A. R. WENTZ LIBRARY
3 1826 00205 5664

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

SOCIETY

BX8044
A3.1
1901-03
H

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America

https://archive.org/details/proceedingsofcon4041gene

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTIETH CONVENTION

OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

In Session at Des Moines, Iowa, May 29 to June 6, 1901.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.:
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY.
1901.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Because of many inquiries and mistakes regarding the proper certification of delegates to the General Synod, the Secretary herewith sets forth the excellent custom in use since the Allegheny meeting in the matter of making up the roll. At that meeting the Secretary of the General Synod was authorized and directed to prepare a form of credentials for Synodical delegations to the General Synod, which he was to duly supply to all Secretaries of the District Synods. It was ordered also that the Secretaries of the District Synods, in furnishing credentials to Synodical delegations to the General Synod, be required to prepare the same in duplicate, furnishing a copy to the Chairman of the delegation, as well as to the Secretary of the General Synod.

Accordingly, in the spring before the General Synod meets, there are sent to the Secretaries of District Synods *two* blank forms of credentials, both to be filled up, signed and sealed, by the President and Secretary of the Synod. One of these documents is to be sent at once to the Secretary of the General Synod, Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., Shamokin, Pa. No delegate needs any further credentials than this. But to provide against loss in any way of the credentials, the second blank copy, duly filled, is to be sent by the officers of Synod to the Chairman of their delegation, and this copy he is to keep and bring along to the meeting (and not send to the Secretary of the General Synod). Unless accidents occur, this second copy need not be produced, as the duplicate thereof is supposed to be already in the hands of the officers of the General Synod. The roll is made up in advance, and at the opening of the Convention not a moment is lost in settling who are entitled to seats, but the delegates can proceed at once to business.

The Secretary of each District Synod is requested, near the time of the Convention, to correspond with the Synodical Delegations, and to let the Secretary of the General Synod know promptly of all cases where alternates take the places of *primarii.* Many papers are always anxious to have a correct and complete list of the delegates who are to constitute the Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD.

FORTIETH CONVENTION.

FIRST SERVICE.

DES MOINES, IOWA, MAY 29, 1901,
WEDNESDAY EVENING.

Pursuant to announcement the delegates-elect to the Fortieth Convention of the General Synod assembled in St. John's Lutheran Church, Des Moines, Iowa, at 8 o'clock P. M., May 29th, 1901.

The Liturgical Service was conducted by the Secretary, Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D.

The sermon was preached by the President, Rev. Prof. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., from the text: 1 Samuel vii. 12, his theme being, "Historical View of the General Synod."

Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D., extended a welcome in behalf of the congregation, the private secretary of the Governor read an address of welcome from the Governor of the State of Iowa, Mayor Hartenbower extended a welcome in behalf of the city, and Rev. G. W. Brown, D. D., in behalf of the Ministerial Association of Des Moines.

To these addresses of welcome the President made appropriate response and the service closed with Hymn No. 343, "Ein feste burg," and the benediction by the President.

FIRST SESSION.

Des Moines, Iowa, May 30, 1901,
Thursday, 9 a. m.

At the time appointed for the meeting of the General Synod, the same was opened in due form, Rev. Prof. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., President, in the chair, with Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., Secretary.

The credentials of the delegates being already in hand, the roll was called, and is as follows:

ROLL OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, MAY, 1901.

ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Rev. M. L. CULLER,
Rev. O. C. ROTH,
Rev. G. G. M. BROWN,
Rev. B. S. DISE,
Rev. D. S. HOOVER,
Rev. J. A. HARTMAN,
Rev. F. S. SCHULTZ.

H. C. FRONTZ, M. D.,
Hon. T. C. SANDERSON,
J. HARRY FRITZ, Esq.,
Mr. D. K. RAMEY,
Mr. W. H. DIVELY,
Mr. J. P. LAFFERTY,
Mr. HARRISON SNYDER.

CALIFORNIA SYNOD.

Rev. E. NELANDER, Ph. D.,
Rev. C. F. OEHLER.

Mr. G. G. BURNETT,
P. S. LEISENRING, M. D.

CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Rev. EZRA KELLER,
Rev. H. L. McGILL,
Rev. F. L. SIGMUND.

Mr. A. MILLER,
J. WHITTEN, M. D.,
Mr. A. F. DILLOW.

CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Rev. M. S. CRESSMAN, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. FAHS,
Rev. J. M. REARICK,
Rev. J. B. LAU,
Rev. G. W. LEISHER.

Mr. C. A. WIDLE,
Hon. T. K. BEAVER,
Mr. W. P. KUHN,
Mr. JOHN FLEISHER,
Hon. SAMUEL KILLIAN.

EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Rev. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D.,
Rev. G. C. SMITH,
Rev. ABRAM MILLER,
Rev. C. F. FLOTO,
Rev. J. H. HEDGES.

Hon. P. S. CROSSCUP,
Mr. E. J. GROSSCUP,
Mr. JACOB FRICK,
Mr. CHARLES S. DANNLEY,
Mr. JOHN MOTZ.

EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Rev. L. E. ALBERT, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. SINGMASTER, D. D.,
Rev. R. W. HUFFORD, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. STECK,
Rev. O. H. MELCHOR,
Rev. A. H. F. FISCHER,
Rev. M. P. HOCKER,
Rev. G. H. REEN,
Rev. E. G. MILLER.

Mr. J. H. BLACK,
Mr. JAMES STRONG,
Mr. J. R. SHIMER,
Mr. A. D. CHIQUOINE,
Mr. HENRY S. BONER,
Mr. CHARLES BISHOFF,
Mr. J. L. MICKEL,
Mr. H. B. COCHRAN,
Mr. AARON HARTER.

FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

Rev. G. E. HARSH,
Rev. C. DIEFENDORF,
Rev. C. H. TRAVER.

Mr. URIAH SEEBER,
Mr. GRANT SHULL,
Mr. A. C. KRAKE.

GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Rev. W. HARDER,
Rev. FR. GENSICHEN,
Rev. H. HANSEN,
Rev. O. L. LUSCHEI.

Mr. DIRKE STROEMER,
Mr. HEINR. BUSSELMANN.

HARTWICK SYNOD.

Rev. N. E. YEISER,
Rev. L. S. BLACK,
Rev. W. M. BAUM, Jr.,
Rev. H. A. STRAIL.

Mr. JOHN G. SELMSER,
Mr. E. J. EMMERT,
Hon. D. D. FRISBIE,
Mr. ALONZO HAYNER.

IOWA SYNOD.

Rev. R. H. WILLIAMS,
Rev. A. B. SCHRADER,
Rev. C. W. LEITZELL.

Mr. ERNST REINEMUND,
Mr. W. W. WITMER,
Prof. C. E. SEASHORE.

KANSAS SYNOD.

Rev. L. S. KEYSER, D. D.,
Rev. F. D. ALTMAN, D. D.,
Rev. J. F. SCHERER,
Rev. B. F. PUGH,
Rev. J. J. CHAMBERS.

Prof. E. B. KNERR, Ph. D.,
Mr. JOHN REITZEL,
Mr. J. P. BURTIS,
Mr. D. H. KRESKY,
Mr. JESSE SCHWARTZ.

MARYLAND SYNOD.

Rev. W. H. DUNBAR, D. D.,
Rev. W. S. FREAS, D. D.,
Rev. G. W. MILLER, D. D.,
Rev. L. KUHLMAN, D. D.,
Rev. J. U. ASPER,
Rev. M. L. BEARD,
Rev. S. W. OWEN, D. D.,
Rev. C. A. BRITT,
Rev. C. S. TRUMP.

Mr. H. M. COWLES,
Mr. A. F. FOX,
Mr. GEORGE RYNEAL, Jr.,
Mr. P. G. ZOUCK,
Mr. JOHN L. BIKLE,
Capt. EM. HERMAN,
W. F. A. KEMP, M. D.,
Mr. EDWIN SHARRETTS,
Mr. P. B. ENGLAR.

MIAMI SYNOD.

Rev. C. G. HECKERT, D. D.,
Rev. J. F. SHAFFER, D. D.,
Rev. M. W. HAMMA, D. D.,
Rev. E. R. WAGNER, Ph. D.,
Rev. C. F. STECK.

Mr. C. E. PATRIC,
Mr. ORVILLE CRIST,
Mr. A. W. ULRICI,
Mr. L. C. SMITH,
Mr. J. W. KAHLER.

NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Rev. R. W. PETREA,
Rev. R. A. WHITE,
Rev. J. G. GROENMILLER,
Rev. W. DIEFENBACH,
Rev. J. S. LEAMER.

Mr. FREDERICK ROTTMAN,
Mr. G. A. BLESSING,
Mr. ANDREW ANDERSEN,
Mr. H. G. HARTE,
J. H. MILLER, M. D.

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

Rev. JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN, D. D.,
Rev. W. E. TRAVER,
Rev. W. HILDEBRANDT,
Rev. A. H. STUDEBAKER, D. D.,
Rev. J. F. W. KITZMEYER,
Rev. J. P. KRECHTING, D. D.

Mr. E. S. LUCKENBACH,
Mr. H. A. BADE,
Hon. WILLIAM H. KAUFFMAN,
Mr. DEWITT C. MOORE,
Mr. F. H. WEFER,
Mr. E. F. EILERT.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Rev. W. M. SMITH,
Rev. H. M. BANNEN,
Rev. F. A. MATTHIS,
Rev. W. S. HINMAN, D. D.,
Rev. F. W. MEYER.

Mr. A. E. THUMEL,
Mr. G. W. BRUNER,
Mr. A. J. HARTER,
Mr. W. T. SCHELL,
Mr. H. DENHART.

NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

Rev. Prof. S. A. ORT, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. C. E. RICE,
Rev. B. F. GRENOBLE,
Rev. W. L. TEDROW,
Rev. W. S. DYSINGER.

Mr. LEWIS HELFRICH,
Mr. F. W. KEIL,
Mr. J. A. BROWN,
Mr. F. H. WIPPERMAN,
Mr. F. E. BUERGIN.

OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Rev. T. A. HIMES, D. D.,
Rev. WILLIAM S. SIGMUND,
Rev. W. W. CRILEY, D. D.,
Rev. C. HUBER, D. D.

Mr. JOHN H. OHR,
Mr. B. C. BOWMAN,
Mr. H. H. COMBS.

PITTSBURG SYNOD.

Rev. S. T. NICHOLAS,
Rev. J. B. MARKWARD,
Rev. W. H. NICHOLAS,
Rev. O. F. HARSHMAN,
Rev. E. B. BURGESS,
Rev. J. E. BITTLE,
Rev. A. J. TURKLE.

Mr. E. A. TOWNSEND,
Mr. FREDERICK W. KIEFFER,
Mr. ADISON ISRAEL,
Mr. C. A. HILL,
Mr. E. O. SNOW,
Mr. I. N. MEALS.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Rev. EMOR W. SIMON.

R. J. GREGERSEN, M. D.

SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Rev. W. E. FISCHER, D. D.,
Rev. A. O. MULLEN,
Rev. M. E. McLINN,
Rev. J. M. REIMENSNYDER, D. D.,
Rev. J. H. WEBER, D. D.

Mr. G. W. DEPPEN,
Mr. W. McKNIGHT RITTER,
Mr. W. D. LAUMASTER,
Mr. G. W. GARMAN,
Mr. C. U. MANEVAL.

WARTBURG SYNOD.

Rev. W. SCHUELZKE,
Rev. W. ROSENSTENGEL,
Rev. O. SAALBORN,
Rev. R. NEUMANN,
Rev. R. SCHMIDT.

Mr. H. H. EMMINGER,
Mr. A. RUPPEL,
Mr. A. F. HESLEY,
Mr. C. CARLS,
Mr. E. STOEHR.

WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Rev. GEORGE C. HENRY,
Rev. T. T. EVERETT, D. D.,
Rev. E. H. LEISENRING, D. D.,
Rev. W. G. MINNICK,
Rev. E. E. BLINT,
Rev. U. A. HANKEY,
Rev. G. W. ENDERS, D. D.,
Rev. D. T. KOSER.

Mr. P. H. GLATFELTER,
Mr. H. S. GILBERT,
Mr. J. D. ZOUCK,
Mr. JERE CARL,
Mr. LEVI R. BRENNEMAN,
Mr. JOHN W. GABLE,
Mr. WILLIAM E. REDDIG.

WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Rev. M. J. FIREY, D. D.,
Rev. Prof. S. F. BRECKENRIDGE, D.D.,
Rev. A. C. MILLER, D. D.,
Rev. F. E. LEAMER,
Rev. H. L. WILES, D. D.

Hon. S. G. CUMMINGS,
Mr. J. W. LITTLER,
Mr. W. A. HARBESON,
Hon. J. L. ZIMMERMAN,
Col. EDWARD VOLLRATH.

The seats were assigned by lot, the names of the different delegations being drawn by the Secretary.

Before proceeding with the election of officers, Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., asked the privilege of reading a newspaper report, which he thought bore upon the item of business before the Synod. Objection being made to reading this report, it was ruled out of order by the chair. An appeal was taken, and the chair sustained by a vote of 185 to 65.

Election of Officers.

The President appointed as tellers in the election of officers, C. G. Heckert, D. D., Rev. O. C. Roth, Mr. E. F. Eilert, and Mr. G. G. Burnett.

The ballot was ordered taken, and the tellers, having counted the same, reported the result of the election as follows:

President—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.

Secretary—Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D.

Treasurer—Mr. Louis Manss.

Revs. S. W. Owen, D. D., and W. H. Dunbar, D. D., were appointed to conduct the President-elect to the chair, who was then addressed by the retiring President, and, in response, the newly elected President thanked the brethren for their confidence and asked for their hearty co-operation.

Upon motion, duly made and seconded, it was resolved that the hours for opening and closing be from 9 to 11.30 A. M. and from 2 to 4.30 P. M.

On motion, a committee of three was appointed to arrange for the proper observance of Decoration Day, and that the last half-hour of this afternoon's session was set apart for the exercises.

Committee appointed, Mr. W. W. Witmer, Rev. A. Miller, Judge Samuel Killian.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That Saturday afternoon, from 3 o'clock, and Saturday evening be set apart for the observance of the Twentieth Anniversary of the Western Supervision of our Home Mission Work, and that the committee be authorized to make arrangements according to these hours.

On motion, duly made and seconded, Synod adjourned, with prayer by Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.

SECOND SESSION.

THURSDAY, MAY 30, 2 P. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D.

Minutes read and approved.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was resolved that the Secretary be instructed to have a sufficient number of copies of the order of business printed to supply the delegates and visitors.

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was resolved that the Rev. Dr. Brooks, Secretary of the American Tract Society, be granted ten minutes in which to present the interests of the American Tract Society.

The floor was accorded to Dr. Brooks, and he addressed the General Synod upon the subject stated in the foregoing resolution.

The Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented and read by the Secretary, Rev. George Scholl, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, it was resolved that Rev. E. P. Herbruck, D. D., fraternal delegate from the Reformed Church in North America, be given the privilege of the floor to-morrow morning, immediately after the reading of the minutes.

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Mr. Louis Manss, Treasurer of the General Synod.

Resolved, That the By-laws be so amended as to provide for a Committee on Temperance.

Assistant Secretary.

At the request of the Secretary, the President was pleased to appoint Rev. Albert Oswald Mullen, of Watsontown, Pa., Assistant Secretary.

The President was pleased to make the following appointment of committees. (See List of Committees.)

Session closed with prayer by Rev. E. H. Leisenring, D. D.

MEMORIAL SERVICE.

In accordance with the resolutions of the morning, the following programme was presented and executed, Rev. W. H. Steck, presiding:

Hymn No. 102.

Prayer—Rev. B. F. Pugh, Ottawa, Kan.

Address—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

Address—Hon. Amos Miller, Hillsboro, Ill.

Address—Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Chicago, Ill.

Hymn No. 556.

Benediction—Rev. W. H. Steck.

THIRD SESSION.

FRIDAY, MAY 31, 9 A. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. W. W. Criley, D. D.

Minutes read and approved.

Rev. E. P. Herbruck, D. D., of Canton, Ohio, fraternal delegate from the Reformed Church of North America, communicated the greetings of that body to this, as per resolution of the preceding day, to which the President responded in appropriate terms.

The Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Home for the Aged was presented and read by Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

To the Members of the General Synod:

BRETHREN: The biennium now closing has been an encouraging one in the work of planting a Home for aged people in the city of Washington. In the past two years the balance of our indebtedness has been paid, and the property of the Home has been improved in various ways. While the Synods have not given us more than about 40 per cent. of

the amount apportioned by the General Synod, yet we have managed to meet all expenses, pay the debt of $1600.00, and have a small balance in the treasury. Two or three legacies have come to the Home in the last two years, and a number of smaller gifts which are detailed in the report of the Board of Lady Managers. One of the inmates of the Home, Mr. Andrew Schoch, admitted since the last meeting of the General Synod, having no family, left his property to the Home, consisting of two houses and three lots in Norristown, Pa., subject to a deed of trust for $500.00 in favor of the church at Lafayette Hill, Pa. This amount has been paid to that church, and the income of the rental from the houses is paid quarterly into our treasury. The Board has deemed it wise to hold the Norristown property for the present.

Another legacy, involving probably $2000.00 or more, is now in process of settlement in the courts in the District of Columbia. If this amount is realized, it will appear that the gifts to the Home in one year will equal, if not exceed, the amount of the apportionment paid into our treasury by the District Synods in one year. We are now expending a small amount on the improvement of the lands surrounding the home, the proceeds of the farm being available for use in support of the Home. Some of the land is wild, and it will require time and some outlay to make it productive. We refer to the Report of the Treasurer for details of income and expenses for the past two years. A word of explanation may be in place concerning the entrance fee. This is not a very large sum, one hundred and fifty dollars for those over seventy and two hundred dollars for those under seventy. This amount is held by the Treasurer in reserve during the life of the person paying it, to be applied toward the extra expenses likely to be incurred in sickness, death, and burial. Any balance after these expenses have been met is turned into the general fund.

The Board of Trustees would suggest the propriety of making what they would term a legacy and trust fund, separate from all other money, to include whatever may be received from time to time by bequest, such fund to be held with a view to its use in the erection of other buildings. In the course of a very short time we shall need an additional building. The present house has not room for many more, and, at the rate at which applications are now coming in, we may need such an additional house before the next meeting of the General Synod. We need instructions respecting these matters, both as to the legacy fund and increased accommodations.

We would call the attention of the Church to the fact that the Home for the Aged has not lifted up its voice to make a strong appeal for funds. We have not needed to do so. With the regular income, the private donations, and receipts from other sources, such as Founder's Day offerings, and boxes from friends, we have been able to maintain the Home without asking for a special offering on a fixed day.

Yet we want to keep the Home before the Church. We think we have a model Home, of which the Church may justly feel proud. We want our people, who may come to Washington at any time, to visit the Home and see the

planting of this first vine of the kind in the General Synod, which is to bear blessed fruit in the years to come.

We want all our church members to give the small allotment asked, and the wealthy to give more liberally and to put this noble charity in their wills.

It is a remarkable fact that the two bequests made thus far to the Home have come from persons not members of any church in connection with our General Synod. May we not infer from this that the Home touches a chord in the popular heart, and that we shall in the future be more generally and more liberally remembered both by outsiders and by our own people?

Services have been held regularly in the parlor of the Home on Sunday afternoons, conducted in turn by the young people under the direction of the pastors of the Church of the Reformation, St. Paul's, Keller Memorial, and West Washington.

A small chapel would be a fitting addition to the Home. It could be made a beautiful memorial gift, if the Lord would put it into the heart of some one to make it, and a congregation might be gathered in this vicinity. One member of our Board has offered to make a liberal donation toward this object. Windows have been offered and an organ promised. We ask endorsement of this suggestion for a chapel.

With the suburban improvements and electric connections of the past two years, we are justified in saying that the holdings of the Home have been increasing in value. Our property is all within the limits of the city of Washington.

A pleasant incident in connection with the recent convention of the Woman's Missionary Societies in Washington was the visit made to the Home by that body on May 3d. Brief exercises were held and the Home inspected by the delegates, who were much interested to find, among the many things of interest in Washington, that one of the most attractive was our own Home.

In order to bring the several items requiring action before the General Synod, we would recommend as follows:

1. That the suggestion of the Board as to the creation of a legacy and trust fund be approved.

2. That the matter of providing further accommodations when the present building is filled be left with the Board of Trustees.

3. That the need for the erection of a chapel be commended to the liberal people of our Church, with the request that specific donations be made for this object.

4. That the same amount for the support of the Home be apportioned for the coming two years, viz.: five cents per capita.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. PARSON,
I. C. SLATER,
A. F. FOX,
For the Board.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees for the Home for the Aged was presented and read by Mr. A. F. Fox, as follows :

Treasurer's Report.

ALBERT F. FOX, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of "The National Lutheran Home for the Aged," Washington, D. C., from May 1st, 1899, to April 30th, 1901, both inclusive.*

GENERAL FUND.

1899.	*Receipts.*		
May 1. Cash in hands of Treasurer			$488 73
Amounts from Synods :			
Alleghany		$667 48	
California		90 27	
Central and Southern Illinois		172 64	
Central Pennsylvania		405 54	
East Ohio		411 36	
East Pennsylvania		1,275 00	
Franckean		40 15	
German Nebraska		27 06	
Hartwick		216 69	
Iowa		100 00	
Kansas		142 00	
Maryland		976 87	
Miami		279 91	
Nebraska		88 89	
New York and New Jersey		201 70	
Northern Illinois		166 86	
Northern Indiana		346 96	
Olive Branch		67 20	
Pittsburg		581 95	
Rocky Mountain		32 95	
Susquehanna		646 83	
Wartburg		14 36	
West Pennsylvania		907 00	
Wittenberg		236 98	
Total from Synods			8,096 65
Christina Dengler			5 00
Selina B. Belmer, Cincinnati, Ohio			25 00
A. D. Young			5 00
Founder's Day, 1899 and 1900			248 12
Margaret McComb			1 00
J. Harry Fritz, Somerset, Pa			5 00
Mrs. A. V. Hamma, collections			40 00
Andrew Schoch, pocket money			5 79
Amelia Wurdebaugh			5 00
Rev. O. C. Roth, for freight			2 50
Mamie E. Norment			25 00
Mrs. L. M. Taylor			100 00
Sophie Bauer			5 00

Mrs. Windus	$1 00
Miss Bertha V. Appold	240 00
Miss Susan C. Appold	50 00
Rent from truck farm to December 9th, 1899	112 50
Interest on loans and deposits	245 09
Rent from Schoch property	230 77
Admission Fee Fund	500 00
Products of farm sold	37 04
A. Schoch, deposit in W. L. and Trust Company	22 70
	$10,496 89

Disbursements.

Board of Lady Managers	$2,908 16
Payment of loans in full	1,600 00
Interest on loans and trust funds	239 87
Insurance	134 08
General taxes	60 45
Furniture and furnishings	317 33
Funeral expenses	126 65
Outbuildings, walks, furnace, etc., at Home	768 76
Repairs to Home	164 70
New outbuildings to farm-house	133 19
Repairs to farm buildings	70 03
Fruit trees and planting	28 50
Founder's Day expense, 1899	27 09
Clothing for inmates	20 98
Five car loads of coal and freight	595 97
Rent to A. Schoch and to his estate	133 57
Improvements to Schoch property	95 00
St. Peter's Lutheran Church, mortgage on Schoch property	500 00
Lutheran Publication Society, Reports for 1899	35 55
Printing	6 15
Corporate seal	8 00
Dr. Alderman, physician	59 00
Catherine Hobrock, part of admission fee	129 50
Incidentals	65 56
Wages to farmer	425 00
Farm help	80 48
Farm supplies, stock, and implements	935 59
Cash in hands of Treasurer	827 73
	$10,496 89

ADMISSION FEE FUND.

1899. *Receipts.*

May 1.	Total real estate notes held as an investment	$1500 00
	Received since from inmates at time of admission	1350 00
		$2850 00

1901. *Disbursements.*

April 30.	Paid to General Fund		$500 00
April 30.	Real estate notes on hand	$2000 00	
April 30.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	350 00	
			2350 00
			$2850 00

TRUST FUND.

1901. *Receipts.*

April 30.	Cash received from inmates during biennium	$1100 00
	Legacy of William Wall, deceased	125 00
		$1225 00

1901. *Disbursements.*

April 30.	Invested in real estate notes	$700 00
April 30.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	525 00
		$1225 00

Other Assets in Trust Fund.

Farm of 260 acres in Grundy County, Tenn., valued at	$1000 00
Schoch property, two houses in Norristown, Pa., valued at	2000 00
	$3000 00

Combined summary of reports made to Trustees by Mrs. Jennie E. Johnson and Mrs. Maria F. Kuhns (the latter succeeding the former during the biennium as Treasurer of the Board of Lady Managers), beginning with May 1st, 1899, and ending with April 30th, 1901:

1899. *Receipts.*

May 1.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	$11 19
	Received from Board of Trustees	2908 16
		$2919 35

Disbursements.

Housekeeping expenses	$1710 00
Matron's salary, twenty-four months, at $25.00	600 00
Servants' wages, twenty-four months, at $12.00	288 00
Furniture, dishes, bedding, etc	139 74
Printing, postage, stationery, etc	10 97
Dr. Alderman, physician	25 00
Repairing range	6 25
April 30, 1901. Cash in hand of Treasurer	139 39
	$2919 35

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT F. FOX,
Treasurer.

The Auditing Committee on the above report was read by the Secretary, as follows:

Report of Auditing Committee.

WASHINGTON, D. C., MAY 22, 1901.

We, the undersigned, a committee appointed to audit the accounts of Mr. Albert F. Fox, Treasurer of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, respectfully submit that we have examined same and find them correct; that the above report is a true and correct exhibition of same, and that all disbursements were supported by properly authenticated vouchers.

We would further report that we have verified the several bank accounts and find the balances as set forth in report on deposit as follows: Columbia National Bank, General Fund, $827.73; Union Trust and Storage Company, Trust Fund, $525.00; Washington Loan and Trust Company, Admission Fund, $350.00.

The securities for all investments were also presented to us and found to be of the very best.

We found the books in excellent shape, and a model for neatness and completeness.

Respectfully submitted, CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
JOHN C. PARKER.

All of the above reports adopted in order.

The rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church kindly offered to ring "Ein feste burg" on the chimes in that church every morning at 9 o'clock, during the meeting of the General Synod; on Saturday at 3 and 8 P. M., and also on Sunday.

The report of the Board of Home Missions was presented, and read by Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

Session closed at 11.35 A. M., with prayer by Rev. H. L. Wiles, D. D.

FOURTH SESSION.

FRIDAY, MAY 31, 2 P. M.

Synod opened with prayer by Rev. W. Rosenstengel.

Minutes read and approved.

The entire afternoon was taken up in the consideration of the Report of the Board of Home Missions. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

On motion, the time for closing was prolonged fifteen minutes.

Session closed at 5 P. M., with prayer by Rev. J. G. Groenmiller.

FIFTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, JUNE 1, 9 A. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. O. C. Roth.

Minutes read and approved.

Resolved, That the mileage of delegates be paid in full, and the deficits be charged up to the Synods that are in arrears.

On motion, the report of the Devotional Committee was adopted, and is as follows:

Report of the Devotional Committee.

PULPITS FILLED BY MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

St. John's Lutheran Church, Sixth and Chestnut Streets. Morning—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., President of Synod. Evening—Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Springfield, Ohio.

First United Presbyterian Church, Ninth and School Streets (Rev. A. C. Douglass, pastor). Morning—Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Milton, Pa.

Central Church of Christ, Ninth and Pleasant Streets (Rev. Dr. H. O. Breeden, pastor). Morning—Rev. George C. Henry, Shippensburg, Pa. Evening—Rev. Thomas T. Everett, D. D., York, Pa.

Prospect Park Methodist Episcopal Church, Eighth and Washington Streets (Rev. G. W. L. Brown, D. D., pastor). Morning—Rev. W. W. Criley D. D., Indianapolis, Ind. Evening—Rev. S. T. Nicholas, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

First Presbyterian Church, East Des Moines, corner Penn Avenue and Des Moines Street (Rev. J. W. Day, pastor). Morning—Rev. William M. Baum, Jr., Canajoharie, N. Y. Evening—Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., York, Pa.

United Presbyterian Church, corner Sixth and Centre Streets (Rev. W. H. Patterson, pastor). Morning—Rev. Upton A. Hankey, Bendersville, Pa. Evening—Rev. George C. Henry, Shippensburg, Pa.

Central Presbyterian Church, Eighth and High Streets (Rev. Dr. Marshall, pastor). Evening—Rev. L. B. Wolf, Lutherville, Md. (requested).

Swedish Lutheran Church, East Fifth and Des Moines Streets (Rev. J. A.

Sandell, pastor). Morning—Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D., San Francisco, Cal. Evening—Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D., San Francisco, Cal.

First Baptist Church, Eighth and High Streets (Rev. Dr. Walker, pastor). Morning—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Baltimore, Md. Evening—Rev. O. C. Roth, Altoona, Pa.

German Evangelical Church, East Des Moines and Twelfth Streets (Rev. L. W. Bock, pastor). Evening—Rev. R. Neumann, Burlington, Iowa.

German Congregational Church—East Twelfth and Lyons Streets (Rev. Andrew Suffa, pastor). Morning—Rev. W. Harder, Rockport, Mo. Evening—Rev. O. L. Luschei, Gothenburg, Neb.

Friends' Church, 827 East Grand Avenue (Rev. C. W. Sweet, pastor). Morning—Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D., Springfield, Ohio.

Young Men's Christian Association, 4 P. M.—Mr. W. D. Laumaster.

Sunbeam Mission, 8 P. M.—Rev. Charles S. Trump, Martinsburg, W. Va.

Lutheran Swedish Mission, East Tenth and Lyons Streets (Rev. C. A. Nelson, pastor). Evening—Rev. Rufus W. Hufford, D. D., Reading, Pa.

Westminster Presbyterian Church, Eleventh and Forest Avenue (Rev. Hugh Jack, pastor). Morning—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa. Evening—Rev. D. Frank Garland, Dayton, Ohio (requested).

Third United Presbyterian Church, East Ninth and Filmore Streets (Rev. I. M. Knipe, pastor). Morning—Rev. G. C. Smith, Wooster, Ohio. Evening—Rev. C. F. Steck, Springfield, Ohio.

Clifton Heights Presbyterian Church, 809 South Madison Street (Rev. A. W. McConnell, pastor). Morning—Rev. M. L. Beard, Middletown, Md. Evening—Rev. H. L. McGill, Anna, Ill.

Pilgrim Congregational Church, East Twelfth and Maple Streets (Rev. J. Fetterold, pastor). Morning—Rev. J. Elmer Bittle, Turtle Creek, Pa. Evening—Rev. G. H. Reen, Columbia, Pa.

North Park Congregational Church, Sixth and Forest Avenue (Rev. John Comin, pastor). Morning—Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., Atchinson, Kan.

United Brethren Church, Ninth and University Avenue (Rev. C. J. Kephart, pastor). Morning—Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Plymouth Congregational Church, South Des Moines. Evening—Rev. J. H. Weber, D. D., Sunbury, Pa.

Reformed Church, Twentieth and University Avenue (Rev. E. E. Emhoff, pastor). Morning—Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Lewistown, Pa. Evening—Rev. L. S. Black, Johnstown, N. Y.

United Evangelical Church, East Thirteenth and Grand Avenue (Rev. J. Auracher, pastor). Morning—Rev. W. S. Sigmund, Columbus, Ind.

Highland Park Methodist Episcopal Church, Fifth and Euclid Avenue, Highland Park (Rev. H. V. Adams, pastor). Evening—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Frederick, Md.

Grace Lutheran Church, Omaha, Neb. Rev H. L. Wiles, D. D., Mansfield, Ohio.

University Church of Christ, Twenty-fifth and University Avenue (Rev. I. N. McCash, pastor). Morning—Rev. A H. Studebaker, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Capitol Park Methodist Episcopal Church, 1340 East Ninth Street (A. Thornbrue, pastor). Evening—Rev. E. H. Leisenring, D. D., Chambersburg, Pa.

Greenwood Congregational Church, Thirty-fifth and Grand Avenue (Rev. D. B. Spencer, pastor). Morning—Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Baltimore, Md.

Nevada, Iowa.—Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Superintendent Deaconess work.

Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, East Sixteenth and Capitol Avenue (Rev. Conrad Hooker, pastor). Morning—Rev. Hugh M. Bannen, Rockford, Ill. Evening—Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., Atchison, Kan.

Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Twelfth and Forest Avenue. Morning—Rev. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., Syracuse, N. Y. Evening—Rev. C. W. Leitzell, Newton, Iowa.

Cedar Rapids, Iowa.—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., Gettysburg, Pa.

Newton, Iowa.—Rev. Noah Yeiser, Lansingburg, N. Y.

Preparatory Services, Saturday, 1.30 P. M. Sermon by Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.

SUNDAY SCHOOL RALLY.

Swedish Lutheran Church, East Fifth and Des Moines Streets, 3 P. M.—Addresses by Rev. J. A. Sandell, pastor; Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., Guntur, India; Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Milton, Pa.; Mr. Henry S. Boner, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. John's Lutheran Church, 7 P. M.—Y. P. S. C. E., conducted by Rev. George C. Henry, Shippensburg, Pa. Addresses by Rev. E. H. Leisenring, D. D., Chambersburg, Pa.; Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, Allegheny, Pa.; J. H. Black, Esq., Annville, Pa.; Rev. Herbert C. Alleman, Philadelphia, Pa.

In the absence of Mr. William J. Miller, the Chairman of the Committee, the Report of the Hymn Book Publishing Committee was presented and read by Mr. Henry S. Boner, as follows:

Report of Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 13, 1901.

To the President and Members of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, convened in Des Moines, Iowa:

Your Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully submits the following report:

At a meeting of our committee, held November 16th, 1899, the following action was taken, viz.:

"WHEREAS, There seems to be a conflict in the instructions given by the General Synod of 1893 and 1899 to the Hymn Book Publishing Committee, as

to the publication of the translation of Luther's Small Catechism ; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we authorize the Lutheran Publication Society to continue to publish the Catechism as heretofore, until the meeting of next General Synod, when we will ask for definite instructions."

We, therefore, herewith ask for said instructions.

In accordance with instructions of General Synod of 1899, as on page 89 in "Proceedings of the Thirty-ninth Convention" of Synod, the Publication Society has published the "Ministerial Acts."

To meet the demands for a pulpit edition of the Book of Worship, by a resolution of our committee, the Publication Society has published a word edition of the same, in which the Augsburg Confession, Family Prayers, and the Catechism are omitted, and in their place the Ministerial Acts have been substituted.

The manuscript for the German Hymn Book has been received, and is now in the hands of the compositors.

The accompanying statement of our account with the Lutheran Publication Society shows that at last meeting of General Synod we were in debt to said Society to the amount of $1659.41, and that now there is a balance of $1509.58 in our favor, for which amount we take pleasure in herewith sending a check to be handed over to the Treasurer of General Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. MILLER,
WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
T. H. SMITH,
J. M. KESSLER,
ARCHIBALD R. DEWEY.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee of the General Synod in account with The Lutheran Publication Society:

1899.		Dr.		
April	1.	To balance		$1659 41
May	11.	500 Reprints, Report of Committee on Common Service		4 00
		500 Reprints, Report of Committee on Rules of Order		2 00
	15.	500 "Ministerial Acts," 64-pages, and 4-paged Circular Reports		79 25
June	20.	250 Treasurer's Receipts, printed to order and bound in two books		2 25
	26.	500 letter heads printed to order	$2 50	
		500 No. 6 white envelopes printed to order	1 50	
		100 No. 10 white envelopes printed to order	75	
		Express charges	94	
				5 69
July	31.	Stereotype plates for 870 pages Book of Worship, 24mo.	$664 25	
		Stereotype plates for 1008 pages Book of Worship, 16mo.	898 75	
				1563 00

	2000 Minutes, 410 pages	$728 85	
	Patent envelopes and addressing same	18 75	
	Postage and express charges	176 25	
			$923 85
Sept. 30.	Die stamps for 16mo. and 24mo. Book of Worship		54 75
1900.			
April 11.	5000 Parochial blanks		27 00
11.	Composition and plates, "Ministerial Acts".	$97 50	
	Duplicates of plates, "Ministerial Acts," with change of numbers	45 00	
			142 50
March 30.	To cash, to balance		1509 58
			$5973 28

1900. Cr.

March 31.	By royalty on		
	388 Book of Worship, 24mo. @ .06	$23 28	
	91 Book of Worship, 16mo. @ .08	7 28	
	516 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	77 40	
	17,911 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15	2686 65	
	10,609 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. @ .06	636 54	
	898 Book of Worship, 24mo. double book @ .06	53 88	
	4488 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo. @ .08	359 04	
	51 Common Service, Words only @ .02	1 02	
	75 Common Service, Music @ .03	2 25	
	17 Common Service, Words only, German @ .02	34	
	383 Selections from Book of Worship Tunes @ .01½	5 74	
	867 General Synod Catechisms, Old Edition @ .00½	4 34	
	4217 General Synod Catechisms, New Edition @ .00½	21 08	
	31 Liturgy @ .08	2 48	
	446 Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½	6 69	
	2012 Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03	60 36	
	560 Dr. Conrad's Luther's Smaller Catechisms @ .00½	2 80	
	791 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 Combined @ .04½	35 60	
	36 General Synod Minutes @ .26	9 36	
1901.	By royalty on		
March 30.	429 Book of Worship, 24mo. @ .06	25 74	
	47 Book of Worship, 16mo. @ .08	3 76	
	303 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	45 45	
	8938 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15	1340 70	

4279	Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. @ .06	$256 74	
585	Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo., double book @ .06	35 10	
1730	Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo. @ .08	138 40	
43	Book of Worship, Hymns, Pulpit Edition @ .08	3 44	
100	Common Service, Music @ .03	3 00	
2	Common Service, Words only, German @ .02	04	
621	General Synod Catechisms, Old Edition @ .00½	3 10	
4488	General Synod Catechisms, New Edition @ .00½	22 44	
6	Liturgy @ .08	48	
367	Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½	5 50	
617	Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03	18 51	
204	Dr. Conrad's Luther Smaller Catechisms @ .00½	1 02	
738	Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 Combined @ .04½	33 21	
313	"Ministerial Acts," Altar Edition @ .08	25 04	
174	"Ministerial Acts," Pocket Edition @ .08	13 92	
6	General Synod Minutes @ .26	1 56	
			$5973 28

Adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund was presented and read by Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., as follows:

Report of Treasurer of Pastors' Fund.

Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., *in account with the Pastors' Fund of the General Synod, from May 23d, 1899, to May 25th, 1901.*

1899.		Dr.	
May	23.	To balance	$2,576 68
July	12.	Pittsburg Synod	30 10
"	13.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	114 65
"	17.	Alleghany Synod	100 00
Aug.	16.	Wartburg Synod	12 48
"	24.	Central and Southern Illinois	70 00
"	27.	Alleghany Synod	246 00
Sept.	7.	New York and New Jersey Synod	119 07
"	13.	Northern Illinois Synod	112 17
"	15.	German Synod of Nebraska	59 90
"	15.	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Nebraska	46 15
"	15.	Alleghany Synod	283 50
"	21.	Wittenberg Synod	136 89
"	22.	Iowa Synod	70 00
"	23.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	287 12
Oct.	3.	East Pennsylvania Synod	1,000 00
"	5.	Pittsburg Synod	214 99

Oct.	6.	Rocky Mountain Synod	$7 50
"	7.	Olive Branch Synod	100 00
"	9.	Central and Southern Illinois	107 16
"	9.	Income, on account	379 20
"	17.	Hartwick Synod	264 24
"	19.	West Pennsylvania Synod	850 00
"	21.	Maryland Synod	779 79
"	28.	Pittsburg Synod	259 14
"	28.	Wittenberg Synod	178 36
"	30.	East Ohio Synod	300 00
Nov.	6.	Wartburg Synod	30 00
"	13.	California Synod	15 08
"	15.	Interest ($2500.00)	62 50
"	21.	New York and New Jersey Synod	150 70
"	29.	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Nebraska	23 63
Dec.	1.	Wartburg Synod	18 27
"	18.	California Synod	12 82
1900.			
Jan.	1.	Maryland Synod	47 00
"	13.	Synod of Northern Illinois	150 72
"	17.	Kansas Synod	50 00
"	19.	Rocky Mountain Synod	9 90
"	30.	California Synod	13 50
Feb.	7.	Olive Branch Synod	270 55
"	19.	Kansas Synod	40 00
"	27.	Central and Southern Illinois	66 04
Mar.	1.	Miami Synod	291 37
"	5.	German Synod of Nebraska	31 40
"	14.	California Synod	14 10
April	4.	Income, on account	100 00
"	6.	Interest	100 00
"	9.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	47 45
"	18.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	260 00
"	28.	Maryland Synod	209 34
May	1.	Synod of California	21 70
"	3.	Susquehanna Synod	811 46
"	4.	Franckean Synod	36 00
"	4.	Interest	10 00
"	16.	Alleghany Synod	200 00
"	18.	Synod of Nebraska	14 40
"	19	Interest ($2500.00)	62 50
June	4.	Nebraska Synod	34 00
"	16.	Rocky Mountain Synod	11 50
"	16.	Central and Southern Illinois	20 00
"	18.	Franckean Synod	17 58
"	23.	East Pennsylvania Synod	500 00
"	23.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	134 98
July	16.	Olive Branch Synod	100 00
"	18.	Mrs. M. L. Stoever	5 00
"	18.	Miss S. E. Stoever	1 00
"	20.	Maryland Synod	137 17
"	21.	Pittsburg Synod	159 09
Aug.	2.	Alleghany Synod	175 00
"	13.	Wartburg Synod	15 43

Aug.	15	Central Pennsylvania Synod	$85 80
"	15.	J. I. Stonecypher	5 00
"	16.	A friend	1 00
"	18.	West Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	24.	German Synod of Nebraska	44 30
"	27.	German Synod of Nebraska	18 10
Sept.	1.	J. Walter Hay	100 00
"	8.	J. C. Mumma	5 00
"	10.	Alleghany Synod	433 95
"	10.	Nebraska Synod	42 06
"	15.	Kansas Synod	60 00
"	17.	Nebraska Synod	4 47
"	19.	East Pennsylvania Synod	500 00
"	20.	Mrs. Henry Denhart	50 00
"	20.	West Pennsylvania Synod	152 00
"	22.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	195 75
"	22.	Wittenberg Synod	140 85
"	24.	Miami Synod	50 00
"	24.	Iowa Synod	65 00
"	28.	Maryland Synod	111 05
Oct.	2.	Iowa Synod	35 00
"	8.	Hartwick Synod	200 00
"	13.	Maryland Synod	490 44
"	15.	Central and Southern Illinois	31 45
"	16.	New York and New Jersey Synod	251 36
"	19.	Pittsburg Synod	450 43
"	19.	Wittenberg Synod	172 15
"	20.	East Pennsylvania Synod	500 00
"	24.	Olive Branch Synod	150 00
"	24.	East Ohio Synod	300 00
"	26.	Wartburg Synod	40 98
"	30.	California Synod	10 00
Nov.	5.	West Pennsylvania Synod	500 00
"	12.	Synod of Kansas	75 00
"	16.	Interest ($2500.00)	62 50
"	28.	Nebraska Synod	12 45
Dec.	3.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	140 26
"	21.	Wartburg Synod	27 18
"	22.	California Synod	21 00
1901.			
Jan.	7.	Income, on account	250 00
"	14.	Miami Synod	270 18
"	28.	Olive Branch Synod	98 15
"	31.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	14 95
Feb.	1.	Maryland Synod	89 00
"	1.	Rocky Mountain Synod	15 20
Mar.	14.	California Synod	6 75
"	18.	Central and Southern Illinois	54 00
"	19.	Income on account	100 00
"	19.	Synod of Northern Illinois	306 51
"	30.	Franckean Synod	7 09
"	30.	Mrs. P. Ewald	7 50
April	3.	Interest	10 00
"	17.	Susquehanna Synod	500 00
"	18.	Rocky Mountain Synod	18 30

April	18.	California Synod	$58 75
"	18.	Kansas Synod	25 00
"	27.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	230 00
"	27	Alleghany Synod	66 32
"	27.	East Pennsylvania Synod	300 00
"	29.	Susquehanna Synod	454 79
"	29.	Wittenberg Synod	43 00
"	29.	Franckean Synod	21 03
"	30	Maryland Synod	157 22
May	21.	Interest on mortgage ($2500.00)	62 50
"	25.	J. Walter Hay	400 00
"	25	Synod of Nebraska	29 70
			$22,516 74

1899–1901. Cr.

By recipients of the Fund and expense	20,271 50
Balance on hand	$2,245 24

The contributions by Synods are as follows:

		Increase.	*Decrease.*
Maryland Synod	$2,021 01		$72 16
Synod of West Pennsylvania	2,192 00	$67 00	
Hartwick Synod	464 00	35 82	
East Ohio Synod	600 00	50 00	
New York and New Jersey Synod	521 13		44 39
Alleghany Synod	1,504 77		328 62
Synod of East Pennsylvania	2,800 00	250 00	
Synod of Miami	611 55	101 32	
Synod of Central and Southern Illinois	348 65	104 01	
Wittenberg Synod	671 25	71 63	
Olive Branch	718 70	27 57	
Northern Illinois	569 40	278 42	
Pittsburg Synod	1,113 75	251 89	
Synod of Central Pennsylvania	1,020 96	164 29	
Synod of Iowa	170 00		39 60
Franckean	81 70	21 85	
Susquehanna Synod	1,766 25	297 22	
Synod of Kansas	250 00	82 78	
Synod of Nebraska	177 16	104 15	
Wartburg Synod	144 34	47 99	
California Synod	151 90		47 54
Rocky Mountain Synod	62 40	21 90	
German Synod of Nebraska	153 70		1 65
	$18,114 62	$1,974 14	$533 96
		533 96	
Net gain during the last biennium		$1,440 18	

Number of recipients of the Fund—86, of whom 42 are widows.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER E. ALBERT,
Treasurer.

The Report of the Auditing Committee on the above report was read by Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., as follows:

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 25, 1901.

The committee appointed by the Trustees of the Pastors' Fund Society to audit the accounts of its Treasurer report that they find the same correct. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is $2245.24.

The investments of the fund are as follows:

Real estate valued at	$4,150 00
Mortgages	11,500 00
Temporary loan	2,500 00
Total investments	$18,150 00

Respectfully submitted, JAMES STRONG,
DANIEL W. NAGLE.

Reports pertaining to the Pastors' Fund were all adopted.

On motion, Mr. Joseph R. Gebhart, who was not a delegate to the General Synod, was granted the privilege of the floor, and gave $100.00 to the Pastors' Fund.

On motion, the time for adjournment was extended twenty-five minutes.

Session closed at 12 M., with prayer by Rev. L. S. Black.

PREPARATORY SERVICE.

The service preparatory to the Lord's Supper was duly observed on Saturday afternoon, June 1, at 1.30 o'clock.

The sermon was delivered by Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., of Germantown, Pa., from the text: "Do this in remembrance of me."

THE LORD'S SUPPER.

SUNDAY, 4.45 P. M.

The Holy Communion was administered to the Synod and visiting brethren on Sunday afternoon, June 2d.

The sacramental sermon was preached by Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., of Washington, D. C., taking as his text: "Thy commandment is exceeding broad."

The administration was under the care of the officers of Synod.

SIXTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 3, 9 A. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. E. W. Simon.

Minutes read and approved.

The Report of the Board of Church Extension was presented and read by the Secretary, Rev. H. H. Weber. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

The Treasurer of the General Synod presented his Report, which was read by Mr. J. W. Kahler, as follows:

Report of the Treasurer of the General Synod.

CINCINNATI, MAY 27, 1901.

To the Officers and Delegates of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, greeting:

I have the honor to present herewith my report as Treasurer of the General Synod for the past biennium, and at the same time to congratulate the General Synod upon the splendid showing made by the various Synods in the raising of their apportionment for the General Synod Treasury.

In the providence of God I have been called upon to pass through severe illness, but by His Grace I am again restored to health, but my physician insists that I must not attend the meeting of the General Synod, and it is with the deepest regret that I am compelled to obey him. This is indeed a disappointment to me, as I had anticipated much pleasure in once more grasping by the hand my former friends and associates in the work.

During my illness I appointed Mr. Joseph W. Kahler, for many years Treasurer of Miami Synod, as Assistant Treasurer to attend to the duties of the office during my illness.

Now, dear brethern, while I cannot be with you in body, I assure you that I am with you in spirit, and my continual prayer is that the Almighty Father may guide and direct you to devise great things for the Church's future, and that this may indeed prove the greatest meeting in the history of our Church. May God's blessing rest with you in the guidance of your deliberations.

Fraternally yours, LOUIS MANSS,
Treasurer General Synod.

LOUIS MANSS, *Treasurer, in account with the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, U. S. A.*

1899.		DR.	
May	29.	To balance as per last report	$4,310 19
"	31.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	5 00
June	3.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas.	20 92
July	13.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. W. T. Horton, Treas	54 54
"	29.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	13 69
Aug.	24.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	4 98
Sept.	12.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. H. H. Schell, Treas	16 42
"	13.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Mr. D. Wessel, Treas.	14 72
"	14.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. S. C. Crounse, Treas.	9 02
"	22.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	24 85
"	25.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. William T. Horton, Treas.	52 66
"	28.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	75 00
Oct.	4.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas.	43 23
"	6.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. J. R. Arnold, Treas	2 00
"	7.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas.	10 55
"	16.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	6 12
"	26.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. J. H. Karpenstein, Treas.	7 93
"	28.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	48 93
"	28.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	80 00
"	30.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	23 93
Nov.	21.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	20 16
Dec.	18.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	4 10
1900.			
Jan.	12.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. H. H. Schell, Treas	8 83
"	18.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. J. R. Arnold, Treas	3 10
Feb.	5.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	34 39

Feb.	10.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. J. H. Ohr, Treas.	$69 20
March	13.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	8 00
April	2.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A Bell, Treas.	190 00
"	5.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. J. H. Karpenstein, Treas.	14 35
"	11.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. W. T. Horton, Treas.	128 13
"	14.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. A. Andersen, Treas.	4 96
"	30.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	12 54
May	3.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Treas.	152 00
"	3.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.	189 88
"	4.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. W. F. Whitteker, Treas.	15 76
"	9.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	51 00
"	11.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. J. Pitcher, D. D., Treas.	39 11
"	17.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. A. Andersen, Treas.	25 75
"	19.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	90 00
"	21.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	7 00
June	4.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. A. Andersen, Treas.	12 50
"	15.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. E D. Sommers, Treas.	60
"	15.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas.	40 20
"	22.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. J. H. Karpenstein, Treas.	11 00
July	17.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	9 96
"	21.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	65 73
"	24.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Treas.	65 00
"	27.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. A. Andersen, Treas.	8 55
Aug.	10.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. H. H. Schell, Treas.	106 73
"	10.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Chas. Geesey, Treas.	187 00
"	16.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	8 48
"	16.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. W. T. Horton, Treas.	53 25
"	24.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. Chr. Sick, Treas.	26 18

Aug.	27.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. Chr. Sick, Treas.	$9 80
"	30.	To cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas.	33 50
Sept.	10.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Chas. Geesey, Treas.	152 16
"	10.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. A. Andersen, Treas.	10 30
"	17.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. A. Andersen, Treas.	5 10
"	21.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	111 00
"	21.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas.	122 20
"	21.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. J. E. Brewer, Treas.	58 00
"	22.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. W. T. Horton, Treas.	140 81
"	22.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	125 49
"	26.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas.	44 76
Oct.	1.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Treas.	68 71
"	8.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	69 00
"	15.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Treas.	273 18
"	15.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas.	31 70
"	17	To cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, D. D., Treas.	139 00
"	19.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	182 78
"	19.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	106 02
"	22.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas	355 00
Nov.	10.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. J. P. Burtis, Treas.	60 00
"	15.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. J. H. Ohr, Treas.	177 07
"	26.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas.	18 85
Dec.	19.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	22 46
"	26.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	16 25
1901.			
Jan.	31.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A Price, Treas.	227 28
"	31.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. E. D. Sommers, Treas.	15 10
Feb.	8.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr J. H. Ohr, Treas.	55 73
"	8.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Mr. H. Sieckman, Treas.	47 00
"	11.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas.	30 86

Jan.	11.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. W. H. Jackson, Treas.	$77 02
"	20.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	110 89
"	21.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	160 00
"	25.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas.	48 50
"	28.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas.	189 73
March	8.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. E. Buergin, Treas.	110 06
"	27.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.	300 00
April	10.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas.	76 46
"	12.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, D. D., Treas.	152 89
"	12.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas.	201 57
"	13.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. J. P. Burtis, Treas.	78 00
"	16.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Treas.	348 34
"	17.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	32 41
"	18.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	42 25
"	18.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. E. Buergin, Treas.	49 76
"	18.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. E. D. Sommers, Treas.	83
"	19.	To cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas.	94 50
"	22.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Charles Geesey, Treas.	606 84
"	23.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	16 00
"	25.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	11 96
"	25.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. P. C. Croll, Treas.	700 00
"	27.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas.	29 65
"	29.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas.	191 95
"	29.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.	188 18
"	29.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas.	152 99
May	3.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. E. Buergin, Treas.	12 87
"	6.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. P. C. Croll, Treas.	321 00
"	6.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James Fellows, Treas.	161 28
"	7.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas.	1092 00

May	8.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. C. Eckhardt, Treas.	$611 77
"	11.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	6 50
"	18.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	147 00
"	20.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. P. C. Croll, Treas.	443 00
"	20.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Sieckman, Treas.	12 25
"	22.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas.	7 00
"	23.	To cash from Pittsburg Synod, Mr. Wm. Pore, Treas.	161 89
"	25.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. E. Buergin, Treas.	21 00
"	27.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas.	8 90
"	27.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Sieckman, Treas.	70 77
"	30.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas.	41 75
		Total	$16,286 99

1899. Cr.

June 1.	By cash paid mileage as follows.	Order No. 9.
	Rocky Mountain Synod, J. W. Finkbiner, Voucher No. 1	$116 00
	Alleghany Synod, B. R. M. Sheeder, Voucher No. 2	66 05
	California Synod, G. G. Burnett, Voucher No. 3	442 70
	Central Pennsylvania Synod, H. C. Holloway, Voucher No. 4	37 25
	Central and Southern Illinois Synod, M. F. Troxell, Voucher No. 5	118 11
	East Pennsylvania Synod, J. A. Singmaster, Voucher No. 6	37 32
	East Ohio Synod, A. H. Smith, Voucher No. 7	139 44
	Franckean Synod, B. E. Fake, Voucher No. 8	45 76
	German Nebraska Synod, R. Neumarker, Voucher No. 9	436 65
	Hartwick Synod, M. G. Boyer, Voucher No. 10	117 51
	Kansas Synod, John F. Seibert, Voucher No. 11	428 91
	Miami Synod, C. G. Heckert, Voucher No. 12	144 24
	Olive Branch Synod, H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 13	139 20
	Maryland Synod, P. H. Miller, Voucher No. 14	37 35

Northern Illinois Synod, J. C. Kaufman, Voucher No. 15	$229 25	
Northern Indiana Synod, S. A. Ort, Voucher No. 16	209 23	
Nebraska Synod, J. A. Clutz, Voucher No. 17	398 61	
New York and New Jersey Synod, J. B. Remensnyder, Voucher No. 18	94 05	
Pittsburg Synod, F. Bergstresser, Voucher No. 19	113 13	
Susquehanna Synod, W. L. Laird, Voucher No. 20	41 05	
West Pennsylvania Synod, J. C. Koller, Voucher No. 21	10 26	
Wartburg Synod, Wm. Schuelzke, Voucher No. 22	192 77	
Wittenberg Synod, I. J. Miller, Voucher No. 23	178 20	
Iowa Synod, J. A. Wirt, Voucher No. 24	211 07	
		$3,984 11

1899.

June	1.	By cash paid Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Voucher No. 1	5 50
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. W. S. Hinman, D. D., Voucher No. 2	26 50
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Voucher No. 3	13 67
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Voucher No. 4	2 70
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 5	50 00
"	1.	By cash paid Mr. L. Manss, Voucher No. 6	18 68
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D.D., Voucher No. 7	57 00
"	1.	By cash paid York Daily, Voucher No. 8	3 25
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. C. Huber, D. D., Voucher No. 10	25 30
"	1.	By cash paid F. D. Puttorf, Voucher No. 11	25 00
"	1.	By cash paid services of pages, Voucher No. 12	9 00
"	13.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Voucher No. 13	5 48
July	10.	By cash paid Rev. J. M. Ruthrauff, D.D., Voucher No. 15	16 30
"	20.	By cash paid Mr. E. F. Eilert, Voucher No. 16	15 00
Oct.	14.	By cash paid Board Directors German Seminary, Voucher No. 14	246 85
"	23.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Voucher No. 17	6 21
Dec.	14.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Voucher No. 18	6 95

1900.

Feb.	10.	By cash paid Mr. George H. Knollenberg, Treas., Voucher No. 20	$195 60	
March	31.	By cash paid Rev. C. L. McConnell, Voucher No. 19	25 00	
April	24.	By cash paid Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Voucher No. 23	8 50	
"	24.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Voucher No. 22	12 25	
"	24.	By cash paid Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 21	14 00	
"	28.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Voucher No. 25	15 50	
"	28.	By cash paid Rev. E. T. Horn, D. D., Voucher No. 26	10 75	
May	29.	By cash paid Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Voucher No. 24	18 65	
Sept.	1.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Voucher No. 28	4 53	
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 29	7 00	
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Voucher No. 27	1 50	
"	22.	By cash paid Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., Voucher No. 30	5 00	
Nov.	10.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 31	50 00	
Dec.	1.	By cash paid Rev. Charles G. Bikle, Voucher No. 32	13 06	

1901.

April	12.	By cash paid Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 33	10 00	
"	20.	By cash paid Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Voucher No. 34	30 50	
"	20.	By cash paid Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Voucher No. 35	7 50	
"	20.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Voucher No. 36	9 00	
"	20.	By cash paid Mr. F. H. Wefer, Voucher No. 37	8 00	
"	20.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Voucher No. 38	4 00	
"	27.	By cash paid Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Voucher No. 39	8 85	
"	27.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Voucher No. 40	25 00	
			$5,001 69	
		Balance on hand	11,285 30	
				$16,286 99

DISTRICT SYNODS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Name of Synod.	Amount Apportioned for 1899.	Amount Apportioned for 1900.	Total Amount Apportioned.	Total Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Overpaid.
Maryland	$448 00	$1071 00	$1519 00	$1519 00	.....	.....
West Pennsylvania	491 00	1422 00	1913 00	1913 00	.....	.....
Hartwick	100 00	231 00	331 00	331 00	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey	185 00	424 00	609 00	161 28	$447 72	.....
East Ohio	133 00	316 00	449 00	450 93	.....	$1 93
Alleghany	285 00	661 00	946 00	946 00	.....	.....
East Pennsylvania	443 00	1021 00	1464 00	1464 00	.....	.....
Miami	110 00	257 00	367 00	367 00	.....	.....
Central and Southern Illinois	72 00	219 11	291 11	193 62	97 49	.....
Wittenberg	178 00	396 00	574 00	574 00	.....	.....
Olive Branch	86 00	216 00	302 00	302 00	.....	.....
Northern Illinois	61 00	148 00	209 00	209 00	.....	.....
Pittsburg	210 00	538 65	748 65	748 65	.....	.....
Northern Indiana	98 00	220 00	318 00	193 69	124 31	.....
Central Pennsylvania	185 00	456 19	641 19	656 67	.....	15 48
Franckean	47 00	120 84	167 84	167 84	.....	.....
Susquehanna	226 00	605 05	831 05	831 05	.....	.....
Kansas	58 00	138 00	196 00	196 00	.....	.....
Nebraska	46 00	110 00	156 00	133 58	22 42	.....
Wartburg	96 00	326 79	422 79	173 60	249 19	.....
California	22 00	55 00	77 00	81 23	.....	4 23
Rocky Mountain	10 00	24 00	34 00	21 63	12 37	.....
German Nebraska	67 00	147 00	214 00	214 00	.....	.....
Iowa	37 00	91 00	128 00	128 00	.....	.....
Totals	3694 00	9214 63	12908 63	11976 77	953 50	21 64

Adopted.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts made the following report :

Report of Auditing Committee.

Your Auditing Committee have examined the book of the Treasurer of General Synod, compared the vouchers with the disbursements, and find the same as stated by him in his report to this Synod. The balance of $11,285.30, as shown by said report, the committee find on deposit in the Des Moines

Savings Bank, under date of May 31st, 1901, in the name of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, U. S. A.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. FOX,
JERE CARL,
S. G. CUMMINGS.

Adopted.

The Report of the Statistical Secretary was presented and read by Rev. A. O. Mullen, as follows:

Report of the Statistical Secretary.

The Report of the Statistical Secretary is largely a comparative recapitulation of the tabulated Parochial Reports of the District Synods. We have, however, added some statistics to the report which are not found in the tabulated records.

As heretofore, the tables which accompany this report are an exhibition of the results of each of the two years, 1899 and 1900, taken separately, the total results of the two years combined, and the increase or decrease of the closing biennium in comparison with the preceding one. (See last four pages of the Parochial Tables.)

1. *Recapitulation and Comparison of the Parochial Reports of the Twenty-four Synods.* In 1900 there were reported 1561½ churches, an increase of 16½ over the last report; preaching stations, 186, a decrease of 2; 1613 prayer meetings, a loss of 173; in the same year there were 237 students for the ministry receiving instruction, 44 less than in 1898. The Church continues to increase in the number of its catechumens, 38,230 receiving instruction during the last biennium, which is a net gain of 422 over the preceding biennium. There has been a net decrease in losses as well as in accessions. The losses by death were 6484, an increase of 537; by certificate, 7233, an increase of 404; the other losses were 10,991, a decrease of 1803, making a net decrease of 862. The accessions have been as follows: By infant baptism, 21,192, a decrease of 1146; adult baptism, 5137, a decrease of 858; confirmation, 17,792, a decrease of 950; certificate, 10,146, an increase of 82; restoration, 2957, a decrease of 316; making a net decrease in accessions, not including infant baptisms, of 2042.

The present reported communicant membership is 198,428, an increase over the last biennium of 6129. A comparison of the losses and gains shows a net increase of 11,324. If this were properly carried into the communicant membership column, our communicant membership at the close of this biennium would be 209,752.

The estimated value of the church property in the General Synod is $12,365,556.12, a gain in valuation of $235,612.91. On this property the in-

debtedness is $1,221,146.06, a decrease of indebtedness of $43,362.45. The local expenses of the congregations were $2,694,456.26, or $18,934.67 less than in the preceding biennium.

The number of Sunday schools reported is 1638, an increase of 94. The schools have 23,839 officers and teachers, an increase of 214; a scholarship of 195,035, an increase of 8340. The contributions of the schools for local objects were $236,112.95, or $22,884.95 less than during the last biennium, and for benevolence, $98,713.51, an increase of $7329.64. In our Young People's Societies there is an enrollment of 43,269, a decrease of 4170. These Young People's Societies contributed for local objects $57,842.09, a loss of $95.68, and for benevolence, $24,322.96, an increase of $2372.69.

The congregations report contributions for benevolence as follows: General Synod, $7872.25, increase $3027.76; Synodical Treasury, $19,526.12, decrease $1337.52; Home Missions, $68,999.14, increase $4451.62; Foreign Missions, $64,640.55, increase $5666.62; Church Extension, $49,978.22, decrease $2061.52; Board of Education, $22,675.86, increase $5194.03; Beneficiary Education, $34,405.32, decrease $1092.31; Woman's Missionary Society, $64,653.14, increase $4134.33; Pastors' Fund, $18,225.82, increase $1196.05; Orphans' Home, $27,572.14, increase $5242.71; Deaconess Board, $10,400.81, increase $751.56; Home for the Aged, $8266.63, increase $701.60; External Objects, $178,803.92, increase $71,574.72; Total Benevolence, $566,437.61, increase $89,302.61; Grand Total, $3,333,739.94, increase $110,832.27. It will be seen that there is a splendid increase in all except three of the columns.

2. *Recapitulation from the Untabulated Reports.* Some statistics that are of interest to the Church, and record of which is made in the minutes of the District Synods, are as follows: In 1899 the personnel of the District Synods was made up of 1204 ministers, 643 laymen, and 4 laywomen; in 1900, of 1213 ministers, 739 laymen, and 2 laywomen. In 1900 there were 866 pastors in active work in the General Synod, and 101 vacant congregations and charges. Just what number of the remaining 347 ministers are engaged in educational work in our theological seminaries, colleges, etc., in the foreign field, retired, or without fields, your statistician is unable at present to say. Data for making an accurate statistic of these is not satisfactory.

During the biennium, receptions of ministers into the General Synod were as follows: By ordination, 77; from the Augustana Synod, 1; from the United Synod of the South, 4; from the Evangelical Church of the Synod of the Northwest, 1; from the Congregational Church, 1; from the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1; suspensions removed, 1; making a total of 86.

The losses to our ministry were as follows: By death, 38; dismissed to the Evangelical Synod of North America, 1; to the German Evangelical Synod of North America, 1; to the General Council, 2; to the Synod of the United Danish Church, 1; to the United Synod of the South, 5; returned permanently to Germany, 1; withdrawn from the ministry, 1; stricken from the

roll, 2; suspended, 1; deposed, 1; making a total of 54. While these statistics may be of little or no importance, they are of interest to say the least.

A statistic of the India Mission was prepared for this report, but in referring to the minutes of 1899 it was discovered that the Board of Foreign Missions reports the statistics of the foreign fields, and the same is therefore not reported herein.

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT OSWALD MULLEN,
Statistical Secretary.

NOTE.—In the reports of the pastors, with reference to the number of Sunday schools, teachers, and scholars, there are many omissions, which, if noted, would increase the aggregate very much.

Adopted.

Resolved, That the unfinished business of the Foreign Mission Board be the order for 2 P. M. to-day.

The Report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented and read by Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.

The report was recommitted and the committee increased, by resolution, by adding Revs. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., D. H. Bauslin, D. D., and Mr. G. G. Burnett.

The Report of the Committee on the Readjustment of the Apportionment was presented and read by Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on the Readjustment of the Apportionment.

Your committee on the readjustment of the apportionment, appointed in pursuance of the action taken by the last General Synod (*vide* page 36, Minutes of 1899), would respectfully beg leave to report as follows: The committee met at The Lutheran Publication House in Philadelphia, on Monday, April 8th, 1901, all the members of the committee excepting Dr. Jacob A. Clutz being present, and with him extensive correspondence on the work before your committee had been conducted.

1. We would recommend a change from the method now prevailing of apportioning amounts for the various Boards in bulk to a per capita apportionment.

2. We would recommend the following adjustment of the apportionments for the several Boards of the Church as the basis for the future benevolent work of the General Synod by the Chairman. The committee gave due and careful consideration to the subject referred to them and unanimously agreed upon the following:

Home Missions,	$0 28 per capita per annum, estimated.....	$56,000 00
Foreign Missions,	20 per capita per annum, estimated.....	40,000 00
Church Extension,	20 per capita per annum, estimated.....	40,000 00
Education,	12 per capita per annum, estimated.....	24,000 00
Deaconess,	7 per capita per annum, estimated.....	14,000 00
Pastors' Fund,	7 per capita per annum, estimated.....	14,000 00
Home for the Aged,	5 per capita per annum, estimated.....	10,000 00
General Synod,	3 per capita per annum, estimated.....	6,000 00
	$1 02 per capita per annum, estimated.....	$204,000 00

This makes the apportionment *per capita* $1.02, instead of $1.07 apportioned at the meeting held at York in 1899. In view of all the facts that could be ascertained by your committee, we deem it advisable for this Synod to adopt the amounts thus recommended as the sum "to be apportioned per member for each object" so specified.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
R. W. HUFFORD,
JACOB A. CLUTZ,
JERE CARL,
ARTHUR KING.

Adopted.

Session closed at 11.45 A. M., with prayer by Rev. H. A. Strail.

SEVENTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 3, 2 P. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. G. E. Harsh.

Minutes read and approved.

At this point the resolution to adopt the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions as a whole was considered.

By request, Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., President of the Board of Foreign Missions, spoke in their behalf, in order to correct any misapprehensions concerning the administration of the Board, and especially in its relations with Rev. N. E. Yeiser.

The Governor of Iowa was introduced to the General Synod, and made a brief address.

Minister Conger, the representative of the United States of

America to China, was introduced to the General Synod, and made a brief address.

Rev. N. E. Yeiser was then accorded the floor and stated his position in his relations to the Board of Foreign Missions.

Resolved, That we hear Dr. Harpster on the subject before the General Synod.

Dr. Harpster accordingly took the floor and spoke upon the subject. (For the action on the matter, see Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

The Report of the Committee on the Overture from the Pittsburg Synod was presented and read by G. W. Enders, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Overture of Pittsburg Synod.

The paper put into our hands is an overture from the Pittsburg Synod, which reads as follows: "Moved that this Synod overture the next General Synod, through its delegation to that body, to consider the preparation and publishing of a Hand-book of Lutheran Ecclesiastical Laws, which shall contain full information and constitutions for the uniform organization and government of our Synods, conferences, churches, Sunday schools, Church Boards, and also such other matter as may be deemed of use and help to our congregations and pastors in such a work."

Your committee respectfully recommend that the request of the overture be approved, and that a committee be appointed to prepare such a "*hand-book*," and report to the next meeting of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, G. W. ENDERS.

Adopted.

Session closed at 5.35 P. M., with prayer by Rev. C. S. Trump.

EIGHTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 9 A. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. O. H. Melchor.

Minutes read and approved.

Resolved, That the Report of the Committee on Readjustment of the Apportionment be made the special order after Publication Society.

Resolved, That the Board of Home Missions be requested to grant Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., at least two months' vacation, at such a time as will least interfere with the work of the Board and suit the convenience of Rev. Dr. Barnitz.

The Report of the Mileage Committee was presented and read by W. F. A. Kemp, M. D., as follows:

Report of Mileage Committee.

Your Committee on Mileage beg leave to submit the following report as the railroad fare of the different delegations:

	Apportioned.	*Paid.*	*Expenses.*
Alleghany	$946 00	$946 00	$442 80
California	77 00	81 23	297 50
Central Pennsylvania	641 19	656 57	300 49
Central and Southern Illinois	291 11	193 62	87 54
East Pennsylvania	1,464 00	1,464 00	640 31
East Ohio	449 00	450 93	184 53
Franckean	167 84	167 84	232 64
German Nebraska	214 00	214 00	62 30
Hartwick	331 00	331 00	296 91
Iowa	128 00	128 00	17 39
Kansas	196 00	196 00	75 19
Maryland	1,519 00	1,519 00	613 18
Miami	367 00	367 00	229 70
Northern Illinois	209 00	209 00	92 65
Northern Indiana	318 00	193 69	163 91
Nebraska	156 00	133 58	63 95
New York and New Jersey	609 00	161 28	449 03
Olive Branch	302 00	302 00	135 02
Pittsburg	748 65	748 65	333 24
Rocky Mountain	34 00	21 63	50 80
Susquehanna	831 05	831 05	358 90
West Pennsylvania	1,913 00	1,913 00	559 02
Wartburg	422 79	173 60	76 76
Wittenberg	574 00	574 00	221 69
Total Expenses			$5,985 45

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
JOHN H. BLACK,
W. F. A. KEMP.

Adopted.

The order of the day being the meeting of the Publication Society, Rev. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., President, took the chair. (See Proceedings of The Lutheran Publication Society.)

The Publication Society adjourned and the General Synod convened.

The Report of the Committee on the German Hymn Book was presented and read by Rev. W. Rosenstengel, as follows:

Report of the German Hymn Book Committee.

BRETHREN: At the last meeting of the General Synod your Committee on the German Hymn Book reported that their work was finished, except in its details. The action then taken, instructing us to condense the Common Service for the Revised German Hymn Book and furnish the liturgical music for the same, greatly augmented our task.

Since the work was placed in the hands of one member of the committee, the book in its complete form could not be put in the hands of the Hymn Book Publishing Committee before November 1st, 1900.

On account of unavoidable circumstances the first proof-sheets did not reach your committee till April 21st, 1901. Since then the work has been moving forward, and, according to the assurances of the Superintendent of our Publication House, the printing and binding will be pushed to such a degree that, in the near future, our anxiously waiting pastors and people can be supplied with the revised book.

Your committee recommend that the Hymn Book Publishing Committee be instructed to pay Rev. E. G. J. Richter, for services rendered and music furnished, the sum of $300.00, two-thirds of the same to be paid now and one-third when the entire work is completed and ready for market.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
GEORGE F. BEHRINGER,
J. D. SEVERINGHAUS,
RUDOLPH G. LINKER,
W. ROSENSTENGEL.

Adopted.

Resolved, That we hear the fraternal delegates at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

Resolved, That a Committee on Leave of Absence be appointed.

Session closed with prayer by Rev. N. E. Yeiser.

NINTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 2 P. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. W. L. Tedrow.

Minutes read and approved.

Resolved, That we hold night sessions after the evening services.

An overture having come from the Wartburg Synod, in the form of a prepared manuscript of a German translation of the Lutheran Catechism, it was

Resolved, That the manuscript of the German Catechism be turned over to the Common Service Committee, with instructions that if it meets with their approval it be turned over to the Hymn Book Publishing Committee, with authority to publish the same.

On motion, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., was granted the privilege of speaking on the adoption of the Report of the Committee on the Readjustment of the Apportionment.

The special order for 3 o'clock, of hearing of fraternal delegates, was now taken up.

Mrs. A. V. Hamma, of Washington, D. C., was introduced and presented the greetings from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod.

Rev. Theodore E. Schmauk, D. D., of Lebanon, Pa., was introduced and presented the greetings from the General Council of the Lutheran Church in the United States.

Rev. A. B. Marshall, D. D., of Des Moines, Iowa, was introduced and presented the greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America.

To all of these the President fittingly and appropriately responded.

Resolved, That a committee of seven be appointed to consider

methods of co-operation with the General Council, as indicated by Rev. Dr. Schmauk, fraternal delegate from that body.

Resolved, That the address of Mrs. A. V. Hamma, delegate from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod, be printed in the Minutes.

The address is as follows:

Address of Mrs. A. V. Hamma, Delegate from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, to the General Synod.

Mr. President, Brethren, and Fathers of this General Synod:

I am gratified to be able to say to you that I am not here on a mission personal to myself. For me, that would be an impossible position.

I am here in the name of your mothers, your sisters, your wives, your daughters, and all our Lutheran women who have come into the charmed circle of missionary love and labor. For these I represent a great cause, not of worldly interest, but of the cross of Christ. A cause not of to-day, but of all days; not of this land alone, but of all lands; not of one race, but of all races crowned with the image of God. But this is not our cause alone. You have the same divine calling.

The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, whose Christian greetings I bear to you to-day, is but your helpmate in our common work of bringing the Gospel, first to those of our own heritage, and next to the wide world around.

I come not to air any assumptions of our sex, as over against you, the favored sons of God, but rather to declare that though God hath made us to differ in many things of life, He weaves around us all alike, male and female, the same golden chain of Christian service, binding us together here, and yonder to the sovereign throne.

I come not to ask additional rights for those whom I represent; of these we have the full measure of all we can successfully use in the kingdom of our Lord. We crave only increased appreciation of the privileges we now have of being co-laborers together with Christ, and we pray that it may be said of each of us at last, "She hath done," not a man's nor an angel's work, but "what she could."

Neither do we wish for the day to come when we may enter the sphere of man, in the economy of the Church, but we do ardently pray for a millennium of woman's devotion to the all-saving Christ, when she shall bring all that she hath to Him, who gave His life for her redemption.

If I may speak a word concerning our Woman's Missionary work, it will not

do to dwell on the darker side, for with God there is no such side, and with us there ought not to be. We walk where faith leads us onward, and where hope brightens the way before us.

From the mouth of discouragement we take no counsel, and from the prophet of failure we accept no predictions. We have bound our missionary cause to the golden chariot of God's promises, and this, though sometimes lingering, cannot stop short of the goal of success.

To the human eye the results of our twenty-two years' work may seem very meagre, but we should not forget that the human eye concerning spiritual things is ever but a false witness. Through all the way of this precious service, which we have chosen, we see only the waiting opportunity everywhere, and with earnest hearts we are pressing forward to meet it.

With God's face shining upon us and illuminating the path, difficulties vanish, trials become triumphs, the threatening waves are spanned with bows of promise, and the frowning rocks are turned to light-houses to show us the way into the harbor.

The Church in whose ranks we are enlisted, next to Christ, should be the object of our deepest love. Her world-wide triumphs should inspire us with strong faith and the noblest endeavors.

Traveling again among the nations of her faith last year, we were more than ever impressed with the superiority of her civilization, as seen in her institutions and the lives of her people. Such a glorious heritage is ours to cherish and perpetuate.

I speak to you from the fullness of a woman's heart; one who, though not born in this faith, has been transformed into its life and its love by the sweetness of its doctrines and the thrilling history of its rise and progress.

If the memory of great truths and great deeds can yet stir human hearts to high and nobler purposes as of old, then Lutherans should ever be spiritual heroes and heroines—everyone.

I am sure those whom I represent would have me say this much at least of the worthiness of their Church and work, lest we seem lacking in our appreciation of the importance of our mission. I am sure also that they expect me to say in this Synod that whatever betides Home and Foreign Missions, *we* labor on as those who "know whom they have believed."

And when life's trials are over, and we lay down the burden to take up the song and the crown, other hands will take up our work and carry it forward to new successes. And to us there will come fullness of joy, if we may hear that sweetest of all voices say unto us in the early dawning of eternal day, "Well done, good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful over a few things. I will make thee ruler over many things. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Mr. President, in the name of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, I thank this General Synod (through you its leader) for the courtesy and Christian kindness shown their representative. While you are together here deliberating for the highest advancement of our Lutheran Church, her

women are in their homes and closets praying that harmony and love may reign among you, and that the Spirit's power may abound in you, and grace, mercy, and peace fill all your hearts.

Session closed at 5.40 P. M., with prayer by Rev. W. G. Minnick.

TENTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 9.30 P. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.

Minutes read and approved.

The Report of the Committee to Consider the Work of Foreign Missions in Africa was presented and read by Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Foreign Missions in Africa.

Your committee to consider questions relating to the African Mission would respectfully report:

That recognizing the fact of the long continuance of an effort made for the evangelization of the west coast of Africa, and realizing as fully that the scene of our operations there is solemnly sacred, because of the sacrifice of noble, unselfish, and heroic lives, as well as the cheerful expenditure of vast sums of money; yet recognizing at the same time the deadliness of that climate and the added facts that we, as a General Synod of the Lutheran Church, have no work among Africans in our own land, and hence we cannot look forward with any hope of our furnishing other than white men and women to do that work of Africa's evangelization;

And, also, being conscious that the advancements of civilization and the presence of other Christian agencies have changed the conditions of our own mission field;

Realizing, also, that to penetrate the interior would necessitate an immediate outlay of vast sums of money in the construction of roads, which does not seem practicable, the rude huts of the natives and their nomadic lives precluding this; therefore,

Resolved, 1st, That we, as a Church, express our fullest appreciation of our work and noble workers in their efforts there, and realizing that our labors in the "Dark Continent" have achieved great good in the uplifting of that race, and believing, as we do, that it was God's work; yet, in view of the previous considerations, be it

Resolved, 2d, That our Board of Foreign Missions be authorized, if Providence shall so indicate, to take such steps as they may deem wisest and best, as to time and manner, looking to the concluding of our missionary operations in Africa, and placing the same in such hands as may best carry on the same.

Resolved, 3d, That a Judicious Committee be created, with whom the Foreign Board may confer, if they so desire.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. MILLER,
E. NELANDER,
W. H. DUNBAR,
E. W. SIMON,
S. A. ORT,
D. T. KOSER,
J. H. WEBER,
P. H. GLATFELTER,
JOHN REITZELL,
JOHN MOTZ,
H. S. GILBERT.

Items 1, 2, 3, adopted in order.

Adopted as a whole.

On motion, Synod adjourned at 10.15 P. M., with prayer by Rev. U. A. Hankey.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 9 A. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. B. F. Pugh.

Minutes read and approved.

This being the time appointed for the hearing of the Report of the Board of Education, the same was presented and read by the Secretary, Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Education.)

The Chair, being asked to rule on the right of the Foreign Mission Board to employ adequate official help for its necessities, decided that the Board not only had such a right, but that it had already been exercised several times in the appointment of Secretaries without first asking the assent of the Synod.

Session closed at 11.40 A. M., with prayer by Rev. W. L. Tedrow.

TWELFTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 2 P. M

Session opened with prayer by Rev. B. S. Dise.

Minutes read and approved.

Resolved, That the hours of meeting be hereafter from 8.30 to 11.45 A. M. and from 1.30 to 5 P. M.; that the time for final adjournment be set for Thursday evening; and that no member be allowed to speak more than once on the same subject, except Presidents of Boards and Chairmen of Committees, whose reports may be under discussion, and that speakers be limited to three minutes each.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the General Synod be hereby instructed to pay to the Board of Education from the funds in hand in the Treasury of the General Synod the sum of $3000.00, to be distributed at the earliest possible date, as follows: $1000.00 to Carthage College and $2000.00 to the educational institutions at Atchison, Kan.

The Report of the Board of the Chicago Theological Seminary was presented and read by Rev. W. S. Hinman, D. D., as follows:

Eighth Biennial Report of the Board of Directors of the German Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, at Chicago, Ill.

Mr. President and Members of the General Synod:

The Board, as appointed at the York Convention two years ago, organized at a meeting held in Chicago, Ill., October 17th, 1899, by the election of the following officers: President, Rev. Willis S. Hinman, D. D.; Vice-President, Mr. A. B. Kuhlman; Secretary, Mr. Charles Severinghaus; Treasurer, Mr. George H. Knollenberg.

In accordance with the instructions of the General Synod to transfer the property of the German Seminary to the General Synod for the benefit of the Board of Education, the library was at once shipped to Atchison, Kan., for incorporation in that of the German Department of the Western Theological Seminary.

Concerning the real estate in Chicago belonging to the German Seminary, there has been considerable correspondence between this Board and the Board

of Education. Plans for the transfer were not consummated until May 14th, 1901, when, at a meeting held in Chicago, this Board adopted resolutions instructing its President and Secretary, acting in the name of the Board, to make a deed of the property to the General Synod. This has been done, and said deed is now in the hands of the Secretary of the General Synod.

Mr. George H. Knollenberg, the Treasurer of the German Seminary Board, holds a claim against the property of $6131.00. He offers to take the property in liquidation of his claim. Inasmuch as there is little demand for real estate in that portion of Chicago at this time, and as $5000.00 is the best offer that has been made by any other party, the German Seminary Board, at its recent meeting, passed a resolution recommending the acceptance of this offer.

For the past two years the property has been in the care of Rev. Dr. Severinghaus, as custodian, and the receipts have been sufficient to cover the cost of care, repairs, etc.

Inasmuch as the purchase of the Dr. Severinghaus' publications by the German Literary Board was not consummated, and inasmuch as it was on the condition of this purchase that Mr. George H. Knollenberg made certain propositions concerning his claim, as appears in the minutes of the General Synod of 1899, pages 78, 79, and inasmuch as Mr. Knollenberg signifies his intention of making liberal donations to objects connected with the General Synod when he shall come into possession of the money due him; therefore,

We recommend that Mr. Knollenberg be, and he hereby is, released from any previous proposition he may have made.

At its meeting on May 14th, 1901, the Board took proper action for its legal dissolution, and hereby submits its final report.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Directors,

WILLIS S. HINMAN,
President of the Board.

Adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Chicago Theological Seminary Board was presented and read by Rev. C. Huber, D. D., as follows:

Receipts and Expenditures of Funds by the Treasurer of the German Theological Seminary for the Biennium, 1899-1901.

RECEIPTS.

From a legacy	$100 00
From Treasurer of General Synod, for traveling expenses	32 60
From other sources	7 30
From Rev. Dr. Severinghaus, for insurance	46 00
Total receipts	$185 90

EXPENDITURES.

Traveling expenses of Directors	$46 00	
Insurance, two years	46 00	
		$92 00
Balance on hand		$93 90

Financial Statement of the German Theological Seminary at Chicago, Ill., for the Biennium, 1899-1901.

Total indebtedness at last report to General Synod (See Minutes of last General Synod, page 76)	$5621 71
On the above there was paid by the Treasurer of Synod to George H. Knollenberg for traveling expense money advanced by him (See Minutes of last General Synod, page 77)	147 60
Leaving balance of	$5474 11
Interest due on the above amount for two years at 6 per cent	656 89
Present indebtedness (all due to the Treasurer)	$6131 00

The property interests at Chicago appear in the Report of the President of the Seminary Board. (See page 48.)

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG,
Treasurer.

Adopted.

Resolved, That the officers of the General Synod be instructed to deed this property to George H. Knollenberg, in consideration of his claim.

The Report from the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg was presented and read by Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa.

In conformity to the constitutional requirement of the Theological Seminary of the General Synod at Gettysburg, Pa., the undersigned desires to submit, in the name of the Board of Directors of said seminary, the following "detailed and faithful account of the state of the institution:"

1. *The regular class work* has been prosecuted without interruption during the period of the biennium. No sickness has been allowed to invade the institution, the health of professors and students having been uniformly good.

2. *The whole number of students* last year was 44, of whom 38 pursued the regular and 6 the post-graduate course. For this year there were 51 students in all, 48 pursuing the regular studies, with 1 irregular and 2 taking the post-graduate course.

Last year 9 young men were graduated from the senior class. This year 10 seniors were graduated in the regular course, with 1 in the post-graduate course.

The Examining Committee of the Seminary, appointed by the Board from its own members, reported at the recent meeting of the Directors that they found the work of the students marked, for the most part, with the qualities of a very high grade, showing a decided improvement over any other previous examination attended by the committee.

The Directors observed with great gratification that the students of the seminary are, almost universally, college graduates. The prospects for a large junior class at the opening of the next seminary year are very good.

3. *The real estate of the institution*, consisting of two seminary buildings and five professors' houses, with 40 acres of ground, is valued, upon a conservative estimate, at $167,000.00.

4. *The general endowment* fund amounts to $187,657.20; scholarship endowment to $15,373.50, with a library fund of $11,000.00.

5. *The debt upon the seminary* amounted last year to $60,000.00. By receipts from various sources this sum has been reduced, as reported by the Treasurer of the Board at its late meeting, to $39,000.00. It is believed that this remaining indebtedness will be canceled by the close of the next seminary year.

6. *The fifth professorship.* The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., elected two years ago to the Chair of Biblical Theology, was duly inaugurated into his professorship at the opening of the seminary year. At the urgent request of the Board, Dr. Singmaster gave his time almost wholly, during the year, to the work of collecting money for the debt. He will continue in the field one year more.

A year ago the Board ordered the erection of a suitable residence for Dr. Singmaster. The house was duly completed at a cost of $7100.00, $4600.00 of which was provided by Dr. Singmaster and his friends, so that the seminary receives this splendid property at a cost of $2500.00, and has been occupied since April 1st. It stands in close proximity to the houses of Drs. Valentine and Wolf, on the southeast corner of the grove in rear of seminary, commanding a superb view of the historic vale lying west of the Seminary Ridge.

7. *The Rev. Dr. W. E. Parson*, of Washington, D. C., delivered the Holman Lecture for 1900 on the thirteenth article of the Augsburg Confession; and Rev. Dr. J. A. Clutz, President of Midland College for 1901, on the fifteenth article of the Confession.

The goodness of God in the great prosperity of this beloved school of the prophets is devoutly acknowledged. His blessing is invoked upon all who in any wise have aided in bringing it to its present splendid equipment and service. May His favor continue to be its strength and its portion.

Respectfully submitted, A. R. STECK,

Secretary Board of Directors.

Resolved, That the report be adopted and printed in the Minutes.

The Report of the Committee on Literary and Theological Institutions was presented and read by Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on Literary and Theological Institutions.

The Chairman of this committee, appointed at the last General Synod, failed to gather any facts on this subject or to send any report. It is left for the two members of the committee who happen to be delegates to this body to submit the following as the only information obtainable:

HARTWICK SEMINARY, N. Y.

Statement submitted by Rev. Chester H. Traver.

This school of the prophets is our oldest Lutheran institution in the United States. Its founder was an ardent friend and associate of Rev. H. M. Muhlenberg, D. D. It was established in 1797. Sixty-four are enrolled in the academic classes and nine in theology for this year. There are four regular professors and five assistants. Competition is strong, as the State annually appropriates a large amount to support her normal and public schools. A few small legacies have been received during the biennium, but the larger addition will not be productive for some years. As soon as the Synodical chairs are endowed the work can be enlarged. New railroad facilities are opening opportunities to increase the attendance. With its five-year academic and classical course and its three-year course in theology, it is ready to do the Master's work.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE GENERAL SYNOD AT GETTYSBURG, PA.

Statement submitted by M. Valentine, D. D., LL. D.

The past two years of this institution, so closely related to the development of the English-speaking Lutheran Church in America, have exhibited a gratifying prosperity. Its movement has been steadily in the line of advance. The installation of Dr. J. A. Singmaster in the Chair of Biblical Theology, which took place at the opening of the last scholastic year, gives the seminary a faculty of five regular professors. Encouraging progress has been made in the liquidation of the debt incurred by the recent erection of the new buildings necessary for the larger work of the institution. Action of the Board has been taken, which promises an early removal of it all. A new professor's house has been added to the property. The larger provision lately made for the increase of the library is affording to the students increasing opportunity for study and investigation, adding stimulus to student interest and promoting thoroughness of work.

The roll of classes for the last year shows a total of fifty, of whom two were in post-graduate course. We note a gratifying increase of the roll. The prospects for the coming year are very good. The present prosperity of the institution fully justifies all that thus far has been done for it. It still, however, has pressing financial needs, especially in the way of *endowment*, for the still greater service for which the ever-enlarging work of the Church loudly calls. But the assured position now gained and its impressive value for the future service of the Church cannot fail to inspire the benevolence which will supply the requisite funds.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE, GETTYSBURG, PA.

Statement submitted by President H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.

Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., has during the last biennium had an encouraging prosperity. It has reached the largest enrollment of studentss in its history, viz.: In 1899-00, 249, and in 1900-01, 274. In contributions and bequests it has received about $10,000.00, though no special effort has been made to raise money in order not to interfere with the success of the Theological Seminary in securing funds for the payment of its indebtedness. Current expenses have been promptly and fully paid, leaving a small balance each year on the right side of the account. The college has, however, had to practice the most rigid economy on account of the reduction of interest on endowment from 6 per cent. to 5 per cent. It is earnestly hoped that at an early day effort may be resumed to pay off its remaining indebtedness and to increase its endowment. The graduation of a class of fifty this year will cause a serious loss of students, but, from present indications, this loss will be more than made up by the entrance of an unusually large class in the fall. Its present condition and prospects fully warrant the greatest hopefulness on the part of its friends and enforce its claim to their loyal devotion and liberal support.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE.

Statement submitted by Professor C. G. Heckert.

Wittenberg has had some prosperity during the past two years. Endowment has been increased, and the financial exhibit has been reasonably satisfactory. The attendance this year was 456. About twenty have been graduated from the Theological Seminary during the biennium. Dr. J. M. Ruthrauff is now the President of this school of our Church.

CARTHAGE COLLEGE.

Statement submitted by President F. L. Sigmund.

In almost every respect the condition of Carthage College has improved during the biennium. The total enrollment has been 243, of whom 101 were in the college classes and 16 have been graduated. The productive endowment has been increased to $50,000.00 by the subscriptions of the General Synod

and District Synods ; $5000.00 have already been expended by the citizens of Carthage on improvements, and another $7500.00, including a donation of $2500.00 from Mr. Henry Denhart, is being expended on a new ladies' dormitory. The courses of instruction have been expanded, the apparatus increased, and the library enlarged and improved. Largely through insufficient support from the General Synod herself has the income of the institution been insufficient to meet the necessary expenses, and a considerable deficit hampers the activity of the college.

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY.

Statement submitted by President C. W. Heisler, D. D.

Susquehanna University is passing through, perhaps, the most successful year in its history. In all departments 226 students have been enrolled. Deducting duplications, we have a net enrollment of 174. Of these 14 were in the Theological Department, 50 in the college, 85 in the preparatory, 16 in the normal, 1 in the post-graduate, while 27 took music, 25 elocution, and 9 typewriting.

During the year considerable has been added to the equipment of the institution ; many changes and improvements have been made in the curricula of the various departments ; the standard has been raised, and the whole work of the institution has been rendered much more efficient. Its good educational work is coming to be recognized more and more. Three new departments have also been added, that of music, vocal and instrumental, which has been a great success ; that of elocution, which has also been very successfully conducted ; and that of type-writing and stenography. One of the special features is that our students of theology now get regular and systematic instruction in voice culture and elocution.

The prospects for the future were apparently never brighter than at present.

During this last year the institution has come into possession of nearly $21,000.00 in legacies. This has helped wonderfully, and yet it has also served to make more apparent our need of still larger gifts in the immediate future. This is the day of opportunity for higher education in our Lutheran Church. Would that our men of wealth might realize this. We have not waked up yet. May God waken us soon.

Some improvements are contemplated this year. Among these is a new girls' dormitory.

Susquehanna is in the midst of a territory containing many thousands of Lutherans. It has an ample field without encroaching on that of any other. We have had no school of higher learning for Lutheran girls in the central or northern part of the State. We have needed one sadly. Susquehanna is now trying to meet that need.

The institution is conducted in the interests of the Church of Christ and for the glory of God through higher learning. It stands for positive Christian education. It is unswervingly loyal to the General Synod, knowing no parties

or factions as such, and yet in all its spirit and theological teaching holding with true conservatism to the traditions of the fathers of the great Lutheran Church. It stands as a monument to noble, self-sacrificing work and a large and unwavering faith. It goes forward in humble dependence upon the great Head of the Church, seeking only to do His will and to exalt the Christ. May His continued blessing be upon it.

MIDLAND COLLEGE.

Statement submitted by President J. A. Clutz, D. D.

This institution, the youngest of our colleges, is in the fourteenth year of its work, and we are informed that this has been one of the most prosperous years in its history. The catalogue in the hands of your committee shows an enrollment of 43 in the Collegiate Department, 79 in the Preparatory Department, and 109 in the Departments of Music and Elocution. Deducting names repeated, and others not regularly enrolled, the total enrollment is given as 153.

Extensive improvements have been made in the buildings and equipment since the meeting of this body two years ago. An addition to the ladies' dormitory has been made, costing about $4000.00. This provides suitable rooms for study, for music, and for art, dining-room and kitchen, and dormitory accommodations for from fifteen to twenty more girls. The accommodation for the Scientific Department has been greatly enlarged and improved, and valuable additions made to the equipment. A fine equatorial telescope has been secured, having a six-inch lens, and it has been mounted in a temporary observatory which makes it available for use in the work of instruction. Besides the above, citizens of Atchison have contributed funds for some handsome improvements on the campus, to be made during the coming summer.

The only discouraging feature in the work at Midland is the lack of sufficient funds to enlarge the faculty and extend the courses of study so as to meet more fully the ever-increasing demands put upon our denominational colleges, especially in the West, to meet the competition with the State institutions which are supported so munificently.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Statement submitted by President F. D. Altman, D. D.

This last planting of the General Synod through its Board of Education has been making commendable growth. During the biennium it has more than doubled its number of students. Nineteen have been enrolled the present year. The German Department, so auspiciously opened three years ago, has been meeting the reasonable expectations of its friends. The demand for capable and pious young pastors on the territory west of the Mississippi cannot be fully met as yet by this new school, but the tension has been greatly relieved by the twenty-two graduates who have prepared themselves for service on this field in the past eight years. The pressing need and the enlarged opportunities for

church advancement emphasize the importance of theological equipment on the territory, of men, for the territory. The evangelical and missionary spirit of the true Church receive proper attention, and the young men going out from the institution manifest a willingness to go anywhere or make any self-denial required to advance the best interests of the Church they love.

Respectfully submitted, C. G. HECKERT,
HENRY DENHART.

Resolved, That Pennsylvania College, Susquehanna University, and Hartwick Seminary be allowed to insert a communication in this Report, according to their age.

Report adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Official Church Paper was presented and read by Mr. E. F. Eilert, as follows:

Report of the Committee on Church Paper.

At the last convention of the General Synod certain overtures from Synods were presented to this body asking it to establish and publish a Church paper of its own. After consideration of these appeals by a committee to whom they were referred and discussion on the floor, action was taken pronouncing the proposition both feasible and desirable, and the undersigned were appointed to give the matter further careful consideration, and to submit at this convention a plan for the establishment and management of such a publication.

We would respectfully report that, in obedience to instructions, we have given the matter committed to us our most careful and earnest attention. The committee have had a number of meetings, thoroughly canvassed the situation in our General Synod with respect to Church papers, and sought to find a way by which the purpose of our appointment might be accomplished, and we might present recommendations which would meet with the approval of the Church. As a result of what study we have been able to give the subject we have arrived at certain conclusions which are herewith submitted for your information and action:

1. Through correspondence with the publishers of the *Lutheran Observer*, the *Lutheran Evangelist*, and the *Lutheran World*, we endeavored to secure the terms on which those papers would be willing to dispose of their publications and subscription lists, but are compelled so far to report a failure of our purpose in the case of all three of these papers.

2. It has also developed that the Publication House in Philadelphia, though now publishing Church papers, such as *The Lutheran Sunday School Herald*, *The Augsburg Teacher*, the *Missionary Journal*, and other official matter issued by the General Synod, found itself unequal to the work of publishing a weekly Church paper.

3. Your committee, in obedience to instruction, have prepared "a plan for the establishment and management of an official Church paper" in accordance with the judgment of the General Synod two years ago, declaring such a publication to be desirable.

4. Your committee, however, beg to remind the members of the present General Synod that the resolutions adopted two years ago, rebuking partisanship and personalities by editors and correspondents in the Church papers, have been wholesome and good, so that one of the objects in view by the establishment of an official Church organ has to some extent been attained.

5. Desirable as the proposed paper may be, therefore, your committee feel that, under existing circumstances, nothing will be lost by moving slowly in the matter, and waiting until the sentiment and demand of the Church has voiced itself more clearly and decisively on the subject.

We would recommend, first, that, although the indulgence of personalities and partisanship by correspondents and editors of papers circulating among the members of the General Synod has to some extent been discontinued, it be urged by the present General Synod that it shall entirely cease, and that copies of these recommendations be sent to all the editors of such papers.

We recommend, second, that for the present no further action be taken looking to the publication of a Church paper, but that a committee be appointed to keep the matter under advisement, and that this body wait for the way to be opened by which successful arrangements may be made to secure possession of a Church paper or papers which may be issued under the authority of this body.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. FREAS,
WILLIAM E. FISCHER,
W. E. PARSON,
JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
FREDERICK H. WEFER,
E. F. EILERT.

Recommendation 1. Adopted.

Recommendation 2. Adopted.

Resolved, That the report be adopted as a whole, and that the committee be continued.

Supplementary Report of the Mileage Committee.

Since making the Report on Mileage, which was adopted and ordered paid, your committee has had reported an omission and errors in deficit:

Kansas Synod	$10 00
Wittenberg Synod	3 28
Nebraska Synod	21 20
Total	$34 48

As these amounts are deficits, we recommend the Synod pass order instructing Treasurer to pay these respective amounts.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. A. KEMP,
JOHN H. BLACK,
For Committee.

Adopted.

The Report of the Fraternal Committee was presented and read by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Method of Practical Co-operation.

Your committee having heard the statements made by the Fraternal Delegate of the General Council to the General Synod, and being impressed with the importance of his suggestions and the possibilities of arriving at results of practical value, offer the following:

Resolved, That we approve of a policy of co-operation between our two General Bodies on lines that may be found to be practicable after due investigation of the various points involved, and without in any way committing either body to any entangling alliances, sacrifice of principles, or interference with Synodical identity.

Resolved, That a commission be appointed, consisting of five, to meet with and confer with a similar commission that may be appointed by the General Council, to consider and inquire into such matters as may come within the scope of the first resolution, and report at the next meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN,
D. S. HOOVER,
W. M. BAUM, Jr.,
P. S. GROSSCUP,
SAMUEL KILLIAN,
A. W. ULRICI.

Adopted unanimously.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate a Board of Trustees for the Home for the Aged was presented and read by Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee to Nominate the Board of Trustees of the Home for the Aged.

Your committee would respectfully nominate the following brethren:

Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.,
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.,
Rev. J. G. Goettman, D. D.,
Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.,
Rev. Frederick W. Moot,
Rev. Amos Parr,
Rev. C. S. Trump,
Mr. Isaac C. Slater,
Mr. Albert F. Fox,
Mr. George Ryneal, Jr.,
Mr. Frederick P. Stieff,
Mr. W. H. Finckel,
Mr. D. K. Ramey,
Mr. D. F. Lafean,
Mr. Jacob Frick,
Mr. John C. Parker,
Mr. J. Harry Fritz,
Mr. B. C. McQuay,
Dr. G. G. Burnett.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. SINGMASTER,
G. W. LEISHER,
J. ELMER BITTLE,
W. W. CRILEY,
C. A. BRITT,
N. E. YEISER,
B. F. GRENOBLE,
F. H. WEFER,
JOHN T. SELMSER,
H. DENHART,
WILLIAM E. REDDIG.

Adopted.

Resolved, That, in view of the lack of inter-Synodical understanding and co-operation on the subject of Beneficiary Education, that a committee of five be appointed to take into consideration this entire subject, said committee to report at the next meeting of this body.

Resolved, That in the parochial tables "Ministerial Education" be substituted for "Beneficiary Education," when the present supply of blanks is exhausted.

The following Report was made by Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., on General Conference:

Your representative appointed at York, Pa., to act with the representatives of the General Council and the United Synod of the South, in arranging for the holding of another General Conference, should it be deemed advisable to hold such a Conference, desires to state that there has not been a meeting of the representatives since the last Convention of the General Synod. Indeed, it

is the judgment of your representative that it would not be wise to hold such a Conference as is contemplated in resolution presented by Dr. Krotel at our Conference in Philadelphia, Pa., December, 1898, viz., that such topics be discussed as would bring to the front any differences that may exist in the General Bodies represented, and that a "free-lance" be given in the discussion of these topics.

Should it be the wish of the General Synod that such a General Conference be held, your representative would respectfully ask to be relieved of the duty of arranging for it, and that the President of the General Synod be authorized to appoint some other brother as your representative.

Respectfully submitted, S. W. OWEN.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was presented and read by Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Although no official bonds unite this body with the Church of the Fatherland, there are strong bonds of sympathy and mutual interest. Your committee, accordingly, felt warranted in addressing certain inquiries to representative Lutherans, two of whom, Dr. Zöckler and Dr. Kirn, have sent responses, a digest of which is herewith submitted.

I. To the question: What modifications of the old theology have been effected by modern orthodoxy as represented by Thomasius, Luthardt, Frank, etc.? Zöckler replies as follows:

The service rendered in the development of Lutheran dogmatic theology by these three teachers has its essential import in this, that they have eliminated the remains of the older scholastic formalism, still to be found even in the supernaturalistic school of Reinhard, Knapp, and others, and have substituted for it doctrinal expressions at once more lively and more directly drawn from the Scriptures.

The older Lutheran dogmatic gave less attention to the historic development of redemption than to the ideas, categories, and schematisms of the traditional orthodox system. These later representatives of Lutheran theology have, by a careful study of the redemptive history contained in the Old and New Tesments, in various respects and advantageously, softened the harshness and improved the clumsy formalism of the older method, presenting them in a more life-like form, without, however, approximating heterodoxy or calling in question the normative value of the older dogmatic system.

They all belonged to the Erlangen School, and were influenced by the

speculations of their master, Von Hofmann, but they in reality avoided his one-sidedness and bold innovations, and sought a closer adherence to the old orthodox system.

The doctrinal domain affected by this soteriologico-speculative, yet Lutheran, conservative richtung, and receiving important development and refreshing reconstruction, includes especially the dogmas of the Trinity, of the person of Christ, and of the Church.

The result under the first is a more life-like and more organic conception of the divine personality. Under the second, a more thorough consideration of the pre-incarnate as well as the earthly development of the God-man, the *kenosis* being extended also to the divine nature. Professor Kirn notes the modification of the doctrine concerning the work of Christ, so that the passion of Christ is not viewed as the suffering of the punishment of damnation, but as a substitutionary obedience, which takes the place of our punishment. Under the third, there is a stronger emphasis and a richer unfolding of the ethical task of the Church in which the salutary influence of the soteriological principle spoken of above comes pre-eminently into view.

Professor Kirn also notices especially the departure of this school from the orthodox dogmatic on the doctrine of inspiration. This is not conceived as verbal, but as a personal inspiration of the men of the Bible, which yields not absolute inerrancy of the written word, but only the adequate testimony of God's revelation of redemption. It is his testimony also that this school has wrought a very general conviction that the older dogmatic failed to do full justice to the testimony of Holy Scripture.

Another theologian who declines to give his views for publication, and who excepts Luthardt from this school, writes: "It cannot be said that the special doctrines of these men have found general acceptance with the positive theology in Germany." He adds: "The positive theology of the last fifty years does not start from the orthodox theology of the seventeenth century, but goes back to the Scriptures and to Luther's interpretation of the same, and thus seeks to give the Church a scientific self-knowledge (Selbsterkenntniss) of Christianity." "Representatives of the old orthodox views on inspiration, Christology, and redemption are hardly to be found any more in German scientific theology."

"For many, on the other hand, this school does not go far enough in its criticism of the orthodox dogma."

II. In answer to the question as to the status and prospects of the conflict between modern orthodoxy and liberalistic theology, Zöckler distinguishes the modern liberal theology from the present Lutheran orthodoxy chiefly by the naturalistic trend of the former, in virtue of which it seeks to apply to the domain of faith-truths (Glaubenswahrheiten), the false (monistic, one-sided) evolution hypothesis of Darwin, and thus to deprive the latter of its supernatural content from revelation. It represents a refined speculative *rationalismus redevivus*, clothed in elegant forms, but in its view of God and of the

world it is in reality scarcely distinguishable from the older rationalistic school.

That modern orthodoxy should go hand in hand with this richtung, which in all essential points has fallen away from the faith of the Bible, can never be thought of.

The representatives of this liberal theology strenuously contend for the equal rights of their richtung with the orthodox theology, and the state governments yield in large measure to this demand, especially in the appointment of theological professors in the universities. But the ecclesiastical representatives of the great majority of the State Churches condemn this as unjust, and desire much rather orthodox (confessional) theologians for university chairs. Only Baden, Saxe-Weimar, and Saxe-Coburg have liberal majorities in their Synods.

These letters further inform us that Ritchlianism is already showing signs of decline. In its own ranks the voices of those who fear its results are multiplying, while its more advanced disciples discard the half-way measures of Harnack and the new Ritchlianism, and more and more undermine the theology of their master, since they consider Christianity but a temporary religion. The Evangelical Church will triumph over this confusion as it triumphed over the more thorough-going rationalism, and that at no distant day, and the conflict will turn into a blessing for the Church in the lesson which it brings, that all orthodoxy is useless unless this faith gives us the power to become new creatures. At present there are but three schools in Germany where Ritchlianism is not represented—Erlangen, Rostock, and Greifswald.

III. The question: Has German Protestantism departed in any measure from distinctive Lutheranism? receives from Zöckler the following answer:

The relation of the various groups of German Protestantism to the Lutheranism of the Reformation period he classifies as follows:

(*a*) Those who strive to hold fast as completely as possible the ecclesiastico-theological foundations of the Lutheranism of that period: The small bodies (Old Lutheran) of Free Churches, and the Separate Churches of Prussia, Saxony, Hesse, etc.

(*b*) Those who hold fast to the Reformation Confession and reject the Prussian Union: The Churches of Bavaria, Saxony, Mecklenburg, Oldenburg, and of the Prussian provinces of Schleswig-Holstein and Hannover. Their theology is preponderatingly that speculative-developed Lutheran-orthodox theology which emanates from the Erlangen school.

(*c*) The Prussian State Church, which in its constitution and liturgy remained essentially loyal to the older Lutheran type, but the enforced ecclesiastical union and sacramental fellowship with the Reformed caused modifications, which distinguish it from the stricter Lutheran churches of Bavaria, Saxony, etc. The majority of its theologians are true to the Confession—either Lutheran, similar to those of Saxony, Bavaria, etc., or positiv-unirt, laying

more stress on co-operation with Reformed believers than on strict adherence to the Lutheran symbolical system.

The conditions in Würtemberg, Hesse, and some smaller countries are similar.

(*d*) The Reformed Protestantism of Germany is almost wholly absorbed in the State Unions of the Prussian type. Strictly Reformed churches are found only in Lippe and Bremen. A Reformed theology in the old Calvinistic predestinarian sense is hardly to be found in modern Germany.

Kirn answers question III. as follows: German Protestantism of to-day holds in general firmly to the principles of the Lutheran Reformation: Salvation in Christ alone; justification by faith; activity of the Spirit through word and sacrament. The development of these principles, however, by the dogmatic of the seventeenth century has been called in question on many points.

IV. In reply to the inquiry relative to the "Inner Mission," Kirn quotes Wurster as defining Inner Missions as a reform movement of the Church, *i. e.*, an organized endeavor of the living forces of the Church. Their object is to provide by means of free association for the moral and religious needs of social and church life, in so far as the proper factors (the family, Church, and State) do not adequately meet these needs, with the explicit purpose that those thus won shall be led to the Church, and in this way to build up the existing Church into a genuine Church of the people. Originally, Inner Mission was directed more toward those estranged from the Church (Wichern's idea), gradually it has become an association for beneficent activity within the Church—the evangelization of its dead members.

Another describes "the 'Inner Mission' as the free work of love for the realization of Christian and social new birth of the people."

It is pertinent to add here that the deaconess work of the Kaiserswerth type has been steadily growing. The next Triennial Conference will be held in Kaiserswerth in September next, at which our Motherhouse, through its head, Rev. Dr. Manhart, is expected to be represented. The ninety Motherhouses have more than 17,000 sisters at work in 4900 localities, their ministrations reaching millions of needy persons.

V. The question relative to the "Los von Rom" movement is answered by all to this effect:

The authorities alike of the strict and the moderate Lutherans hail this movement with the warmest sympathy, and official sanction is given to collections in its behalf. Reference is made especially to the evangelical movement among Catholic priests and laymen in France, Austria, and Italy. As a political power Ultramontanism has great power, and not seldom is it encouraged in its claims by the imperial government, which has to reckon with it from political reasons. This, however, cannot cure, but only increase its religious torpidity (Erstarrung).

In their decidedly antagonistic attitude toward Ultramontanism is found the

one sphere in which the positive and confessional parties go hand in hand with the liberals. In the opposition to this adversary, German Protestantism is a unit.

The fight against Ultramontanism, says one of the correspondents, has never been more strenuous since the years of the counter-reformation.

Adopted.

Session closed at 5 P. M., with prayer by Rev. Walter D. Dieffenbach.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 9.30 P. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. J. E. Bittle.

Minutes read and approved.

At the request of the President for instructions, it was

Resolved, That the chair be authorized to appoint a representative to act in conjunction with two members, one each from the General Council and the United Synod of the South, in the holding of a General Conference.

The Report of the Committee with Reference to Our Mission in Africa was under discussion until the session closed, at 11 P. M., with prayer by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.

FOURTEENTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 8.30 A. M.

Session opened with prayer.

Minutes read and approved.

The Report of the Committee on the Minutes of the Last General Synod was presented and read by Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Minutes of Last General Synod.

Your committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Thirty-ninth Convention of the General Synod would report that it has attended to the duties assigned, and finds nothing demanding the attention of this body, beyond that already considered.

Respectfully submitted,

M. S. CRESSMAN,
C. H. TRAVER,
B. S. DISE,
JOHN H. OHR.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Temperance was read by Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, as follows:

Report of Permanent Committee on Temperance.

Your committee was appointed under a resolution of the General Synod at York, which reads as follows:

"*Resolved*, That the General Synod authorize a Permanent Committee of Temperance, and that the President be instructed to appoint such committee for two years, to consist of fifteen members, said committee to note the needs and progress of the temperance reform, and report to the next meeting of the Synod, making such recommendations as they may deem necessary."

In order to secure a general representation from our whole body, the committee was made up of members from the extreme East to the Rocky Mountains. This has not permitted any meetings of the committee, which were found to have been desirable at critical periods during the recent struggle in Congress for the Anti-canteen Amendment. Your committee would respectfully suggest that, as is the case with the Permanent Temperance Committees of several large denominations, this committee be composed of clerical and lay members, a majority of whom live in the same or neighboring places, which will permit meeting upon call of the chairman with a minimum of inconvenience and expense.

In looking over the field for some years prior to the session at York, while there were some local and even State victories to record, the trend nationally had been toward the lowering of the standard, except in a few States, rather than raising it. Kansas has been threatened with re-submission; Iowa, while still maintaining her prohibitory law, enacted a mulct as a concession to the lawless liquor element in some of her cities; South Dakota changed from prohibition

to the dispensary system ; while New Hampshire, Vermont, and others were similarly threatened at every session of their Legislature with increasing possibilities of success.

The conditions were possible only because the temperance forces had become careless and were not alive to the imperative necessity of continued educational effort. During the past several years the American Anti-Saloon League, which is a federation or league of the churches of all creeds and the various temperance organizations, has been pushing its work into unoccupied territory, and now has auxiliaries in thirty-four States and Territories, and extending its work ultimately to reach all.

Its most important work is agitation and education, and by this means, in connection with a careful watch upon the Legislatures, its auxiliary organizations have not only defeated the schemes of the liquor forces to repeal or emasculate temperance laws in Kansas, Vermont, New Hampshire, Nebraska, Ohio, and other States, but have been able to secure strengthening legislation, and there is a brighter outlook in many of the States of which your committee has had knowledge.

While wanton disregard for and violations of law are prevalent in many portions of the country, and work great injury to the cause and constitute a most dangerous menace to American institutions apart from immediate connection with this question, your committee rejoices to believe that there have never been in the history of the reform so universal, systematic, and intelligent attempts to compel obedience to law as are being made largely under the auspices of this League, with which our General Synod and many of our District Synods are affiliated, the former being represented on the National Board of Direction by our Secretary, the Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D.

Immediately prior to the York Convention, in 1899, the temperance forces throughout the country believed for a few days that they had secured a great victory over the army saloon, familiarly known as the "canteen," but by unfortunate verbiage and interpretation of the amendment, the victory was barren of intended results. In November, 1899, the American Anti-Saloon League opened headquarters in Washington to represent the united temperance forces at the National Capital. Its Legislative Committee carefully prepared a bill it was thought would stand the test, had it introduced and referred to the Military Affairs Committee of the House, by whom it was favorably reported in May, 1900, but too late for action during the long session. At the opening of the short session in December, 1900, Mr. Littlefield, of Maine, offered the amendment during the pendency of the Army Bill, and which passed the House by a vote of 159 to 51, on the 6th of December, and, contrary to unwise and injudicious predictions even of many of its friends, this amendment was adopted over the opposition of the Senate Military Committee on the 9th of January by a vote of 34 to 15. The War Department issued the order they were required by its terms to issue, and the first national victory of far-reaching importance for many years was achieved against tremendous odds.

The secular press and the War Department were in large measure against the amendment, but the religious press, including, we are grateful to say, our General Synod papers, did heroic service, the conscience of the mass of the people was aroused, and Congress responded to their demands.

A tremendous effort is being made to influence the people against the law. It is beyond question the work of the solid liquor power, who will not hesitate to use any means to secure repeal, even to subsidizing the press by liquor advertisements or otherwise when possible.

The friends of the present law never claimed that it would make all soldiers abstemious, but we did claim it would afford protection to recruits and non-drinking soldiers, and above all place the Government in the right attitude upon this question. Your committee has sufficient information to say that the ordinary secular press reports upon this matter have not been trustworthy and must be discounted. We must hold this law, and we ask our people everywhere to assist in every practical way in its maintenance. There is no more reason for an official saloon in connection with the Army than in the Navy or any other department of the Government. The Secretary of our committee is the Legislative Superintendent of the League, and was in charge of this fight, and your committee was in this way directly represented before committees in both branches of Congress upon temperance matters in harmony with the resolutions of General Synod at York.

We recommend the election or appointment of ten delegates and alternates to the annual convention of the American Anti-Saloon League to be held at Washington, D. C., December 3d to 5th, 1901, and that the Permanent Committee be authorized to appoint, should any convention be held between next December and the next Biennial Convention of Synod, and we recommend our continued representation upon the American League Board of Direction.

We present the following resolutions, and recommend their adoption by the General Synod:

The liquor traffic is so opposed to every interest of the Church of Jesus Christ at home and abroad, so anarchistic in its spirit and conduct, so menacing to our free American institutions, so destructive of individual character and of our pure domestic life, that, therefore, be it

Resolved, 1st, That the proper attitude of the Church toward this traffic should be one of persistent and aggressive opposition.

Resolved, 2d, That in every possible way we use our influence by precept and example against this great enemy of our Christian and American civilization.

Resolved, 3d, That we are grateful for the temperance work of the Women's Christian Temperance Union in both of its branches, and other organizations working along educational lines.

Resolved, 4th, That we commend the American Anti-Saloon League to our people for their continued co-operation and support. We rejoice in

its rapid extension and in the success of the anti-canteen contest in Congress under its direction, and bid it godspeed in its further efforts against the saloon.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. FIREY,
E. C. DINWIDDIE,
M. F. TROXELL,
C. G. HECKERT,
GEORGE W. MILLER,
ALONZO J. TURKLE.

Adopted.

The Report of the Deaconness Board was presented and read by Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Deaconess Board.)

The Report of the Loysville Orphans' Home was presented and read by Mr. C. A. Widle, as follows:

Report of the President of the Board of Trustees of the Tressler Orphans' Home.

The past biennium has been a prosperous period in the history of our Orphanage at Loysville, Pa. By the liberality of individuals and congregations, in all parts of the Church of the General Synod, the institution's current expenses have been regularly provided for. It has been the recipient of generous special gifts, also, which have placed it in a position to considerably enlarge the scope of its beneficent work. These special gifts have been so fully reported in the Church papers, from time to time, as to call only for briefest record here.

The *Children's Memorial Chapel*, for which funds were being solicited at our last report, has been erected and was formally dedicated June 20th, 1900.

A desirable farm, now known as the *J. Harry Fritz Addition*, has been purchased by Mr. Fritz, at a cost of $3500.00, and presented to the Home.

The *Kunkel Memorial Nursery*, provision for the erection of which was reported to the Synod two years ago, has been completed. Thoroughly furnished, by the gift of $500.00 from Mrs. L. Seltzer, of Philadelphia, and liberal contributions from other friends, it will be formally given over to the Trustees on the approaching *Visitors' Day*, June 13th.

A spacious *Library and Dormitory* building for the larger girls, another gift to the Home by J. Harry Fritz, Esq., is in course of construction and will be finished and furnished during the summer.

A year ago a valuable addition of six hundred well-selected volumes was made to the library. These books were secured by Mrs. Anna T. Scott, a daughter of the late Colonel John Tressler, the former owner of the property

on which the Home stands. Mrs. Scott has recently given additional evidence of her interest in the work of this charity of the Church by presenting to each boy and girl in the institution a handsome copy of the Bible.

These and other special donations have received suitable acknowledgment from the Trustees, and deserve grateful recognition from the Church at large.

At the last regular meeting of the Board it was concluded that the time had arrived, when, not only for the greater convenience, but in the interests of safety and a wise economy, a central plant should be established for supplying heat, light, and water to the considerable group of buildings now on our ground, and to others which may subsequently be added. After careful consideration the general plans were decided upon at a special meeting of the Trustees, held in Harrisburg, and this important work has occupied the attention of the Executive Committee for the greater part of the past year. It was an enterprise involving no small expense, but the Board confidently expects, in view of the pressing necessity for it, that there are those in the Church who will promptly and generously respond to an appeal for means to liquidate the indebtedness incurred.

No serious difficulty has been experienced during the biennium in matters of administration. Very few changes have been found necessary in our competent and faithful corps of employees; and the health of the large family of about 170 children has been almost unvaryingly good.

The secular and religious education of the children has been steadily prosecuted, with gratifying results. In the Industrial School it was found expedient, a year ago, to discontinue the manufacture of shoes. This step was taken chiefly because of the small number of pupils in the Home who were old enough to be put to this work to advantage without seriously interfering with their studies, while the employment of outside help, besides being in other ways undesirable, made the enterprise too expensive. Operations in the printing department, however, have been considerably enlarged and are carried on very successfully. In addition to the *Home Echoes*, quite a number of parish papers are printed, and not a little job work for individuals and congregations done, giving some of our boys valuable training in "the art preservative," and proving in some degree financially remunerative.

We have reason for profound gratitude to the Father of the fatherless for blessings abundantly poured out upon this noble charity of the Church. Its equipment has been greatly increased, and we earnestly ask anew on its behalf from our churches the sympathy, prayers, and increasing liberality which it needs and deserves.

Respectfully submitted, D. M. GILBERT,
President of the Board.

Adopted, with the following resolution as an amendment to the motion to adopt the same:

Resolved, 1st, That the General Synod records its grateful appreciation of the interest taken in Tressler Orphans' Home by J. Harry Fritz, Esq., as manifested in the gift of a valuable and much-needed tract of land and the erection of a library and dormitory, and it is hoped that his large-hearted generosity will provoke others to like good works.

Resolved, 2d, That we make grateful recognition of the valuable and useful gift of an addition of six hundred volumes to the Library of the Home by Mrs. Anna T. Scott, and the erection of the Kunkel Nursery by the Kunkel brothers and sisters, and the furnishing of same by Mrs. L. Seltzer, of Philadelphia.

Resolved, That the officers of Synod be instructed to have the report of Mr. Fritz printed in the Minutes.

The report is as follows:

A Report of the Tressler Orphans' Home, Loysville, Perry County, Pa.

To the General Synod for the Year Ending June 1st, 1901:

The Annual Meeting of the Board was held June 19th and 20th, 1900, with nineteen members present.

The number of children in the Home on June 1st, 1900, was 166—87 boys and 79 girls.

The bodily, mental, and spiritual wants of the children have been well cared for during the past year.

The school of the Home opened September 3d, 1900, with bright prospects of doing better work than in any previous year. The training of the children is parental in character. It is the aim to deal with each child individually. A constant effort is being made to give each child such a Christian education and character as will fit him or her for good citizenship. We have some brilliant successes in the Home, and some failures. The general deportment during the last two years was above the ordinary.

Pastor W. D. E. Scott in the months of February, March, and April, in 1900, formed two classes in catechetical instruction of 60 each. May 6th, 1900, 13 children were admitted to full church membership by confirmation, and at the Holy Communion 35 girls and 29 boys partook of the Holy Sacrament.

The health of the children in the main was good. We did not have a single patient in the hospital during the last year. This is surprising, considering how the children are crowded together for want of proper room.

The school has made more progress the last year than any previous year, and the reason of it is, that the children were all more encouraged by the new buildings that were going up, offering them better accommodation in the near future.

The course of study in the Home includes all the common school branches

taught in the public schools of Pennsylvania, and such other studies as the pupils may be able to take.

Last year Miss Suzanne M. Lentz, a daughter of Rev. D. S. Lentz, of Altoona, Pa., was employed as a special teacher in vocal and instrumental music and physical culture, and has met with marked success.

Our great and immediate need is increased contributions to carry on the work and enlarge along the line of industry and improvement.

The average cost of keeping a child in the Home, including everything, is about $100.00 per annum, not putting a value on the products of the Home gardens, orchards, and the farm, now consisting of 65 acres, including the Fritz addition of 22 acres, which was purchased June 6th, 1900, by J. Harry Fritz, of Somerset, Pa., for $3510.50, including the recording of the deeds, and he donated it to the Home the same day, he paying for the recording of all the deeds, four in number.

Appropriate resolutions were adopted by the Board of Trustees, acknowledging the generosity of the gift and the appreciation of the Board of Trustees and friends of the Orphans' Home for the timely and substantial gift to the Home and proposed improvements, in the near future, by Mr. Fritz.

June 19th, in the evening, the Second Annual Commencement Exercises were held in the new chapel. The exercises were fine and would have been a credit to any high school. Six girls and four boys completed the regular course of study, and received diplomas of graduation ; at the same time each graduate was presented with a beautiful leather-bound Testament with notes, etc., the gift of J. Harry Fritz ; he also presented each graduate with a copy of Webster's New Common School Dictionary, and intends to do the same to all who may graduate at the Home in the future.

On Wednesday we reached the high-water mark of interest, enthusiasm, and numbers of people in the history of the Home. It was the occasion of the Fourth Annual Visitors' Day, the re-union of ex-pupils, and the dedication of the Children's Memorial Chapel. The weather was perfect—a clear sky, bright sunshine, and gentle breezes. Car-loads of people came from Harrisburg, Carlisle, Lancaster, Lebanon, and other places, until the number of people present was estimated at about 3500.

The first re-union of the ex-pupils, of whom about 60 were present, it was a time of mingled joy and sorrow, of happy reminiscences and sad recollections. For the first attempt the re-union of the ex-pupils was a grand success. Prof. J. W. Lansinger, of the Millersville State Normal School, was elected President ; William G. Beichler, of Philadelphia, Recording Secretary ; and Miss Ciena Kuechs, Assistant Principal of the Sunbury High School, Corresponding Secretary. The services in connection with the dedication of the Children's Memorial Chapel began at 2 P. M. Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D, conducted the dedicatory exercises. The sermon was preached by an ex-pupil, Rev. Charles A. Britt, of Taneytown, Md.; Miss Ethel Reinhart sang a solo and Miss Vera Light recited a poem, both members of Rev. W. E. Stahler's

church, Lebanon, Pa. Dr. Hartman then performed the dedication services, and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. J. W. Tressler.

The chapel is a beautiful edifice with two rooms, separated by vertical roll partitions, seated with comfortable oak pews, reversible in the Sunday school room. The memorial pews are gems, seven of which were taken by J. Harry Fritz for the sixty girls that are to room in the Memorial Library building and girls' dormitory that he is erecting at his own expense, in memory of his beloved mother, Mrs. Mary Ann Fritz, who died November 29th, 1892. The building is 80 feet long and 40 feet wide, and 3½ stories high. The memorial windows are fine; the tower is 65 feet high, surmounted by a good-toned 500-pound bell, the gift of Mr. Charles W. Slagle, of Baltimore, Md. The organ was the gift of Mr. M. P. Mohler, of Hagerstown, Md.; the chairs for the choir were presented by Mr. J. J. Oglesby, of Harrisburg, Pa.; the matting for the centre aisle by Mr. Eisenhart, of York, Pa.; a large rug for the vestibule by Mr. A. C. Zimmerman, of Lebanon, Pa.

The dedication of the chapel was the great day of days at our beloved Orphans' Home. Remember that while your children had pleasant Sunday school rooms and fine churches to go to, our poor, unfortunate orphan children had none until our chapel was built. J. Harry Fritz, of Somerset, Pa., gave toward the erection of the chapel and pews $1070.50, and Mrs. P. H. and W. L. Glatfelter, of Spring Grove, Pa., $500, and others smaller amounts. There is still a small debt remaining; please help us to wipe it out. Send your remittance to Superintendent Charles A. Widle, Loysville, Pa.

The Kunkel Memorial Nursery building is finished and furnished, ready for dedication, June 12th, 1901.

The outfit for the laundry purposes is complete, having a new building of brick and the latest improved machinery. The bakery and laundry are in the same building.

The Home now owns 65 acres of land, of which about 8 acres are taken up with the buildings and play-ground. Six cows and two horses are kept at present, and all the green vegetables used in the Home are raised on the Home farm; special effort is made to raise good crops of potatoes. A large dairy is very much needed; more milk is needed for the children, especially the smaller ones in the nursery.

The Church should learn to identify herself more closely with the work of the Orphans' Home and its needs, and help to provide for it the same as they provide for their own families. The Church at large should remember that since we have only one Orphans' Home under the control of the General Synod, it should receive her undivided attention and support.

A number of applications for admission to the Home, now on file, cannot be granted for the want of proper room, and it will be impossible for the Trustees to meet the demands that are now being made upon our Home by the Church, without additional buildings. We also think that the time has come when we

should keep the boys and girls in separate buildings, and educate them in separate class-rooms as far as possible.

We should throw all the moral safeguards around the children we possibly can, especially around our tender young girls, and educate them in the way they should go, so that they will keep in the proper path—yes, give them such a true, moral and Christian education that will fit them for the highest type of life. To do this, you must keep them away from vicious people. Ministers and church officers should be particularly careful not to recommend any children to be admitted to Orphans' Homes who have any vicious habits. One vicious boy can ruin a whole school in a short time, and one lewd girl can befoul many girls in less than a year ; for this reason we should be exceedingly careful not to admit any one into Orphans' Homes who are not fit to associate with decent and respectable children.

Let all remember that Orphans' Homes are not reformatories, intended to reform lewd and vicious boys and girls.

Our ministers, church officers, and Sunday school workers should use all proper efforts to induce their church members and others to assist and help to support our Orphans' Home, and well-to-do people should remember the Orphans' Home by bequests and donations, and in that way help to push along the good work.

No more glorious monuments can be erected to anyone than memorial buildings on Orphans' Home grounds, for such purposes as they may be needed. The time is coming, and I believe is not far distant, when our Orphans' Home will have a large and commodious building, with all the modern improvements, for the use of our beloved aged ministers and their wives, where they can have the pleasure of attending the daily devotional exercises of the children and the divine services on Sunday, and occasionally one of them could preach a sermon for them, and in that way, as well as others, help to throw moral and Christian influence around our beloved and unfortunate orphan children.

There are two home industries at our Orphans' Home that should be pushed to their full extent, that is, the sewing and dressmaking department and our printing department.

Every girl in the Home ought to learn to cut and fit dresses and make them out and out, and do such other sewing as may be needed in families, as well as for herself. Plenty of outside sewing could be obtained then, and in that way make some money for the Home, and give employment to the larger girls.

Every girl should also learn to be a good cook and cleanly housekeeper before she is permitted to leave the Orphans' Home.

Another Home industry is the printing department. Friends, do not forget the "Orphans' Home Echoes." It costs only 15 cents a year single subscriptions, or 10 cents a year in club rates. A magnificent little monthly paper it is, that will keep you and your children informed of what is going on at the Orphans' Home and the progress the Orphans' Home children are making.

There should not be a General Synod Lutheran Sunday school in the United States which does not furnish the "Orphans' Home Echoes" to its scholars. It will help to educate the Sunday school children to know the wants of our little Orphans' Home children. If you have any parish papers to print, cards, letter heads, etc., etc., write to Superintendent Charles A. Widle, Loysville, Pa. The work will be done in a good workmanlike manner and charges reasonable.

Good and valuable books, for the new library for the girls, will be very thankfully received at any time. Bedding, notions, dry goods, and groceries will also be thankfully received at any time, especially at Thanksgiving and Christmas times.

We again suggest the introduction of a stocking factory, which could be run by the larger boys and girls, and would not be expensive to the Home, and at the same time the stockings for the Home could be knit, and in that way save the expense of buying them.

All of which is most respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY FRITZ.

This being the time for the meeting of the Historical Society, Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr., took the chair and called the Society to order. (See Proceedings of the Historical Society.)

The following resolution was adopted:

German-English Catechism.

WHEREAS, There is a demand from our German congregations (in which many of the young people are becoming anglicized) for a German-English Catechism; therefore,

Resolved, That the Hymn Book Publishing Committee be and is hereby instructed to publish such a Catechism from copy which may be furnished by or through the Committee on Common Service.

Orders were granted for the following amounts: S. E. Wirt, janitor, $25.00; S. B. Barnitz, D. D., expenses of Transportation Committee, $56.95.

The Report of the Sunday School Committee was presented and read by Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on Sunday Schools.

Your committee present first the usual statistical table, showing the number of schools, teachers, and officers, scholars, and the amount of money contributed for local and benevolent purposes, the figures being taken from

Parochial Reports as found in the Minutes of District Synods for the year 1900:

Synods, 1900.	No. of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	Benevolence.
Alleghany	145	1,984	14,761	$7,946 74	$3,741 09
California	12	148	1,288	1,441 05	420 57
Central and Southern Illinois	43	470	3,420	2,019 71	599 32
Central Pennsylvania	88	1,475	11,278	6,127 87	2,434 22
East Ohio	69	802	7,713	3,772 57	1,123 62
East Pennsylvania	139	2,814	24,349	18,636 61	7,884 71
Franckean	27	277	1,661	663 09	213 72
German Nebraska	55	214	1,812	280 03	50 05
Hartwick	36	593	4,378	2,351 91	1,164 66
Iowa	24	331	2,432	1,846 39	593 48
Kansas	42	521	3,547	1,892 53	716 12
Maryland	137	2,749	23,290	14,893 95	8,533 87
Miami	55	877	6,970	3,989 04	2,111 74
Nebraska	31	391	3,241	1,392 95	523 30
New York and New Jersey	57	1,078	10,031	9,138 38	2,309 22
Northern Illinois	40	607	4,697	2,741 71	943 39
Northern Indiana	68	911	6,021	2,876 95	690 43
Olive Branch	45	644	5,562	4,087 49	1,642 50
Pittsburg	97	1,278	11,395	6,690 06	3,035 04
Rocky Mountain	8	57	449	292 83	197 12
Susquehanna	84	1,755	13,648	7,028 74	3,227 88
Wartburg	48	360	3,258	818 88	234 33
West Pennsylvania	180	3,311	27,471	16,519 34	7,768 03
Wittenberg	74	1,279	9,293	4,998 61	1,653 55
Totals	1604	23,926	201,965	$122,148 05	$51,541 96

Comparing these figures with those of 1898, it is gratifying to observe that there is an increase of 50 schools; of 286 teachers; of 14,117 scholars, the total number of teachers and scholars being 225,891. Both in amount contributed for local support and for benevolence there is an increase of nearly $9000.00 for the former and over $5000.00 for the latter. These amounts do not fully represent the amounts contributed by the schools, as many give only partial returns, whilst others fail to make any.

Our Sunday school literature has maintained its high standard of excellence and has increased in circulation. *The Augsburg Teacher* reports a circulation of 15,000; the *Augsburg Quarterly*, 79,000; the *Junior Quarterly*, 72,000; the *Lesson Leaves*, 16,250; *The Little Ones*, 56,000; *The Lutheran Sunday-School Herald*, 40,000. It is to be regretted that some of our schools do not take their own Sunday school literature. They would be strengthened in their

Lutheran life and work by so doing, and the Church at large would reap the benefit of their support.

The President of the General Synod also made it the duty of your committee to carry out the resolution proposed by your former Sunday School Committee and adopted by the last General Synod at York. The resolution read as follows :

"*Resolved*, That a committee be appointed at this meeting of the Synod to formulate a series of graded lessons for the Primary and Intermediate Departments of our Sunday schools, said committee to report at the next meeting of the General Synod."

Your committee, after correspondence designed to secure the individual views of the members of the committee concerning the best system of graded lessons for the General Synod Lutheran Sunday Schools, held two meetings, one at Gettysburg and one at Philadelphia.

The committee were united upon the desirability and importance of graded lessons. They realized that the lessons given us by the International Committee, whilst admirable in many particulars, did not meet the wants of the Church in others, and were, especially in the Primary Department, not in accord with sound pedagogical principles. Nevertheless they were confronted by several difficulties which interfered with definite action. The instructions given them under the resolution were too vague. In the body of the report, the former committee said, "We believe that the time has come for the General Synod to formulate a series of lessons more fully in harmony with the Church year." The committee were at a loss to know whether the proposed graded lessons for Primary and Intermediate Departments were to be constructed along the lines of the Church year or not. The majority of the committee did not believe that it was possible to study the Bible, consecutively and systematically, to the best advantage, according to the definite order of the Church year. They were convinced that the observance of the great Church festivals, as at present, was all that could profitably be given place in the consecutive study of the Bible.

Moreover, the former actions of the General Synod had formally and authoritatively adopted the International System as the system endorsed by the General Synod. Your committee did not feel authorized, as the General Synod had not rescinded its actions, to ignore the International System in favor of one based on the Church year.

When they approached the task of formulating a series of graded lessons for the Primary and Intermediate Departments along the lines of the International Series of lessons, grave difficulties again confronted them. It was impossible to prepare, within the brief time allotted, a series of graded lessons, with textbooks such as must necessarily accompany the graded lessons. Neither was the committee sure that in so doing they would meet what the General Synod really wanted.

Moreover they learned that the International Committee itself was about to

furnish graded lessons for the Primary Department. They judged that they were interpreting the wish of your body, if they should await this action. It gives your committee pleasure to report that such action was taken by the International Committee at its late meeting in New York, in April, 1901. Acting upon the request of the editors and publishers of denominational helps, your own editor being among the number, they decided to prepare for 1902 a Beginner's Course, dealing with the primary facts and truths of the Bible. They also propose to issue in the near future a two years' course for adults, which may be made a five years' course. It is intended for those who have passed through the usual six years' consecutive study of the Bible, as now outlined by them, and will give them opportunity for larger and special Biblical studies.

As there has been a radical change even in the six years' course of the International Series, as the last eighteen months' study of Christ's life, which met with so universal approbation, has shown, and as the biographical study of the Old Testament for the next six months still further confirms, your committee felt that the desired changes toward a graded system of lessons were being made in the very system to which the majority of our schools are attached, and were not willing to present a conflicting system until they were so instructed by the General Synod. They deemed it better to make haste slowly in so important a matter and not involve our schools in confusion.

Moreover, investigation has developed the fact that no one of the graded systems now in use is satisfactory, and that everyone has grave defects. It may be that all of them feel the too serious difficulties that beset Sunday school instruction; first, the little time devoted to Bible instruction, a half-an-hour per week even where there is a regular attendance; second, the lack of efficient teachers. Almost any fairly reasonable system in the hands of a competent teacher, who is given a fair amount of time, will afford scholars a knowledge of the Scriptures, both in facts and fundamental truths.

Your committee for the above reasons therefore did not obey the letter of instructions given to them, though they believe they have complied with the spirit of your resolution.

Your committee would recommend:

1. That the Publication Board take steps to publish a weekly paper for our young people as soon as it can see its way clear to publish the same.

2. That the Publication Board be requested to publish a Home Department Quarterly, if it can be done without pecuniary loss to the Board.

3. That the Publication Board be requested to consider the advisability of enlarging and bettering *The Little Ones*.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. ALBERT,
W. H. DUNBAR,
C. F. STIFEL.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Western Orphans' Home was presented and read by Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Offers for a Western Orphans' Home.

Mr. President: Your Committee on Offers for an Orphans' Home in the West beg leave to submit the following report:

Among the suggestions and offers that have come to us concerning the founding of such an institution there has been but one in which we have felt the hand of Divine Providence guiding with sufficient force to cause us to agree in a favorable report to the General Synod.

The offer whose acceptance we recommend is that of Mrs. Mary Shippert, of Nachusa, Ill., of a property inherited by her from her deceased father, which she will give for the location of the proposed orphanage, subject to the single condition that, should it ever be abandoned by the General Synod for such use or purpose, it must revert to herself or her heirs. The property is located at Nachusa, Ill., on the Chicago and Northwestern main line of railway, ninety miles west of Chicago and five miles east of Dixon, where is located the valuable park and property of our Rock River Assembly of Lutherans. Locally the farm property lies at the edge of the town of Nachusa, adjoins the lots on which is located our General Synod Church of that place, and is but a quarter of a mile from the Northwestern Railroad Station. The offer includes forty-six acres of excellent garden, pasture and farm land, an evergreen lawn, forty bearing cherry trees, young apple trees and other fruit, wells, cisterns, barn, crib and rick, and a two-story frame house with double cellar, porches, halls up and down stairs, and ten rooms or their equivalent, so arranged as to be at once accessible and ready for furnishing and occupancy as the beginning of an orphans' home. The site is a little elevated above the town of Nachusa, and in a most healthful, prosperous, and beautiful district of country. It is the ardent desire and prayer of the donor that it be used for the care and training of orphaned and dependent children; and to our Lutheran Church, as a loyal and interested member of the same, she is willing to commit it for that purpose.

The one disadvantage of it, in the minds of some, is its location in a small town of a hundred or two of inhabitants like Nachusa, but considering its accessibility on the main line of one of our greatest railway systems, and considering the kind of institution it is to be, this objection is outweighed. Favoring the location here we may mention, besides the desire of the donor, and the facts already set forth, that Nachusa is in the midst of a number of our oldest and most benevolent churches in the territory of the Synod of Northern Illinois. It is nested about by the churches and well-known Lutheran people of

Dixon, Sterling, Polo, Oregon, Princeton, Mt. Morris, Forreston, Lena, Rockford, Freeport, Mt. Carroll, and other places. Your committee has sufficient assurance to believe that if the General Synod advises the formation of a Board of Trustees to accept this property, and to open and maintain it as a Church orphanage, there can be sufficient funds and gifts secured on the immediate territory to equip and start the plant in its useful career. Its future support and enlargement we believe to be assured from the interest manifested in the project in the Synods of Illinois and the other Synods of the Church's territory further West. If this institution be founded in Illinois, it is the hope of your committee that it will be in the coming years only one of a similar character with Loysville in the East, and others westward, which may be founded in Ohio, along the Missouri River, and on the Pacific Coast.

In view of all the facts, and the seeming good providences leading us in this important matter, we recommend the following for favorable action :

1. That the General Synod has heard with great pleasure of the gracious offer of Mrs. Mary Shippert, of Nachusa, Ill., donating a forty-six-acre improved farm property for the locating and the use of an orphans' home under the auspices of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

2. That the General Synod favor the acceptance of this offer by the District Synods of Illinois and further West, and that these Synods be advised to elect two persons from each to represent them in a provisional board of trustees to accept the property and to attend to the proper conduct of the founding of the institution.

3. That the General Synod appoint a committee of three, on the territory of the District Synods mentioned, to submit this matter to the said Synods, and to attend to such business as in their judgment may be necessary before the provisional board can be elected.

4. That the constitutional relation of this Home to the General Synod and to the District Synods be the same as that of the Tressler Orphans' Home at Loysville, Pa.

5. That the General Synod heartily commend the new institution, when thus founded, to the beneficence of our churches and Christian people, especially in the District Synods of Illinois and further West ; and that, above all, this new home for the fatherless be commended, in all the steps of its founding and its future, to the infinite wisdom, love, and grace of Almighty God.

Respectfully submitted,

M. F. TROXELL,
W. H. DUNBAR,
W. S. HINMAN,
J. C. KAUFFMAN,
H. J. PENFOLD,
HENRY DENHART.

Report and Recommendations of Committee on Orphans' Home in the West.

Among the propositions submitted to this committee they agreed in recommending that the General Synod advise the Western District Synods to accept the proffer of a finely located property, valued at $5000.00, at Nachusa, Ill., which Mrs. Mary Shippert was willing to give to the Lutheran Church for an orphanage. The property was described in the report as so well improved as to be ready at once for the beginnings of an institution. The committee made the following recommendations :

1. That the General Synod has heard with great pleasure of the gracious offer of Mrs. Mary Shippert, of Nachusa, Ill., donating a forty-six-acre improved farm property for the location and the use of an orphans' home under the auspices of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

2. That the General Synod favor the acceptance of this offer by the District Synods of Illinois and further West, and that these Synods be advised to elect two persons from each to represent them in a provisional board of trustees to accept the property and to attend to the proper conduct of the founding of the institution.

3. That the General Synod appoint a committee of three, on the territory of the District Synods mentioned, to submit this matter to the said Synods, and to attend to such business as in their judgment may be necessary before the provisional board can be elected.

4. That the constitutional relation of this Home to the General Synod and to the District Synods be the same as that of the Tressler Orphans' Home at Loysville, Pa.

5. That the General Synod heartily commend the new institution, when thus founded, to the beneficence of our churches and Christian people, especially in the District Synods of Illinois and further West ; and that, above all, this new home for the fatherless be commended, in all the steps of its founding and its future, to the infinite wisdom, love, and grace of Almighty God.

Respectfully submitted,

M. F. TROXELL,
W. H. DUNBAR,
W. S. HINMAN,
J. C. KAUFFMAN,
H. J. PENFOLD,
HENRY DENHART.

Adopted.

On motion, session adjourned at 11.45 A. M., with prayer by Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie.

FIFTEENTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 1.30 P. M.

Session opened with prayer by Rev. R. A. White.

Minutes read and approved.

The Report of the Committee on Fraternal Conference was presented and read by Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee of Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Your committee would respectfully report that, as it has had no occasion for a meeting since the last convention of the General Synod, there are no special matters of business to communicate.

It begs, however, to state that the cause of Fraternal Co-operation, while not without obstacles to its progress, is nevertheless steadily gaining favor, and that more and more the spirit of harmony, good-will, and brotherly kindness are coming to prevail between this and other bodies of the Lutheran household of faith.

Your committee recommends that the General Synod continue its official relation with the Joint Committee of Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies as in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. HAMMA,
F. PH. HENNIGHAUSEN,
W. M. BAUM,
S. W. OWEN,
EZRA K. BELL.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies was presented and read by Rev. J. F. Shaffer, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies.

Your Committee on Ecclesiastical Correspondence report that the papers placed in their hands are:

1. The credentials of Rev. E. P. Herbruck, D. D., authorizing him to express to this body the greetings of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.

2. A letter addressed to this body from Rev. Winfred R. Ackert, appointed the fraternal delegate of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in America.

3. A letter addressed to this body from Rev. L. E. Busby, D. D., appointed fraternal delegate of the United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South.

4. The report of Rev. J. M. Ruthrauff, D. D., fraternal delegate of the General Synod to the United Norwegian Church.

5. The report of Rev. C. Luther McConnell, fraternal delegate of the General Synod to the General Council.

Your Committee recommend that brethren be appointed fraternal delegates to corresponding bodies as follows:

To the United Synod of the South—Principal, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.; alternate, Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.

To the General Council—Principal, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.; alternate, Rev. C. F. Steck.

To the Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D.; alternate, Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.

To the Reformed Church in the United States—Principal, F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D.; alternate, Rev. E. H. Delk.

To the United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.; alternate, Rev. P. M. Bikle, Ph. D.

To the Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.; alternate, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.

Respectfully submitted,

S. F. BRECKENRIDGE,
J. F. SHAFFER,
C. HUBER,
W. M. BAUM, Jr.,
D. D. FRISBIE,
W. H. KAUFMAN,
LOUIS HELFRICH.

Adopted, without reading letters recommended.

The Report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented and read by Rev. A. C. Miller, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on Resolutions.

Whereas, The American Tract Society publishes religious literature in more than 150 different languages and dialects, and by this means disseminates a large amount of Christian instruction and information among the spiritually

destitute in our cities, among the immigrants, and also in our new island possessions; therefore,

Resolved, 1st, That we have heard with pleasure the address of the Rev. Dr. Brooks, the Secretary, and gladly commend the work of this Society to the sympathy, prayers, and liberality of our people.

Resolved, 2d, That we call upon all our people, not only to recognize the sanctity of the Lord's day as a day of worship, but to protest against the spirit of desecration so prevalent as being out of harmony with the teachings of the divine word, and in violation of the laws of our land.

Resolved, 3d, That we extend our thanks to the congregation of St. John's Lutheran Church for the use of their beautiful house of worship, and to the members of the choir, Miss Beelman, the cornetist, Miss Funkey, and others for the delightful music furnished at our meetings; that our unfeigned gratitude is due to the families who so royally entertained the members of this body during the convention; that we express our gratification for hearty and felicitous welcome extended by the Governor of the State and the Mayor and Ministerial Association of the city; that we thank the Des Moines Street Railway Company for their generosity in granting the members of the General Synod, together with their hosts and hostesses, the free use of their excellent cars for the entire day of June 4th; that we acknowledge the excellent service of the press in furnishing good reports of the proceedings of this Synod; the courtesy of the Young Men's Christian Association for favors rendered; and that we thank St. Paul's Episcopal Church for the rendition of "Ein Feste Burg" by their chimes at various times during our stay in the city.

Resolved, 4th, That our special thanks are due the able and resourceful pastor of St. John's Church, Rev. Dr. Wirt, for the extraordinary accommodations provided for the comfort and convenience of the members of this convention of the General Synod.

Resolved, 5th, That we gratefully acknowledge the benefits derived from the operations of the Federation of Churches, and that we cordially endorse the same.

Resolved, 6th, That the Treasurer of the General Synod is hereby instructed to pay the janitor of St. John's Lutheran Church of this city the sum of $25.00 for his faithful and efficient services during this convention of Synod.

Resolved, 7th, That we have heard with great satisfaction the greetings of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, as presented by their representative, Mrs. A. V. Hamma, and that we rejoice in the unprecedented progress of their work during the last biennium, and that we earnestly urge all our pastors to encourage the organization of Missionary Societies in their churches.

Resolved, 8th, That in these days of doctrinal unrest in many quarters, we rejoice to find ourselves unshaken in our spiritual and historic faith, and, therefore, we re-affirm our unreserved allegiance to the present basis of the General Synod, and we hold that to make any distinction between fundamental and so-

called non-fundamental doctrines in the Augsburg Confession is contrary to that basis as set forth in our formula of confessional subscription.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. MILLER,
W. S. DYSINGER,
WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS,
JACOB FRICK,
URIAL SEEBER,
D. K. RAMEY,
CARL E. SEASHORE.

Adopted.

The Report of the Common Service Committee was presented and read by Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on the Common Service.

1. The Ministerial Acts were completed in accordance with the instructions of the General Synod.

2. In conformity with the action of the General Synod in 1897 and 1899, the Committee on the Common Service has met in joint session with the committees from the General Council and the United Synod, and aided in the preparation of material for a common book of Ministerial Acts as well as hymn book. While no definite results have yet been attained, a substantial unity of spirit and purpose is manifest, and it is the judgment of the committee that a continuance of this fraternal relation and common work is desirable, since the results, though not to be expected in the immediate future, are full of promise for the interests of our growing church.

In regard to matters referred by this convention to the committee, we offer the following:

Resolved, 1st, That we recommend that in all future English editions of Luther's Small Chatechism the translation adopted by the General Synod of 1899 be used, omitting confession and absolution.

2d. We recommend that the Hymn Book Publishing Committee publish the German translation of the General Synod Catechism as prepared by the German Catechism Committee.

3. We recommend that an English-German edition be published, as requested by the German brethren.

Respectfully submitted, THE COMMITTEE.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Apportionment was presented and read by Mr. John L. Biklé, as follows:

Report of Apportionment Committee.

District Synods.	Membership.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod.	Deaconess Board.	Home for Aged.
Alleghany	15,134	$3026 80	$4237 52	$3026 80	$1816 08	$1059 38	$454 02	$1059 38	$756 70
California	1,297	259 40	363 16	259 40	155 64	90 79	38 91	90 79	64 85
Central and Southern Illinois	3,392	678 40	949 76	678 40	407 04	237 44	101 76	237 44	169 60
Central Pennsylvania	9,549	1909 80	2673 72	1909 80	1145 88	668 43	286 47	668 43	477 45
East Ohio	7,366	1473 20	2062 48	1473 20	883 92	515 62	220 98	515 62	368 30
East Pennsylvania	24,485	4897 00	6855 80	4897 00	2938 20	1713 95	734 55	1713 95	1224 25
Franckean	2,106	421 20	589 68	421 20	252 72	147 42	63 18	147 42	105 30
German Nebraska	3,778	755 60	1057 84	755 60	453 36	264 46	113 34	264 46	188 90
Hartwick	5,601	1120 20	1568 28	1120 20	672 12	392 07	168 03	392 07	280 05
Iowa	2,078	415 60	581 84	415 60	249 36	145 46	62 34	145 46	103 90
Kansas	2,950	590 00	826 00	590 00	354 00	206 50	88 50	206 50	147 50
Maryland	23,769	4753 80	6655 32	4753 80	2852 28	1663 83	713 07	1663 83	1188 45
Miami	6,068	1213 60	1699 04	1213 60	728 16	424 76	182 04	424 76	303 40
Nebraska	2,525	505 00	707 00	505 00	303 00	176 75	75 75	176 75	126 25
New York and New Jersey	8,881	1776 20	2486 68	1776 20	1065 72	621 67	266 43	621 67	444 05
Northern Illinois	3,559	711 80	996 52	711 80	427 08	249 13	106 77	249 13	177 95
Northern Indiana	4,383	876 60	1227 24	876 60	525 96	306 81	131 49	306 81	219 15
Olive Branch	4,743	948 60	1328 04	948 60	569 16	332 01	142 29	332 01	237 15
Pittsburg	11,938	2387 60	3342 64	2387 60	1432 56	835 66	358 14	835 66	596 90
Rocky Mountain	436	87 20	122 08	87 20	52 32	30 52	13 08	30 52	21 80
Susquehanna	11,642	2328 40	3259 76	2328 40	1397 04	814 94	349 26	814 94	582 10
Wartburg	6,240	1248 00	1747 20	1248 00	748 80	436 80	187 20	436 80	312 00
West Pennsylvania	26,953	5390 60	7546 84	5390 60	3234 36	1886 71	808 59	1886 71	1347 65
Wittenburg	9,555	1911 00	2675 40	1911 00	1146 60	668 85	286 65	668 85	477 75
	198,428	$39685 60	$55559 84	$39685 60	$23811 36	$13889 96	$5952 84	$13889 96	$9921 40

Respectfully submitted, JOHN L. BIKLE, F. L. SIGMUND, S. T. NICHOLAS.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented and read by Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

A faithful exhibit of the condition of the Church is no easy achievement. It deals with moral data, with spiritual phenomena, with a hidden life. The kingdom of God cometh not with observation. Much that is best in the Church, its true quality, tone, and soundness, is known only to the Searcher of hearts.

There are, indeed, outward manifestations: a nominal membership, sensible organizations, visible activities, lavish building, perceptible growth. And these may be the fruit of the indwelling Spirit, but they are not unerring attestations of His presence. Church records, numbers, figures, statistical tables are no sure criteria of the Church's vitality, efficiency, and success. To recognize them as such is likely to lead to some very real and very grave perils. Commercial book-keeping has great value even in interests which are not of this world, but it cannot make an entirely fair presentation of the inner life of individuals or congregations, neither can it measure in tabular columns the uplift of the family and of society.

Large accessions may be an index of spiritual declension; numerical losses an evidence of genuine revival. A congregation may be made weaker by its gains and stronger by its losses. Gideon's immortal victory was won only after his muster-roll had been reduced to 300 warriors.

The Church, like an individual, may easily be self-deceived. We are ever inclined to think more highly of ourselves than we ought to think, to see in ourselves only what is laudable and conducive to self-glorification. A typical church has been known to say: "I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing," not knowing that at the very time it was wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked."

Whether our report shall prove gladsome or sombre, whether it bring pride to this body or humiliation, the appointment of this committee springs doubtless from the desire to know the actual condition of Zion, so far as this can be ascertained superficially and approximately, and this desire we have aimed to fulfill.

A proper estimate of the state of the Church can be gained only by proper standards. The absolute standard is, of course, the New Testament, but, measured by its ideals, we undoubtedly stand condemned. We have fallen far behind our commission, our obligations, our opportunity.

The General Synod offers at this juncture a grateful retrospect of progress, from very feeble beginnings to a powerful body with ample resources, splendid organizations, and dazzling opportunities, yet we must confess a measure of failure, in that the purpose of its organization, to effect "a fraternal union of

the whole Evangelical Lutheran Church in these United States," has not been realized. After eighty years it embraces but one-eighth of the Lutheran forces. This is no proof that our position is not sound, but it does show that for some reason, be the fault with us or with them, we have not succeeded in convincing the great majority of our brethren that it is the wisest for the comprehension of all Lutherans in one body.

We must, however, note with fervent thankfulness that for some years all controversies over this question have ceased, that the spirit of conciliation and affiliation is brooding over a church long harrowed and distracted by contentions between the different divisions, and that while the corporate unification of Lutherans designed by the fathers has not been attained, the steady advance in confessional harmony, in uniformity of worship, in fraternal co-operation, in official and personal fellowship, and in general manifestations of a friendly and sympathetic spirit, goes very far toward realizing their ideal to have all Lutherans "Walk in the spirit of love and concord, under one rule of faith."

A survey of the last decade offers much to enhearten us. External growth has been inconsiderable, but there has been at least a firm holding fast of that which we have. While many pulpits in other denominations are perverted to humanitarian, sensational, or skeptical discussions, our ministry has, without a known exception, adhered to an unadulterated and uncompromised Gospel, the ordination vow was never more sacredly observed, and our unqualified adherence to the primary Confession of Protestantism, repeatedly pronounced by this body, has evoked barely a note of dissent. The revived attention to a proper ordering of public worship, with the prompt and general introduction of the new Hymnal, has contributed very perceptibly to the attractiveness and edification of the sanctuary. Catechisation was never more general and more efficient. The Sunday schools, the pride and the hope of the Church, though still susceptible of much improvement, were never before so largely attended, so well organized, so tributary to the Church's membership, and so helpful to its beneficence. The extraordinary expansion in our India Mission and the steady progress of our Home Mission work should cheer our hearts and inspire us with enthusiasm for larger undertakings and increasing liberality.

Nothing at present awakens such confidence and enthusiasm in our ranks as our phenomenal growth in the larger cities. Missionary effort was formerly paralyzed by a sense of the extreme difficulty of establishing English Lutheran churches in populous centres where others enjoyed an overshadowing influence, and the opinion prevailed that we were destined to be a rural communion. A wonderful change has taken place. It is now made evident that if success shall crown our efforts anywhere, it is in the larger cities ; that if any denomination has a special call to occupy these great fields, it is the Lutherans. Excepting a few localities, the Lutheran rate of increase in northern cities has exceeded that of every other Protestant Church. And the hour has struck when Lutherans need but furnish a well-equipped and enthusiastic minister for any eligible quarter of our large cities, and a community ready for his minis-

trations and the means for his support will soon be forthcoming. And an extraordinary encouragement for the extension of our Church in the cities lies in the fact that the masses, the laboring people, flock to the Lutheran banner. A wail comes from long-established and wealthy churches that the working class has been estranged from the house of God, while to us it is vouchsafed to see this element appreciating the atmosphere and the worship of a Lutheran sanctuary.

These cheering signs should not blind us to some lamentable and extremely discouraging conditions which obtain among us. Chief among these is the spirit of self-satisfaction. Conscious of our noble heritage, we glory in the achievements of our fathers, we boast of the grandeur and vastness of our Church, but instead of being stirred thereby to enthusiastic activity in behalf of all for which the Church stands, instead of walking in the footsteps of noble sires, imitating their faith and their works, we are really in danger of becoming unworthy of our honorable descent. Some are not only content with that whereunto we have attained, as if the Church were actually perfect, but resist every forward movement as disloyalty to a glorious past, and show so little confidence in the stability of the General Synod, that they imagine its position endangered by every agitation in favor of better things.

Our beneficence has not kept pace with the increasing competence of our people. Especially have many men of wealth settled down into a condition of indifference and apathy toward missions and education, the supreme agencies for discharging the obligations of the Christian Church. Larger gifts are chiefly in evidence only when a crisis is on, a crushing debt or a famine, and the gathering of regular offerings is left too much to the women and the children. That our membership is neither poor nor penurious is shown by the response to special pleas. Why then can we not have that permanent impulse to beneficence which is normal in a sound Christian life? Why should liberality, any more than any other grace, be reduced to spasmodic efforts, with long intervals of torpor and inertia? The love to Christ's name which His followers are to express by their ministrations to their brethren, and by their co-operation in His cause, should be inculcated in every sermon, and the stream of Christian giving should be as steady, as constant, and as spontaneous as the attendance on the means of grace. The great problem of the Church should be what to do with the people's offerings; not, as now, how to secure them—for there can be no good reason why Christians should not at present, as in the early Church, be ready to give even beyond what they are able. There has been somewhere culpable neglect in the cultivation of liberality among our people of means. Unsanctified wealth abounds in the Church, and pastors who are under bond to declare the whole counsel of God are bearing a fearful responsibility, if they do not lay upon the hearts and consciences of all the divine law that much will be required of them to whom much is given, that only such have a right to the Christian name as have the spirit of Christ, who, though He was rich, yet for our sakes became poor.

Considering the wealth of the Church, our educational institutions do not command the liberal support to which they are entitled. They all are too largely dependent on the self-sacrifice of their teachers.

Conscience forbids our silence on the subject of an underpaid ministry. It is time that the attention of our people be called to an evil by which they and their pastors, with rare exceptions, stand humiliated before the Christian public. While a readiness to endure hardships goes with the ministerial office, this warrants no congregation in imposing hardships; and a meek submission by the clergy to perpetual indignity and habitual injustice must prove as disastrous to their manhood and usefulness as to the soundness and influence of the Church. Policy and principle alike cry out against this great wrong. The law of supply and demand will take its course, and if our churches want a cheap ministry, a cheap ministry they shall have. Talented, virile, and self-respecting young men, to whom other vocations offer spheres of honor and usefulness, will be strongly tempted to turn away from a calling dishonored by the abrogation of its Founder's rule: that the laborer is worthy of his hire; that those who preach the Gospel shall live by the Gospel, live as they live who call them to preach the Gospel.

Our comparative failure in beneficence may grow largely from defective management, from lack of combination and concentration. Astute business men may withhold large contributions, because they have no guaranty of a wise application of them. We apparently learn nothing from the stupendous unification going on in secular affairs, although our Master pointed us to the wisdom of the children of this world. For example, with a membership of 200,000, we are attempting to operate five theological seminaries—confessedly the most expensive agencies of the Church. Having double that number of communicants, the General Council gets along very well with three, and for a still larger constituency the Missouri Synod gets along still better with two. Were our five seminaries consolidated into two or three, their usefulness to the Church would be incomparably enhanced.

Not that fewer men should be engaged to stir up and push forward a slumbering and sluggish church; not that our people may have an excuse for smaller offerings, or be dishonored by appeals to their penuriousness; what is loudly called for is such an adjustment and combination of our guiding forces as will make them more effective and secure vastly increased offerings from those whom God has prospered. The advantages resulting from the consolidation of our Home Mission work thirty years ago none would gainsay; why not consolidate in the more important interests of theological education?

Our Church has suffered very seriously from defective government, and as long as loud voices are heard for individualism and unbridled liberty, as long as the general good must be subordinated to the rights of private judgment, or to local interests, our progress must halt and our institutions suffer.

Back of all our shortcomings we have to reckon with a phlegmatic temperament which is our natural inheritance, an inertness of mind inherent in the

German blood. The Lutheran system, too, is characteristically conservative, and it has elements which foster repose and passivity, yet when we behold what irrepressible energy our doctrine wrought in Paul, in Luther, in Muhlenberg, in Walther, in Harms, it must be confessed that neither the sluggishness of the German mind nor the peaceful fruitage of justification by faith is responsible for the lethargy which so sadly marks our Church to-day.

What is pre-eminently lacking is spirituality. The fire on many altars is burning low. The love of many has grown cold. There is no disguising prevalent laxity and barrenness. Absorption in worldliness, the worship of mammon, the devotion to the lodge and the club, the substitution of the Sunday paper for the Scriptures, the malignity of party spirit, are so many cankers gnawing at the vitals of the Church.

How sadly we fail to touch the springs of action is evident from the impotence of our attempted benevolence. Money-getting has in some minds become the chief business of the Church. Even the Secretaries of the Boards, professedly employed to administer the distribution of the offerings, have to be occupied mainly with their collection. But they often find themselves shaking a barren tree. The soil of this grace has been neglected, its roots are out of sight and out of mind, and so the branches are devoid of fruit when the harvest is due. Were as much zeal bestowed on making the tree productive as there is on plucking its scanty fruit, the treasuries of our Boards and of our Schools would be overflowing. But we have reversed the divine order, which sees first to the soundness and vigor of the Church's life before it looks for fruit. Financial exigencies demand the zeal and attention which ought to be given primarily to more vital interests ; the lower takes precedence of the higher, the scramble for dollars leaves little time for the care of souls, and the results are, of course, disheartening. Thus the very interest to which the most energy is directed brings utter disappointment. Verily, if necessity has constrained us to multiply organizations and measures for getting money, the practices which have obtained in this connection are a terrible reflection on the Church's state. When a congregation is taught that a trifle will meet the apportionment, when niggardliness is given the solace that only about a dollar is asked annually from rich and poor, when Church Councils cut down the published roll of members so as to keep their offerings at a minimum, when delegations to this body are instructed to resist any increase of the estimates required for the Lord's work, we need to ask ourselves very gravely whether Christ can own such a travesty of the spirit He came to produce in men?

Have we not been ignoring the ideal of an evangelical Church : "a spiritual house, a holy nation, a royal priesthood?" Have we not sought to make it easy for men to profess Christ, while He Himself ever refused to lower the standard of His requirements upon His followers? What but the form of their profession separates multitudes within the fold from those without? Does Christianity actually mean with us a second birth, a new creation, a heavenly life on earth? And is our pulpit firmly set on nourishing and fructifying that

life? Must we not bewail a dearth of godliness, of fervent prayer, of Christ-like charity, of all the good works inspired by the Holy Spirit?

In the decline of its sanctifying power on ourselves may be found the secret of our backwardness in sending the Gospel abroad. If it has failed in transforming us, why should we make sacrifices to send it to others? An unspiritual church cannot be a missionary church, and, conversely, a church without missionary zeal dies at the heart. These elemental forces ever act and react on each other, the edification of believers and the evangelization of the world. A proper sense of our missionary obligations waits for a spiritual awakening, and the surest way to this awakening is to stir up a burning interest in missions.

Our works are by no means found perfect before God. Our shortcomings may well awaken fears that our faith is dead. There are startling conditions which summon us to searchings of heart, to deep humiliation, to earnest repentance. Doubtless there blooms in many places a vigorous church-life, but over a large portion of Zion reigns the coldness and the barrenness of winter. And unless there is vouchsafed the warm and vitalizing breath of the Holy Ghost, unless the rays of the Sun of righteousness penetrate the hearts of clergy and people, the Church may become a desert.

This quickening breath, this vital fire, is the very gift our Lord ascended to bestow, but He withholds the gift where its need is not felt and confessed. That God has thoughts of peace and not of evil toward our beloved Church, that He has purposes of royal grace to usward, is indubitably shown by the unexampled blessings which have fallen to our lot. What other denomination has such a body of sound doctrine, such an order of edifying worship, such a system of religious instruction, such land to be possessed, such harvests ripe for the sickle? Surely these gifts from His hand are witnesses that God is with us; but it must be remembered that opportunities bring responsibilities, and responsibilities demand self-sacrificing devotion. To whom much is given, of them will much be required. And every beacon of history repeats the same fateful lesson to those who know not the day of merciful visitation: the kingdom will be taken from them and given unto others who shall render unto their Lord His own.

Let us then in the consciousness of our shortcomings sink upon our knees and with strong crying and tears supplicate the Head of the Church, from whom we have received our goodly heritage, with its momentous responsibilities, that He will grant unto us the quickening and energizing Spirit so indispensable to the Church's life and work. Even so come, come quickly, Lord Jesus. Amen.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. WOLF,
EZRA K. BELL,
JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN,
D. H. BAUSLIN,
G. G. BURNETT.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Plan for Fraternal Association was presented and read by Rev. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Plan for Fraternal Association.

Your Committee on Plan for Fraternal Association would respectfully report that, after due consideration of the papers presented, we find nothing to recommend nor which claims the attention of this body.

Respectfully submitted,

JEREMIAH ZIMMERMAN,
U. A. HANKEY,
C. S. TRUMP,
J. H. HEDGES,
H. B. COCHRAN,
GEORGE RYNEAL, Jr.,
LEVI R. BRENNEMAN.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Overtures from the Susquehanna and Maryland Synods was presented and read by Rev. O. C. Roth, as follows:

Report of the Committee on Overtures from the Susquehanna and Maryland Synods.

Your committee, to whom have been referred the memorial of the Susquehanna Synod relating to the dropping of church members from the roll, and also the memorial of the Synod of Maryland concerning the opening of a separate column for giving the number of unconfirmed children, would respectfully report the following:

I. Relating to memorial of Susquehanna Synod we recommend:

1. That each District Synod appoint a standing committee on statistics or parochical reports, to whom the pastors shall send their reports at least two weeks before the Synod meets.

2. That the committee be instructed to take the difference between the accessions and losses, and in those cases where their additions to or subtraction from the communicant membership of the preceding year does not correspond with the communicant membership reported by the pastor in his report for the current year, the correction be made by the committee, so that the report shall balance.

3. That where the reports do not correspond with the instructions on the parochical report blank in any of the items the committee also be instructed to correct them, so that they do correspond in all instances with said instructions.

II. Relating to memorial of Synod of Maryland we recommend:

1. That a column be added to our Parochial Reports, in which the pastors shall give the number of the baptized, but yet unconfirmed, children or young persons of the families of their congregations or charges, constituting this portion of the church membership, which, added to the communicant membership, shall give the total membership of the charges. A separate column for this total will also be needed.

2. That in giving letters of dismission to parents or heads of families removing to other congregational connections, pastors shall include by name the unconfirmed baptized children that go with them, and who should thus pass over under the care of the church and pastor to which the dismissal is made.

Respectfully submitted,

O. C. ROTH,
G. C. HENRY,
W. H. STECK,
O. F. HARSHMAN,
F. H. WIPPERMAN,
J. W. GABLE,
C. A. HILL.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Transportation was presented and read by Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on Transportation.

Your Committee on Transportation has finished its work for the convention of 1901, and also for that of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. Reduced rates were secured on all the railways in the United States over which delegates and visitors were at all likely to travel.

Only three mistakes were made in the purchase of tickets and the securing of certificates, as over against ten two years ago. This evidences that "line upon line" and "precept upon precept" have produced good results. All the mistakes can be traced to turning aside from the circular of instructions and taking the advice of those who are not responsible and will never have any trouble or concern about correcting them. The same splendid record as of other years and the same standard of honorable faith with the railways have been maintained, not one delegate or visitor having violated the promises made on behalf of this convention. This is good Lutheran practice. At a minimum estimate the amount saved to the General Synod is $3325.25. Two hundred and seventy-three (273) delegates and visitors reported to the Transportation Committee.

Your committee offer the following:

1. *Resolved*, That the thanks of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America are hereby tendered to the West-

ern Passenger, Central Passenger, and Trunk Line Associations for reduced rates to all persons attending this convention.

2. *Resolved*, That we express our appreciation of the services of Mr. J. A. Lomax, Agent Western Passenger Association, for courtesy during examination of certificates.

3. *Resolved*, That the General Synod places on record its appreciation of the generous liberality of the railway and express companies in transporting free of charge many thousands of pounds of provisions and clothing to our Lutherans in the West, and extend hearty thanks for this noble service.

The committee present audited bill for $56.95 for printing, typewriting, postage, special agent, etc., and ask for an order on the treasury for payment.

Respectfully submitted, SAMUEL B. BARNITZ,
HENRY S. BONER.

Report of Auditing Committee.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 4, 1901.

The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, to Committee on Transportation, Dr.

1901.			
Jan.	23.	Star Engraving Company (Voucher 1)	$2 50
Jan.	28.	Richards & Bilz (Voucher 2)	3 00
Jan.	28.	Langan Bros. (Voucher 3)	1 05
Feb.	4.	Des Moines Rubber Stamp Works (Voucher 4)	25
March	29.	Western Passenger Association, special agent (Voucher 5)	11 00
June	5.	Kenyon Printing Company (Voucher 6)	14 65
June	5.	Postage (Voucher 7)	10 90
June	5.	Stenography and typewriting (Voucher 8)	13 60
			$56 95

We, the undersigned, have examined the bills of Committee on Transportation and found them correct.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. KAHLER,
LARKIN C. SMITH.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Request from the East Pennsylvania Synod was presented and read by Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Committee on Request from East Pennsylvania Synod.

The matter placed in the hands of your committee is a request from the Synod of East Pennsylvania that the form for the Holy Communion be inserted

in the Ministerial Acts. Your committee recommends that the Hymn Book Publishing Committee be directed to comply with this request.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER KUHLMAN,
C. DIEFENDORF,
L. S. BLACK,
A. C. MILLER,
E. B. BURGESS,
E. F. EILERT,
JOHN FLEISHER,
GRANT SHULL,
L. C. SMITH.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on the Minutes of District Synods was presented and read by Rev. J. S. Leamer, as follows:

Report of the Committee on Minutes of District Synods.

Your committee would report that they have carefully examined all of the District Synods Minutes for the years 1899 and 1900. Several of the Synods give expressions of opinions or instructions to their delegates in reference to matters that will undoubtedly be presented to Synod at this meeting. We find only the following items claim attention of Synod:

1st. Maryland Synod (*a*) memorializes General Synod for a bettering of the Synodical record concerning the enumeration and care of the unconfirmed, but baptized, membership of the Church, by adding another column to the Parochial Reports, and in giving letters of dismissal to heads of families. (Pages 33 and 34 of Minutes of 1899.)

(*b*) Ask for a deliverance on "divorce and remarriage." (Page 39 of Minutes of 1900.)

(*c*) On page 39 of Minutes of 1900 she instructs her delegates to oppose any increase of apportionment, and on page 45 of Minutes of 1900 she asks General Synod to reduce the amount apportioned.

We recommend item (*a*): 1st. That the Statistical Secretary be instructed to add another column to the Parochial Reports in which to record the number of baptized, but unconfirmed, children, and a separate column for the total membership comprising the communicant and unconfirmed children.

2d. That the District Synods be requested to consider for adoption the following, to wit:

"That in giving letters of dismission to parents or heads of families removing to other congregational connections, pastors shall include by name the unconfirmed baptized children that belong to this family, and who should thus pass over under the care of the church and pastor to which the dismissal is made."

That item (*b*) be referred to the Committee on Fraternal Conferences with Other Lutheran Bodies.

That item (*c*) be referred to the Committee on Readjusting the Apportionment.

3d. The Pittsburg Synod makes overture for the publishing of a "Handbook of Lutheran Ecclesiastical Law." (Page 43 of Minutes of 1900.)

We recommend that this overture be referred to the Board of Publication with instructions to report on the same.

4th. The Miami Synod favors the establishing of a General Synod church paper. (Page 26 of Minutes of 1900.)

We recommend that this item be referred to the Committee on Official Church Paper.

5th. The Kansas Synod memorializes General Synod to establish an official church paper. (Page 29 of Minutes of 1900.)

We recommend that this item be referred to the Committee on Official Church Paper.

6th. The New York and New Jersey Synod (*a*) memorializes General Synod to issue a simplified form of Common Service. (Page 29 of Minutes of 1900.)

7th. (*b*) She asks General Synod to issue Lutheran Sunday school lessons. (Page 30 of Minutes of 1900.)

We recommend that item (*a*) be referred to the Committee on Common Service with power to act. That item (*b*) be referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools for a definite recommendation.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER P. LUDDEN,
H. A. WOLFE.

Item 1. Already acted upon.

Item 2. Adopted.

Item 3. Already acted upon.

Item 4. Already acted upon.

Item 5. Already acted upon.

Item 6. Referred to the Common Service Committee, with power to act.

Item 7. Adopted.

Adopted as a whole.

A resolution that the time and place of the next meeting of the General Synod be referred to the officers of the General Synod was declared by the President to be unconstitutional.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the General Synod be authorized to cast the ballot of this body in favor of such a time and place for the next convention of the General Synod as may be agreed upon by the officers of this body.*

Resolved, That the officers of the General Synod receive invitations from the churches for the next place of meeting.*

The Report of the Committee on Leave of Absence was presented and read by Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee on Leave of Absence.

You committee would recommend that hereafter a Committee on Leave of Absence be appointed not later than the first day of the business sessions of the convention, and that no member of the General Synod should leave before adjournment without securing leave of absence from the committee.

Your committee would report that the following persons have applied for and obtained leave of absence during a part of the present convention:

Rev. R. H. Williams,
Rev. E. H. Leisenring, D. D.,
Rev. J. F. Scherer,
Mr. Frederick W. Kieffer,
Mr. H. M. Cowles,
Mr. E. A. Townsend,
Mr. C. E. Patric,
Hon. T. C. Sanderson,
Dr. T. J. Whitten,
Prof. E. B. Knerr, Sc. D.,
Mr. Jacob Frick,
Mr. J. N. Little,
Mr. C. A. Hill,
Mr. B. C. Bowman,
Mr. Ernst Reinemund.

Respectfully submitted,

L. S. KEYSER,
CHARLES F. STECK,
W. L. TEDROW,
H. C. FRONTZ.

Adopted.

The Report of the Visitor to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society was presented and read by the Secretary of the General Synod, as follows:

Report of Visitor to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

It is the pleasure of your visitor to report that he attended the Twelfth Convention of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod, which was held in the Memorial Lutheran Church, Washington, D. C.,

* The Secretary has cast the ballots. The First Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., pastor, has been selected as the place, and the first Wednesday after Whitsunday, June 3d, 1903, fixed on as the time.

Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., pastor, May 1st to 6th, 1901. Charming weather, an excellent programme, and able discussions, combined, made the convention an attraction. From the first session to the last the interest was unflagging. It was truely a woman's convention, not a man having a place on the programme, except the pastor of the Church, who preached the convention sermon. It is a most deserving compliment to say that dignity, ability, and cordiality characterized the entire proceedings. Your representative was presented to the Convention, received with true courtesy, and in behalf of the General Synod greeted our sisters as efficient helpers in the Master's work.

There was an enrollment of 141 delegates. Quite a number of life members and many visitors were also in attendance. The Corresponding Secretary reported 21 Synodical Societies, 761 Auxiliaries, and 155 Children's Bands, showing a total membership of 20,078, with 438 life members. The total receipts for the biennium were $55,322.43. The Society supports 10 missionaries in the foreign field, at a cost of $5500.00 annually. Besides they sustain a hospital, a dispensary, a training school for nurses, an Industrial Training School, and a number of schools for Mohammedan and Hindu girls.

Mrs. L. B. Wolf and Mrs. Amy Sadtler Albrecht, returned missionaries, addressed the convention.

In the home field they are also doing a noble work, having aided during the biennium in supporting fourteen missionaries, twelve of whom still receive their support. Material assistance has also been given in building mission churches. The Boards of Home and Foreign Missions and Church Extension find this woman's organization a most helpful auxiliary in seeking to extend the Master's kingdom.

When we think of the receipts during the 22 years of its history, amounting to $362,632.20, the number of missionaries supported, and the good work done in other ways, are we not constrained to exclaim, "*Praise ye the Lord!*" It was a glad privilege to assure these sisters of the hearty appreciation of their noble work by the General Synod, and to express the hope and breathe the prayer that the good they are now doing in two hemispheres may prove but a prophecy of much larger effort and richer harvests for the Master in the great world-field.

Respectfully submitted, P. H. MILLER.

Adopted.

The Report of the Visitor to the Luther League was read by the Secretary of the General Synod and its contents noted.

Resolved, That the By-Laws be so amended that under No. 3 of the first a committee be added on Leave of Absence and also in the order of business.

Resolved, That the Secretary be excused from further attendance at this convention of the General Synod.

Resolved, That the Secretary be authorized to have two thousand copies of the Minutes printed for distribution and that the usual method of distribution be observed.

The President was pleased to make the following appointments of Standing Committees. (See List on page 222.)

On motion, the session adjourned at 5 P. M., with prayer by Rev. H. L. Wiles, D. D.

SIXTEENTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 9.15 P. M.

Minutes read and approved.

The Report of the Press Committee was presented and read by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., as follows:

Report of Press Committee.

Your Press Committee would report that through the cordial co-operation of the press, and of all officially connected with this body, a wider and fuller presentation of the proceedings of this convention has been made than ever before. The expenses for stationery, printing, postage, telegrams, etc., have been $14.25, for which an order on the Treasurer is asked.

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER.

Adopted and an order granted for the amount named.

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be tendered Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., and the reporters, for the excellent reports the General Synod has had in the newspapers.

The following bill was presented and ordered to be paid: Expenses of the Committee on Western Orphans' Home, $8.82.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Minutes of the Last Convention be a standing committee, and report during the early part of the convention of the General Synod.

The minutes were read and approved, and, on motion, the General Synod adjourned *sine die*, in proper form, at 9.45 P. M., as follows:

Hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds."

Prayer by Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D.

Hymn, "God be with you."

Address—Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.

Response—Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D.

Cornet solo, "Home, Sweet Home."

Benediction by the President.

WILLIAM E. FISCHER, *Secretary*.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Foreign Missions.

DES MOINES, IOWA, MAY 30, 1901, }
THURSDAY, 2 P. M. }

The Synod was opened with prayer by Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D., and this being the time for the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, the same was presented and read by Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Secretary of the Board, as follows :

The Thirty-first Biennial Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Mr. President, Fathers, and Brethren :

Believing that the supreme work of the Church of Christ is the evangelization of the world, in obedience to the Saviour's command, and rejoicing, as we stand in this opening year of the new century, that our Church has an intelligent understanding of this noble cause and her responsibility thereto as never before, the Board of Foreign Missions presents this its Thirty-first Report to you, and hereby renders an account of the sacred trust which, two years ago, you committed to us.

I. THE WORK AT HOME.

1. *Organization.* The General Synod at its meeting in York, Pa., two years ago, constituted the Board of Foreign Missions by appointing the following brethren, viz.: Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., of Frederick, Md.; Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Harrisburg, Pa.; Rev. Oliver C. Roth, Altoona, Pa.; Rev. Patrick H. Miller, D. D., Westminster, Md.; Rev. Albert H. Studebaker, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Herbert C. Alleman, Gettysburg, Pa.; and Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Judge Samuel D. Schmucker, and Mr. Henry C. Hines, of Baltimore, Md.

At its first meeting, held June 6th, 1899, the Board organized by electing

the following officers: President, Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.; Vice-President, Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.; Treasurer, Mr. Oliver F. Lantz; and Secretary, Rev. George Scholl, D. D.

At the same meeting a letter was presented from Rev. Herbert C. Alleman declining the General Synod's appointment as a member of the Board.

At the meeting of November 2d, 1899, Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., pastor of the First Lutheran Church, of Baltimore, Md., was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the declination of Rev. H. C. Alleman.

At the meeting of January 11th, 1900, Judge Samuel D. Schmucker, who had been a member of the Board for twenty-two and a half years, tendered his resignation. As Mr. Schmucker's official duties as judge made it impossible to attend the meetings of the Board he, for this reason alone, tendered his resignation.

In accepting Judge Schmucker's resignation the Board placed on record its high apppreciation of his long, honorable, and efficient service as one of its members.

At the meeting of February 8th, 1900, the Board tendered to Rev. L. B. Wolf, returned missionary from India, an offer of service in this country as Assistant and Field Secretary. At a subsequent meeting, May 22d, this action was changed to Associated Secretary. Rev. Wolf accepted the offer and entered on his official duties April 1st, 1900.

At the meeting of February 14th, 1901, T. B. Stork, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Judge Samuel D. Schmucker.

2. *Finances.* Our last report, which closed April 30th, 1899, showed that the Board owed the following amounts, namely:

To the National Exchange Bank of Baltimore	$2,000 00
To the fund for training native teachers	2,000 00
To the Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
To Mr. James Getty	1,000 00
To the August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
To the scholarship fund	500 00
Total indebtedness	$8,715 14
Balance in hands of Treasurer	3,457 41
Net indebtedness April 30th, 1899	$5,257 73

The receipts for the two years, closing with April 30th, 1901, are as follows:

1. From the Synods	$62,399 89
2. From the Woman's Missionary Society	24,160 81
3. From legacies	2,804 54
4. From the sale of African coffee	2,518 75
5. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Henry, annuity	800 00
6. Offering by General Synod at York, Pa	46 61
7. Offering at Farewell Meeting in First Church, Baltimore	51 36
8. Collection through Rev. Will M. Beck	601 91

9.	Collection through Rev. N. E. Yeiser	$11 56
10.	Interest on the Rev. W. E. Main Fund	32 50
11.	Interest on money loaned	50 00
12.	Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., returned amount paid him for medical tuition, etc	975 00
13.	From miscellaneous sources	1,913 66
14.	Amount borrowed	2,000 00
	Total	$98,366 59

Deducting from this amount the $2000.00 borrowed, we have, as the total receipts from all sources during the biennium, the sum of $96.366.59.

The total expenditure of the Board for the same period, for all purposes, was $97,253.68.

On the 30th of April, 1901, there was a balance of $2573.32 left in the hands of our Treasurer.

At the close of the biennium, however, the Board owed the following amounts, viz.:

To the fund for training native teachers	$2,000 00
To the Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
To the August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
To the scholarship fund	500 00
To Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D	1,000 00
To Mr. James Getty	1,000 00
To loan	2,000 00
Total	$8,715 14

Deducting from this sum the balance of $2570.32, in the hands of the Treasurer, leaves $6144.82, which was the net indebtedness of the Board of Foreign Missions on April 30th, 1901.

In addition to the $96,366.59, received during the two years for the general work, the Board also received $23,888.13 for famine relief in India, making the total receipts of the Board, from all sources, for the biennium, $120,254.72.

A detailed statement of receipts and expenditures will be given in the Treasurer's Report.

3. *Deaths.* It is our sad duty to report the death of four of our missionaries during the biennium.

Mrs. Will M. Beck, after a brief illness from African fever, died December 26th, 1899, sixteen days after her arrival in the field.

Mrs. J. D. Simon was taken with the same disease on the day that Mrs. Beck died, and three days later, December 29th, after a brief residence of three weeks in Muhlenberg Mission, she, too, passed to the heavenly rest.

Rev. Samuel C. Kinsinger, missionary in India for about six and a half years, died from appendicitis in the General Hospital at Madras, July 26th, 1900.

Rev. J. D. Simon, after doing faithful service in Muhlenberg Mission for a

little over thirteen months, died of African fever, January 18th, 1901. Suitable action was taken by the Board, and reference has already been made to these sad visitations in the *Missionary Journal* and the Church papers.

4. *Return of Missionaries.* Mrs. Anna E. Day, about the middle of 1899, retired from the work in Muhlenberg Mission, and later on returned to her home in Canada.

Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Wolf, missionaries in India since 1883, arrived in New York, September 9th, 1899.

Miss Mary F. Van Leer, who had been in Africa since May 16th, 1898, arrived in New York, February 11th, 1900.

Rev. and Mrs. John Aberly, after ten years of service in India, arrived in New York, April 4th, 1900. They have signified their intention to return to India in October, 1901.

Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., in Africa since December 18th, 1896, arrived in New York, April 6th, 1900.

Mrs. A. Pohlmann, in Africa since May 16th, 1898, arrived in New York, June 8th, 1900.

Owing to a serious accident that befel Rev. Dr. Albrecht while touring in his field, he and Mrs. Albrecht were granted three months' leave to go to Germany. Brother Albrecht has been under treatment in a hospital for some time, and by last report was making favorable progress toward recovery. Mrs. Albrecht is at present in America.

5. *New Missionaries.* During the biennium eleven new missionaries were sent to our foreign fields, viz.: To India, Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Mueller, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin C. Harris, Miss Elizabeth Stanley, and Miss Ellen B. Schuff. To Africa, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Simon, Mrs. Will M. Beck, A. J. Hesser, M. D., and Miss Amelie A. Klein. Misses Stanley, Schuff, and Klein are supported by the Woman's Missionary Society.

6. *Sailing of Missionaries.* The time of departure from this country and arrival in their respective fields of outgoing missionaries during the biennium is as follows :

Rev. E. H. Mueller sailed from New York, July 22d, 1899, and arrived in India, September 30th, 1899.

Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D., sailed from Philadelphia July 29th, 1899, and arrived in India the latter part of September following.

Rev. and Mrs. Edwin C. Harris, Rev. and Mrs. Will M. Beck, and Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Simon sailed from Philadelphia, November 4th, 1899, the first two named arriving in India, December 23d, 1899, and the others in Africa, December 8th, 1899.

Miss Elizabeth Stanley and Miss Ellen Barbara Schuft sailed from New York, October 27th, 1900, and arrived in India, December 12th, 1900.

A. J. Hesser, M. D., sailed from New York, November 10th, 1900, and arrived in Africa, December 27th, 1900.

Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., and wife, Miss Mary F. Van Leer, and Miss

Amelie A. Klein sailed from New York, March 30th, 1901, and were due in Monrovia, Africa, about May 16th.

7. *The Ecumenical Conference.* This great meeting, referred to in our report of two years ago and to which the Christian world had looked forward with profound interest, has passed into history. The Conference was conceded by all to have been a great success. Under the chairmanship of the late Hon. Benjamin Harrison, the city of New York and, through the press, the reading public, were introduced to the world-wide enterprise of the Christian Church, and delegates from every land were heard declaring the triumphs of the cross during the last century among the nations of the earth. This Conference, which held its sessions in Carnegie Hall and adjacent churches, was unquestionably the largest and most significant religious gatherings in the annals of modern missions.

Our India Mission was represented by Rev. L. B. Wolf and Rev. John Aberly, our African field by Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., and Miss Mary F. Van Leer, while the Board was represented by its President and Secretary and by Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.

8. *Deputation Work.* During the summer of 1899 the Board again employed a number of students, sixteen in all, who spent a part or the whole of their vacation in visiting churches, Sunday schools, and Young People's Societies in the interests of the cause of Foreign Missions. Many homes also were visited and much missionary literature was sold. A goodly number of patrons were secured as well as a large number of subscribers to the *Missionary Journal.*

9. *The Woman's Society.* The Board would again record its high appreciation of the work done by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society in our foreign field. During the biennium they have contributed $24,160.81, and with unvarying zeal and efficiency have addressed themselves to the task of spreading throughout the Church a more intelligent understanding of this noble cause and awakening a greater interest therein, and thus carrying out, in this twofold manner, the purpose of their organization.

10. *Legacies.* The amounts received during the biennium from legacies are as follows:

John Royer, Williamsburg, Pa	$258 86
J. Burr Reddig, Shippensburg, Pa	145 20
Samuel Seibert, Hagerstown, Md	973 50
Mary Calvin, Washingtonville, Ohio	700 00
Margaret S. Ferguson, Uniontown, Md	487 00
John G. Ryder, Gatesburg, Pa	39.98
Michael Breidenbaugh, Bellwood, Pa	200 00
Total	$2804 54

11. *Offerings of the Sunday Schools.* During 1899 offerings were reported from 733 schools, amounting to $10,383.65. In 1900 the amount reported

from 723 schools was $10,919.11. Up to the time of making out this report 685 schools had reported offerings in 1901 amounting to $11,229.41, making a total of $22,148.52 from the Sunday schools for the two years under review.

12. *The Patron and Protege Service.* During the biennium 63 new patrons have been secured for the support of students and native helpers in Gospel work in India and Africa and for the erection of prayer houses. Among these new patrons there are 28 Young People's Societies. Many of the old patrons are also continuing to aid the cause according to this plan.

13. *Rev. N. E. Yeiser.* The connection of Rev. N. E. Yeiser, who, as reported at the York Convention, was returned to America on account of seriously impaired health, was severed with the foreign work, July 1st, 1900. He is in charge of the church at Lansingburg, N. Y., under the Board of Home Missions.

II. THE WORK IN INDIA.

1. *The India Conference.* The members of this body during the biennium, for the whole or part thereof, were:

Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D.
Rev. L. B. Wolf, M. A.
Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D.
Rev. John Aberly, M. A.
Rev. G. W. H. J. Albrecht, Ph. D.
Rev. Samuel C. Kinsinger, M. A.
Rev. Sylvester C. Burger, M. A.
Rev. Victor McCauley, M. A.
Rev. Allen O. Becker, M. A.
Rev. E. H. Mueller.
Rev. Edwin C. Harris, M. A.
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D.
Mrs. J. H. Harpster.
Miss Kate Fahs.
Miss Jessie Brewer.
Miss Mary Baer, M. D.
Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A.
Miss Mary Knauss, B. S.
Miss Elizabeth Stanley, B. A.
Miss Ellen Barbara Schuff, B. A.

2. *The Wives of the Missionaries.* While not organically connected with the Conference, the wives of the missionaries, who have rendered more or less services, were:

Mrs. L. L. Uhl, in America.
Mrs. L. B. Wolf.
Mrs. J. Aberly.
Mrs. Amy Sadtler Albrecht.

Mrs. Allen O. Becker.

Mrs. E. H. Mueller.

Mrs. Edwin C. Harris.

3. *Native Workers.* Besides this foreign staff, the native workers of all grades form a most important agency, and into their hands a large part of the work of the mission must necessarily be entrusted. The whole native force was composed of 453 workers, of whom three were lady assistant missionaries, five sub-pastors, seventeen catechists, 100 sub-catechists, four Bible and tract colporteurs, fifty-four helpers, and 270 school teachers.

4. *Distribution of Work.* The evangelistic work in the Talugs or the district superintendence of schools and congregations was under the control of Revs. L. L. Uhl, J. H. Harpster, George Albrecht, and Samuel C. Kinsinger, with whom, during 1900, were associated Revs. A. O. Becker and E. H. Mueller.

The educational work was in charge of Revs. L. B. Wolf, J. Aberly, Victor McCauley, and S. C. Burger. Rev. Albrecht also conducted a training and boarding school for boys at Rentachintala in the Palnad field.

The work of the ladies, in its educational branch, was conducted by Mrs. L. B. Wolf, Mrs. J. H. Harpster, Miss Annie E. Sanford, Miss Jessie Brewer, and Miss Mary Knauss, and in its medical department by Miss A. S. Kugler, M. D., Miss Mary Baer, M. D., and Miss Kate Fahs.

The home visitation work was divided between Mrs. L. B. Wolf and Misses Sanford and Knauss, while the Industrial School for Mohammedan women and the girls' school connected therewith were under the control of Mrs. J. H. Harpster.

The condition of the work during the biennium and at its close is set forth in the following statistical table:

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Ordained American Missionaries	11
Sub-pastors	5
Catechists	17
Sub-catechists	100
Bible and Tract Colporteurs	4
Helpers	54
Villages containing Native Christians and Inquirers	607
Organized Congregations	432
Prayer Houses or Chapels	139
Mission Bungalows	9
Churches	5
Printing Press and Book Bindery	1
Mission Stations	5
Mission Sub-stations	6
Baptized Members at close of 1898	17,811

ACCESSIONS IN 1899 AND 1900.

By baptism	3,504	4,930
By restoration	333	
From other villages	1,028	
From other missions	65	
Total		22,741

LOSSES IN 1899 AND 1900.

By death	651	2,255
By excommunication	154	
By backsliding	145	
By removal to other villages	1,294	
By going to other missions	16	
Baptized members, old and young, at the close of 1900		20,486
Communicants — Men	3,720	6,717
Communicants — Women	2,997	
Inquirers — Men	4,878	19,113
Inquirers — Women	5,136	
Inquirers — Children	9,099	
Marriages in 1899 and 1900		288
Support of Mission work from all sources in India — Benevolence	$3,785 19	$26,806 88
Support of Mission work from all sources in India — Other cash receipts	19,514 49	
Support of Mission work from all sources in India — Contributions in kind	3,507 20	

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of Sunday schools	243
Number of teachers	383
Number of scholars	13,336

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Elementary Schools.

Number of schools at the close of 1900				189
Number of school teachers at the close of 1900				176
Pupils in 1900 — Christians	Boys	1,410	2,181	4,428
Pupils in 1900 — Christians	Girls	771		
Pupils in 1900 — Others	Boys	1,571	2,247	
Pupils in 1900 — Others	Girls	676		

BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Number of boarding schools	3
Number of pupils in 1899	239
Number of pupils in 1900	247

THE INDIA COLLEGE AND ITS BRANCHES.

Principals during the Biennium, Rev. L. B. Wolf, Rev. J. Aberly, and Rev. Victor McCauley.

Statistics for 1900.

Name of School.	Teachers.				Pupils.							
	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Christians.	Totals.	Brahmins.	Kshatriyas.	Vysyas.	Sudras.	Mohammedans.	Christians.	Other Hindus.	Totals.
A. E. L. M. College	15	3	8	26	306	8	5	53	29	89	....	490
Police Line School	3	....	1	4	1	5	....	6	14	72	....	98
R. Agraharam School	3	....	1	4	37	....	14	8	2	....	....	61
Arundelpet School	2	....	....	2	15	....	2	18	2	2	....	39
Old Guntur School	2	....	1	3	18	....	....	11	7	....	....	36
Gauji Bazar School	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	12	29	3	2	46
Totals	27	3	12	42	377	13	21	108	83	166	2	770

The College and Anglo-Vernacular work in our India field has gone on without serious interruption. The Principal, Rev. L. B. Wolf, who had inaugurated this College department in 1885 and for fourteen and a half years remained at its head, returning to America on furlough in 1899 at the close of the first session, handing over charge of the institution to Rev. John Aberly, who, returning to America in 1900, left the work in the nominal charge of Rev Dr. Uhl for that year. At the beginning of 1901, Rev. Victor McCauley, who was associated with Dr. Uhl in the College during 1900, was made Acting Principal.

These several changes could not be avoided, and the only wonder has been that the efficiency and the success of the institution has been so well maintained as the report shows.

There was a small falling off in the number of students in the College as reported, and the same is true of the feeders of the College, but not of so material a character as to seriously affect the work.

Rev. McCauley has faithfully maintained the standing of the work, and, under circumstances which placed him at a great disadvantage, has much reason to be encouraged. Only one who knows how difficult a position a new man, who undertakes an organized work like our College in India, assumes, can appreciate the work that Rev. McCauley has done.

5. *The Zenana Department.* The status of the work at the close of 1900 was as follows :

Number of Lady Missionaries	8
Number of Lady Assistants	3
Number of Christian Teachers	23
Number of Secular Teachers	29
Number of Minor Servants	25
Number of Home Pupils	126
Number of Schools	16
Number of Boarding Pupils	70
Number of Orphans	40
Number of Other Pupils	861
Number of Sunday Schools	15
Number of Sunday School Teachers	43
Number of Sunday School Scholars	761

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D.
Miss Mary Baer, M. D.

Number of Hospitals	1
Number of Dispensaries	1
Number of Trained Nurses	1
Number of Nurses in Training	7
Number of Compounders	1
Number of Hospital Patients	602
Number of Home Patients	113
Number of Office Patients	131
Number of Dispensary Patients	6,452
Visits of Medical Missionaries to Homes	298
Visits of Patients to Dispensaries	16,440
Prescriptions made out	18,976
Receipts, fees, medicines, etc., 1899	$388.55
Receipts, fees, medicines, etc., 1900	$779.60
Total	$1,168.15

6. *Bequest of a Missionary.* The Rev. Samuel C. Kinsinger, whose sad loss by death has already been noted, left by will $2000.00, the amount of a life insurance policy, to be utilized in the erection of a bungalow at Perala, or some other more needy station, as the India Conference shall direct. This work of extension was fully appreciated by him while in the mission, and, though not permitted to engage in the much-needed movement during his life-time, he has made it possible, by this bequest, for his fellow-workers in the mission to carry out this plan of enlargement in which he was so deeply interested.

7. *The India Famine.* The past biennium has been remarkable in our India Mission for the part taken by our Church and Missionaries in famine relief.

Already toward the close of 1899 the dark cloud of famine began to lower over the great India Empire, with its almost 300,000,000 of souls, and before March 1st, 1900, the country was in the grip of the most terrible famine known in the annals of India.

At the call of the India Conference the Board issued its Appeal of February 22d, 1900, and asked the Church to raise at least from $5,000.00 to $7,000.00 for famine relief. The appeal was no sooner made than funds

began to flow in, until the Board had received $23,888.13, and the Christ like work of feeding the hungry was commenced.

The missionaries threw themselves into the work with all their energy, and no worthy case within their reach was refused. Carefully prepared rules were drawn up by which to conduct the operations, and yarn and leather were given out in considerable quantities so as to give work, and, with that wisdom which comes alone by experience, the awful situation was faced and about 60,000 people were fed. Large famine camps were opened and the most generous provisions made for all the needy.

But along with this generous help from our own Church, another source of financial support was opened, the extent of which was unexpected when the appeal was sent out to our people. Dr. Harpster was one of the missionaries selected to distribute the gift of the *Christian Herald*, of New York; and our mission, on the principle laid down for the distribution, received from this source about $15,000.00, besides 3300 bags of corn. This placed our missionaries in possession of a fund far beyond their expectation. On this account there remains a balance of $6641.74 at home, and an unexpended balance of $11,416.00 in the hands of the missionaries.

8. *The India Orphanage.* The missionaries early informed the Board that, as one of the distressing results of the famine, a large number of destitute orphan children would be dependent on the mission for support and advised the opening of an orphanage. Under date of September 12th, Dr. Harpster, the Corresponding Secretary of the India Conference, informed the Board that twenty-seven acres of land in the town of Guntur had been purchased on which to erect an orphanage, and that about $10,000.00 would be needed to provide suitable buildings. Sanction by cable was requested in order that famine relief labor might, in part, at least, be utilized in the erection of the orphanage. The Board at once sanctioned the erection of three buildings, one for boys, another for girls, and a house for the superintendent, at a cost not to exceed $9,000.00, in addition to the purchase of the site, which was subsequently increased to forty-seven acres.

It was originally designed that 300 orphans should be secured and maintained, but when the cost of keeping this number for many years is considered, it is likely that a smaller number will be taken by the mission. According to the last report ninety orphans are under the care of our missionaries, and the *Christian Herald* has provided for their maintenance for at least three years.

The mission will soon have a well-equipped orphanage as an aftermath of the awful famine of 1900, and toward its maintenance there will be, after the buildings and site are provided for, about $7000.00.

Sad though the occasion has been for this exhibition of Christian charity, it will doubtless eventuate in the establishment of an institution which, in usefulness, will be second to none now in operation in our India field.

THE WORK IN AFRICA.

1. *Muhlenberg Mission Conference.*—During the biennium, the missionary staff in our African field embraced the following:

Rev. August Pohlmann, M. D.
Rev. Will M. Beck, M. A.
Mrs. Anna E. Day.
Mrs. August Pohlmann.
Miss Mary F. Van Leer.
Mrs. Will M. Beck.
Rev. J. D. Simon, M. A.
Mrs. J. D. Simon.
A. J. Hesser, M. D.

These nine missionaries were regularly organized as a Conference, and carried on the work with commendable zeal and devotion.

We regret to say that no statistical exhibit of the school and congregational work of our African Mission for the biennium has reached us in time to appear in this report.

2. *Distribution of Work.*—Notwithstanding the many changes, caused by death and the withdrawals from the field on account of failing health, the missionaries nevertheless endeavored to carry on the work as systematically as possible. Dr. Pohlmann and Rev. Beck have had the general management as superintendents of the mission; Mrs. Pohlmann and Miss Van Leer have had charge of the Emma V. Day Memorial School for Girls; Rev. Simon had charge of the training school for boys; Drs. Pohlmann and Hesser did a large amount of medical work, while all the missionaries engaged in evangelistic effort as opportunity presented and health permitted.

During the early part of 1900 Dr. Pohlmann, authorized by the Conference, made an extensive prospecting tour into the interior with the view of gaining more definite information as to the character of the population and the feasibility of opening up new work.

3. *Material Equipment.*—In addition to what was reported two years ago in the way of material equipment, a new church has been erected on the Harrisburg side of the St. Paul's River, toward which a friend of the cause in Ohio contributed $500.00 through Rev. Beck. A building for the Emma V. Day Memorial School is also being erected by the Woman's Society, while a site and some material have been secured for a second church on the Harrisburg side.

4. *Native Helpers.*—Our missionaries have been aided by Nellie Zoe Settlemoyer, a native girl, who received her education in this country, having spent six years in school in Worthington, Minn., one year in the Deaconess Motherhouse in Baltimore, and one year in the home of the Secretary. Among the native helpers are Henry O. Stewart, C. A. Cozan, Henry Stepney, Lorenzo Smart, and others.

THE PRESENT AFRICAN SITUATION.

In view of the changed conditions which have been gradually brought about, and the somewhat discouraging results of recent efforts in our Muhlenberg Mission field because of them, the Board submits the following statement to the General Synod for consideration and action:

During the past decade we have annually expended over $9000.00, and have given some of our best sons and daughters to the work. This we have cheerfully done, and those who have represented us have never faltered when duty called and where it was believed Christ led.

When Dr. Day was in America, in 1893, he frequently called attention to the fact that tribal wars, the migratory character of the natives, and the ravages of the rum-traffic had seriously affected the sphere of our influence. Many formerly connected with the mission had become widely scattered. It became increasingly difficult to secure pupils for our training schools, and our membership gradually diminished.

Referring to this condition in 1899, as reported to this body at its meeting in York, Pa., Dr. Pohlmann said that "with the going of the man (Dr. Day) there went also all, or nearly all, of the conditions and environment in which he found his work. For example, there were few or practically no native towns near the mission when he left; whereas, when he came, the entire country all around the mission was occupied by thousands of natives."

What Dr. Pohlmann said seemed to him to go with Dr. Day's going was only the result of gradually changing conditions which Dr. Day himself recognized as taking place with the passing years.

A mission farm, well equipped, two small congregations, and two training schools, the one for boys and the other for girls, with a reduced number of pupils, are all we have that is tangible; though we must not forget the share, and large share, too, which Dr. Day and the mission have had in elevating and shaping the life of the settlements around our mission, "where now are hundreds of Liberian homes, professing Christians, churches, stores and schools." In his last report, presented at Mansfield, Ohio, in 1897, Dr. Day says: "This whole region is filled with men and women who have been and still are members of the Church, but who have gone into lands beyond the reach and direct control of the missionaries. For want of help they could not be followed up, and they are not counted. There are, however, about 3000 people who are more or less directly under the influence of the mission and of christianity."

While mistakes have no doubt been made at various stages, in the entire history of our African work, the obstacles to the success we have desired and striven for, constantly confronting the Board and our missionaries in that field, could scarcely be exaggerated. Inadequate means in the earlier history of the mission, and, indeed, at all times, for providing a force of native teachers and pastors, the peculiarities of the field as recognized and frequently represented to the Board by Dr. Day himself, the distressing mortality attending every effort for increasing our corps of workers, with other adverse influences, have repeatedly thwarted the plans made by your Board.

The question now arises, What should be done in view of the present situation? As the Board sees it, there are three courses open:

1. The restriction of the work to Muhlenberg Station, but with a more vigorous prosecution along all lines.

2. The continuation of Muhlenberg Station as our chief training centre, and the inauguration of a new work, at some point in the interior, to be carried on along present lines.

3. The transfer of that work to others and our withdrawal from the West Coast of Africa.

Concerning the first proposition, it is proper to state that it does not commend itself to the judgment of the majority of the missionaries in that field. With regard to the second proposition, we would say that for a period of years the New York Colonization Society has carried on a work at Mount Coffee, about ten miles interior from our work. Repeated negotiations have been had, looking to the transfer of their interest to our care. We are verbally assured and prepared to report that, if this work should ever be transferred, it will be placed under our control.

The Board has given much time and serious consideration to this difficult problem. Carefully prepared questions were sent to our workers on the field as to the men and means needed, in order to successfully inaugurate such an advance movement, as to what distance in the interior the station should be located, and what the probable sphere of its influence would be. The missionaries are united in the opinion that not less than ten or twelve persons are needed to carry out this plan. Such an advance movement would, of course, involve a considerable outlay of money. All other questions asked could only be answered tentatively and approximately. The probable sphere of influence and the conditions for health and work can be determined only by actual experiment.

GENERAL REMARKS.

On the Work in India. We herewith present several features of the work in India to which we desire to call the special attention of this body and the Church at large.

1. There has been a remarkable growth in the number of baptized members during the biennium under report. At the close of 1898 there was a membership of 17,811, while at the close of the year 1900 there was enrolled a total baptized membership of 20,486, an increase of 2675, or about 15 per cent. in two years. The increase for the decade just closed has been over 51 per cent. Ten years ago christianity had taken hold of 371 villages in our field, and incipient congregations had been established, while at the close of this biennium there are 607 villages in which there are christians, in 432 of which organizations have been effected.

The elementary schools in the village congregations have about held their own as regards the number of pupils enrolled, though there has been an increase of sixteen in the number of schools.

Wherein the work shows such a wonderful forward movement is in the number of inquirers. This can be accounted for in large part as a direct result of the great famine. It indicates that the attention of the outcast people has been directed to christianity by the magnificent philanthropic work in which our

missionaries joined during the dark days of 1900. The number reported would be sufficient to increase our baptized membership by 100 per cent., and it is not too much to say that their being admitted to the Church will depend largely on the workers we can send among them, and the methods we shall employ to continue the helpful influences which have been begun amid this sore affliction. Over 19,000 recruits, raw from heathenism and steeped in ignorance, will furnish work for the years to come which will not be accomplished except under the utmost endeavor and strongest faith. It may be expected that many will turn back to the old gods and the old life; but, with proper effort and efficient superintendence on the field, thousands will be gathered into the Church. The financial exhibit of the India work furnishes much ground for encouragement. The amount of money realized toward the support of our work, from all sources, was $26,806.88. Of this amount $7292.39 were received from our native christian community, while in fees and Grants-in-Aid from the Government, $19,514.49 were realized. This indicates that the educational work, which is the most costly, especially that of the college, has received very generous support in India.

These figures do not include the local receipts for the support of our medical and woman's work, which amount to $9292.78, or over 28 per cent. of the whole amount expended.

In direct benevolence from the native church, in cash and kind, there was an increase of $2128.00, or an advance of over 41 per cent. as compared with the amount contributed in the previous biennium. In the words of the report of our missionaries in 1899, the amount raised in India, from all sources, not including the Zenana Department, was "only $827.00 less than the entire amount sent by the Church in America." In this comparison the salaries of the foreign missionaries are not included. The same is true for the second year under review, during which the receipts from all sources increased by $3500.00, while the budget remained the same. The effect of such an advance toward self-support on our India field should fill everyone interested in the work with renewed zeal for the cause. In such a field it means that our mission can enter new doors; it must not be interpreted as indicating that less money needs to be sent. More work undertaken, greater effort put forth, an advance all along the line—this should be the result of such an encouraging condition.

2. *The Training of Native Helpers.* It is self-evident that the work of evangelization must be done largely through native workers. For the training of these three schools are maintained; one in Guntur, for boys; and one at the same place, under the management of the lady missionaries, for girls; and a third, at Rentachintala, for boys. The total enrollment was 247, of whom 177 were boys and 70 girls. These schools are largely supported by patrons in America who, by contributing annually $25.00, can educate one who will become useful as a teacher or a preacher, and whose influence will go on increasing in power as the work of our mission advances through the years to come.

In addition to the boys and girls supported in this way, many friends of the cause also support native Gospel workers by contributing $30.00 or more for this object, and thus perpetuating their influence and preaching, through their representatives, the Gospel of Christ.

3. *Native Workers.* We have already called attention to our native staff in India. This branch of work deserves further notice. The missionaries must depend on these more and more as the work increases and the Church grows. To them he must entrust a larger part of the work. The missionary meets with them monthly, and, by the study of the Bible and by spiritual intercourse, endeavors to develop them for more efficient service. Slowly but surely out of these masses God is raising up a native ministry that shall do the work in a manner worthy of the great cause, and of Him whose servants they are.

4. *Training Schools.* In a modest way our boarding schools are the theological seminaries of the mission. The young men and women who are there studying are being prepared for work on the field. Rev. Aberly continued at the head of this institution for boys during 1899, and in February handed the work over to Rev. Burger. Rev. Aberly was at the head of this school since January, 1894, for a period of six years. In the Palnad field Rev. Albrecht had charge of a similar school, though the grade was lower than that of the one in Guntur. Miss Brewer continued during the biennium in charge of the girls' school in Guntur.

The necessity of training up a native body of christian workers is so self-evident as to need only the mention, but the difficulties in the way of doing this successfully in the social environment of India are known only to those who have been engaged in the work. About the time a lad should begin his training seriously for christian work he has the idea that he is ready for service, and custom says he ought to marry and settle down. Our missionaries have made progress, notwithstanding the hindrances, and many of their best workers are young men of superior training, who, with some years of experience, are making a splendid record.

5. *Ordained Workers.* Doubtless the question has often been raised in the home church why we have so few ordained workers in our India Mission. We have gospel workers, helpers, school teachers, sub-catechists, catechists, and sub-pastors in large numbers, but why not ordain some of these ? One has been set apart, Paravala Abraham ; and there are several others who, intellectually and in other ways, are equally fit, and yet missionaries of experience hesitate to ordain them. There are practical difficulties in the way, and the present organization of our congregational work does not easily lend itself to the speedy development of the pastorate. The desire is to start on solid ground. It is not the purpose of our missionaries to continue the plan of ordaining native workers to fill the office of the foreign missionary, but rather to develop a self-governing and self-supporting pastorate, of which the only true basis is congregations that, in whole or in part, are self-supporting. These, however, are now only in process of evolution. The congregations will eventually be strong

enough to undertake the management of their own affairs with a little help from the foreign missionary, but it is better to make haste slowly than by moving too rapidly to break down the excellent beginning in self-support and self-government which has been inaugurated in our growing field.

On the Work in this Country. We desire to call special attention to several items of interest connected with the work in this country.

1. The offerings by the Sunday schools show an increasing interest that is highly encouraging. For the year 1891 the amount of offerings reported was $3294.97 from 235 schools, while in 1901 685 schools report $11,229.41 ; an increase for the decade of 191 per cent. in the nnmber of schools contributing and of 240 per cent. in the amount given. We are especially pleased to note this advance on the part of the children and young people because of what it promises for the future of our Church.

2. The offerings by the Synods on the apportionment also show a creditable increase. In 1881 the amount received from this source was $32,133.14, while in 1901 the amount is $62,399.89 ; an increase of 94 per cent. During this same period of twenty years the total receipts from all sources for the current work of the Board have increased 200 per cent.

3. For the same period the woman's work shows even greater increase. During the biennium closing with the Altoona Convention in 1881, this Board received from the Woman's Society the sum of $1461.15, while in the last two years the amount was $24,160.80 ; a sum more than sixteen times greater than that of twenty years ago. In the last decade the increase has been 39 per cent.

4. In the case of the Young People's Societies exact figures are not available, but here the rate of increase, in the last ten years, is perhaps larger than in any other agency of the Church.

5. The following tabulated statement shows the steady progress and development of our work during the last ten years :

Biennium closing with	Total Expenditures for all purposes, General Work.	No. of Missionaries, including wives.		
		In India.	In Africa.	Total.
1893	$97,672 45	14	3	17
1895	97,104 82	19	4	23
1897	96,220 59	18	5	23
1899	98,014 92	23	7	30
1901	97,250 68	29	9	38

From this exhibit it will be seen that during the biennium, under report, eight more missionaries were in service than in the preceding two years, while the expenditures were $764.24 less. The table also shows that the total expenditures in the last two years, for the general work at home and abroad, were $421.77 less than in the biennium closing with the Canton Convention in

1893, while during this same period of ten years the number of missionaries in the service of the Board has been increased from seventeen to thirty-eight. That we have been able to more than double the number of missionaries in the field without increasing the expenditures is owing to the splendid development of our India Mission in the direction of self-support.

Respectfully submitted, for and by order of the Board,

GEORGE SCHOLL, } *Secretaries.*
L. B. WOLF,

RESOLUTIONS.

We present the following resolutions touching different items of the report, which we herewith submit for your consideration :

1. *Resolved*, That, while we record our deep sympathy for those bereaved, and our appreciation of the noble sacrifice which our missionaries in India and Africa, who have passed from their labors below to their rest in heaven, have made, we bow in unquestioning submission to the will of our heavenly Father, who is too wise to err and too good to be unkind.

2. *Resolved*, That we acknowledge, with gratitude to God, the generous response of our people to the famine appeal by which, in a practical way, they, with others of all lands, have demonstrated to the heathen world the broad charity of the Gospel of Christ and our common bond of humanity, and through which mighty influences for good were started and thousands, among the Hindus of all classes, were brought into sympathetic relations to christian mission work.

3. *Resolved*, That we note with grateful appreciation the generous gift of $1000.00 from Messrs. L. F. Miller & Sons, of Union Bridge, Md., and Philadelphia, Pa., thereby providing the salary of our deeply lamented missionary, the Rev. J. D. Simon, in our African service, for one year of the biennium, and would commend their example to the friends of the great cause of missions for emulation.

4. *Resolved*, That the fact that during the two years past no less than three thousand five hundred souls were added to our India Mission by baptism, and that there are more than nineteen thousand inquirers under christian instruction, with a view to admission to the Church, is a matter calling for profound gratitude to God and quickened zeal in sustaining the mission in this greatly increased burden of responsibility thus placed upon it.

5. *Resolved*, That we recognize with gratitude the faithful and efficient services of Revs. Yeiser, Beck, and Simon in securing personal pledges for a large amount of money for the support of additional missionaries in the foreign field, on which pledges $2775.00 have already been paid, viz., $1155.00 on the First Seventy for India, $435.00 on the Second Seventy for India, and $1185.00 on the First Seventy for Africa.

6. *Resolved*, That, as a Church, our thanks are due to the *Christian Herald*, of New York, for the splendid benefaction of nearly $15,000.00, in addition

to large quantities of grain, distributed by our missionaries during the recent famine in our India Mission field; that we record our appreciation of the confidence shown in one of our missionary brethren in appointing him on the committee to distribute the notable gift of money and grain, collected through the *Christian Herald*, to the starving multitudes all over India; and that in the continued support, through the same agency, of one hundred famine orphans in our mission, we recognize a charity as broad and liberal as any in the record of philanthropy.

Treasurer's Report.

OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

1899. May 1. Balance on hand		$3,457 41
Amounts received from Synods:		
Alleghany Synod	$4,067 73	
California Synod	476 98	
Central and Southern Illinois Synod	1,129 97	
Central Pennsylvania Synod	3,273 17	
East Ohio Synod	2,118 96	
East Pennsylvania Synod	8,262 96	
Franckean Synod	461 90	
German Nebraska Synod	929 78	
Hartwick Synod	1,591 62	
Iowa Synod	693 88	
Kansas Synod	1,167 33	
Maryland Synod	7,259 51	
Miami Synod	1,960 49	
Nebraska Synod	910 12	
New York and New Jersey Synod	2,420 53	
Northern Illinois Synod	2,360 64	
Northern Indiana Synod	1,315 49	
Olive Branch Synod	1,977 92	
Pittsburgh Synod	4,678 08	
Rocky Mountain Synod	164 74	
Susquehanna Synod	3,964 91	
Wartburg Synod	1,552 96	
West Pennsylvania Synod	7,586 86	
Wittenberg Synod	2,073 36	
		62,399 89
The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church		24,160 81
The Estate of J. Royer, Williamsburg, Pa		258 86
The Estate of J. Burr Reddig, Shippensburg, Pa		145 20
The Estate of Samuel Seibert, Hagerstown, Md		973 50
The Estate of Mary Calvin, Washingtonville, Ohio		700 00
The Estate of Margaret Ferguson, Uniontown, Md		487 00
The Estate of John G. Rider, Gatesburg, Pa		39 98

The Estate of Michael Breidenbaugh, Bellwood, Pa.	$200 00
The Estate of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Henry, Newville, Pa., annuity	800 00
Collection at York, Pa.	46 61
Collection at Farewell Meeting at First Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md	51 36
Collections through Rev. Will M. Beck	601 91
Collections through Rev. N. E. Yeiser	11 56
Rev. A. Pohlmann, being the amount paid him for medical tuition and allowance during the years 1894, 1895, and 1896, and returned by him to the Board of Foreign Missions	975 00
C. S. Weiser, interest on the Main Fund	32 50
Amount of loan	2,000 00
Interest	50 00
Sales of coffee	2,518 75
Miscellaneous contributions*	1,913 66
	$101,824 00

Disbursements.

Amount remitted to the Treasurer of the India Conference, Guntur, India, for general mission purposes		$21,017 75
Amount remitted for Zezana work		13,789 56
For salaries :		
Rev. L. L. Uhl	$2,577 15	
Rev. J. Aberly	2,470 26	
Rev. J. H. Harpster	2,199 86	
Rev. George Albrecht	2,000 00	
Rev. L. B. Wolf	1,420 00	
Rev. N. E. Yeiser	1,366 68	
Rev. S. C. Kinsinger	701 50	
Rev. Allen O. Becker	2,168 55	
Rev. S. C. Burger	1,500 00	
Rev. Victor McCauley	1,405 50	
Rev. E. H. Mueller	1,680 99	
Rev. Edwin C. Harris	1,235 00	
Dr. Anna S. Kugler	850 50	
Dr. Mary Baer	1,050 00	
Miss Jessie Brewer	1,200 00	
Miss Anna E. Sanford	1,200 00	
Miss Katharine Fahs	1,200 00	
Miss Mary Knauss	1,200 00	
Miss Elizabeth Stanley	125 00	
Miss Ellen B. Schuff	125 00	
		27,675 99

* In the miscellaneous receipts are included $205.00, dividends on twenty-five shares of Little Miami Railroad stock, par value, $50.00 per share, which was given for the erection of a hospital in Muhlenberg Mission, Africa. As the plan for a hospital has not yet been carried out, the Board still holds the stock, the market value of which is about $2000.00. This stock was transferred to the Board of Foreign Missions July 2d, 1897.

Rev. E. H. Mueller, traveling expenses to India	$225 00
Rev. Edwin C. Harris, traveling expenses for himself and wife to India	731 55
Rev. Edwin C. Harris, outfit for India	150 00
Dr. Anna S. Kugler, traveling expenses to India	350 00
Dr. Anna S. Kugler, outfit for India	50 00
Miss Elizabeth Stanley, traveling expenses to India	350 00
Miss Ellen B. Schuff, traveling expenses to India	350 00
Amount remitted to India for the return of Rev. J. Aberly and wife to the United States	700 00
Amount remittted to India for the return of Rev. J. H. Harpster and wife to the United States	700 00
Amount paid for general use of Muhlenberg Mission, including salaries	14,150 61
Rev. J. D. Simon, traveling expenses of himself and wife to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	421 44
Rev. J. D. Simon, outfit for Africa	150 00
Rev. W. M. Beck, traveling expenses of himself and wife to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	426 30
Nellie Zoe Settlemoyer, traveling expenses to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	200 00
Nellie Zoe Settlemoyer, outfit for Africa	50 00
Nellie Zoe Settlemoyer, expenses in this country	75 00
Dr. A. J. Hesser, traveling expenses to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	215 60
Dr. A. J. Hesser, outfit to Africa	100 00
Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., and wife, traveling expenses to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	400 00
Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., salary	1,160 00
Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., for medical instruments and books at Muhlenberg Mission	200 00
Miss Mary F. Van Leer, traveling expenses to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	200 00
Miss Amelie A. Klein, traveling expenses to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	200 00
Miss Amelie A. Klein, outfit for Africa	100 00
Rev. A. Pohlmann, M. D., traveling expenses from Africa to America and visiting churches, etc.	366 35
M. L. Miller, bill for tombstone for the grave of Dr. David A. Day, at Selinsgrove, Pa.	262 00
Funeral expenses of Mamie Stewart	42 41
For the care of Mamie Stewart	22 05
Freight and expenses on shipment of contributions of barrels and boxes and merchandise sent to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa	318 85
Traveling expenses, etc., of members of the Board of Foreign Missions	388 23
Students' deputation work	482 52
F. A. Hanzsche, bills for printing, etc.	1,086 98
J. S. Bridges, printing	15 00
Young & Selden, bills for envelopes, and printing	301 82
Lutheran Publication Society	60 50
Frederick Examiner Publishing Co.	4 75
Adams' Express Co., bill expressage	173 94
United States Express Co., bill expressage	198 97

Freight and expressage	$15 14
J. W. Williams, typewriter and rent of typewriter	76 50
Baltimore Engraving Co., bill	6 30
Ashman Studio, bill	18 00
A. C. Wroe, typewriting and mimeographing	12 45
J. W. Sheffer, typewriting	4 75
Rosanna Fischer, annuities	121 80
Christina Frey, annuities	60 00
J. and A. Henry, annuities	30 00
Interest on loans	473 91
Royal Arcanum Building Co., rent of room	50 00
Dr. E. Unangst	20 00
Rev. J. Aberly, traveling expenses	76 63
Rev. N. E. Yeiser, traveling expenses	63 75
Ecumenical Conference Reports for India and Africa	4 00
Carriage hire for Miss Schuff	2 00
Medical examination of candidates	7 00
Notary fees	2 00
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, two years' salary	3,600 00
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, clerical assistance	200 00
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, type-writing	124 90
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, traveling expenses	464 20
Postage and Internal Revenue Stamps	440 86
Cable message and telegrams	14 74
Office supplies	58 58
Stationery and printing	16 82
Rev. L. B. Wolf, Secretary, thirteen months' salary	1,733 33
Rev. L. B. Wolf, Secretary, traveling expenses	496 45
Expenses of missionaries from Baltimore to steamship sailing from Philadelphia	37 69
National Exchange Bank of Baltimore, loan, paid	2,000 00
Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, two years' salary	1,000 00
Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, stationery, postage, and revenue stamps, freight drayages and expenses on boxes, barrels, etc., sent to Africa and India	158 71
Balance	2,570 32
	$101,824 00

Indebtedness.

Fund for training native teachers and preachers	$2,000 00
Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
Scholarship Fund	500 00
Mr. James Getty	1,000 00
Rev. J. A. Singmaster	1,000 00
Loan	2,000 00
Amount brought forward	$8,715 14
Cash on hand	2,570 32
Amount of indebtedness	$6,144 82

Famine Relief Fund.

Contributions received by Dr. George Scholl, Secretary.....		$12,016 46
Contributions received by the Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions.....		11,871 67
		$23,888 13
Amount remitted to the Treasurer of the India Conference at Guntur, India.....	$17,000 00	
Amount of expenses, traveling, stationery, postage, printing, cable messages, etc.....	246 39	
		17,246 39
Balance on hand.....		$6,641 74
Amount of contributions for the support of the orphanage in India.....		$103 50

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer.*

BALTIMORE, April 30, 1901.

BALTIMORE, MAY 22, 1901.

To the Members of the General Synod:

We, the undersigned, have carefully examined the accounts and books of the Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions, and find the same correct, all expenditures being duly authorized and supported by the proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. HINES,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN,
Auditing Committee.

Detailed Statement of Receipts from the Synods on the Apportionment.

	Receipts, 1st year.	Apportionment, 1st year.	Receipts, 2d year.	Apportionment, 2d year.	Receipts for the two years.	Apportionment for the two years.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	$2010 67	$2704 00	$2057 06	$3060 00	$4067 73	$5764 00	$1696 27	.....
California	230 89	209 00	246 09	253 00	476 98	462 00	.....	$14 98
Central and Southern Illinois	525 42	683 00	604 55	715 00	1129 97	1398 00	268 03	.....
Central Pennsylvania	1249 53	1752 00	2023 64	1938 00	3273 17	3690 00	416 83	.....
East Ohio	800 52	1266 00	1318 44	1465 00	2118 96	2731 00	612 04	.....
East Pennsylvania	4433 00	4204 00	3829 96	4725 00	8262 96	8929 00	666 04	.....
Franckean	222 50	431 00	239 40	402 00	461 90	833 00	371 10	.....
German Nebraska	515 04	637 00	414 74	680 00	929 78	1317 00	387 22	.....
Hartwick	680 00	948 00	911 62	1071 00	1591 62	2019 00	427 38	.....
Iowa	241 29	351 00	452 59	423 00	693 88	774 00	80 12	.....
Kansas	548 23	539 00	619 10	641 00	1167 33	1180 00	12 67	.....
Maryland	3230 55	4243 00	4028 96	4960 00	7259 51	9203 00	1943 49	.....
Miami	946 72	1046 00	1013 77	1190 00	1960 49	2236 00	275 51	.....
Nebraska	398 54	439 00	511 58	504 00	910 12	943 00	32 88	.....
New York and New Jersey	1316 53	1747 00	1104 00	1961 00	2420 53	3708 00	1287 47	.....
Northern Illinois	1030 37	584 00	1330 27	686 00	2360 64	1270 00	.....	1090 64
Northern Indiana	416 59	923 00	898 90	1020 00	1315 49	1943 00	627 51	.....
Olive Branch	1200 00	812 00	777 92	1002 00	1977 92	1814 00	.....	163 92
Pittsburgh	2343 57	1985 00	2334 51	2349 00	4678 08	4334 00	.....	344 08
Rocky Mountain	75 20	95 00	89 54	112 00	164 74	207 00	42 26	.....
Susquehanna	1261 75	2144 00	2703 16	2411 00	3964 91	4555 00	590 09	.....
Wartburg	688 30	909 00	864 66	1223 00	1552 96	2132 00	579 04	.....
West Pennsylvania	3920 86	4666 00	3666 00	5376 00	7586 86	10042 00	2455 14	.....
Wittenberg	1042 40	1683 00	1030 96	1833 00	2073 36	3516 00	1442 64	.....
.....	$29328 87	$35000 00	$33071 42	$40000 00	$62399 89*	$75000 00	$14213 73	$1613 62
Deficit on Apportionment.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12600 11	.....	.....	.....

BALTIMORE, April 30, 1901. OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer.*

* Received on account of subscriptions to the "Seventies" for missionaries in India and Africa, $2775.00.

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to whom the question of the continuance of our Foreign Mission work in Africa as now situated shall be referred, and that they report at this meeting of the General Synod.

Item 1 of the report adopted.

Item 2. Adopted.

Item 3. Adopted.

Item 4. Adopted.

Item 5. Adopted.

Item 6. Adopted.

A resolution was offered that the report be adopted as a whole.

Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., offered the following amendment to the resolution :

That it is the sense of the General Synod that the Board of Foreign Missions, in declining to return Rev. N. E. Yeiser to India, acted in good faith and with wisdom, and that no impeachment of the actions or character of Rev. N. E. Yeiser as a missionary was thereby intended.

The amendment was adopted.

Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., offered the following amendment to the amended resolution :

That the Board acted in good faith and with wisdom in appointing Rev. L. B. Wolf as Associate Secretary.

The amendment was adopted.

Resolution adopted as amended.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate a Board of Foreign Missions was presented and read by Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., as follows :

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee Appointed to Place in Nomination a Board of Foreign Missions would respectfully report that they have unanimously agreed to present the following named gentlemen to constitute that Board :

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,
Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D.,
Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D.,
Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,
Mr. Henry C. Hines,
T. B. Stork, Esq.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. REIMENSNYDER,
CHARLES F. STECK,
EDWARD VOLLRATH,
W. F. A. KEMP,
FREDERICK L. SIGMUND,
CHARLES E. PATRIC,
J. F. W. KITZMEYER,
H. M. BANNEN,
T. K. BEAVER,
R. W. HUFFORD,
D. STUART HOOVER.

Adopted.

EVENING SERVICE.

THURSDAY, MAY 30, 1900.

The Anniversary Exercises of the Board of Foreign Missions were held this evening, the President of the Board presiding.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Gettysburg, Pa., Rev. John Aberly, and Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., both of Guntur, India.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Home Missions.

DES MOINES, IOWA, MAY 31, 1901,
FRIDAY, 9 A. M.

The time set for the consideration of the work of Home Missions having arrived, the session was opened with prayer by Rev. W. W. Criley, D. D.

The Report of the Board was presented and read by the Secretary, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., as follows:

The Sixteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Mr. President, Fathers, and Brethren:

In presenting to the General Synod the Sixteenth Biennial Report of its Home Mission work the Board desires:

1st. To acknowledge with devout gratitude the abundant grace and mercy of the Great Head of the Church manifested toward the members and officers of the Board, and to a large extent to the missionaries and their families in preserving their lives and health and permitting them to pursue their high vocation under favorable conditions.

2d. To place on record its deep sense of appreciation and obligation for the helpfulness and cordial co-operation of Synods and Advisory Committees in giving their assistance in establishing missions on their fields and in bringing the needs of the Board to the attention of their churches.

3d. To express its feelings of sincere thankfulness to the churches and to many interested and generous friends for their kind words of sympathy and encouragement and for their prayers and timely financial help in behalf of the work.

That the General Synod may have a clear conception of the present status,

character, and needs of its work of Home Missions, and especially of the work as administered by your Board during the past two years, of which this report is largely a review, we invite your earnest attention to the various items herewith presented.

OBITUARY.

A single one of our missionaries was stricken down at his post by the hand of death. Rev. Samuel G. Finckel, pastor of the Redeemer Mission of Lansingburg, N. Y., from its organization in 1890, departed this life and entered into heavenly rest on the 10th of March, 1900.

Though he did not enjoy vigorous health for some time prior to his death, yet he pursued his work with earnest devotion to the duties of his pastorate until near the end. He had won the hearts of his people by his beautiful Christian character, his kind heart, and gentle disposition, and his warm interest in the welfare of those to whom he ministered, and they deeply mourned his loss.

THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board, which was appointed at York, Pa., on the 29th of May, 1899, met on the 13th of June following, and effected an organization by the election of

Rev. W. M. Hamma, D.D., President.

Rev. W. E. Parson, D.D., Vice-President.

Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D.D., General Secretary.

Mr. Edward Helb, Treasurer.

Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, D.D., Western Secretary.

Mr. W. H. Humrichause, who had been elected at York as a member of the Board, found it impossible to accept the position owing to his business duties.

Messrs. W. L. Glatfelter, of Spring Grove, Pa., John L. Bikle, and John Kausler, of Hagerstown, Md., were successively elected to the vacancy, but none of them could find it possible to attend the meetings regularly, owing to the claims of their respective business interests, and each in turn declined to accept.

On the 11th of June, Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, of York, Pa., was elected to the vacant place, and consented to serve.

On the 11th of March, 1901, Mr. I. C. Slater, who had been a member of the Board for eight years, was constrained to tender his resignation because his business duties prevented his regular attendance on the meetings of the Board. His resignation was accepted with regret, as he had served the Board faithfully both as a member and as its Treasurer.

Mr. A. F. Fox, of Washington, D. C., was elected to fill the vacancy, and accepted the position.

GERMAN TRAVELING MISSIONARY.

In response to the earnest appeal of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods to aid in supporting a traveling missionary for their Synods, the Board

agreed to do so, and on the 1st of June, 1899, commissioned Rev. Friedrich Schwarz, of Greenleaf, Kan., to that position. He occupied the place until September 1st, 1900, when he retired. Rev. J. H. Karpenstein was elected to succeed him, and entered upon the duties of the office on the 1st of October, 1900.

FINANCIAL, ETC.

The Income.—The total receipts of this biennium, including the balance on hand on the 1st of May, 1899, were $101,342.57. These receipts may be classified as follows:

1.	From balance in the hands of the Treasurer	$3,390 35
2.	From the Synods on the apportionment	66,055 38
3.	From the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	11,758 77
4.	From legacies	3,702 92
5.	From the Twentieth Century Fund	6,510 49
6.	From annuity gift of Mrs. Mary Calvin	300 00
7.	From annuity gift of "A Friend of Missions"	250 00
8.	From sale of David City Church property	295 70
9.	From Luther Day Offerings, not credited to Synods	65 92
10.	From special gifts not credited to Synods	783 59
11.	Farm in Nebraska, estimated value	750 00
12.	Loans and discounts	7,479 45

In regard to this general item of the report your attention is invited to several facts in connection with it:

1. *Total Receipts.*—By comparing the sum total of the receipts with those of the previous biennium, excluding the amounts from the balance on hand, from loans, and the farm, it will be observed that there has been a gratifying advance in the amount of $6373.24.

2. *Receipts from the Synods.*—This is the largest and most reliable source of income, and upon which we most fully depend. The whole amount received from this source and credited on the apportionment is $66,055.38, which is an increase of $4685.86.

This amount includes the contributions of the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, which, according to the rule, may be credited on the apportionment of the congregations with which they are connected.

This increase is encouraging, as it shows safe and steady growth in the financial condition of the Board.

3. *Receipts from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*—This Society has transmitted to the treasury of the Board the sum of $11,758.77 to be applied to the payment of salaries of the missionaries receiving the aid of that Society. This amount is larger by $584.23 than was received in the former biennium.

Twelve missions have been supported by the Society during the biennium. They are: Sacramento, Oakland, Alameda, San José, Riverside, and Redlands, Cal.; Denver, Col.; Council Bluffs, Iowa; Ann Arbor, Mich.; Columbus, Ohio; Scranton, Pa.; and Jersey City, N. J.

This sum does not, however, indicate the full measure of help afforded the cause of Home Missions by the Woman's Society. They also have given generous assistance to their missions in the erection of their houses of worship. But the work accomplished by them, which is probably most deeply appreciated and whose helpfulness in the sphere of Home Missions has wider reach, is that which supplements inadequate salaries, which expresses appreciation for self-denying service, which ministers sympathy, comfort, and help to many missionary households, and which brings gladness and gratitude and hope into many hearts, and is accomplished through the agency of the "Box-work."

Whilst the Board has sincere admiration for this noble organization of our women and cannot speak too highly of the energy and zeal that have marked its work during its entire history, and whilst it heartily congratulates it on its excellent growth and splendid achievements, yet it cannot refrain from an expression of its regret that a more equitable distribution of its funds is not made between the Home and Foreign work, and hopes that practical steps will be taken in the early future to prevent that inequality.

4. *Receipts from Legacies.*—From this source the Board has received $3702.92, which is an increase of $1742.55 over the amount received in the preceding two years.

The names of these faithful stewards of Christ, who recognized the claims of His kingdom upon their earthly possessions and made provision for its use when they had entered upon their higher reward, are:

Mr. Samuel Smyser, York, Pa.	$900 00
Mr. J. Burr Reddig, Shippensburg, Pa.	145 00
Mrs. Mary Calvin, Washingtonville, Ohio	400 00
Mr. J. C. Creager, New Chester, Pa.	50 00
Mr. Samuel Seibert, Hagerstown, Md.	973 75
Mr. M. Breidenbaugh, Bellwood, Pa.	200 00
Mrs. Hormel, Canal Dover, Ohio	1033 97

It is a somewhat striking peculiarity of our church that so small a proportion of its benevolent contributions are received from bequests. In the preceding biennium the amount for Home Missions was only two and one-half per cent. of the sum total received for that object; in the present it is about four per cent. We find upon examination of the Home Mission reports of four of our sister denominations that the amounts received from that source ranged from twenty to thirty-two per cent. of their entire income.

Our people of means, whom the Lord has blessed with temporal prosperity, are denying themselves one of the most exalted privileges—that of being identified with the Church in its militant career of bringing the nations into obedience to the sceptre of Christ after their life on earth is ended, by not consecrating a portion of their estates to the service of the Church and her sacred benefactions.

5. *The Offerings of the Sunday Schools* are credited on the apportionment

of the churches, hence no separate place is given to them in the Treasurer's Report.

It affords us much pleasure, however, to make special mention of the fact that the offerings for the last two years aggregated $24,000.00, being an increase of about $3000.00 over those of the preceding biennium.

Two large items in the expense account of the Board are "Printing and Stationery" and "Postage and Expressage," both of which are due to the fact that the Board printed and sent out to the Sunday schools of the churches about 400,000 envelopes and about 160,000 services gratuitously. These were provided cheerfully in order to aid and encourage the churches in their work of promoting the spirit of benevolence.

6. *The Twentieth Century Fund.*—The receipts of the Treasurer on account of this fund were $6510.49, whereas the whole amount reported to the General Secretary was about $1500.00 more. This discrepancy is accounted for by the fact that a large part contributed by congregations was sent to Synodical Treasurers, and in many instances its destination was not indicated. Consequently some of it went to the General Fund. A number of generous subscriptions were made on condition that payments be made in installments, hence all of these have not yet reached the treasury.

It was the aim and hope of the Board, when it inaugurated this fund as a memorial to the divine goodness of our God to our Church and nation during the past century, to secure the full amount of $20,000.00. With that amount in special gifts the entire indebtedness could have been liquidated and a comfortable balance left in the treasury with which to promptly and adequately meet the urgent demands, on the threshold of this new century, for a splendid forward movement in Home Mission operations. The Board believes it would be wise to still prosecute this effort until the fund of $20,000.00 be completed.

THE PRESENT INDEBTEDNESS.

It affords the Board sincere pleasure to advise this body that the effort prosecuted during the biennium to liquidate the debt resting on its treasury has been partially successful. It has been reduced from $10,500.00 on the 1st of May, 1899, to $3998.00 on the 1st of May, 1901. About $1500.00 have been received on account of the indebtedness since the close of the biennium, which would reduce it to about $2500.00.

THE WORK OF THE SIXTEENTH BIENNIUM.

Our report for the fifteenth biennium closed on the 30th of April, 1899, with an enrollment of one hundred and forty-one missions. Two of these, Weyerts, Neb., and Clinton, Iowa, were dropped from the roll because of conditions existing adverse to their success, and received no aid during the biennium. The Church of Our Saviour, Jersey City, was inadvertently placed on the list, not being received as a mission until two months after the report closed. Hence the work was begun with an actual enrollment of missions receiving aid of

one hundred and thirty-seven. To these were added twenty-eight new fields, making the total number assisted by the Board during the whole or part of the time traversed by this report, one hundred and sixty-six, which is an increase of six over the preceding two years and the largest number ever aided in any single biennium.

The tabulated statement which is appended to this report (see Appendix A) sets forth in full detail and with the best possible accuracy the results in each mission and by each missionary. This exhibit is on the whole very gratifying, as it shows an advance in almost every important line. While it presents in quite a satisfactory manner for our information the visible results of the earnest devotion to duty and the faithful services of the one hundred and ninety-nine missionaries, often under conditions that are trying and demand much personal sacrifice, yet even such an array of facts and figures but inadequately convey an idea of the full measure of devotion that is demanded, of service that is rendered, and of results that are achieved.

Could you go beneath the surface of these statistics of missionary zeal and toil and come in touch with the silent, but potent saving and sanctifying forces of truth that are quickened into life by their faithful preaching of the Word! with the unrecorded agencies of evangelization that flow from their earnest ministries, and with the quiet heroism in the face of difficulties and discouragements, inspired by their love for the church of their choice, you could not fail to appreciate their work for you and realize your obligation to them.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

No. of missions enrolled	166
No. missionaries commissioned	200
No. congregations and preaching stations	202
No. quarterly reports	1026 5–6
No. new missions received	28
No. new congregations organized	17
No. new churches built or bought	22
No. sermons preached	26801
No. pastoral visits made	115653
No. infants baptized	2717
No. catechumens taught	4140
No. additions to membership	5410
No. losses of members	1842
Net gain in membership	3568
Total communicant membership	16784
No. of Sunday schools	192
No. of teachers and scholars enrolled	23166
Paid by missions on pastors' salary	$105247 72
Paid by missions on church property and local expenses	195442 79
Paid by missions for Home Missions	5580 18
Paid by missions for Foreign Missions	4017 85
Paid by missions for Church Extension	3504 15
Paid by missions for Beneficiary Education and Board of Education	2787 83

Paid by missions for Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.....	$1191 85
Paid by missions for Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.....	1674 12
Paid by Woman's Missionary Societies.....	3591 67
Total contributions on salary and local expenses.....	300690 51
Total contributions for benevolence.....	22347 65
Total contributions for all purposes.....	323038 16

A COMPARISON OF RESULTS.

An analysis of this summary will reveal the fact that there is much in it to gratify and encourage the friends of this great cause.

In almost every branch of the work there has been progress, and such as to inspire confidence and hope.

The number of missions aided is six greater than in the former biennium.

The amount of missionary service rendered is greater by thirty-five years, and at a slightly less cost to the Board.

The number of new missions received is four greater. Whilst the net gain in members received is only thirty-eight, in the total membership there is an increase of 987.

The benevolent contributions aggregate $22,347.65, which is an increase of $3168.60, or about 31 per cent. of the amount devoted to the support of the missionaries, or nearly 22 per cent. of the whole cost of our Home Mission work. The total contributions of the missions for all purposes is $13,480.11 greater than for the two preceding years. Surely this is a record that is in many respects remarkable, and emphasizes the vast importance and wonderfully remunerative character of this agency. So far as we have been able to learn the mission churches of no denomination contribute so large an amount per communicant member as do those of our church for the work of benevolence.

LOCATION OF MISSIONS.

The missions that are enrolled in the tabulated statement and which received aid during the whole or a part of the time covered by this report number 165, and are located as follows:

1. *As to States:* California, 8; Colorado, 5; District of Columbia, 1; Illinois, 9; Indiana, 8; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 14; Kentucky, 3; Maryland, 9; Michigan, 3; Missouri, 2; Nebraska, 17; New Jersey, 6; New Mexico, 1; New York, 14; Ohio, 16; Pennsylvania, 39; South Dakota, 1; West Virginia, 2; Wyoming, 1.

2. *As to Synods:* Allegheny, 4; Central and Southern Illinois, 2; Central Pennsylvania, 1; California, 8; East Ohio, 7; East Pennsylvania, 14; Franckean, 2; German Nebraska, 7; Hartwick, 4; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 16; Nebraska, 11; Maryland, 11; Miami, 6; New York and New Jersey, 12; Northern Illinois, 6; Northern Indiana, 4; Olive Branch, 7; Pittsburg, 11; Rocky Mountain, 7; Susquehanna, 7; Wartburg, 2; West Pennsylvania, 5; Wittenberg, 5.

3. *As to Language:* English, 151; German, 13; Scandinavian, 2.

In the Scandinavian and also in some of the German missions English is used.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Home Mission churches usually begin their career in extreme weakness, and naturally come to expect help from the agencies organized to provide it, and depend on it, and sometimes are loth to relinquish it, even when they might do for themselves. Churches should never forget that it is their duty to grow as quickly as possible out of dependence into self-reliance and self-support. Churches that are not fired by that ambition are not worthy children of Home Missions and are living below their privilege. Self-support at the earliest day possible should be the aim of every Home Mission church.

It is a pleasure to state that there have been unusual efforts made by a number of our missions to reach independence before the close of this biennium, hence it was made possible for the Board to announce that twenty missions have entered the ranks of self-supporting churches.

We give below the "roll of honor" for the sixteenth biennium, with the date when they reached self-support, and the name of the missionary at the time.

Allegheny, Pa. (Bethel)	Rev. C. B. King	April	1, 1901.
Alliance, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller	Jan.	1, 1900.
Baltimore, Md. (Ch. of Ref.)	Rev. U. S. G. Rupp	Nov.	1, 1900.
Baltimore, Md. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. L. Frantz	April	1, 1900.
Baltimore, Md. (Trinity)	Rev. E. E. Ide	July	1, 1899.
Beloit, Kan	Rev. Paul Tonsing	June	1, 1899.
Braddock, Pa	Rev. W. J. Bucher	May	1, 1901.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Calvary)	Rev. H. E. Clare	Jan.	1, 1901.
Bunker Hill, Kan	Rev. B. F. Kistler	July	1, 1899.
Chambersburg, Pa	Rev. C. H. White	Jan.	1, 1901.
Chatham, N. Y	Rev. M. G. L. Reitz	May	1, 1901.
Clearville, Pa	Rev. W. G. Slifer	Dec.	1, 1899.
Connellsville, Pa	Rev. E. B. Burgess	June	1, 1900.
Davenport, Neb	Rev. E. Bollman	Feb.	1, 1901.
Denver, Col	Rev. E. W. Simon	Jan.	1, 1900.
Findlay, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	March	1, 1900.
New York City (Atonement)	Rev. F. H. Knubel	Dec.	1, 1899.
Norwood, Pa	Rev. S. D. Daugherty	Sept.	1, 1900.
Philadelphia (Calvary)	Rev. S. E. Bateman	May	1, 1901.
Sacramento, Cal	Rev. W. S. Hoskinson	April	1, 1901.

NEW MISSIONS.

It was feared at the opening of the present biennium that, owing to the Board's financial embarrassment, favorable responses could not possibly be given to many appeals for aid in occupying new fields. But the excellent progress made by the old missions toward self-help and the liberal gifts in answer to special appeals from friends of the cause so recuperated the treasury as to justify the Board in answering the demands of the Church and of Providence to go forward.

To have declined to assume the support of any new work would have made it possible for the Board to announce to the General Synod at this time its complete release from debt, but such a policy would have been exceedingly unwise and hurtful to every interest of the Church, and certainly would not have won the approval of this body. The Synods so earnestly desire and so persistently demand the occupancy of these new fields, especially on their own territory, that, in a large measure, they have been responsible for the deficit remaining in the Home Mission treasury, and should be especially concerned in raising the full apportionment for that object.

The twenty-eight new missions enrolled increased the obligations of the Board $6800.00, an average of $243.00 for each mission. A list of these missions is herewith submitted for your information and inspection. As will be seen, they are quite evenly divided between the East and the West, taking the eastern boundary of Illinois for the dividing line.

Mission.	Received.	Synod.	Missionary.
Allegheny, Pa. (St. Luke's)	March, 1901	Pittsburgh	Rev. J. W. Romich.
Benton, Ohio	Dec., 1900	East Ohio	Rev. Elmer Kahl.
Cañon City, Col.	Aug., 1900	R. Mountain	Rev. D. Burt Smith.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Oct., 1900	N. Illinois	Rev. C. G. Stacy.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	April, 1901	N. Illinois	Rev. J. K. Reed.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Oct., 1899	N. Illinois	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin.
Chillicothe, Ohio	Nov., 1899	Miami	Rev. G. H. Schnur.
Columbus, Ohio (North Side)	July, 1900	Miami	Rev. B. B. Uhl.
Darby, Pa	Jan., 1901	East Penna	Rev. W. H. Harding.
Fremont, Neb. (German)	Dec., 1899	G. Nebraska	Rev. Fritz Hahn.
Gothenburg, Neb. (German)	Jan., 1901	G. Nebraska	Rev. O. Louis Luschei.
Hoboken, N. J.	Sept., 1899	N. Y. & N. J.	Rev. J. C. Fultz.
Highspire, Pa.	Feb., 1901	East Penna	Rev. M. L. Deitzler.
Ironwood, Mich.	March, 1900	Wartburg	Rev. S. Lefkovius.
Jersey City, N. J. (Our Saviour)	July, 1899	N. Y. & N. J.	Rev. E. W. Fulper.
Lawrence, Kan.	Oct., 1899	Kansas	Rev. W. E. Brehm.
Macomb, Ill.	Dec., 1899	Cen. Illinois	Rev. J. Kent Rizer.
Marysville, Pa.	June, 1900	Cen. Penna	Rev. E. Stockslager.
Muscatine, Iowa	May, 1900	Iowa	Rev. J. L. Murphy.
North Baltimore, Ohio	Oct., 1900	Wittenberg	Rev. E. Minter.
Philadelphia, Calvary	Dec., 1899	East Penna	Rev. S. E. Bateman.
Quincy, Pa.	June, 1899	West Penna	Rev. W. C. Spayde.
Redlands, Cal.	April, 1901	California	Rev. F. C. Vierke.
Spencer, S. Dak.	Aug., 1900	G. Nebraska	Rev. Lutz Horn.
Sutton, Neb.	Feb., 1901	G. Nebraska	Rev. F. W. Steffens.
Toledo, Ohio	March, 1901	Wittenberg	Rev. F. E. Leamer.
Trenton, N. J.	Nov., 1899	N. Y. & N. J.	Rev. E. B. Killinger.
Wheeling, W. Va.	Dec., 1899	Pittsburgh	Rev. W. A. Hartman.

THE WORK ON HAND.

By reference to the present enrollment of missions, as given in the list appended to this report (see Appendix B), it will be seen that the number now receiving the aid of the Board is 147, which is ten more than the number enrolled at the opening of the previous biennium.

In addition to these there are a large number of appeals before the Board from many sections of our vast field, asking its aid in occupying new points.

Many of these are from fields of rich promise and great importance, and should not be refused.

But it goes without saying that it is simply impossible to grant the aid sought for any considerable part of this new work with the present ordinary income of the Board.

If the entire amount of the apportionment would be contributed by the churches, it might be adequate for present needs, but the experience of many years proves that that must be discounted about 25 per cent.

It is plainly evident, therefore, that if the General Synod desires a more rapid advance and larger progress along the line of its Home Mission work, it must assume the obligation of providing the means by which the advancement can be made possible. A careful survey of the field and a just conception of its needs will convince every member of this body that at least $125,000.00 could be wisely devoted to the support of this work in the biennium upon which we have entered.

WESTERN SUPERVISION.

After the Convention of the General Synod at Altoona, in 1881, the Board of Home Missions, after carefully considering means looking to the promotion of greater efficiency and larger success in the work intrusted to their management, decided that the widening field of its operations necessitated closer supervision, and also that the increasing financial demands on the Board required that the churches and Synods be more largely visited by a representative of the cause in order to communicate information relative to the work.

In pursuance of that decision they created the office of Western Secretary, and elected Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, of Wheeling, W. Va., to the position.

The Western headquarters were established in this city, in which we are now met. Dr. Barnitz has continued in charge of the office up to the present time, a period of twenty years, with marked satisfaction to the Board and the Church, and contributing greatly to the establishment and development of our churches on the Western field. The Board has deemed it eminently fitting that at this time and place, being the twentieth anniversary of the establishment of the office, some suitable commemoration be held, and arrangements to that effect have been made.

As the gratifying results of Western supervision will be rehearsed on that occasion, they need not be embodied in this report.

THE VASTNESS AND NEEDS OF THE FIELD.

The impression often prevails that our Home Mission field is largely in the frontier settlements of the West, and that the territory east of the Father of Waters is no longer missionary ground. This is a great mistake. There was a time when our Church laid special emphasis on the duty of occupying the newer sections of the expanding West to the neglect of the older and more densely populated districts of the East. The pursuit of such a policy was unwise and hurtful to the best interest of the Church. Our weakness and

obscurity in many of the great cities of our land and the lack of influence and power is the result of that mistaken idea. In more recent years it became evident to the Board that the greatest need for missionary effort, as well as the most promising fields, were to be found in the great cities and larger towns of our country, and, in accordance with that conception, special efforts have been made in the direction of occupying these fields of rich promise and of strategic importance, and with most gratifying results. At present the call comes to the Board most loudly for aid from these growing centres of population, and for the safety of the nation and success of the Church they should be met with favorable response.

What a field for Home Missions is Greater New York, with its over three millions of population, surrounded by such populous cities as Newark, Paterson, and Yonkers, from all of which have come strong appeals for help. Many of the cities and towns of the Empire State present inviting fields and rare opportunities to prosecute the work in them.

The city of Buffalo, where the Pan-American Exhibition is now in progress, one of the most rapidly growing cities of the country and one of the richest in material for Lutheran Churches, should receive larger attention and be occupied at an early day with at least two new missions.

There are perhaps a dozen towns and cities in Western New York that have been brought to the Board for consideration, and recommended to it for help.

New England, into which thousands of Lutheran people have gone, and are still going, needs Lutheran Churches, and they can only be established by Home Mission aid. The children in those Lutheran homes are seeking the fellowship of English churches and are being lost to the church of their fathers.

At present communications relative to new work in at least sixteen States, aggregating about sixty fields, are before the Board seeking its help ; and fully as many more might be found of equal importance and as rich in their possibilities of satisfactory results in the large cities of the East and the West, and in the great Lutheran States of the Northwest, where foreign languages now largely predominate, but where the young people are rapidly anglicizing, and for whose ingathering into the churches of other denominations strenuous efforts are being made, and with marked success. Four or five of these denominations have adopted effective methods and put into operation well-equipped agencies in the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and the Dakotas, in order to build up their churches out of this abundant Lutheran material.

While we do not regard with disfavor the earnest efforts of any Christian Church to carry the Gospel with the means of grace to any section of our land, or to any of its spiritually destitute inhabitants, yet the thought is not a comfortable or inspiring one that that work is considered necessary to be done by others because our Church is not sufficiently interested in the work of Home Missions to more adequately furnish the equipment to provide for its own.

Unless the General Synod comes quickly to recognize its unparalleled oppor-

tunities and weighty responsibilities, and takes prompt and vigorous measures to meet the demands of the times with reference to these vast Lutheran populations, the sad story of the earlier days of our Church in this country, especially in the Eastern cities, will have to be repeated by coming generations.

And what is true of the Northwest is true of the Middle and Southwest, of Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Oklahoma, and Texas. In the latter two especially there has been a remarkable growth of population and extraordinary need for Home Mission operations.

The talismanic word we would utter in the hearing of this body, in view of this knowledge of these facts, is: PROGRESS! PROGRESS! It is God's command that we "go forward." He has written it in His Holy Word. He has voiced it to us in clear and imperative tones in His providences.

We hesitate not to say that the cause of Home Missions was never more important and imperative than now. With a deepening sense of responsibility to evangelize all humanity, there never was greater need of evangelizing our own land. We dare not go backward, and to stand still is to retreat. OH! WE MUST GO FORWARD!

RESULTS AND CLAIMS OF THE WORK.

This venerable body has met for the second time in its history in biennial convention west of the Mississippi, and here in the beautiful capital of a great Home Mission state, and in a church the creation and development of which is the product of Home Missionary enterprise.

These conditions and environments should inspire deeper interest and stimulate to greater enthusiasm in this noble work.

From this point of favorable outlook let us take a quick glance over the past of Home Missionary effort, that we may be able to understand its invaluable services to the Church and the nation, as witnessed by its excellent achievements. When the history of our Church in America is fully written, it will be found that her expanding greatness and power are largely the results of the work of this agency of her benevolence. Probably one-half of the churches comprehended in this body have been quickened into life by its warm touch and fostered into strength by its generous hand.

Its messengers have stood among all classes and taught the simple truths of the everlasting Gospel. It has steadily preached Christ and Him crucified, from ocean to mountain-top and thence westward to the "sundown seas." It has met the emigrant with the words of life, brightened with the smile of Christ the dug-out of the pioneer, sat as a welcome guest in the cabin of the miner, and charmed the weary hours of many a frontier home with the story of the great salvation.

If we take account of its work in the cities where the multitudes have been gathering with increasing columns year after year, we find churches of our name, established and supported, which have poured the beams of Christian light into darkened habitations and produced an atmosphere in which the

power of the Gospel has moulded human character and in which civic virtue has flourished.

If we look at our schools and colleges, we find that a number of them have been made possible by the labors of the noble men who have borne the Home Mission commission.

In the last thirty-two years 420 churches have been aided, into which 57,000 members have been gathered, and from which there has been reaped a golden harvest of $150.000,00 for the benevolent work of the Church. If the Church were to pay for the service which has been rendered to it by this work, or on any just estimate of value, its treasury would instantly overflow and the cry of need would be forever silenced.

The simple rehearsal of these facts is a summons to all the churches represented in this Synod to come to a fuller recognition of the greatness and importance of this work and to unite in an earnest effort to perfect its equipment for larger achievements and greater conquests.

That is the imperative demand of the New Century, upon whose threshold we still are. Meet that demand promptly and fully and the coming years will bring the reward of strength and power and glory to our Church.

CONCLUSION.

And now, fathers and brethren, the record of the work of the sixteenth biennium is before you. We trust it will meet with your approval, and that the facts it presents will be an inspiration to a deeper interest in the work and of increased devotion to its success. And we devoutly commend it to God for His blessing upon it. It is a true deep joy to be able to report that the biennium has closed so satisfactorily, and we cheerfully accord large credit for it to the loving interest and loyal support freely given by our pastors and people in all parts of our Church. Upon that interest and loyalty we must ever rely in the future as in the past, commending the work to the prayers and gifts of the people of our churches.

By order of and in behalf of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Washington, D. C.
Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., Hanover, Pa.
Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Washington, D. C.
Rev. George W. Enders, D. D., York, Pa.
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, Ph. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, York, Pa.
Mr. Albert F. Fox, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John C. Parker, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Edward Helb, Railroad, Pa.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., President.
Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Vice-President.
Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, General Secretary.
Mr. Edward Helb, Treasurer.
Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, D. D., Western Secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In obedience to the standing rule of your body, the Board has prepared and herewith submit a number of resolutions bearing upon the more important features of the work presented in this report. If they embody your views and receive your approval, we ask that they be printed in connection with it.

1. *On the Work in General.*

Resolved, That we have learned with sincere joy, through the encouraging report just presented, of the satisfactory results that have attended the administration of our Home Mission work during the past two years, and that we register hereby our appreciation of the faithful services of the Board and of the missionaries in the field.

2. *On the Self-supporting Missions.*

Resolved, That we have been much gratified by the information that twenty of the missions receiving aid during the last biennium have reached sufficient strength to enable them to undertake their own support, and that we extend to them our earnest congratulations upon the success they have achieved.

3. *On the New Work Undertaken.*

Resolved, That the enlargement of the work by the occupancy of new fields is a sure indicative of progress and consequently a source of much pleasure to this body. We, therefore, heartily rejoice that the Board has been able to carry the work into twenty-eight new fields, a large proportion of them being in populous centres and at strategic points.

4. *On the Work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*

Resolved, That we gratefully acknowledge the helpful sympathy and earnest co-operation of this noble auxiliary of the Church in the prosecution of its Home Missionary operations, and especially its invaluable services in ministering joy and hope and comfort to many households through the medium of the box-work. In view of the urgent demand for Home Mission expansion,

and because of the fact that this cause is so vital to the best success of all the interests of the Church, it is the judgment of this body that a more equitable proportion of the general fund of this Society should be devoted to Home Missions.

5. *On the Work of the Sunday Schools.*

Resolved, That the encouraging fact that the Sunday schools of the Church have increased their Luther Day Offerings for Home Missions to the extent of $3000.00 over the amount reported in the last biennium deserves the grateful recognition of this body. We hereby express our conviction that this plan, aiming as it does at the training of the young in the knowledge and practice of benevolent giving, is wise and should have the encouragement and aid of our pastors and superintendents of Sunday schools in making its observance more general and effective.

6. *The Twentieth Century Fund.*

Resolved, That the earnest and diligent efforts of the Board, persistently pursued during a large part of the biennium, to extinguish the indebtedness resting on it at the close of the previous one, deserve the commendation of this body, and that we rejoice in the fair measure of success that has attended them.

We endorse the proposition of the Board that the effort to complete the Twentieth Century Fund of $20.000.00 be continued.

7. *The Secretaries of the Board.*

Resolved, That our General Secretary, who has had charge of the Home Office for twelve years, and our Western Secretary, who has had supervision of our Western field for twenty years, have both been faithful in their abundant services and fruitful in good works ; "in journeyings often, in perils in the city, in perils in the wilderness," merit an expression of approbation, and that we record a vote of commendation to these devoted servants of the Church.

8. *The Apportionment for the Next Two Years.*

Inasmuch as the General Synod, two years ago, appointed a committee to adjust the apportionments for the respective objects of benevolence, we suggest that action be deferred on this item until after the report of that committee is acted on.

RULES GOVERNING THE BOARD AND THE MISSIONS.

The rules which have been adopted for the guidance of the Board and the government of the missions under its care are also appended to this report for your information.

1. The object of this Board is to aid only such churches and mission fields

as are unable to support a pastor. Aid granted to any church will be withdrawn, if it becomes known to the Board that it is able to support its pastor without assistance.

2. Aid will be given only to churches in regular and full connection with a District Synod of the General Synod; and churches applying for aid shall furnish the Board with a copy of their Constitution, whenever required to do so.

3. *Any congregation receiving aid from this Board, and afterward severing its connection with the General Synod, will be required to refund the full amount received from the Board.*

4. Appropriations will be limited to the lowest amount necessary to supplement the salary which the mission itself is able to pay.

5. Appropriations will not be made for more than *one year* at a time. If further aid is needed at the expiration of this period, a new application is required, a blank form which can be secured from the Secretary, and should always be asked for when the third quarterly report is sent in.

6. Applications must be made by the Church Council, by authority of the congregation; or if no organization exists, by some one chosen by those purposing to form an organization.

7. Churches receiving aid are required to pay their pastor's salary in the manner stipulated promptly, and in case they fail to do so the Board may withhold its appropriation.

8. *Aid will not be extended to any Church longer than five years, unless for very special reasons, which will, in the judgment of the Board, justify its longer continuance; and, in all such cases, the appropriation will be less than previously given, and will be reduced annually thereafter.*

9. The Board will in no case commission a missionary who is not a regularly ordained Lutheran minister, in good and regular standing in a District Synod of the General Synod, and who has not been regularly elected according to the Formula for Government and Discipline of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the General Synod.

10. In case any mission becomes vacant, the fact should be at once reported to the Board, and no steps must be taken toward the choice and election of a pastor without first corresponding with the Board and obtaining their full consent.

11. Every mission receiving aid from this Board is expected to make regular annual contributions to Home Missions, and, also, to each of the other benevolent operations of the General Synod; and the Board will regard the failure to do this, without satisfactory reasons, a sufficient cause for withdrawing aid.

12. While the Board encourages the cultivation of a generous liberality toward all the other benevolent objects and institutions of the Church, yet it feels in justice bound to insist that the cause of Home Missions shall not receive a less contribution annually than the largest amount given to any of these objects by its respective missions. Every mission Sunday school is required to take an annual collection for Home Missions.

13. Every mission will be required to use the "Book of Worship" of the General Synod in the public services of the church.

They are also advised to use the liturgical forms for "Morning" and "Evening Service" found in the "Book of Worship," and recommended to the churches by the General Synod.

They are further required to use the authorized publications of the General Synod in the church service, Catechetical instruction, and in the Sunday school.

14. The Board requires every mission intending to pay any part of its mortgaged indebtedness to inform this Board of such intention before the payment be made, stating the amount of intended payment, so that this Board may be in a position to determine whether further Home Mission aid be needed.

15. It is required that all blanks in the "Form of Application" be filled, and all the questions correctly answered.

16. Whenever practicable, the application should be submitted to and endorsed by one of the Secretaries of the Board, and this may be required by the Board whenever it is deemed necessary.

APPENDIX A.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Akron, Ohio	Rev. N. S. Myers	3	1	9	1	154	1	300	$224 20	$323 00
	Rev. J. H. Zinn	4	1	15	4	162	1	249	434 40	432 38
Alameda, Cal. (German)	Rev. William Brandes	8	1	12	10	57	1	76	720 00	446 14
Albuquerque, N. M.	Rev. T. A. Bendrat	5⅔	2	13	13	57	2	42	381 50	171 00
Allegheny, Pa. (Bethel)	Rev. Fuller Bergstresser	6	1	54	38	229	1	400	1182 50	3104 67
	Rev. C. B. King	2	1	48	9	240	1	416	600 00	2355 92
Allegheny, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. W. Romich	⅔	1	54	..	54	1	90	91 67	.....
Alliance, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller	3	1	19	3	141	1	153	445 95	603 00
Altoona, Pa.	Rev. E. J. Metzler	7	1	24	11	124	1	130	1009 64	608 60
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Dreibelbis	8	1	48	19	176	1	119	963 00	1058 00
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	8	1	31	25	148	1	175	.....	2713 50
Atchison, Kan.	Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.	8	1	40	10	158	1	176	1880 08	1441 30
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev. George Beiswanger	8	1	80	20	196	2	300	850 00	3021 69
Baltimore, Md. (Reformation)	Rev. U. S. G. Rupp	6	1	87	27	300	1	460	1085 47	1625 16
Baltimore, Md. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. Luther Frantz	4	1	10	21	128	1	275	563 48	798 92
Baltimore, Md. (Trinity)	Rev. E. E. Ide	1	1	9	5	259	1	350	196 50	381 15
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan.	Rev. D. H. Cramer	2	2	2	7	51	2	90	102 50	102 52
	Rev. G. W. Livers	3	2	1	4	48	2	98	247 40	48 13
Beatrice, Neb.	Rev. W. W. Hess	8	1	21	2	105	1	106	103 75	616 96
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	8	1	13	27	91	1	235	872 03	959 26
Beloit, Kan.	Rev. Paul Tonsing	1	1	1	3	70	1	50	63 00	8 00
Bennington, Neb. (German)	Rev. Ernst Walter	5	1	20	11	24	1	20	333 00	105 00
	Rev. C. Goede	2	1	....	1	22	1	20	125 00	85 00
Benton, Ohio	Rev. Elmer Kahl	1⅔	1	3	1	112	1	93	112 95	24 07
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Albeck	8	1	58	16	115	1	160	800 02	1869 11
Boulder, Col.	Rev. P. E. Bierbauer	6	1	18	12	43	1	58	181 00	842 10
	Rev. Payson Young	2	1	10	5	48	1	89	60 00	140 40
Braddock, Pa.	Rev. W. J. Bucher	8⅔	1	81	37	168	1	200	1503 33	1652 44
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Rev. H. E. Clare	7	1	78	9	139	1	360	705 00	4607 35
Bridgeton, N. J.	Rev. W. A. Kump	8	1	30	11	103	1	90	856 25	1015 76
Brunswick, Md.	Rev. J. H. Diehl	6	1	13	9	85	1	112	371 71	277 72
Brushton, Pa.	Rev. E. McCauley	3	1	18	3	112	1	150	298 25	361 64
	Rev. S. N. Carpenter	4	1	62	24	131	1	176	450 00	869 11
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. J. J. Hill	8	1	39	16	60	1	130	250 02	1323 72
Bunker Hill, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Kistler	1	2	9	1	74	2	158	73 05	19 91
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. Paul B. Holtgreve	4⅓	1	47	7	134	1	220	428 00	405 48
	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	2	1	....	2	119	1	225	266 40	76 33
Butler, Pa.	Rev. Eli Miller	8	1	28	17	130	1	150	958 10	714 09
Cabbane, York, Pa.	Rev. T. B. Thomas	8	1	28	3	132	1	370	694 45	967 58
Cañon City, Col.	Rev. D. Burt Smith	2	1	13	3	10	1	40	52 00	46 00
	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Chambersburg, Pa.	Rev. J. Henry Harms	5	1	23	3	237	1	306	787 75	1296 96
	Rev. C. G. White	2	1	....	..	204	1	304	337 50	1033 00
Chatham, N. Y.	Rev. M. G. L. Rietz	8	1	15	28	100	1	70	925 00	652 39
Chicago, Ill. (Bethel, German)	Rev. A. A. Kaitschuk	8	2	58	10	136	2	125	695 00	1267 14
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Rev. C. G. Stacy	2	1	24	1	23	1	87	50 00	430 56
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	....	1	12	..	12	1	....	.....	.....
Chicago, Ill. (Grace)	Rev. W. S. Hinman, D. D.	8	1	62	12	211	1	255	1638 93	4631 74
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	6	1	58	3	55	1	75	350 00	269 26
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. F. W. Meyer	8	1	52	5	90	1	225	979 11	1066 00
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. George H. Schnur	6	1	44	1	43	1	78	241 50	248 65
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner	8	1	40	6	202	1	245	1737 71	1757 74
Clarion, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Zimmerman	6	1	19	4	68	1	60	562 90	162 22
Cleveland, Ohio	Rev. Paul W. Koller	2⅓	1	6	..	62	1	55	25 00	61 32
	Rev. W. B. Lahr	4	1	45	8	78	1	86	251 00	338 54

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Beneficiary Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$17 55	$8 20	$3 00	$2 00	.....	$1 00	.....	$578 95	Rev. M. resigned Dec. 1, 1899.
30 00	5 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	916 78	Rev. Z. commissioned March 1, 1900.
24 00	28 25	17 40	8 70	$10 90	6 05	$43 25	1304 69	
14 45	9 15	2 25	1 00	.....	3 25	.....	582 60	Rev. B. retired Aug. 1, 1900.
59 50	29 00	94 00	54 52	53 90	48 60	257 04	4883 73	Rev. B. resigned Oct. 1, 1900.
42 97	38 20	38 20	16 23	.....	.....	.....	3091 52	Rev. K. commissioned Oct. 1, 1900. Self-supporting April 1, 1901.
11 80	.....	9 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 80	Received as a mission March 1, 1901.
8 00	4 78	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1067 73	Self-supporting Jan. 1, 1900.
45 20	35 03	20 43	19 95	2 50	6 37	.....	1747 72	
50 30	14 00	18 00	28 00	.....	2 00	.....	2143 30	
56 07	14 57	8 06	10 23	.....	7 01	.....	2809 44	
56 58	68 05	67 68	82 96	50 15	55 12	101 10	3803 02	
35 00	51 00	29 90	39 00	36 00	30 00	.....	4072 59	
45 00	45 00	30 00	9 00	28 00	36 00	159 28	3062 91	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1900.
36 68	35 00	19 32	9 00	.....	31 86	.....	1494 26	Self-supporting April 1, 1900.
.....	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	590 65	Self-supporting July 1, 1899.
.....	3 38	.....	12 38	.....	3 70	.....	224 48	Resigned Sept. 1, 1899.
23 42	5 75	16 04	11 75	2 52	1 10	.....	356 11	Commissioned June 1, 1900.
77 36	64 80	43 65	54 96	.....	22 37	66 38	1978 23	
46 24	31 80	39 64	10 00	.....	3 47	.....	1962 44	
.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	8 37	.....	82 52	Self-supporting June 1, 1899.
14 00	30 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	497 00	Resigned July 1, 1900.
3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215 00	Rev. G. commissioned Sept. 1, 1900.
15 50	7 00	.....	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	169 52	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1900.
47 47	42 85	12 00	37 15	.....	19 35	.....	2827 95	
.....	5 00	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1036 60	Resigned Oct. 1, 1900.
3 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203 48	Rev. Y. began his work Oct. 1, 1900.
66 02	66 30	80 50	72 93	32 03	28 44	315 13	3817 12	Self-supporting May 1, 1901.
18 50	35 00	31 17	9 00	.....	5 60	.....	5411 62	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, 1901.
28 53	63 13	22 91	32 75	14 50	14 85	.....	2048 68	
17 00	6 77	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	676 20	Resigned Dec. 1, 1900. Vacant.
25 81	9 24	.....	8 70	13 20	3 15	.....	719 99	Rev. M. resigned Feb. 1, 1900.
22 73	20 20	33 39	20 36	12 61	10 11	.....	1438 51	Rev. C. commissioned May 1, 1900.
23 74	49 43	20 72	4 90	10 15	2 87	.....	1685 55	
6 50	6 50	7 05	3 93	.....	10 83	.....	127 77	Self-supporting July 1, 1899.
52 00	29 00	40 00	45 85	14 45	3 50	.....	1018 28	Rev. H. resigned May 1, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342 73	Rev. M. commissioned Oct. 1, 1900.
48 35	111 35	34 75	32 00	28 89	32 86	30 00	1990 39	
47 12	23 56	25 80	19 55	1 25	27 74	23 20	1830 25	
5 23	.....	.....	4 81	.....	.....	.....	108 04	Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1900. Rev. S. resigned Feb. 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. R. commissioned April 1, 1901.
128 07	73 77	38 89	.....	.....	36 56	15 00	2377 00	
25 48	6 88	25 98	15 23	.....	23 09	.....	1467 16	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, 1901.
71 60	31 19	30 16	27 55	27 51	29 07	14 60	1809 07	
18 50	13 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2001 64	Built church in Harlem.
5 00	4 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490 19	Dedicated church Nov. 25, 1900. Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission April 1, 1901.
64 00	97 30	82 30	54 00	40 50	14 35	24 00	6647 12	
24 00	17 40	.....	11 60	17 00	7 49	16 90	713 65	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1899.
40 89	35 89	20 80	23 80	15 45	13 75	.....	2195 69	
13 00	10 00	15 00	5 40	3 90	4 50	.....	541 95	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1899.
49 51	20 00	18 68	8 75	2 25	38 75	92 95	3726 34	
16 45	25 66	25 68	10 26	.....	11 39	7 00	821 56	Rev. Z. resigned Nov. 1, 1900.
.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 32	Rev. K. resigned Nov. 1, 1899.
59 28	10 50	30 04	4 32	.....	4 32	.....	698 00	Rev. L. commissioned March 1, 1900.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Loses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Colorado Springs, Col.	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D. D.	8	1	30	9	82	1	104	$1337 28	$884 82
Columbus, Ind.	Rev. William L. Sigmund	8	1	13	7	65	1	100	586 70	647 20
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. S. G. Dornblaser	8	1	30	18	117	1	143	855 98	2178 16
Columbus, Ohio (North Side)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	3	1	26	..	26	1	40	66 64	93 55
Connellsville, Pa.	Rev. Ellis B. Burgess	5	1	60	31	230	1	240	1116 67	1411 59
Conshohocken, Pa.	Rev. J. T. Gladhill	8	1	6	10	79	1	190	800 00	2358 65
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Synder	8	1	28	1	99	1	103	408 09	2586 46
Cumberland, Md.	Rev. Edgar Sutherland	8	3	32	13	110	2	157	650 00	139 90
Curwensville, Pa.	Rev. B. S. Dise	8	1	17	3	40	1	101	1001 45	2949 78
Darby, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Harding	1	1	39	..	39	1	185	138 32	12 22
Davenport, Neb.	Rev. Edwin Bollman	7	3	18	10	125	2	190	508 58	184 80
Davis, W. Va.	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	7⅔	2	15	1	88	2	249	800 00	453 00
Denver, Col.	Rev. E. W. Simon	3	1	25	9	205	1	180	612 00	938 80
Duquesne, Pa.	Rev. O. F. Harshman	8	1	37	42	110	1	125	1127 22	404 87
Effingham & Valley Falls, Kan.	Supplied	....	2	....	..	....	2	....	.....	.....
Elwood, Ind.	Rev. W. Ira Guss	7	1	37	16	75	1	212	364 98	638 79
Ericson, Neb.	Rev. I. N. Augustine	8	2	8	2	17	1	40	215 00	1209 00
Eureka, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	8	1	6	5	72	1	80	544 50	665 05
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. Leander Goetz	8	1	23	12	78	2	154	625 26	1831 85
Findlay, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	4	3	20	13	214	3	300	769 00	261 00
Frederick, Md.	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	2	2	....	7	35	1	75	191 65	12 00
Freedom, Md.	Rev. J. L. Nicholas	6	3	16	18	111	2	211	236 50	220 72
	Rev. P. J. Shriver	1	3	....	..	125	2	189	42 50	115 00
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. Fritz Hahn	3	2	48	3	171	2	82	76 00	597 00
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. M. L. Melick	8	1	9	12	110	1	160	716 65	1186 15
Fort Washington, Pa.	Rev. F. J. Baum	7	1	7	10	60	1	109	562 53	836 60
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Rev. L. J. Motchman	8	1	39	13	129	1	100	704 75	1365 66
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. J. L. Hammond	4	1	2	4	37	1	60	153 00	111 00
	Rev. J. F. Petticrew	1	1	....	..	32	1	20	30 00	5 82
Goshen, Ind.	Rev. Alex. MacLaughlin	5	1	1	10	35	1	88	247 60	539 42
Gothenburg, Neb. (German)	Rev. O. Louis Luschei	1	1	10	..	60	1	140	50 00	1 50
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Rev. C. J. Kiefer	3½	1	27	..	110	1	175	437 58	2040 24
	Rev. J. W. Ott	3	1	8	3	73	1	148	350 00	1278 04
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. M. L. Deitzler	2	1	6	1	128	1	172	175 00	65 69
	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	2	1	3	..	36	1	146	99 99	17 83
Hays City, Kan.	Rev. D. H. Cramer	6	1	7	2	54	1	70	785 00	363 22
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. K. A. Dahlman	2⅔	2	17	8	127	2	72	344 00	434 50
	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	5	3	21	4	211	3	145	680 00	1129 39
Highspire, Pa.	Rev. M. L. Deitzler	1	1	45	..	45	1	114	25 00	20 00
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. H. C. Fultz	5⅓	1	109	5	104	1	35	350 00	227 10
	Rev. G. F. Behringer, D. D.	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	8	1	21	20	70	1	95	553 31	1271 63
Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. I. D. Worman	4	1	5	..	141	1	140	328 82	544 92
	Rev. H. E. Simon	4	1	9	6	124	1	140	426 15	396 85
Ironwood, Mich. (German)	Rev. S. Lefkovies	4	2	38	2	36	2	53	333 25	79 00
Jersey City, N. J. (Greenville)	Rev. J. E. Heindel	8	1	110	7	225	1	325	1120 00	1040 00
Jersey City, N. J. (West Side)	Rev. E. W. Fulper	5	1	126	3	123	1	248	375 00	2406 97
Kent, Ohio	Rev. T. S. Smedley	8	1	26	5	76	1	125	750 20	98 50
Lansingburg, N. Y.	Rev. S. G. Finckel	4	1	7	1	115	1	105	480 00	842 03
	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	3	1	16	1	133	1	139	278 00	1424 83
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. H. P. Hansen	3	1	2	..	50	1	40	225 00	277 00
Lawrence, Kan.	Rev. W. E. Brehm	6	1	49	3	165	1	150	964 98	179 65
Leadville, Col.	Rev. A. M. Soderstrom	8	1	12	16	61	1	40	923 10	602 60
Leavenworth, Kan.	Rev. A. F. Dresel	7	1	14	36	25	1	70	369 86	187 80
Lima, Ohio	Rev. I. J. Miller	8	2	19	21	140	2	170	1269 75	419 22
Lincoln, Neb.	Rev. L. P. Ludden	8	1	35	23	123	1	150	912 00	447 50
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. W. H. Singley, D. D.	1	1	15	1	75	1	100	175 00	25 00

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Beneficiary Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$88 50	$82 16	$39 85	$26 50	$27 00	$15 00	.....	2501 11	
32 10	27 15	22 75	22 05	6 60	1 00	.....	1345 55	
53 78	43 17	40 87	91 27	20 75	15 38	$33 00	3332 36	
7 00	3 71	.....	.....	.....	1 12	.....	172 02	
59 10	73 99	80 98	60 00	21 25	23 25	60 10	2906 93	Became self-supporting June 1, 1900.
32 00	14 25	14 25	30 20	6 00	30 53	.....	3285 88	
29 53	13 53	15 60	5 35	.....	10 69	32 90	3102 15	
13 80	7 58	10 25	19 00	3 00	8 00	.....	851 53	
21 40	11 85	9 25	5 20	2 50	13 51	.....	4014 94	Dedicated chapel Dec., 1899, church about completed. Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 54	Rev. H. commissioned Jan. 1, 1901.
30 95	14 83	3 00	13 31	1 65	2 75	.....	759 87	Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1901.
23 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	7 00	24 50	.....	1331 50	Rev. K. resigned April 1, 1901.
32 60	.....	17 00	15 00	24 90	12 76	109 60	1762 66	Self-supporting Jan. 1, 1900.
35 21	15 23	18 52	16 13	6 20	18 38	32 38	1674 14	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Supplied from Western Theological Seminary.
35 85	36 60	15 72	34 45	10 80	1 70	.....	1138 89	Became pastor July 1, 1899.
15 66	7 64	2 05	.....	.....	.....	58 25	1507 60	Church built during biennium, dedicated June 17, 1900.
32 62	35 44	21 17	34 17	1 42	4 15	25 75	1364 27	
34 45	10 10	20 86	28 45	2 00	13 35	45 00	2611 32	Dedicated new church July 9, 1899.
52 00	19 00	22 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	1130 00	Self-supporting March 1, 1900.
.....	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	233 65	Field abandoned Nov. 1, 1899.
20 01	7 42	7 06	76	.....	15 50	.....	507 97	Rev. N. resigned Nov. 1, 1900.
.....	5 74	1 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	164 50	Rev. S. commissioned Jan. 1, 1901.
1 65	27 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	701 65	Received as a mission Dec., 1899.
48 93	8 45	42 40	14 50	.....	5 00	5 00	2027 08	
51 60	38 00	9 50	13 80	15 99	7 40	82 30	1617 72	Commissioned July 1, 1899. Resigned April 1, 1901.
70 04	11 65	27 74	34 45	15 06	6 13	34 00	2269 48	
8 95	3 60	.....	.....	.....	1 51	84 66	362 72	Rev. H. resigned April 1, 1900.
1 00	2 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 25	Rev. P. commissioned Dec. 1, 1900.
34 35	21 10	19 52	6 00	.....	.....	51 40	919 39	Rev. M. commissioned Feb. 1, 1900.
2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	58 50	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1901.
3 65	.....	14 88	5 55	.....	3 00	.....	2504 90	Rev. K. resigned Jan. 15, 1900.
29 97	24 59	14 00	11 38	3 00	2 00	.....	1712 98	Rev. O. commissioned July 1, 1900.
.....	.....	11 40	.....	.....	7 00	.....	259 09	Rev. D. resigned Oct. 1, 1899.
18 52	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151 34	Rev. M. commissioned Sept. 1, 1900.
36 01	9 21	16 50	21 80	3 98	5 28	.....	1241 00	Rev. C. commissioned Nov. 1, 1899.
11 61	3 40	.....	1 90	.....	8 25	.....	803 66	Rev. D. resigned Dec. 1, 1899.
18 90	12 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840 78	Rev. S. commissioned Jan. 1, 1900.
6 00	4 38	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 38	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1901.
9 61	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	589 71	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1899. Rev. F. commissioned Sept. 1, 1899.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. B. commissioned March 1, 1901.
23 91	33 43	20 30	23 77	84	9 25	.....	1936 44	
29 31	10 32	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	926 37	Rev. W. resigned May 1, 1900.
33 20	22 55	24 20	20 44	.....	.....	27 25	950 64	Rev. S. commissioned May 1, 1900.
17 75	13 30	2 10	.....	.....	2 35	.....	447 75	Received as a mission March 1, 1900.
55 80	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2225 80	Dedicated new church Oct. 7, 1900.
.....	.....	31 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2813 25	Received as a mission July 1, 1899.
21 35	26 86	24 10	20 20	6 55	2 00	.....	949 76	
16 51	2 50	20 00	12 85	7 75	5 00	.....	1386 64	Rev. F. died March 10, 1900.
39 01	5 15	22 00	12 85	.....	.....	.....	1781 84	Rev. Y. commissioned June 1, 1900.
13 73	9 12	11 07	8 25	8 25	1 90	.....	554 32	Rev. H. commissioned July 1, 1900.
72 81	23 30	27 77	.....	4 00	18 00	.....	1290 51	
11 95	.....	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1662 65	
21 71	3 00	3 46	.....	.....	3 50	.....	589 33	Rev. D. commissioned June 1, 1900.
66 78	42 95	35 80	6 47	2 00	13 01	73 00	1928 98	
47 61	29 50	33 00	10 10	.....	.....	54 72	1534 43	
8 00	10 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218 20	Rev. S. commissioned Jan. 1, 1901.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Louisville, Ky.	Rev. G. W. Getter	8	1	37	38	172	1	295	$1075 40	$818 36
Macomb, Ill.	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	5⅙	2	7	12	53	1	2	356 00	49 31
Marysville, Pa.	Rev. E. Stockslager	3	1	2	..	42	1	100	337 50	23 02
Melrose, N. Y.	Rev. W. F. Barnett	8	1	7	7	77	1	75	979 81	829 31
Minneapolis, Kan.	Rev. J. F. Scherer	8	2	32	21	114	2	141	707 75	682 43
Morrellville, Johnstown, Pa.	Rev. F. S. Schultz	8	1	42	20	140	1	260	899 05	2182 70
Mt. Pleasant (Clearville, Pa.)	Rev. G. W. Slifer	3	4	11	4	202	3	149	196 90	609 99
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. C. U. Larrick	8	1	36	19	84	1	100	875 62	713 48
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. J. L. Murphy	4	1	43	..	43	1	48	310 31	1376 48
Newberry, Pa.	Rev. Foster U. Gift	7	1	24	6	233	1	243	975 00	998 15
New Kensington, Pa.	Rev. E. F. Dickey	8	1	52	47	174	1	136	1145 75	604 75
Newport, Ky.	Rev. F. C. Longaker	8	1	43	7	157	1	133	1030 80	994 69
New York (Atonement)	Rev. F. H. Knubel	3	1	52	23	194	1	340	675 00	5876 51
New York (Bethany)	Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer	8	1	59	25	151	1	220	825 00	2140 30
New York (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H. Feldman	8	1	13	3	37	1	112	575 00	3809 98
Norcatur, Kan.	Rev. Jonas Freet	4	1	13	16	50	1	62	253 00	436 48
	Rev. J. T. Miller	2	2	8	..	55	1	71	106 00	15 09
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. E. Minter	2	1	55	7	48	1	60	126 70	.....
Norwood, Pa.	Rev. W. E. Fry	⅔	1	2	3	78	1	205	91 70	84 90
	Rev. S. D. Daugherty	4	1	44	14	120	1	247	600 00	944 08
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. William Kelly	8	1	37	7	102	1	217	275 00	5859 90
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. L. M. Kuhns	8	1	42	12	118	1	151	329 69	1483 88
Omaha, Neb. (St. Mark's)	Rev. L. Groh	8	1	43	41	97	1	135	940 00	496 11
Oswego, N. Y.	Rev. George B. Hiller	1	1	8	2	130	1	90	163 50	112 05
	Rev. W. C. Dunlap	6⅙	1	18	9	130	1	86	768 17	2436 74
	Rev. A. S. Hardy	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	8	1	18	11	43	1	60	484 00	482 48
Pawnee, Neb.	Rev. R. W. Petrea	8	2	12	8	40	2	45	487 00	206 50
Philadelphia (All Saints)	Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.	8	1	66	38	151	1	341	1285 61	3255 81
Philadelphia (Calvary)	Rev. S. E. Bateman	5⅔	1	49	6	177	1	275	847 66	2295 87
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. J. C. Trauger	8	1	83	10	108	1	175	600 00	1585 15
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. H. C. Shindle	8	1	22	22	72	1	125	600 00	60 00
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. M. L. Tate	8	1	54	20	100	1	200	825 00	1246 47
Phillips, Neb. (German)	Rev. George Endrulat	8	2	13	1	78	1	35	338 37	85 04
Pleasant Valley, Iowa (Ger.)	Rev. Frank Gilbert	2	2	6	..	68	....	....	14 00	.....
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. H. A. Ott	4⅓	1	33	18	226	1	250	668 33	2112 67
	Rev. E. P. Schueler	3	1	11	8	223	1	240	342 50	941 09
Quincy, Pa.	Rev. W. C. Spayde	7	2	51	9	174	2	158	658 78	405 91
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. F. C. Vierke	....	2	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Richmond, Ind.	Rev. H. Allen Leader	8	1	11	7	49	1	130	577 50	1187 59
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	8	1	11	2	51	1	71	200 00	1030 71
Riverton, Pa.	Rev. W. O. Ibach	2	1	2	12	52	1	174	60 00	88 81
	Rev. E. E. Dietterich	3	1	11	..	52	1	200	324 00	80 69
Rockford, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Bannen	8	1	163	42	267	1	475	1575 00	11980 00
Sacramento, Cal.	Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D.D.	8	1	31	11	204	1	103	1533 00	1357 00
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	8	1	17	15	92	1	140	985 67	3896 13
San Francisco, Cal. (German)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	8	1	12	4	38	1	98	1200 00	1068 35
San José, Cal.	Rev. V. G. A. Tressler	1	1	5	3	176	1	160	250 00	151 00
	Rev. W. E. Fry	7	1	23	19	175	1	110	700 00	1292 29
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. W. E. Crouser	8	1	37	26	139	1	130	878 93	1813 21
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. Luther Hess Waring	7	1	14	3	55	1	60	609 79	545 87
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. John F. Seibert	6⅓	1	30	25	95	1	107	645 50	1165 35
	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	1	1	12	4	93	1	81	90 00	82 97
Sidney, Neb.	Rev. J. S. Leamer	....	1	....	..	24	1	....	.....	.....

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Beneficiary Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
131 51	$82 89	$65 35	$44 95	$20 70	$10 40	$51 44	$2301 00	Rev. G. commissioned March 1, 1899.
10 65	25 30	10 50	5 25	.....	1 25	.....	458 26	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1899. Resigned March 15, 1901.
20 77	11 77	.....	7 57	1 50	15 00	.....	417 13	Received as a mission June 1, 1900.
39 12	16 00	16 00	27 02	9 90	10 64	.....	1927 80	
61 05	35 00	34 80	29 61	1 75	9 10	2 00	1563 49	
53 25	29 00	19 40	37 50	4 75	25 50	....	3251 15	
12 26	4 58	2 69	2 00	.....	5 70	.....	834 12	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1899.
39 06	29 47	26 78	34 60	13 00	2 00	50 00	1784 01	
4 30	5 30	5 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1702 10	Received as a mission May 1, 1900.
73 62	25 00	27 03	45 00	20 00	32 08	65 11	2260 99	Rev. G. became pastor June 1, 1899.
51 80	80 15	72 15	59 13	44 86	51 70	.....	2110 29	
62 89	44 26	36 28	30 35	22 05	8 90	.....	2230 22	
43 70	.....	25 58	14 16	9 65	1 36	.....	6645 96	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1899.
20 75	45 35	60 52	11 60	.....	11 00	26 00	3140 52	
20 66	20 26	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4450 90	
13 25	2 70	3 04	.....	.....	2 70	30 00	741 17	Rev. F. resigned May 1, 1900.
10 15	1 71	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 70	Rev. M. commissioned Sept. 1, 1900.
9 21	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 41	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1900.
16 20	12 60	.....	10 05	.....	.....	.....	215 45	Rev. F resigned July 1, 1899.
16 20	12 60	12 60	20 70	9 90	6 30	.....	1622 38	Rev. D. commissioned Sept. 1, 1899. Self-supporting Sept., 1900.
53 20	48 00	25 05	9 48	7 00	12 75	17 57	6307 95	Rev. Kelly took charge Jan. 1, 1900.
23 50	22 23	15 63	13 77	.....	2 50	.....	1891 20	
61 94	129 23	28 05	.....	6 85	.....	.....	1662 18	
8 30	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	290 35	Rev. H. resigned June 1, 1899.
40 50	15 71	8 00	9 00	5 00	11 22	.....	3294 34	Rev. D. commissioned Aug. 1, 1899. Resigned Feb. 15, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. H. commissioned March 1, 1901.
21 55	18 96	14 81	19 35	11 48	7 54	44 00	1104 17	
51 15	42 45	21 38	32 25	12 10	23 34	23 00	899 17	
58 59	49 03	21 77	19 50	12 00	16 30	.....	4718 61	
42 95	21 18	23 50	18 08	4 00	2 05	.....	3255 29	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1899. Rev. B. commissioned Dec. 1, 1899. Self-supporting May 1, 1901.
11 93	11 77	14 15	.....	.....	7 53	18 00	2248 53	Dedicated chapel May 21, 1899.
12 55	11 36	4 25	.....	.....	64 25	.....	752 41	Dedicated chapel Oct. 28, 1900.
25 00	25 75	22 65	32 60	23 30	12 70	390 00	2603 47	
21 75	3 00	.....	11 50	2 10	.....	.....	461 76	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	Rev. G. resigned Oct. 1, 1899.
37 50	37 14	7 00	21 31	1 00	.....	15 00	2899 95	Rev. O. resigned June 1, 1900.
12 00	22 31	15 45	18 69	3 00	4 62	.....	1359 66	Rev. S. commissioned July 1, 1900.
103 77	69 90	24 16	31 10	15 19	34 45	6 00	1349 26	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Began work April 1, 1901.
11 75	26 10	17 60	15 50	9 35	8 35	40 00	1893 74	
61 65	13 00	25 81	12 85	14 50	13 90	37 75	1410 17	
11 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	19 10	182 91	Rev. I. resigned Feb. 1, 1900.
11 75	17 15	.....	5 00	.....	15 00	.....	453 59	Rev. D. commissioned June 1, 1900.
49 45	67 00	62 85	64 20	25 35	17 72	.....	13841 57	Dedicated church Dec., 1900.
41 00	29 80	26 09	22 52	19 50	6 50	35 00	3070 41	Became self-supporting April 1, 1901.
42 57	42 44	36 81	23 24	39 86	10 44	57 10	5134 26	
17 25	6 05	6 05	39 55	4 50	2 55	75 20	2419 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	4 00	413 75	Rev. T. resigned July 1, 1899.
84 59	27 03	45 64	.....	.....	8 85	.....	2158 40	Rev. F. commissioned July 1, 1899.
74 12	21 00	23 01	27 25	.....	8 20	.....	2845 72	
21 00	21 00	10 17	10 09	4 04	18 22	9 65	1249 83	Rev. H. commissioned June 1, 1899.
22 75	18 26	35 61	37 55	12 45	9 81	.....	1947 28	
11 08	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 05	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. L. took charge March 1, 1901.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. J. A. Koser	8	1	26	27	126	1	111	$1478 78	$759 60
Sparrow's Point, Md.	Rev. C. S. Jones	5	1	22	7	52	1	140	226 50	1637 72
	Rev. S. J. Miller	3	1	7	3	48	1	108	225 00	233 67
Spencer, S. D.	Rev. Lutz Horn	2	1	54	....	54	1	38	150 00	1000 00
Steelton, Pa.	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	8	1	57	16	160	1	300	974 98	2065 40
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. W. F. Whitteker	5	1	25	5	52	1	125	446 50	986 64
	Rev. G. E. Harsh	2	1	33	1	76	1	115	230 00	58 15
St. Joseph, Mo.	Rev. H. Frank Scheele	2	1	1	....	140	1	75	250 00	280 00
	Rev. M. F. Troxel, D. D.	6	1	30	1	133	1	125	875 00	1290 35
Sunbury, Pa.	Rev. C. H. Brosius	8	1	25	5	87	1	210	525 43	643 01
Sutton, Neb.	.....	.....	1	30	....	30	1	.....	.....	.....
Tarentum, Pa.	Rev. Alex. MacLaughlin	3	1	12	10	55	1	75	267 00	555 26
	Rev. B. E. Shaner	4	1	11	4	58	1	78	330 22	1711 19
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	⅔	1	30	....	30	1	.....	.....	40 00
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. E. B. Killinger	6	1	144	7	137	1	150	1189 10	1283 91
Trenton, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. U. E. Apple	8	1	21	4	47	1	70	673 62	442 30
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	8	1	18	2	60	1	60	602 69	1869 90
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Rev. J. W. Byers, D. D.	8	1	19	5	87	1	72	707 72	1984 18
Venango, Neb. (German)	Rev. Frank Maurer	2	1	....	2	19	1	17	50 00	37 00
	Rev. Otto Winnat	6	1	4	1	30	1	30	169 25	417 10
Washington, D. C.	Rev. John C. Bowers	8	1	41	3	107	1	127	1000 70	3641 79
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	5	1	14	6	53	1	75	192 00	938 90
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	3⅓	1	2	1	88	1	80	194 92	4621 08
	Rev. W. A. Lipe	1	2	....	13	74	2	103	125 00	128 63
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. E. E. Stauffer	8	2	25	10	113	2	143	984 25	510 21
Wheeling, W. Va.	Rev. W. A. Hartman	5	1	50	6	44	1	166	320 75	273 00
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. J. S. Leamer	8	1	35	7	47	1	80	765 79	713 62
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Rev. Walter Miller	8	1	34	21	77	1	70	960 61	1251 11
Williamsport, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. G. F. Synder	1	1	....	....	110	1	179	80 50	33 99
	Rev. J. G. Griffith	5	1	35	11	102	1	175	521 27	555 07
Williamsport, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. W. B. Lahr	3	1	36	9	76	1	149	187 50	212 87
	Rev. S. P. Hughes	4	1	11	5	82	1	134	337 50	.....
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. F. H. Crissman	8	2	16	28	97	2	187	862 31	1111 49
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. S. H. Yerian	7	3	97	3	171	3	174	540 70	2510 00
Totals	.....	102 5/6	202	5410	1842	16784	192	23166	$105247 72	$195442 79
German Traveling Missionaries	Rev. Friedrich Schwarz									
	Rev. J. H. Karpenstein									

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Beneficiary Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home and Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$43 24	$25 95	$63 03	$29 10	$5 00	.....	.....	$2404 70	Rev. K. resigned May 1, 1901.
12 50	26 58	4 50	.....	.....	$2 80	.....	1910 60	Rev. J. resigned June 1, 1900. Dedicated church July 9, 1899.
18 00	10 00	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	488 92	Rev. M. commissioned Aug. 1, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1150 00	Received as a mission March 1, 1900. Rev. H. resigned Sept., 1900.
26 50	28 87	22 11	22 13	12 87	14 83	.....	3167 69	
12 00	24 43	6 27	13 05	4 95	1 16	.....	1495 00	Rev. W. resigned July 1, 1900.
9 19	3 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	313 34	Rev. H. took charge Nov. 1, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	5 65	5 65	.....	541 30	Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, 1899.
96 93	47 91	45 00	68 74	21 65	15 50	.....	2461 08	Rev. T. commissioned Nov. 1, 1899.
42 28	31 85	27 33	36 22	9 75	16 36	.....	1332 23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 71	6 60	.....	.....	.....	4 70	.....	844 47	Rev. M. resigned Feb. 1, 1900.
21 06	2 30	8 08	15 87	.....	9 00	$10 00	2107 72	Rev. S. commissioned April 1, 1900.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	Received as a mission March 1, 1901.
9 00	5 20	34 95	2 00	.....	8 00	140 00	2672 16	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1899.
12 58	15 89	13 50	14 80	8 85	9 34	.....	1190 88	Rev. A. resigned April 1, 1901.
18 00	9 66	16 75	11 20	2 00	6 41	32 33	2568 94	Church dedicated April 28, 1901.
53 10	40 60	12 10	28 45	15 40	9 22	.....	2850 77	Mission purchased a parsonage during biennium.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87 00	Rev. M. resigned Oct. 1, 1899.
19 45	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611 80	Rev. W. commissioned Nov. 1, 1899.
79 00	21 00	26 00	25 00	20 00	8 00	.....	4821 49	
16 50	2 00	3 25	4 65	.....	.....	.....	1157 30	Rev. R. commissioned Dec. 1, 1899. Church improved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 07	.....	4822 07	Dedicated church Oct. 20, 1899. Rev. J. resigned March 1, 1900.
2 27	16 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272 62	Rev. L. commissioned Dec. 1, 1900.
53 35	43 51	61 98	52 05	35 50	19 63	18 00	1778 48	
20 18	13 50	60 00	9 33	3 00	3 00	.....	702 76	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1899.
14 87	6 90	7 40	7 91	1 35	.....	.....	1517 84	Rev. L. resigned March 1, 1901.
30 59	25 34	15 68	40 63	10 30	27 69	455 00	2816 95	
.....	7 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 47	Rev. S. resigned Aug. 1, 1899.
28 40	25 50	10 84	29 36	16 80	16 92	.....	1204 16	Rev. G. commissioned Jan. 1, 1900.
21 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	.....	429 32	Rev. L. resigned March 1, 1900.
5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 46	.....	357 96	Rev. H. commissioned May 1, 1900.
49 69	23 95	36 37	15 65	.....	28 97	.....	2128 43	
22 90	12 44	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3096 04	Church in course of erection. Rev. Y. commissioned June 1, 1899.
$5580 18	$4017 85	$3504 15	$2787 83	$1191 85	$1674 12	$3591 67	$323038 16	
.....								Rev. S. commissioned June 1, 1899. Resigned Sept. 1, 1900.
.....								Rev. K. commissioned Oct. 1, 1900.

APPENDIX B.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	East Ohio.
Alameda, Cal	Rev. William Brandes	California.
Albuquerque, N. Mex	Vacant	Rocky Mountain.
Allegheny, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. W. Romich	Pittsburg.
Altoona, Pa	Rev. E. J. Metzler	Allegheny.
Amsterdam N. Y	Rev. E. L. Dreibelbis	Hartwick.
Ann Arbor, Mich	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	Northern Indiana.
Atchison, Kan	Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.	Kansas.
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev George Beiswanger	Maryland.
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan	Rev. G. W. Livers	Kansas.
Beatrice, Neb	Rev. W. W. Hess	Nebraska.
Bellevue, Ky	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	Miami.
Bennington, Neb	Rev. C. Goede	German Nebraska.
Benton, Ohio	Vacant	East Ohio.
Berwick, Pa	Rev. M. M. Albeck	Susquehanna.
Boulder, Col	Rev. Payson Young, Ph. D.	Rocky Mountain.
Bridgeton, N. J	Rev. W. A. Kump	East Pennsylvania.
Brunswick, Md	Vacant	Maryland.
Brushton, Pa	Rev. S. N. Carpenter	Pittsburg.
Buffalo, N. Y	Rev. J. H. Hill	N. Y. and N. J.
Bunker Hill, Kan	Rev. J. N. Zimmer	Kansas.
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	Iowa.
Butler, Pa	Rev. Eli Miller	Pittsburg.
Cabbane, Pa	Rev. T. B. Thomas	W. Pennsylvania.
Cañon City, Col	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	Rocky Mountain.
Chicago, Ill. (Bethel)	Rev. A. Kaitschuk	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Rev. C. G. Stacy	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Grace)	Rev. W. S. Hinman, D. D.	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. F. W. Meyer	Northern Illinois.
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. G. H. Schnur	Miami.
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner	Miami.
Clarion, Pa	Vacant	Pittsburg.
Cleveland, Ohio	Rev. W. B. Lahr	East Ohio.
Colorado Springs, Col	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D. D.	Rocky Mountain.
Columbus, Ind	Rev. W. S. Sigmund	Olive Branch.
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. S. G. Dornblaser	Miami.
Columbus, Ohio (North Side)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	Miami.
Conshohocken, Pa	Rev. J. T. Gladhill	East Pennsylvania.
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Iowa.
Cumberland, Md	Rev. E. Sutherland	Maryland.
Curwensville, Pa	Rev. B. S. Dise	Allegheny.
Darby, Pa	Rev. W. H. Harding	East Pennsylvania.
Davis, W. Va	Vacant	Maryland.
Duquesne, Pa	Rev. O. F. Harshman	Pittsburg.
Effingham & Valley Falls, Kan.	Vacant	Kansas.
Elwood, Ind	Rev. W. Ira Guss	Olive Branch.
Ericson, Neb	Rev. I. N. Augustine	Nebraska.
Eureka, Kan	Rev. R. B. Wolf	Kansas.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. L. Goetz.	Olive Branch.
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. M. L. Melick.	Iowa.
Fort Washington, Pa	Vacant.	East Pennsylvania.
Fort Wayne, Ind	Rev. L. J. Motchman.	Northern Indiana.
Freedom, Md	Rev. P. J. Shriver.	Maryland.
Freemont, Neb	Vacant.	German Nebraska.
Garnett, Kan	Rev. J. Frank Petticrew.	Kansas.
Goshen, Ind	Rev. Alex. MacLaughlin.	Northern Indiana.
Gothenburg, Neb	Rev. O. Louis Luschei.	German Nebraska.
Grand Island, Neb	Vacant	Nebraska.
Grand Rapids, Mich	Rev. J. W. Ott.	Northern Indiana.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder.	East Pennsylvania.
Hays City, Kan	Rev. D. H. Cramer.	Kansas.
Herkimer, N. Y	Rev. C. A. Schroeder.	N. Y. and N. J.
Highspire, Pa	Rev. M. L. Deitzler.	East Pennsylvania.
Hoboken, N. J	Rev. G. F. Behringer, D. D.	East Pennsylvania.
Hutchinson, Kan	Rev. A. M. Reitzel.	Kansas.
Indianapolis, Ind	Rev. H. E. Simon.	Olive Branch.
Ironwood, Mich	Rev. S. Lefkovies.	Wartburg.
Jersey City, N. J. (Green)	Rev. J. E. Heindel.	N. Y. and N. J.
Jersey City, N. J. (West Side),	Rev. E. W. Fulper.	N. Y. and N. J.
Johnstown, Pa	Rev. F. S. Shultz.	Allegheny.
Kent, Ohio	Rev. T. S. Smedley.	East Ohio.
Lansingburg, N. Y	Rev. N. E. Yeiser.	Hartwick.
Laramie, Wyo	Rev. H. P. Hansen.	Rocky Mountain.
Lawrence, Kan	Rev. W. E. Brehm.	Kansas.
Leadville, Col	Rev. A. M. Soderstrom.	Rocky Mountain.
Leavenworth, Kan	Rev. A. F. Dresel.	Kansas.
Lima, Ohio	Rev. I. J. Miller.	Wittenberg.
Lincoln, Neb	Rev. L. P. Ludden.	Nebraska.
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. W. H. Singley, D. D.	East Ohio.
Louisville, Ky	Rev. G. W. Getter.	Olive Branch.
Macomb, Ill	Vacant.	C. and S. Illinois.
Marysville, Pa	Rev. E. Stockslager.	Central Penna.
Melrose, N. Y	Rev. W. F. Barnett.	Hartwick.
Minneapolis, Kan	Rev. J. F. Scherer.	Kansas.
Muncie, Ind	Rev. C. U. Larrick.	Olive Branch.
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. J. L. Murphy.	Iowa.
Newberry, Pa	Rev. Foster U. Gift.	Susquehanna.
New Kensington, Pa	Rev. E. F. Dickey.	Pittsburg.
Newport, Ky	Rev. F. C. Longaker.	Miami.
New York City (Bethany)	Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer.	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Ch. Our Sav.)	Rev. W. H. Feldman.	N. Y. and N. J.
Norcatur, Kan	Rev. J. T. Miller.	Kansas.
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. E. Minter.	Wittenberg.
Oakland, Cal	Rev. William Kelly.	California.
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. L. M. Kuhns.	Nebraska.
Omaha, Neb. (St. Mark's)	Rev. L. Groh.	Nebraska.
Oswego, N. Y	Rev. A. S. Hardy.	N. Y. and N. J.
Ottawa, Kan	Rev. B. F. Pugh.	Kansas.
Pawnee, Neb	Rev. R. W. Petrea.	Nebraska.

APPENDIX B.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Philadelphia (All Saints)	Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Ch. of Ref.)	Rev. H. C. Shindle	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. J. C. Trauger	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. M. L. Tate	East Pennsylvania.
Phillips, Neb	Rev. George Endrulat	German Nebraska.
Quincy, Ill	Rev. E. P. Schueler	C. and S. Illinois.
Quincy, Pa	Rev. W. C. Spayde	W. Pennsylvania.
Redlands, Cal	Rev. F. C. Vierke	California.
Richmond, Ind	Rev. H. Allen Leader	Olive Branch.
Riverside, Cal	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	California.
Riverton, Pa	Rev. E. E. Dietterich	W. Pennsylvania.
Rockford, Ill	Rev. H. M. Bannen	Northern Illinois.
San Diego, Cal	Rev. J. E. Hoick	California.
San Francisco, Cal	Rev. H. Gehrcke	California.
San José, Cal	Rev. W. E. Fry, Supply	California.
Schenectady, N. Y	Rev. W. E. Crouser	Hartwick.
Scranton, Pa	Rev. Luther Hess Waring	Susquehanna.
Sedalia, Mo	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D	Kansas.
Sidney, Neb	Rev. J. S. Leamer	Nebraska.
Sioux City, Iowa	Vacant	Iowa.
Sparrow's Point, Md	Rev. S. J. Miller	Maryland.
Spencer, S. Dak	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Steelton, Pa	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	East Pennsylvania.
St. Johnsville, N. Y	Rev. G. E. Harsh	Franckean.
St. Joseph, Mo	Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D	Kansas.
Sunbury, Pa	Rev. C. H. Brosius	Susquehanna.
Sutton, Neb	Rev. F. W. Steffens	German Nebraska.
Tarentum, Pa	Rev. B. E. Shaner	Pittsburg.
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	Wittenberg.
Trenton, N. J. (Grace)	Vacant	N. Y. and N. J.
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. E. B. Killinger	N. Y. and N. J.
Troy, N. Y	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	Franckean.
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Rev. J. W. Byers, D. D	Wittenberg.
Venango, Neb	Rev. Otto Winnat	German Nebraska.
Washington, D. C	Rev. John C. Bowers	Maryland.
Wayne, Neb	Rev. C. J. Ringer	Nebraska.
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	Iowa.
Wellington, Kan	Rev. E. E. Stauffer	Kansas.
Wheeling, W. Va	Rev. W. A. Hartman	Pittsburg.
Wilber, Neb	Vacant	Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa	Rev. Walter Miller	Susquehanna.
Williamsport, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. I. H. Wagner	Susquehanna.
Williamsport, Pa. (Red.)	Rev. J. G. Griffith	Susquehanna.
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. S. H. Yerian	East Ohio.
York Haven, Pa	Rev. F. H. Crissman	W. Pennsylvania.

Resolved, That the resolutions in the report be considered item by item.

Resolution 1. Adopted.

Resolution 2. Adopted.

Resolution 3. Adopted.

Resolution 4. Adopted.

Resolution 5. Adopted.

Resolution 6. Adopted.

Resolution 7. Adopted.

Item 8. Adopted.

Adopted as a whole.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions was presented and read by Mr. Edward Helb, as follows:

REPORT OF EDWARD HELB, TREASURER OF HOME MISSION BOARD, COVERING PERIOD FROM MAY 1ST, 1899, TO APRIL 30TH, 1901.

		Dr.
Balance in General Fund, May 1, 1899		$3,390 35
Totals from Synods		66,055 38
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		11,758 77
Mrs. Mary Calvin, annuity gift, Washingtonville, Ohio		300 00
From a "Friend of Missions," annuity gift		250 00
Bequests:		
Samuel Smyser estate, of York, Pa.	$900 00	
J. Barr Reddig estate, Shippensburg, Pa.	145 20	
J. C. Creagher estate, Westchester, Pa.	50 00	
Mary Calvin estate, Washingtonville, Ohio	400 00	
Samuel Seibert estate, Hagerstown, Md.	973 75	
M. Breitenbaugh estate, Bellwood, Pa.	200 00	
Mrs. Hormel estate, Canal Dover, Ohio	1,033 97	
		$3,702 92
Twentieth Century Fund		6,510 49
Sale of David City, Nebraska, Church		295 70
Luther Day Offering, not credited to Synods		65 92
Farm in Nebraska, estimated value		750 00
Contributions not credited to Synods		783 59
Loans and Discounts		7,479 45
		$101,342 57

	Cr.
Salaries of Missionaries	$72,195 29
Salaries of Secretaries	7,200 00
Traveling expenses of Secretaries	551 86
Traveling expenses of Board	232 53
Clerk hire and office rent	537 96
Postage and expressage	300 67
Postage and expressage, Luther Day and Twentieth Century Appeal	414 28
Printing and Stationery, including Luther Day and Twentieth Century Appeal	1,257 96
Treasurer's salary, including traveling expenses to Board meeting.	200 00
Treasurer's office expenses, including revenue and postage stamps	116 79
Paid on loans	9,000 00
Interest paid on loans	1,094 79
Interest paid on annuities	112 00
Taxes paid on Nebraska farm	36 68
Miscellaneous	89 57
Farm value estimated	750 00
Cash on hand (including Wendt Fund, $1000.00)	7,252 19
	$101,342 57

RECEIPTS FROM SYNODS.

Alleghany	$4,879 53
California	639 40
Central and Southern Illinois	693 90
Central Pennsylvania	3,421 75
East Ohio	2,390 01
East Pennsylvania	9,051 15
Franckean	779 30
German Nebraska	696 92
Hartwick	1,818 91
Iowa	925 72
Kansas	1,234 00
Maryland	9,324 66
Miami	1,797 69
Nebraska	865 69
New York and New Jersey	2,493 39
Northern Illinois	1,443 15
Northern Indiana	1,538 02
Olive Branch	1,934 41
Pittsburg	4,772 66
Rocky Mountain	204 17
Susquehanna	4,369 68
West Pennsylvania	7,363 69
Wartburg	715 87
Wittenberg	2,701 71
	$66,055 38

Respectfully submitted, EDWARD HELB, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined the foregoing account and find it correct.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. ZINN,
WILLIAM SMALL,
WILLIAM R. HORNER,
Auditors.

Adopted.

Resolved, That Mr. Edward Helb be tendered a vote of thanks for his generosity and consideration in assisting the Board in meeting its obligations to its missionaries regularly.

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be tendered Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., for his services this afternoon in raising $4445.00 for the Board of Home Missions.

Session closed with prayer by Rev. J. G. Groenmiller.

Biennial Services of the Board of Home Missions.

The evening services were held under the auspices of the Board of Home Missions, Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. C. F. Oehler, Sacramento, Cal., Rev. Prof. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., Gettysburg, Pa., and Rev. H. M. Bannen, Rockford, Ill.

SATURDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1901.

The Twentieth Anniversary of Western Supervision of Home Mission Work in the General Synod was held this evening.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D., Mrs. A. V. Hamma, representative of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod, Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Rev. Theodore Schmauk, D. D., Rev. J. A. Wirt, D. D., Rev. A. S. Hartman, D. D., Rev. W. Rosenstengel, and Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.

MONDAY, 9 A. M.

The Committee Appointed to Nominate a Board of Home Missions were pleased to make the following report through the chairman, Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.:

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee Appointed to Nominate the Board of Home Missions would report the following nominations :

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.,
Rev. George W. Enders,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,
Rev. M. P. Hocker,
Rev. George H. Reen,

Mr. John C. Parker,
Mr. A. F. Fox,
Mr. Edward Helb,
Mr. John D. Zouck.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. OWEN,
M. L. CULLER,
GEORGE W. MILLER,
R. H. WILLIAMS,
R. A. WHITE,
F. D. ALTMAN,
J. U. ASPER,
P. S. GROSSCUP,
J. H. FRITZ,
W. P. KUHN,
JAMES STRONG.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Church Extension.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 3, 1901,
MONDAY, 9 A. M.

The time for the Report of the Board of Church Extension having arrived, the Secretary of the Board presented and read the report as follows:

The Sixteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod of the Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

To the President and Members of the General Synod:

The Board of Church Extension takes pleasure in presenting to you herewith its Sixteenth Biennial Report, rejoicing in the special blessings of the Great Head of the Church on this important agency of our benevolent operations.

We would kindly invite your attention to these matters:

I. CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF BOARD.

The last General Synod at York, Pa., constituted the Board as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. H. B. Wile, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, Messrs. M. B. Spahr, Jere Carl, Arthur King, J. A. Dempwolf, and George P. Smyser.

On May 30th, 1899, the Board met for organization, in its office, in the city of York, Pa. The following were elected:

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Vice-President—M. B. Spahr.
Treasurer—Jere Carl.
General Secretary—Rev. H. H. Weber.
Field Secretary—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.
Attorney—George E. Neff, Esq.

The following Standing Committees were at the same meeting appointed:

Committee No. 1—On Applications.

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Chairman; Rev. C. E. Walter, and M. B. Spahr.

Committee No. 2—On Law and Business.

Jere Carl, Chairman; George P. Smyser, and Arthur King.

Committee No. 3—On Church Plans, Locations, and Estimates.

Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Chairman; Rev. H. B. Wile, D. D., and J. A. Dempwolf.

Committee No. 4—Executive Committee.

(In case of important business arising during the interim of the Board's regular meeting (first Tuesday in each month), this committee is given full power to act.)

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Chairman; Rev. C. E. Walter, M. B. Spahr, J. A. Dempwolf, Jere Carl, George P. Smyser, and Rev. H. H. Weber.

Committee No. 5—Joint Conference with the Home Mission Board.

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., M. B. Spahr, and General Secretary H. H. Weber.

Committee No. 6—The Finance Committee.

This committee also acts as Trustees of the Special Loan Funds, lately created by the Board.

M. B. Spahr, Chairman; Jere Carl, and General Secretary H. H. Weber.

Death in the Board.

Rev. Henry B. Wile, D. D., one of the most honored and efficient members of this Board, who had been a faithful attendant at its meetings ever since his appointment at Lebanon, Pa., died on October 27th, 1899, after a brief illness, and was buried in Carlisle, Pa., on Monday, October 30th, 1899, mourned by a host of most devoted friends and admirers. The Board passed a suitable minute on his death and in a body attended his funeral obsequies. Rev. Marion J. Kline, pastor of Bethlehem Lutheran Tabernacle, Harrisburg, Pa., was, on January 2d, 1900, unanimously elected a member of the Board, to take the place of the lamented Dr. Wile.

II. RECEIPTS.

We are able at this time to present the most encouraging report in our history. The receipts have far exceeded our highest expectations. They are as follows:

To balance, as per last report, at York, Pa.	$9,206 07
To amounts received from the Synods	57,713 39
" " " W. H. and F. M. Society	1,487 41
" " " Returned Loans	15,454 35
" " " Sale of Properties	2,636 75
" " " Bequests	5,251 72
" " " General Gifts and other sources	6,243 86
	$97,993 55
To this must be added the sums received on account of the Special Loan Funds created during the late Biennium, on account of which have been paid the following sums:	
On account of Martin Luther Loan Fund	$6,073 06
" " of Philip Melanchthon Loan Fund	9,005 10
" " of J. G. Groenmiller Loan Fund	669 00
" " of David Emmitt Loan Fund	4,881 52
" " of Western Loan Fund	3,628 55
Making a grand total of all gifts	$122,250 78

Taking from this the balance on hand, our net receipts for the two years are $113,044.71.

This is an excess of $21,941.50 over the past biennium, or over 24 per cent. increase, and makes the finest record in our history.

We note again the gradual increase of our receipts as follows:

1869.	Receipts from Society	$2,340 79
1871.	Receipts from Churches, etc.	5,927 47
1873.	" " "	2,870 59
1875.	" " "	15,985 43
1877.	" " "	11,142 80
1879.	" " "	9,117 99
1881.	" " "	24,344 38
1883.	" " "	28,651 71
1885.	" " "	71,891 02
1887.	" " "	55,058 22
1889.	" " "	64,582 10
1891.	" " "	70,139 49
1893.	" " "	88,956 26
1895	" " "	89,654 69
1897.	" " "	90,032 41
1899.	" " "	91,103 21
1901.	" " "	113,044 71

We ask, furthermore, your special attention to these items :

A. The following Synods have exceeded their apportionment by the sums opposite their names :

The Synod of California by the sum of	$10 40
The Rocky Mountain Synod by the sum of	48 18
The Franckean Synod by the sum of	120 26
The Northern Indiana Synod by the sum of	4 83
The Olive Branch Synod by the sum of	50 00
The Iowa Synod by the sum of	10 00
The Nebraska Synod by the sum of	67 03
The Kansas Synod by the sum of	10 00
The Susquehanna Synod by the sum of	168 93

B. The following Synods have increased their amounts to our cause :

The Synod of Maryland.
The Synod of West Pennsylvania.
The Hartwick Synod.
The East Ohio Synod.
The Alleghany Synod.
The Miami Synod.
The Wittenberg Synod.
The Pittsburg Synod.
The German Synod of Nebraska.

Several other Synodical Treasurers sent us sums of money after our books were closed (April 30th). These would have given them still better returns :

C. The following churches have in part or in full returned us their loans :

Church of the Atonement,			New York City, N. Y.
First	Lutheran	Church,	Iowa City, Iowa.
First	"	"	Jonesboro, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Tarentum, Pa.
First	"	"	Bellefonte, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Hagerstown, Md.
St. Peter's	"	"	Sharpsville, Ind,
First	"	"	Arlington, Ohio.
Keller Memorial	"	"	Washington, D. C.
St. John's	"	"	Montgomery, Pa.
First	"	"	Akron, Col.
Trinity	"	"	David City, Neb.
Mt. Pisgah	"	"	Indianapolis, Ind.
Zion's	"	"	Benedict, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Hays City, Kan.
Zion's	"	"	Surprise, Neb.
First	"	"	Davenport, Neb.

Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Rockport, Ind.
Trinity	"	"	Findlay, Ohio.
English	"	"	Van Buren, Ind.
Hebron	"	"	Waterville, Kan.
St. John's	"	"	Wellington, Kan.
Calvary	"	"	Springfield, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Sioux City, Iowa.

Whilst the Board has been very anxious to receive all moneys due from this source, they have never unduly pressed mission congregations to pay back their overdue loans. The Board, however, feels that these congregations, who are indebted to us, must not forget their legal obligations, and, as soon as possible, return us the money, so that it can be used elsewhere on its mission of love.

D. Money has been realized from sale of lots and properties at—

Glenwood Springs, Col.
Cedar Vale, Kan.
Laramie, Wyo.
Oberlin, Kan.
St. James, Frederick, Md.
Leadville, Col.
O'Neil, Neb.
South Sioux City, Neb.
Ellsworth, Kan.

E. We have received from the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society the sum of $1487.41 for the new mission at Riverside, Cal. All moneys for church buildings pass through our hands.

F. Our Bequests have been as follows:

Estate of J. Burr Reddig, late of Shippensburg, Pa.	$145 20
Estate of Major David Emmitt, late of York, Pa.	4706 52
Estate of Mrs. Mary Calvin, late of Washingtonville, Ohio	400 00
	$5251 72

G. Under the head of General Gifts we include all special gifts, annuity money, rents from property owned by the Board, and other items not included in the other receipts.

Under this head we wish to call your attention to the Special Loan Funds, which have been founded since our last report was made to this honorable body.

1. The Martin Luther Loan Fund.

This fund of TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS was reported on Church Extension night at the last General Synod. It is all subscribed for and $6073.06 paid in on same, divided as follows:

Invested Fund	$6000 00
Cash in Bank	73 06
Total	$6073 06

This Fund was founded to signalize the completion of a decade of work under the present administration, and as a testimonial of our gratitude to God for His goodness to us during this time. The capital is forever to be kept intact, and is to stand as a lasting memorial of this glorious epoch in our history. The names of the subscribers to this Fund were all given at the time, and a list of them can be found in the printed Minutes of the last General Synod.

2. The Philip Melanchthon Loan Fund.

This Fund of TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS was suggested in this way. A gentleman who had promised one hundred dollars for himself and one hundred dollars for his wife, to the MARTIN LUTHER LOAN FUND, said, when he came to pay the same, that he had decided to make the check for five hundred dollars. This gave us a nucleus of three hundred dollars, and it was decided to found this fund in recognition of God's continued goodness, and as a pledge of renewed zeal and service in the great work of extending our beloved Lutheran Church in America. The amount paid on account of this Fund to date is:

Invested Fund	$9000 00
Cash in Bank	5 10
Total	$9005 10

3. The J. G. Groenmiller Fund.

This Fund is founded in honor of Rev. J. G. Groenmiller, of Rockport, Mo., one of the most faithful retired ministers in our whole Church. Mr. Groenmiller, after laboring with great fidelity in various parts of our Church, doing mostly pioneer work, has settled at Rockport, and is devoting the remaining days of his life in doing good and assisting the various interests of our Church. He has not only given very liberally to the various special appeals of our Church Extension Board, but has turned over to the Board some notes and other assets, which will be collected in due time, and the same put into a permanent Loan Fund, which, in course of time, the Board hopes to increase to the full amount of the capital of the Fund. The Board felt it

should honor this worthy servant of the Church by the founding of a special Loan Fund, to be called

"The J. G. Groenmiller Loan Fund"

of five thousand dollars, to be kept intact forever, and, when completed, to be loaned to needy communities, in order to help them to procure houses of worship for our beloved Lutheran Church in America.

May the Church give us more men like J. G. Groenmiller, who know what it is to be a Christian steward.

There has been paid on account of this Fund, with interest, $669.00.

4. The David Emmitt Loan Fund.

This Fund was founded in honor of the late MAJOR DAVID EMMITT, of York, Pa., a former member of this Board and one of its most zealous workers. Major Emmitt took a special interest in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, of York, which he built and deeded to the Board of Church Extension in trust for said St. Luke's congregation, to which he bequeathed a sum approximating fourteen thousand dollars. In his will, he made the Board of Church Extension his residuary legatee and appointed Messrs. Arthur King, A. M., of Middletown, Pa., and M. B. Spahr, of York, Pa., both members of the Board of Church Extension, his executors. At the time of his death, owing to the temporary depression in real estate, the residuary legatee would have received little or nothing. The executors, however, by careful nursing and keen judgment, made the assets valuable, paid off all specific bequests, invested well the legacy to St. Luke's Lutheran Church, and were able to turn over to the Board of Church Extension, as its share, a sum approximating five thousand dollars.

The Board of Church Extension, therefore, decided to found this special Fund, to be called

"The David Emmitt Loan Fund"

of five thousand dollars, whose principal is forever to be kept intact, and that shall fittingly keep fresh in the minds of the Church the generosity of one of her most interested workers.

There has been realized on this Fund with interest accumulations to date :

Invested Fund	$4875 00
Cash in Bank	6 52
	$4881 52

5. The Western Loan Fund.

The Western Loan Fund of the Board of Church Extension was founded in honor of the rich blessings of God upon the earnest efforts of Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Field Secretary of the Board of Church Extension. Doctor Yarger has been remarkably successful and has by his wise business judgment

saved thousands of dollars to the work of the Board of Church Extension. The money for this Fund, much of which is already in sight, will be used, when the Fund is complete, exclusively, on the territory of our Church west of the Mississippi River. The West is a young giant and has vast possibilities. The Lutheran Church in America will yet find her greatest strength on this territory, for when the vast multitudes from the Fatherland become anglicized they will furnish the bone and sinew of some of our best English Lutheran congregations beyond the Father of Waters. To meet the need for the coming congregations of our own General Synod on this territory this Fund is founded, and to their care and education in our own Lutheran Church it is dedicated.

The money will be collected, as far as possible, too, from the very territory on which it is to do its work of love and blessing.

This Fund, when completed, will have a capital of ten thousand dollars, to be kept forever intact, and, we trust, will prove a god-send to thousands in the great Central and Middle West.

There is on account of this Fund in hand to date :

Invested Fund	$3600 00
Cash in Bank	28 55
	$3628 55

III. EXPENDITURES.

Loans, donations, and special appropriations have been made to a number of different points during the past two years.

Besides these aided by direct appropriations from the Board, the Secretaries assisted at a number of dedications and thus saved hundreds of dollars to the Board.

We could cite many cases where both of the Secretaries have rendered invaluable services to our Board and the local church.

A. Churches Aided by Loans.

The following churches have been aided by loans :

First	Lutheran	Church,	San Diego, Cal.
Gethsemane	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Camp Hill, Pa.
First	"	"	Webster City, Iowa.
Calvary	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hebron	"	"	Thomas, Kan.
Immanuel	"	"	Snyder County, Neb.
All Saints	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Zion's	"	"	Ironwood, Mich.
St. Simon's	"	"	Chicago, Ill
St. Paul's	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.
Zion's	"	"	Bennington, Neb.

Calvary	Lutheran Church,	Dover, Pa.
Trinity	" "	Albuquerque, N. M.
Church of Our Saviour,		New York City, N. Y.
St. Paul's	Lutheran Church,	Oregon, Ill.
Calvary	" "	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Calvary	" "	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Bethany	" "	New York City, N. Y.
German	" "	Surprise, Neb.
First	" "	Webster City, Iowa.
Immanuel	" "	Chicago, Ill.
First	" "	Boulder, Col.
First	" "	Youngstown, Ohio.
Fifth	" "	Springfield, Ohio.
Christ	" "	Fort Wayne, Ind.
First	" "	Troy, N. Y.
Trinity	" "	Berkeley County, W. Va.
Hyde Park	" "	Allegheny, Pa.
Holy Trinity	" "	Hoboken, N. J.
Church of Our Saviour,		Jersey City, N. J.
Calvary	" "	Chillicothe, Ohio.
St. John's	" "	Palmyra, Pa.
Church of Redeemer,		Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mark's	" "	Trenton, N. J.
St. James'	" "	Eberton, Pa.
Messiah	" "	Baltimore, Md.
First	" "	Curwensville, Pa.
Woman's Memorial	"	Columbus, Ohio.
Trinity	" "	David City, Neb.
Lutheran	" "	Macomb, Ill.
St. Mark's	" "	Newport, Ky.
Gross Park	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Cuyler	" "	Chicago, Ill.
St. Matthew's	" "	Oswego, N. Y.
Trinity	" "	Rockford, Ill.
Church of the Reformation,		Philadelphia, Pa.
Grace	" "	Muscatine, Iowa.
Trinity	" "	Berwick, Pa.
Wells Memorial	" "	Goshen, Ind.
Grace	" "	Chicago, Ill.
First	" "	Cañon City, Col.
First	" "	Etna, Pa.
First	" "	Kansas City, Mo.
First	" "	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Bethany	" "	West Hoboken, N. J.

Calvary	Lutheran	Church,	Springfield, Ohio.
Finckel Memorial	"	"	Lansingburg, N. Y.
First	"	"	Ogden, Utah.
First	"	"	Darby, Pa.
Luther Memorial	"	"	Quincy, Ill.
St. Luke's	"	"	Youngstown, Ohio.

Total number of individual congregations assisted by loans, 62.
Total number of appropriations made to same, 101.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

The following have thus been aided:

St. John's	Lutheran	Church,	Hudson, N. Y.
First	"	"	Bellefonte, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Atonement,			New York City.
Memorial	Lutheran	Church,	Burlingame, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Dallastown, Pa.
Second	"	"	Frederick, Md.
St. Matthew's	"	"	York, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Church of the Redeemer,			Jersey City, N. J.
First	Lutheran	Church,	Troy, N. Y.
St. John's	"	"	Sparrows Point, Md.
Church of the Reformation,			Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Tarentum, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Evansville, Ind.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Logansville, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
First	"	"	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Zion's	"	"	Ironwood, Mich.
Grace	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Mark's	"	"	Hagerstown, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Fort Washington, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Red Lion, Pa.
First	"	"	Cañon City, Col.
St. Simon's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Camp Hill, Pa.
First	"	"	Jonesboro, Ill.
First	"	"	Iowa City, Iowa.

Holy Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Hoboken, N. J.
Church of Our Saviour,			Jersey City, N. J.
St. Peter's	Lutheran	Church,	Sharpsville, Ind.
English	"	"	Arlington, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Sedalia, Mo.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Boulder, Col.
Christ	"	"	Spry, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Frederick, Md.
St. John's	"	"	Montgomery, Pa.
Church of Our Saviour,			New York City, N. Y.
Young People's Memorial		"	San Diego, Cal.
Second	Lutheran	Church,	Wheeling, W. Va.
Grace	"	"	Allegheny, Pa.
Church of the Redeemer,			Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Carmel, W. Va.
Mt. Zion	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.
First	"	"	Troy, N. Y.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Church of the Reformation,			Philadelphia, Pa.
Glenwood	Lutheran	Church,	Pittsburg, Pa.
First	"	"	Oakland, Cal.
Gross Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Cuyler	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Oakland, Md.
First	"	"	Lawrence, Kan.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Fifth	"	"	Springfield, Ohio.
Calvary	"	"	Springfield, Ohio.
St. John's	"	"	Russell, Kan.
C. E. Memorial	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. John's	"	"	Wellington, Kan.
Immanuel	"	"	West Etna, Pa.

Also fifty-three other churches by very small donations, promised generally at Dedicatory Services.

The amounts are small, and hence no special reference is made here, except to give the number thus aided.

Total number aided by Donations, 120.

Total number of appropriations made from Donation Fund, 165.

Increase is as follows over the last report:

Total number aided during last Biennium, 113.
Total number aided during this Biennium, 182.

Increase, 69.

Total number of appropriations made during last Biennium, 205.
Total number of appropriations made during this Biennium, 266.

Increase, 61.

C. Aided in Other Ways.

Many more churches were practically aided by the Board because of the presence of the Secretaries at dedications, who raised all the money needed and more, thus relieving the Board of a direct appropriation.

IV. CHURCHES AIDED THAT ARE NOT HOME MISSIONS.

In all cases where a congregation is assisted by our Home Mission Board, the Board feels a special obligation to render assistance. But the Board does more than this. In all cases of extreme necessity, and in cases were congregations have tried to save the money for the Home Board, the Board of Church Extension has been called upon to render assistance, and whenever the point was worthy and the funds in hand allowed it, an appropriation was made. Our books show that in this way forty-seven congregations have been aided, which were not assisted by the Home Mission Board. This is an increase of fifteen over last report.

V. OUR ASSETS.

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$232,493 00
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	51,510 00
Lots Owned by the Board	9,131 50
Real Estate Owned by the Board	31,750 00
Trust Properties Owned by the Board	13,500 00
On Account of the Special Loan Funds	24,257 23
Cash Balance on hand, Loan Fund	3,035 27
Cash Balance on hand, Donation Fund	1,000 79
Grand Total	$366,677 79

VI. GENERAL MATTERS.

A. Parsonage Fund.

The General Synod at Canton, Ohio, passed the following:

"*Resolved*, That the Board of Church Extension be and hereby are instructed to take into consideration the establishment of a Parsonage Fund, to be used in assisting new and weak charges, and especially mission charges, in the erection of parsonages, the means for the same to be secured from special contributions and legacies for that purpose.

"*Resolved*, That in case this plan commends itself to said Board, that they be and hereby are authorized to have their charter amended, if necessary, in accordance therewith, and also to make and establish such rules and regulations for the administration of such a fund as they may deem requisite."

A beginning has been made. The Lutheran Church at Centre Brunswick, N. Y., Rev. John H. Weaver, pastor, raised thirty dollars for this purpose, and designated that the same be given to the Finckel Memorial parsonage at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Rev. N. E. Yeiser, pastor. The Board will most cheerfully accept other gifts and appropriate them as the givers may direct. In this way, and by special bequests, in course of time, a good fund for parsonage purposes can be established. The Board hereby calls upon all friends, who wish to give for such a purpose, to do so. Proper acknowledgment will be made.

B. Book of Church Plans.

The Book of Church Plans of Church Architecture has been given during the last years to the Church, sample copies of which can be found in the pews. It has been somewhat of an expense to us, but the Board would feel amply repaid if the congregations of the General Synod would make use of the same. So far only a few have used the plans therein contained, and there have been only a few inquiries. Before we had the book many asked for one. We hope all our churches will make use of these plans. They are furnished at cost, and will give us better buildings and more churchly architecture.

C. Consolidation of the Boards.

By action of the last convention of the General Synod it was made the duty of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension to give respectful consideration to the question of their consolidation. We would report that this subject was discussed by our Board in the light of our best experience, and, also, that the two Boards in joint session have given the matter careful consideration. It is the judgment of both Boards that the suggested consolidation would be neither advantageous or feasible, but a dangerous experiment, without any certain gain for its justification.

RECOMMENDATION.

Resolved, That it is our judgement that to properly carry on the work of Church Extension we need at least $60,000.00 per annum; but because of the sentiment which prevails in our General Synod against increasing apportionments at this time, we recommend that the sum of $40,000.00 per annum be apportioned for this cause, beginning April 1st, 1902.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

H. H. WEBER, *General Secretary.*

Adopted.

The Treasurer's Report, together with the Auditor's Report, were presented and read by the Secretary of the Board, as follows:

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension.

JERE CARL, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Church Extension for two years, from May 1st, 1899, to April 30th, 1901, inclusive.*

I. STATEMENT.

From May 1st, 1899, to April 30th, 1900. First year of the Biennium.

DR.

May 1st, 1899.	To balance last report to General Synod:	
	Loan Fund	$7,124 54
	Donation Fund	2,081 53
	To amount received from District Synods	20,777 61
	" " " bequests	145 20
	" " " returned loans	12,300 30
	" " " sale of properties	1,700 00
	" " " general gifts	10 00
	Grand total	$44,139 18

CR.

By amount paid as loans to churches	$15,195 93
" " Loan Fund, lots, interest, etc	870 03
" " from Donation Fund, as donation to churches.	13,051 55
" " Field Secretary, salary	1,500 00
" " Field Secretary, traveling expenses	329 95
" " General Secretary, salary	1,800 00
" " General Secretary, traveling expenses	277 15
" " members of Board, traveling expenses	120 98
" " clerical services	200 00
" " legal services	165 00
" " office furniture and expenses	354 66
" " general printing	307 25
" " Easter work	660 00
" " annuities	140 00
	$34,972 50
Balance on hand Loan Fund	7,706 65
" " Donation Fund	1,460 03
Grand total	$44,139 18

II. Statement.

From May 1st, 1900, to April 30th, 1901. Second year of the Biennium.

Dr.

May 1st, 1900.	To balance on hand April 30th, 1900:	
	Loan Fund	$7,706 65
	Donation Fund	1,460 03
	To amount received from the District Synods	36,933 80
	" " " bequests	5,106 52
	" " " returned loans	3,154 05
	" " " sale of properties, rents, etc	936 75
	" " " general gifts and other sources	6,233 86
	" " " W. H. and F. M. Society	1,487 41
		$63,019 07

Cr.

By amount paid as loans to churches	$45,147 32
" " from Loan Fund, lots, interest, etc	1,400 00
" " from Donation Fund as donation to churches	5,995 16
" " Field Secretary, salary	1,537 50
" " Field Secretary, traveling expenses	346 25
" " General Secretary, traveling expenses	310 16
" " General Secretary, salary	1,800 00
" " members of the Board, traveling expenses	97 99
" " clerical services	200 00
" " legal services	215 00
" " office expenses	380 66
" " printing Easter work	902 45
" " printing general work	394 77
" " annuities	120 00
" " new typewriters for Eastern and Western offices	135 75
To balance Loan Fund	3,035 27
" " Donation Fund	1,000 79
	$63,019 07

Detailed Record of the Receipts from the Synods.

Synods.	Amount apportioned for two years.	Amount raised in two years.	Excess.	Deficit.
1. Maryland	$9,203 00	$7,651 63	.....	$1,551 37
2. West Pennsylvania	10,042 00	8,462 22	.....	1,579 78
3. Hartwick	2,019 00	1,841 08	.....	177 92
4. New York and New Jersey	3,708 00	2,116 53	.....	1,591 47
5. East Ohio	2,731 00	1,766 73	.....	964 27
6. Alleghany	5,764 00	4,022 92	.....	1,741 08
7. East Pennsylvania	8,929 00	5,761 07	.....	3,167 93
8. Miami	2,236 00	1,643 44	.....	592 56
9. Central and Southern Illinois	1,178 00	668 70	.....	509 30
10. Wittenberg	3,516 00	2,408 35	.....	1,107 65
11. Olive Branch	1,814 00	1,864 00	$50 00	.....
12. Northern Illinois	1,270 00	1,162 44	.....	107 56
13. Pittsburg	4,334 00	3,226 40	.....	1,107 60
14. Northern Indiana	1,943 00	1,947 83	4 83	.....
15. Central Pennsylvania	3,690 00	2,622 73	.....	1,067 27
16. Iowa	774 00	784 00	10 00	.....
17. Franckean	833 00	953 26	120 26	.....
18. Susquehanna	4,555 00	4,723 93	168 93	.....
19. Kansas	1,180 00	1,190 00	10 00	.....
20. Nebraska	943 00	1,010 03	67 03	.....
21. Wartburg	2,132 00	428 11	.....	1,703 89
22. German Nebraska	1,317 00	730 41	.....	586 59
23. Rocky Mountain	207 00	255 18	48 18	.....
24. California	462 00	472 40	10 40	.....
	$74,780 00	$57,713 39	$489 63	$17,556 24

NOTES.

Total apportionment	$74,780 00
Total amount raised by the Synods	$57,713 39
Total deficit by the Synods	17,556 24
	$75,269 63
Less total excess by the Synods	489 63
	$74,780 00

ASSETS OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Notes and mortgages (Class A)	$232,493 00
Notes and mortgages (Class B)	51,510 00
Amount of lots owned by Board	9,131 50
Amount of real estate owned by the Board	31,750 00
Amount of trust properties owned by the Board	13,500 00
Amount to the credit of the Martin Luther Loan Fund	6,073 06
" " " " " " Philip Melanchthon Fund	9,005 10
" " " " " " J. G. Groenmiller Loan Fund	669 00
" " " " " " David Emmitt Loan Fund	4,881 52
" " " " " " Western Loan Fund	3,628 55
Cash in Loan Fund	3,035 27
" " Donation Fund	1,000 79
	$366,677 79

Respectfully submitted,

JERE CARL,
Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

Your committee, to whom were referred for audit the books of Mr. Jere Carl, Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, would respectfully say that they have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures and find vouchers in hand for all moneys expended. The accounts are correct.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. HORNER,
ELLIS S. LEWIS.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate a Board of Church Extension was presented and read by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., as follows:

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee Appointed to Nominate a Board of Church Extension, to serve for the next biennium, would respectfully place in nomination the following persons, and recommend that they constitute the new Board:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.,
Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.,
Rev. Clinton E. Walter, D. D.,
Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.,
Mr. M. B. Spahr,
Mr. Jere Carl,
Mr. Arthur King,
Mr. J. A. Dempwolf,
Mr. George P. Smyser.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER E. ALBERT,
M. L. BEARD,
T. T. EVERETT,
G. E. HARSH,
J. A. HARTMAN,
W. S. HINMAN,
W. H. SCHUELZKE,
F. W. KIEFFER,
G. G. BURNETT,
H. H. EMMINGER,
P. S. LEISENRING.

Adopted.

Biennial Services.

The evening services were held under the auspices of the Board of Church Extension, Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., President of the Board, presiding.

The address was delivered by Rev. H. C. Alleman, of Philadelphia, Pa.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Lutheran Publication Society.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 4, 1901,
TUESDAY, 9 A. M.

The time appointed for the meeting of the Publication Society having arrived, the President, Rev. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., took the chair.

The minutes of the annual meeting in Philadelphia were read by the Secretary, Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., and the same were adopted, as follows:

Annual Meeting of the Publication Society.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 3, 1900.

Pursuant to the call of its Secretary, the annual meeting of The Lutheran Publication Society was held at 1424 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., on Thursday afternoon, May 3d, 1900. The President of the Society, Rev. Prof. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., being absent, Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D., President of the Board, called the meeting to order at 2 P. M., and the Secretary, Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., opened the session with prayer.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of the last annual meeting was dispensed with, and the Report of the Board was then read by its Corresponding Secretary, Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., and, on motion, adopted and ordered to be filed.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the following members of the Board to serve for one year: Revs. T. C.

Billheimer, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., A. H. Studebaker, D. D., F. P. Manhart, D. D., Charles E. Hay, D. D., and Messrs. E. F. Eilert, T. B. Patton, T. B. Stork, Esq., Arthur King, and James Fellows.

Rev. Prof. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., was re-elected President, and Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Secretary.

On motion, the following resolution, offered in the Report of the Corresponding Secretary, was approved and ratified:

Resolved, That as a matter of business prudence, in the judgment of this Board, it is recommended to the Society that before making any cash appropriations for the benevolent objects of the Church, from the profits of the business, an invested fund of ($10,000) ten thousand dollars be secured for provision against business emergencies that may arise.

On motion, the following committee was appointed to consider the question of submitting to the courts the proposition to amend the charter of the Society: T. B. Stork, Esq., W. J. Miller, and Frank Pearson.

The Treasurer was instructed to pay the expenses of the Secretary in attending the meeting of the Board.

The Society adjourned, with prayer by Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.

W. E. FISCHER, *Secretary.*

Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Publication Society, read the Report of the Society, together with the Report of the Treasurer, as follows:

Report of the Board of Publication.

To the President, Officers, and Members of the Lutheran Board of Publication:

Dear Brethren: The Board of Publication herewith submit, as their Biennial Report to the Society, the reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, and Auditing Committee, together with a few miscellaneous items of information:

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 30, 1901.

To the President, Officers, and Members of the Lutheran Board of Publication :

BRETHREN: With pleasure and gratification, I submit herewith the

REPORT,

showing the work done by the Publication House since the last Biennial Report to date.

Notwithstanding the necessary outlay to make the plates for several large books, and the purchase of additional material, from time to time, for the printing plant, it affords me delight to state that we have had the pleasant satisfaction of passing over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society the sum of $7,000.00, which is $3,000.00 more than the amount we were able to spare out of the business for the biennium preceding.

"An Exposition of the Gospels of the Church Year, on the Basis of Nebe," by Rev. Dr. Wolf, and the "Lutheran Hand Book Series," published during the biennium, are received with favor by others as well as by Lutherans. The two new books in the Rung Prize Series—"Postmarked Colima," by Mrs. Alleman, and "The Will and the Way," by Mrs. Belser—are receiving high praise in the reviews given of them.

Work in the printing plant goes on quite satisfactorily, and the work done therein is "up-to-date" in every particular. In addition to the Sunday school periodicals, we now also publish the *Lutheran Missionary Journal*, and I am pleased to say that our work thereon is admired and appreciated by the subscribers.

As in previous reports, for the purpose of ready and easy comparison, the "Financial Exhibits" for the years ending March 31st, 1899, and March 31st, 1900, are given in connection with that for the year ending March 30th, 1901:

Financial Exhibit for the Year Ending March 31, 1899.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$22,562 19	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	†$7,197 50
Stereotype plates	*8,582 94	NET ASSETS	77,398 64
Store fixtures	1,028 22		
Book accounts (good)	37,379 09		
Cash in bank and safe	167 21		
Real estate (cost)	14,876 49		
	$84,596 14		$84,596 14

* The stereotype plates, carried in the inventory at $8,582.94, cost the House $33,319.28.

† The item of $7,197.50 is cost to supply periodicals published by the House, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1899 ..... $69,528 20

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1900.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$29,162 33	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$7,202 18
Printing plant	*11,566 31	NET ASSETS	78,911 45
Stereotype plates	†8,150 34		
Store fixtures	1,092 82		
Book accounts (good)	35,572 05		
Cash in bank and safe	569 78		
	$86,113 63		$86,113 63

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $11,566.31, cost the Society $12,175.06.

† The stereotype plates, carried in the inventory at $8,150.34, cost the Society $33,710.08.

‡ The item of $7,202.18 is cost to supply periodicals published and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1900 ..... $98,659 16

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 30, 1901.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$29,155 47	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$7,283 53
Printing plant	*12,510 89	NET ASSETS	83,772 80
Stereotype plates	†9,448 18		
Store fixtures	1,206 10		
Book accounts (good)	38,259 54		
Cash in bank and safe	476 15		
	$91,056 33		$91,056 33

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,510.89, cost the Society $13,819.14.

† The stereotype plates, which we carry at $9,448.18, cost the Society $36,007.93.

‡ The item of $7,283.53 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 30th, 1901 ..... $77,306 02

Number of periodicals ordered to be made for the month of May, 1901:

Lutheran Sunday School Herald	40,000
Augsburg Sunday School Teacher	15,000
Augsburg Lesson Book	79,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Book	72,000
Augsburg Lesson Leaf	16,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Leaf	10,250
The Little Ones	56,000
Augsburg Quarterly Lesson Review	3,800
Lutheran Missionary Journal	14,000
Total	306,050

For the corresponding month in the last Biennial Report, the number of periodicals ordered (not including *Quarterly Lesson Review* and the *Lutheran Missionary Journal*, which are now published by the Society) was 286,250.

All these periodicals are printed at and mailed from the Society's printing plant. In addition to these, we print books, pamphlets, Minutes of Synods, etc., etc.

Under the resolution adopted by your Board since the last Biennial Report, "That the item of real estate be eliminated from the Superintendent's Report and included in the Treasurer's Report, and that the Superintendent include the cost of the printing plant in his account," the net assets of the Society are the combined assets of the store and printing plant in the Superintendent's account, and the real estate, securities, and cash in the Treasurer's account. The following tabulated statement shows the net value of the assets of the Society:

Real estate	$65,779 97
Securities held by the Treasurer	3,000 00
Cash on deposit by the Treasurer	4,781 04
Net assets from the Superintendent's account as per inventory	83,772 80
Total	$157,333 81

If we include in the above the Rung legacy, held in trust by the Treasurer, we have a total of $161,245.12.

This is surely a fine showing, and it should be a source of

gratification to the Church that, under God, the Board has been enabled to accomplish such a result. In 1891, ten years ago, the net assets of the Society amounted to $93,056.06.

Since your last Biennial Report to the Society, we have earned for and credited to the General Synod, for royalties on Books of Worship, Catechisms, Liturgies, Augsburg Songs, etc., etc., $5,973.28; donated, as per resolution of the Board, as extra discount on periodicals published by us, to Sunday schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, $2,816.24; charged off and deducted from the cost of stereotype plates (under the rule adopted by the Board in 1878), $1,823.41; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" of store and Board room fixtures, $120.98; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" from the cost of the printing plant, $1,299.25; charged to profit and loss account, for doubtful accounts, $824.21, making a total of $12,857.37.

While the profits of the Publication House are reduced by the above amount, the Board and the Society have the satisfaction to know that because she has her own publication house, the Church has saved to herself $5,973.28 in royalties to the General Synod, and $2,816.24 in donations to the Mission Sunday schools.

With thanks to Almighty God for His guiding care and direction, acknowledgment to the members of the Board for uniform and considerate kindness, an expression of grateful appreciation to our patrons for patronage bestowed, and an asking for a continuance of their confidence and support, and a kindly remembrance of all our employees for faithful service, cheerfully rendered, this report, with all books and vouchers pertaining thereto, is most respectfully submitted for audit.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. BONER,

Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with Lutheran Publication Society.*

1899. DR.

May	1.	Balance on hand deposited in the Fidelity	$782 12
"	11.	Annual dues of V. L. Conrad, D. D	1 00
"	13.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
June	1.	Annual dues of Rev. F. Klinefelter	1 00
"	1.	Annual dues of G. W. Enders, D. D	1 00
"	1.	Cash collection at General Synod, York, Pa., anniversary evening	15 75
"	16.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
July	1.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	50 00
"	17.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
Aug.	16.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
Sept.	18.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
Oct.	2.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	50 00
"	17.	Annual dues of C. S. Albert, D. D	1 00
"	18.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
Nov.	17.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
"	28.	Proceeds on sale of $1000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	1,060 00
Dec.	16.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
1900.			
Jan.	15.	Dividend from "Philadelphia contributionship for insurance of houses from loss by fire"	20 00
"	18.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	100 00
"	19.	Balance due for increase of rent for December and January of 42 North 9th Street	50 00
"	20.	Interest on $3000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50
Feb.	19.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	125 00
"	26.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	600 00
March	17.	One month's rent of 42 North 9th Street	125 00
"	31.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	5,400 00
April	2.	Interest on $3000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50
			$9,256 87

CR.

1899.			
May	13.	Commission paid to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	$3 00
"	19.	Interest paid on mortgage due 20th, 4½ per cent	450 00
June	16.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 00
July	17.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 00
Aug.	10.	H. A. Sparrow	75 00
"	16.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 00
Sept.	18.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 00
"	19.	Albert Fogg	41 87
Oct.	18.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 00
"	18.	Sign painted	4 50
Nov.	17.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 00

Nov.	18.	Interest on mortgage to November 20th....	$450 00	
"	29.	Walker & Kepler.....	93 80	
Dec.	2.	C. B. Cottrell & Sons Co.....	1,336 87	
"	4.	Fidelity I. T. and S. D. Co., for rent of box in safe.....	7 50	
"	9.	Appleton & Burell.....	5 10	
"	16.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.....	3 00	
"	20.	Charles J. Appleton.....	134 60	
1900.				
Jan.	18.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.....	3 00	
"	19.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.....	1 50	
Feb.	19.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.....	3 75	
"	27.	Taxes for 1900 on 42 North 9th Street and 1424 Arch Street.....	924 63	
March	17.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.....	3 75	
"	17.	Water tax on 42 North 9th Street.....	11 00	
"	24.	Water tax on 1424 Arch Street.....	39 00	
April	18.	Samuel Thompson.....	7 58	
				$3,617 45
		Balance.....		$5,639 42

In the last Annual Report the real estate belonging to this Board was named in the Superintendent's account, but has since been transferred to the Treasurer's account by action of the Board. The following is a summary of the assets in my hands, April 18, 1900, viz.:

SUMMARY.

Real estate, 42 North 9th Street, cost.....	$14,876 49
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street.....	65,724 73
	$80,601 22
Less mortgage on 1424 Arch Street.....	20,000 00
	$60,601 22
Perkiomen R. R. Bonds.....	3,000 00
Cash on deposit in the Fidelity.....	5,639 42
Total.....	$69,240 64

Rung Legacy Fund.

Hestonville, Mantua, and Fairmount P. R. W. Co.....	$3,000 00
Cash on deposit in Philadelphia Saving Fund.....	1,033 16
	$4,033 16

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with Lutheran Publication Society.*

DR.

1900.				
April	19.	Balance of cash on hand		$5,639 42
"	19.	Canceling perpetual insurance on property 42 North 9th Street	$120 00	
"	19.	Interest on deposit in bank to date	45 73	
"	26.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
May	3.	Annual dues Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.	1 00	
"	3.	Annual dues Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D	1 00	
"	3.	Annual dues T. B. Stork, Esq	1 00	
"	3.	Annual dues Mr. James Fellows	1 00	
"	3.	Annual dues Professor L. O. Foose	1 00	
"	14.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
June	25.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
"	26.	Three month's interest on $3000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50	
July	17.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
Aug.	16.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
Sept.	17.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
Oct.	2.	Three months' interest on $3000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50	
"	18.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
Nov.	19.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
Dec.	18.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
"	19.	Interest on deposit in bank	19 90	
1901.				
Jan.	2.	Interest on $3000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50	
"	16.	Dividend from Philadelphia contributionship for insurance of houses	20 00	
"	16.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
Feb.	18.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
March	16.	One month's rent, 42 North 9th Street	125 00	
April	10.	Proceeds of sale of 42 North 9th Street	18,500 00	
"	10.	Taxes refunded from 42 North 9th Street from April 9th, 1901, to Jan. 1st, 1902	214 56	
"	10.	Water rent refunded from April 9th, 1901, to Jan. 1st, 1902—42 N. 9th St.	7 96	
"	30.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	1,000 00	
				21,545 65
				$27,185 07

CR.

1900.			
April	19.	Insurance on 42 N. 9th Street (one year)	$44 64
"	26.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75
May	3.	Secretary's expenses to annual meeting	5 00
"	14.	H. L. Dotts, painting front 42 N. 9th St.	25 00
"	14.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	3 75
"	14.	Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., per M. H. Stutzbach, Esq	8 75

May	16.	J. S. Thorn & Co., ratchet and chain for 1424 Arch Street	$6 75	
"	19.	Commonwealth T. I. and Trust Co., interest on mortgage 1424 Arch Street	450 00	
"	19.	Commonwealth T. I. and Trust Co., reduction on mortgage 1424 Arch St.	5,000 00	
"	25.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
July	6.	Samuel T. Freeman & Co., Auctioneers.	15 00	
"	17.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
Aug.	16.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
Sept.	17.	Commission to M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
Oct.	16.	Insurance on plate glass, 42 North 9th Street	7 09	
"	16.	Insurance on plate glass, 1424 Arch Street	7 43	
"	18.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
Nov.	15.	Robert Scott, repairing heating plant, 1424 Arch Street	7 20	
"	19.	Six months' interest on mortgage, $15,000.00, 4 per cent., 1424 Arch St.	300 00	
"	19.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
Dec.	3.	Fidelity I. T. and S. D. Co., box rent for one year	7 50	
"	18.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
1901.				
Jan.	16.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
Feb.	18.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
"	20.	Taxes for 1901 on 42 North 9th Street and 1424 Arch Street	924 63	
"	21.	Water rent for 1901, 42 North 9th Street and 1424 Arch Street	50 00	
March	4.	W. W. Cox, repairing skylight and roof, 42 N. 9th Street	19 75	
"	16.	Commission, M. H. Stutzbach, Esq.	3 75	
April	9.	Gara, McGinley & Co., repairing roof and skylight, 1424 Arch Street	41 29	
"	10.	Revenue stamp on deed, conveying 42 North 9th Street	18 50	
"	10.	1 per cent. commission on sale 42 North 9th Street	185 00	
"	11.	Canceling mortgage of Commonwealth T. I. and Trust Co., 1424 Arch Street	15,000 00	
"	11.	Interest in full on mortgage, Commonwealth T I. and Trust Co., on 1424 Arch Street	235 00	
"	11.	Satisfaction fee to Commonwealth T. I. and Trust Co. on mortgage on 1424 Arch Street	50	
				$22,404 03
May	6.	Balance		$4,781 04

SUMMARY.

Cash in the Fidelity Insurance, Trust and Safe Deposit Company	$4,781 04
Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	3,000 00
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street (cost)	65,779 97
	$73,561 01

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with John Rung Legacy.*

DR.

1900.			
May 1.	To balance (including Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds, $3000.00)		$4,033 16
" 4.	To interest on Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds		75 00
Nov. 3.	To interest on Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds		75 00
1901.			
Jan. 1.	To interest on bank deposit		28 15
			$4,211 31

CR.

1900.			
May 29.	Lutheran Publication Society, per Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, for first prize to Mrs. Alleman, for "Post-marked Colima"	$200 00	
Dec. 18.	Lutheran Publication Society, per Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, for second prize to Mrs. S. M. Belser, for "The Will and the Way"	100 00	
1901.			
April 1.	By balance	3,911 31	
			$4,211 31

SUMMARY.

Cash in the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	$911 31
Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds	3,000 00
	$3,911 31

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent have attended to the duty assigned them, and beg leave to offer the following report:

The statement of William J. Miller, Treasurer, we find to be correct, and with a balance on hand in total of $77,472.32, as follows :

Cash deposited in the Fidelity I. T. and S. D. Co.		$4,781 04
5 per cent. bonds of the Perkiomen R. R. Co.		3,000 00
Real estate, cost of 1424 Arch Street		65,779 97
		$73,561 01
RUNG LEGACY.		
5 per cent. bonds Hestonville, M. and F. S. R. W. Co.	$3,000 00	
Cash deposited in Philadelphia Saving Fund	911 31	
		3,911 31
		$77,472 32

The report of the Superintendent was also examined and compared with the books of account and found correct, showing total net assets of $83,772.80.

The total assets of the Society are made up of the above totals as follows :

William J. Miller, Treasurer, including real estate	$73,561 01
Rung Legacy Fund	3,911 31
Assets of the Publication House, including printing plant	83,772 80
	$161,245 12

Respectfully submitted, J. B. DOWNING,
S. A. HOLMAN,
CHARLES E. HAY.
Committee.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED FROM APRIL 1, 1899, TO MARCH 30, 1901.

June, 1899. First General Conference of Lutherans in America. 12mo., 339 pages.

Sept., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns. 16mo.

Sept., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns. 24mo.

Sept., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns. 24mo. Double Book.

March, 1900. Life and Work of Pastor Louis Harms. 24mo., 118 pages.

May, 1900. Ministerial Acts. Altar Edition. 16mo.

May, 1900. Ministerial Acts. Pocket Edition. 24mo.

May, 1900. Book of Worship with Hymns. Pulpit Edition. Small. 12mo.

July, 1900. "Postmarked Colima." 12mo., 353 pages.

Oct., 1900. Exposition of the Gospels. 8vo., 914 pages.

Dec., 1900. "The Will and the Way." 12mo., 334 pages.

March, 1901. Church Seasons in Picture and Song. Square 4to.

The Reformation Dawn. (In press.)

The Protestant Church in Germany. (In press.)

NEW EDITIONS.

May, 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

July, 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

Oct., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns. 24mo.

Sept., 1899. Augsburg Songs. Nos. 1 and 2 combined.

Nov., 1899. Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.

Dec., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

Dec., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns. 16mo.

Dec., 1899. Book of Worship with Hymns. 24mo.

Jan., 1900. Food for the Heavenly Way.

Jan., 1900. Luther's Smaller Catechism. Old edition.

March, 1900. Book of Worship. 24mo.

May, 1900. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

Dec., 1900. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

Jan., 1901. Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.

PUBLISHED FOR OTHERS.

April, 1899. The Faith and Salvation of Infants. Pamphlet. 12mo., 24 pages.

June, 1899. Way of Salvation. New edition.

July, 1899. After Fifty Years. New edition.

Oct., 1899. The Hindu. 12mo., 124 pages.

Oct., 1899. What God's Word Says About Giving. Tract.

Jan., 1900. Why Join the Church? Tract.

Feb., 1900. Luther's Small Catechism (Dr. Conrad's). New edition.

April, 1900. Climbing Olivet. Pamphlet. 24mo., 26 pages.

Nov., 1900. Way of Salvation. New edition.

March, 1901. At the Altar and After. Booklet. 16mo., 34 pages.

March, 1901. Is the Ministry an Attractive Vocation? Booklet. 16mo., 52 pages.

March, 1901. Semper Fidelis. Booklet. 16mo., 40 pages.

MISCELLANEOUS.

By an agreement made December 14th, 1899, between the management of the *Lutheran Missionary Journal* and a Committee representing the Board of Publication, and which agreement was approved by the Board on the same date, the *Lutheran Missionary Journal* was assigned to the ownership and management of the Publication Society, free of all encumbrance, on January 1st, 1901. The editorial matter in the *Journal* is prepared by the Secretaries, respectively, of the Boards of Foreign and Home Missions and Church Extension. A representative of the Woman's General Missionary Society also prepares the editorial matter in the interests of that Society. In consideration of this transfer, the Board of Publication agreed to advise the Publication Society to appropriate the sum of $1000.00 to each of the Boards of Foreign and Home Missions and Church Extension, and to the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, from the profits of the business, if any, before making any other cash appropriations to other church interests.

At a meeting of the Board, January 16th, 1900, it was resolved, "That as a matter of business prudence, in the judgment of this Board, it is recommended to the Society that before making any cash appropriations for the benevolent objects of the Church, from the profits of the business, we secure an invested fund of $10,000.00, for provision against business emergencies."

January 16th, 1900, Rev. M. H. Valentine tendered his resignation as Secretary and as a member of the Board. On motion, his resignation was accepted with expression of regret, and with thanks for his services as Secretary and as a member of the Board. Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., was elected to fill the vacancy.

From the reports of the Treasurer and Superintendent it will be seen that the property No. 42 N. Ninth Street, Philadelphia, Pa., has been sold for the net sum of $18,500.00, and that the entire plant at No. 1424 Arch Street (including real estate, printing machinery, and stock in the store) is now owned by your Society, free of all encumbrance, the net face value of which, including the Rung Legacy Fund, and a cash balance of $4,781.04 in the hands of the Treasurer, amounts to $161,245.12.

God having graciously blessed the labors of the Society, and especially of its employees, and having brought to it opportunities for greater usefulness, may it be faithful to its responsibility, for a yet wider dissemination of sound and wholesome Lutheran literature.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board,

S. A. HOLMAN,

Corresponding Secretary.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate Officers and a Board of Directors was presented and read by Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., as follows:

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee Appointed to Nominate Officers and Members of The Lutheran Publication Society beg leave to place in nomination the following persons:

OFFICERS OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

President—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Clerical.	*Lay.*
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. William J. Miller,
Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.,	Mr. Theophilus H. Smith,
Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.,	Prof. L. O. Foose,
Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.,	Mr. J. B. Downing,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	Mr. Frank Pearson,
Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D.,	Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	Mr. James Fellows,
Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.	W. C. Stoever, Esq.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
G. W. ENDERS,
T. A. HIMES,
E. R. WAGNER,
L. S. KEYSER,
E. W. SIMON,
F. E. LEAMER,
H. A. BADE,
B. C. BOWMAN,
H. S. GILBERT,
W. W. WITMER.

Adopted.

TUESDAY, 2 P. M.

Minutes read and approved.

On motion, the Publication Society adjourned, and Synod opened.

Biennial Services.

The evening services were held under the auspices of The Lutheran Publication Society.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., and Rev. C. F. Steck.

Officers of the Lutheran Publication Society.

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D.

Board of Publication.

CLERICAL.	LAY.
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. William J. Miller,
Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.,	Mr. Theophilus H. Smith,
Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.,	Prof. L. O. Foose,
Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.,	Mr. J. B. Downing,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	Mr. Frank Pearson,
Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D.,	Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	Mr. James Fellows,
Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.	W. C. Stoever, Esq.

Officers of the Board of Publication.

President—Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. William J. Miller.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.
Secretary of Finance Committee—Mr. Theophilus H. Smith.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Education.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 5, 1901,
WEDNESDAY, 9 A. M.

The time for the consideration of the work of Education having arrived, the Board presented its Biennial Report, through its Secretary, Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., and is as follows:

Eighth Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: It is a German proverb that beginnings are difficult. The Board of Education has found this to be true. But to-day we say: Behold, what hath God wrought! At your last Convention in the West, in 1887, we had no Midland College nor Western Theological Seminary. All our educational institutions were east of the Mississippi River. Now we have a college and a seminary on the west bank of the Missouri River.

The college has a total in assets of more than $85,000.00, a faculty of 13 teachers, 153 students, and 61 graduates.

The Western Theological Seminary has two departments, English and German, with one regular professor in each, who, with the kindly assistance of Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., President of Midland College, are doing a most excellent work for our Church in the West. About one-third of the pastors in the Synods of Kansas and Nebraska are graduates of the Seminary or College at Atchison. The German department is gaining in favor, and is meeting the most sanguine expectations of its friends. Surely this co-operation of the German and English in our Western field is of Him who doeth all things well. There are now twenty students in this seminary. It has a library of more

than 2000 volumes. It has a cash endowment of nearly $2000.00. It gave the Church five graduates this year. With these evidences of the divine favor we take courage and advise a forward step.

Your Board has been anxious to give Carthage College the larger help which you promised it two years ago at York. This is needed to increase its efficiency for the Church. Only a small part of the increase voted has been paid, and this has caused no little embarrassment to the institution. Since its founding this school has graduated 190. From it the Church has received 37 ministers of the Word and 24 missionaries, while 4537 young men and women have been qualified for larger usefulness in the vocations of life. For the good this school has done, for the good it is doing and can do, Carthage College ought to have more help, and that speedily. The following is its report:

GENERAL REPORT OF THE COLLEGE SINCE ORGANIZATION.

Number of students in attendance from 1872 to 1901, inclusive	4537
Number of graduates from 1875 to 1900, inclusive	190
Number of ministers of the Gospel among graduates	37
Number of home and foreign missionaries among graduates	24
Number of teachers and professors in college and public schools	30
Percentage of professing Christians among students, 1901	60

Report of Biennium.

	1899-1900.	1900-1901.
Number of professors and tutors	13	15
Number of students—College:		
Seniors	12	5
Juniors	7	9
Sophomores	13	16
Freshmen	20	18
Special	1	..
	53	48
Number of students—Academy:		
Seniors	5	6
Middlers	37	7
Juniors	6	11
First year	..	14
	48	38
Number of students—Normal Department	15	14
Number of students—Summer Normal Term	55	(170)
	70	14
Number of music pupils	(50)	(38)
Total number of students, omitting names unregistered or counted twice	156	86

Financial Exhibit.

Non-productive property :	1899–1900.	1900–1901.
College campus and buildings	$35,000 00	$40,000 00
Other real estate	100 00	100 00
	$35,100 00	$40,100 00
Productive endowment (including General Synod Note, $15,000.00, and District Synod Notes for $7720.00)	$48,119 76	$50,021 41

Receipts.

	1899–1900.	1900–1901.
Income from invested endowment	$2,817 94	$1,796 01
Board of Education	1,790 00	1,405 00
Debt and Contingent Fund notes paid	2,054 76	1,250 00
Collections through President Ruthrauff	563 84	224 00
Henry Denhart and wife	10,065 00	2,000 00
Tuition	2,446 35	2,020 00
Laboratory fees	193 85	118 75
"Collegian," library fund, etc.	166 07	511 69
Total receipts	$20,097 81	$9,325 45

Expenditures.

Indebtedness liquidated	$11,117 89	$2,464 11
Salaries (instructors, janitor, etc.)	6,967 00	6,344 95
Apparatus and supplies	431 53	247 38
Advertising	226 50	145 00
"Collegian"	236 45	81 59
Postage, fuel, catalogue, taxes, etc.	721 21	1,054 14
Library fund expended	.....	57 50
Repairs on President's house	.....	134 70
Total expenditures	$19,700 58	$10,529 37

Hartwick Seminary, New York, is a link through which the Synods of New York have co-operated with the Board, and all have been strengthened as together we have wrought for the advancement of the educational work of our Church. Larger views, broader sympathies, greater strength, come through co-operation. A brighter hope dawns as we feel the pull of a common anchorage.

The following is the report submitted from this institution :

Hartwick Seminary offers a five years' Academic and Classical course, including the Freshman year of a College course. It also gives a three years' course in theology. There are four regular professors and five assistant teachers. For this year there are 73 students ; 64 in the academic classes and 9 in theology. An excellent microscope and a four-inch telescope have been added to the apparatus of the school. The residences of Drs. Hiller and Kistler have been greatly improved. Although the present capacity of the building is so crowded as to call for enlargement by the erection of an addi-

tional wing, which is both needful and desirable, yet the most pressing need, in view of decreasing interest rates, is increased endowment. The Alumni and other endowments are so arranged that no part is available until each is completed.

The following are the assets of this institution:

The buildings and grounds in use are estimated at	$34,402 00
The apparatus and library in use are estimated at	7,225 00
Productive endowment, mortgages, etc., are estimated at	50,000 00
Cash and non-interest bearing notes are estimated at	12,000 00
Total	$103,627 00

Receipts.

Tuition and other fees	$700 00
Interest on endowment	2,005 00
Board of Education, *et al*	900 00
Total	$3,605 00

Expenditures.

Salaries of professors and teachers	$3,300 00
Trustees' expenses	235 00
Fixed prizes	185 00
Repairs and catalogue	375 00
Total	$4,095 00
Deficit	$490 00

This for the year ending June, 1900.

The following is the biennial report of Midland College:

MIDLAND COLLEGE.

Summary of Receipts and Expenditures from June 6, 1899, to June 6, 1900.

Receipts.			Expenditures.		
Balance in General Fund	$285 10		For salaries of teachers and College Solicitor		$8,961 99
Balance in Interest Fund	71 94		For janitor services		382 50
Balance in Library and Book Fund	77 88		For coal for 1898–1899		611 34
		$434 92	For repairs	$464 55	
From Board of Education		5,290 00	For supplies	41 70	
From College tuition and other dues	$3,967 93		For incidentals	488 07	
From interest on Endowment Fund	1,588 87		For printing and advertising	227 25	
From special donations	863 55		For interest	70 00	
From collections for Library and Book Fund	201 20		For library and reading room supplies	234 81	
From other incidental sources	29 00		For insurance	43 20	
		6,650 55			1,569 58
			For telescope and observatory		793 55
			Balance in General Fund	$1 43	
			Balance in Interest Fund	10 81	
			Balance in Library and Book Fund	44 27	
					56 51
		$12,375 47			$12,375 47

It is gratifying to state that since the last meeting of the General Synod, a telescope with its fittings, secured by the President of the college, has been placed on the campus; a large and well-equipped addition has been made to Oak Hall, and additional facilities have been given to the Scientific Department and the number of students increased.

THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

It is opportune at this time to set before you a brief history of the work of this Seminary. It was projected in 1893, and in 1894 it was temporarily located at Atchison, Kan. Instruction was given under the direction of Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., President of Midland College, and the Executive Committee of its Board of Trustees with the President of the Board of Education.

In 1895, Rev. F. D. Altman, Kansas City, Mo., was called to the presidency, accepted, and entered upon his work in September of that year. In November, 1895, he was installed. At this time the President of the Seminary, assisted by the Executive Committee of the Board of Education, took full charge of its management. Dr. Altman was assisted in teaching by Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. H. Stough, Ph. D., Rev. J. Schauer, and Rev. W. F. Rentz. In 1897 there were eight students, three of whom graduated that year.

In 1898 a German department was established, and Rev. J. L. Neve, Bremen, Ill., was called to the superintendency thereof. The German brethren have done nobly in his support, and a most excellent work has been accomplished in that department. Special instruction in the early history of the Lutheran Church in this country has been a marked feature, helpful to both German and English students. The union of the German and English work in this Seminary is leading to better mutual understanding, and gives hope of a brighter day for our church in the West.

In 1899 the course of study was changed from two to three years. During the past two years, 9 students direct from Germany have been under instruction here. They are men of fervent piety and of studious habits. Three of these have accepted calls to churches of the General Synod. Were means to support them available, more of this class of men could be secured. No debts are incurred for this work, and promises are given only when means are in sight, or guaranteed by responsible parties.

Since 1895, 17 young men have been graduated from this Seminary, all of whom occupy pastorates west of the Mississippi River, except one, who is in Germany for further study. With the 5 graduates of this year, 21 have entered the Gospel Ministry from this school of the prophets since 1895.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.

During the biennium this Seminary has received a library of 1500 volumes of value from the German Seminary, Chicago, Ill., and about 200 volumes of real worth from friends.

Recently this institution came into possession of the valuable library of the

late Rev. Dr. Ingalls, kindly donated by the late Senator Ingalls, of Kansas.

A scholarship of $1000.00, known as the Hahn-Harbaugh Scholarship, has been established by a friend.

A bequest of $2000.00 by the late Rev. G. H. Schnur, for the aid of theological students, available in 1903, will serve a needed and noble purpose.

For these gifts the Board is very grateful, and places upon record its appreciation of the help thus given the Western Seminary. The time seems to be here when some advanced steps should be taken—another professor is needed, and a suitable building is called for.

Realizing the importance of the endowment of this Seminary, your Board adopted a plan, published it in the church papers, and instructed the Secretary to solicit for this purpose. Thus far $1270.00 in cash and subscriptions have been received. It would be most fitting and praiseworthy in this first year of the twentieth century to endow the presidency of this institution. Can it not be done? If this were done, then the way would be open for the second professor, and college and seminary would be mutually strengthened.

RECAPITULATION.

For the support of all of the work of the Board the following biennial totals have been received:

The first, 1887, shows no Treasurer's Report. There was an apportionment of $10,000.00 asked for and granted.

1889, the second biennium, total received	$8,709 96
1891, the third biennium, total received	10,235 30
1893, the fourth biennium, total received	14,452 30
1895, the fifth biennium, total received	16,539 33
1897, the sixth biennium, total received	17,221 65
1899, the seventh biennium, total received	21,103 03
1901, the eighth biennium, total received	26,993 63

For this constant growth in the support of your Board we are grateful. The schools under its nurture are the plantings of God, and they have in them the promise of a larger growth and greater fruitage, if faithfully nurtured by the Church. The limitation of your Board occasioned by the payment of so small a part of the apportionment is deeply to be regretted. Profound is the conviction that unless the Church can be aroused to a truer apprehension of the function and force of Christian education, and a greatly increased interest, she must fail in taking the place she is called to occupy among the great organized forces of Christendom. The time has passed when our colleges and seminaries can be sustained with the crumbs of our benevolence. Will we make the adequate response, or will we loiter along the way? For a quicker, stronger, steady step forward we plead.

CONCLUSION.

In accordance with the instruction of the General Synod, we respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. *Resolved*, That, for the success given our work, we make grateful acknowledgment to Almighty God, and hereby express our appreciation for the help given by our Church papers.

2. *Resolved*, That the apportionment for the Board of Education be 15 cents per member for this biennium.

3. *Resolved*, That, in the judgment of the Board, the time has come for the election of a second English professor for our Western Theological Seminary, and that the General Synod hereby authorize such action by this Board, as soon as practicable.

4. WHEREAS, The Directors of the German Seminary, Chicago, Ill., recommend it; therefore,

Resolved, That the Board of Education recommend to the General Synod the acceptance of Mr. George H. Knollenberg's offer to accept the property of the German Seminary, Chicago, Ill., for his claim against it, amounting to $6131.00.

Item 1. Adopted.

Item 2. Referred to the Report of the Committee on the Readjustment of the Apportionment.

Item 3. Adopted.

Item 4. Adopted, at per capita of 12 cents.

The following resolution was offered as an amendment to the Report of the Board of Education:

Resolved, That the Board of Education be directed to pay to the Treasurer of Carthage College one-third of the receipts from the apportionment, of which $2000.00 shall be paid annually in the contingent fund and the remainder applied on the interest and principal of the endowment subscription of the General Synod.

Adopted by a vote of 98 to 41.

Resolved, That, in view of the primary and fundamental importance of the work of the Board of Education, we pledge ourselves, as the representatives of the Synods, to urge strongly upon the bodies we represent the urgent importance of raising the entire apportionment for this object, and that we promise to make a special effort in behalf of this great work.

Report of the Board of Education adopted as a whole.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Board was presented and read by Mr. H. N. Saylor, Treasurer, as follows:

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

To the General Synod of the English Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, held at Des Moines, Iowa, beginning May 29th, 1901.

THE GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Received from Synods	$22,702 39	
" " Louis Manss	10 00	
" " collection at General Synod, York, Pa.	27 35	
" " A. E. Wagner, rebate	2 00	
" " "In His Name," per Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D	400 00	
" " Lutheran Church, Pawnee City, Neb.	52 50	
" " Elias Hahn	20 00	
" " "The Lamp"	2 70	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899	174 23	
		$23,391 17

Disbursements.

Paid Midland College	$11,840 00	
" Carthage College	3,695 00	
" Hartwick Seminary	1,434 00	
" Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., salary as President of Western Theological Seminary	3,000 00	
" Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., salary as General Secretary	600 00	
" Expenses of Board meetings	296 27	
" Postage, printing, and office supplies	112 74	
" Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., for sundry expenses at Theological Seminary	88 03	
" for publishing "The Lamp"	47 45	
" Lutheran Publication Society	46 29	
" taxes and insurance at Midland College	100 66	
" exchange on local checks	11 84	
" Ladies' Hall addition, Midland College	77 50	
" Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., expenses traveling for the Board	95 76	
" Rev. J. M. Ruthrauff, D. D., expenses traveling for the Board	15 00	
" Lecture by Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.	10 00	
" expenses of President of Board to General Synod	35 00	
Returned to Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods for German Professor, Western Theological Seminary	1,360 11	
		22,865 65
Balance on hand		$525 52

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Received from contributions through Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.	$450 00	
" "In His Name," per Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D.	100 00	
" " bonds, St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, St. Louis	500 00	
" on account Endowment notes	140 00	
" from interest on loans and balances	116 93	
" " Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D.	25 00	
" " Elias Hahn	100 00	
" " Charles Slagle	25 00	
" " J. E. Gable	50 00	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899	366 65	
		$1,873 58

Disbursements.

Loaned on real estate security at 6 per cent. interest.		750 00
Balance on hand		$1,123 58

This fund has the following assets:

Cash on hand	$1,123 58	
Real estate loan	750 00	
Notes of contributors	830 00	
		$2,703 58

GERMAN PROFESSOR, WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Receipts.

Received from Wartburg Synod	$635 66	
" " German Nebraska Synod	724 45	
" " Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.	16 00	
" " Union Lutheran Church, York, Pa.	5 00	
" " St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md	84 46	
" " German Church of Peace, Baltimore, Md	5 71	
" " German Church, Sacramento, Cal.	27 50	
" " St. Paul's, Richmond, Ind.	200 00	
" " Rocky Mountain Synod	5 00	
" " California Synod	20 00	
" per Rev. J. L. Neve	29 26	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899	333 09	
		$2,086 13
Paid salary of Rev. J. L. Neve, Professor in this department		1,986 60
Balance on hand		$99 53

MELANCHTHON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND.

Receipts.

Received part payment on note, Midland College....	$70 00	
" interest.....	11 21	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899.....	339 39	
		$420 60
Loaned to Midland College.....		350 60
Balance on hand.....		$70 00

D. HARBAUGH HAHN SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Received from Elias Hahn, Owatonna, Minn.....	$1,000 00	
" for ten bonds St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, St. Louis.....	1,000 00	
" from interest.....	82 16	
		$2,082 16

Disbursements.

Paid for ten bonds St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, St. Louis.....	$1,000 00	
" Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., to assist a student in the Seminary.....	20 00	
Loaned on real estate security at 6 per cent.....	1,000 00	
		2,020 00
Balance on hand.....		$62 16

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts.

Received for the General Fund.....	$23,216 94	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899.....	174 23	
		$23,391 17
Received for German Professor, Western Theological Seminary.....	$1,753 04	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899.....	333 09	
		2,086 13
Contributions to Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund.....	$1,506 93	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899.....	366 65	
		1,873 58
Contributions to D. Harbaugh Hahn Scholarship Fund		2,082 16
Received for Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund..	$81 21	
Balance on hand April 29th, 1899.....	339 39	
		420 60
		$29,853 64

Disbursements.

The General Fund		$22,865 65	
German Professor, Western Theological Seminary		1,986 60	
Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund		750 00	
Melancthon Memorial Library Fund		350 60	
D. Harbaugh Hahn Scholarship Fund		2,020 00	
		$27,972 85	
Balance on hand:			
The General Fund	$525 52		
German Professor, Western Theological Seminary	99 53		
Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	1,123 58		
Melancthon Memorial Library Fund	70 00		
D. Harbaugh Hahn Scholarship Fund	62 16		
		$1,880 79	
			$29,853 64

Tabulated Statement of the Amount Apportioned to Each District Synod for the Biennial Term, April 30th, 1901, and the Amount and Proportion Paid by Each.

	Name of Synod.	Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.	Percentage of Apportionment.
1	Alleghany Synod	$3629 00	$1759 60	$1869 40	.....	48½
2	California Synod	293 00	281 00	12 00	.....	96
3	Central and Southern Illinois Synod	875 00	422 13	452 87	.....	48½
4	Central Pennsylvania Synod	2319 00	1054 58	1264 42	.....	45½
5	East Ohio Synod	1718 00	877 37	840 63	.....	51
6	East Pennsylvania Synod	5617 00	2475 00	3142 00	.....	44
7	Franckean Synod	518 00	153 47	364 53	.....	29½
8	German Nebraska Synod	827 00	775 35	51 65	.....	93½
9	Hartwick Synod	1272 00	690 56	581 44	.....	54
10	Synod of Iowa	489 00	380 50	108 50	.....	78
11	Synod of Kansas	752 00	575 00	177 00	.....	76½
12	Synod of Maryland	5809 00	2668 47	3140 53	.....	46
13	Synod of Miami	1410 00	752 45	657 55	.....	54
14	Synod of Nebraska	595 00	409 72	185 28	.....	69
15	New York and New Jersey Synod	2335 00	591 91	1743 09	.....	25
16	Synod of Northern Illinois	801 00	922 42	.....	$121 42	115
17	Synod of Northern Indiana	1223 00	459 09	763 91	.....	37½
18	Olive Branch Synod	1150 00	922 01	227 99	.....	80
19	Pittsburg Synod	2739 00	1492 68	1246 32	.....	54½
20	Rocky Mountain Synod	130 00	83 60	46 40	.....	64½
21	Susquehanna Synod	2868 00	1439 29	1428 71	.....	50
22	Wartburg Synod	1363 00	648 66	714 34	.....	47½
23	West Pennsylvania Synod	6329 00	1993 00	4336 00	.....	31½
24	Wittenberg Synod	2210 00	874 53	1335 47	.....	39½
	Apportionment, 1897, Mansfield, Ohio, $18,472.00				.....	
	Apportionment, 1899, York, Pa., $28,799 00	$47271 00			.....	
	Amount paid		$22702 39		.....	
	Deficit			$24690 03		
	Excess				$121 42	
	Percentage of Apportionment paid					48

Respectfully submitted, H. N. SAYLOR, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, May 1, 1901.

We hereby certify that we have examined the accounts of H. N. Saylor, Treasurer of the Board of Education of the General Synod, and find the same correct and in accordance with the foregoing report.

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. KAMMERER,
LOUIS C. STUMPF,
Committee.

Adopted.

EVENING SERVICES.

The evening services were under the auspices of the Board of Education, Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., presiding.

The address was delivered by Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate a Board of Education was presented and read by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., as follows:

Nominating Committee's Report.

The Committee on Nomination of a Board of Education report the following names:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,
Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D.,
Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. Blancke,
Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.,
Mr. H. N. Saylor,
Hon. Amos Miller,
Hon. T. E. Dewey,
Hon. Henry Sprick.

Respectfully submitted,

S. A. ORT,
W. H. FAHS,
G. G. M. BROWN,
J. B. LAU,
O. H. MELCHOR,
W. M. SMITH,
M. J. FIREY,
J. W. KAHLER,
W. W. WITMER,
E. J. GROSSCUP,
W. T. SCHELL.

Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Parent Education Society.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 5, 1901,
WEDNESDAY, 9 P. M.

The Parent Education Society was called to order with Rev. M. L. Culler in the chair.

On motion, Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., was appointed Secretary.

The Report of the Treasurer was presented and read by Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., as follows:

E. J. WOLF, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society.*

DR.

1899.				
May 16.	To amount in hand at last settlement:			
	Special deposit		$300 00	
	Balance in bank		299 10	
				$599 10
Aug. 24.	To amount returned by H. E. Harman			50 00
1900.				
Jan. 11.	"	loan returned by J. C. Nicholas		100 00
Jan. 13.	"	" " " F. T. Lehman		153 00
May 7.	"	interest from special deposit		9 00
1901.				
Jan. 3.	"	loan returned by W. W. Spigelmyer		100 00
Feb. 19.	"	interest from F. C. Fickinger		50 00
March 18.	"	returned by H. E. Harman (minus legal fees)		302 25
April 13.	"	loan returned by W. A. Kump		25 00
April 29.	"	interest from W. W. Spigelmyer		11 00
May 8.	"	" " special deposit		6 00
				$1405 35
				927 46
May 17.	Balance in treasury			$477 89

Cr.

1899.			
June	3.	By cash for stamps	$2 40
Sept.	9.	By remittance to O. Klatt	50 00
Sept.	9.	By " Charles Lambert	40 00
Sept.	30.	By check to Philip Mullen	25 00
Nov.	1.	By draft to J. M. Ruthrauff	100 02
Nov.	19.	By check to Philip Mullen	25 00
Dec.	14.	By remittance to J. L. Neve	50 02
1900.			
Jan.	11.	By remittance to J. M. Ruthrauff	100 00
Jan.	18.	By check to E. C. Ruby	25 00
Jan.	22.	By check to Charles Lambert	35 00
Jan.	24.	By remittance to C. W. Heisler	40 00
Jan.	25.	By legal fee	5 00
March	17.	By check to E. C. Ruby	25 00
April	27.	By remittance to J. M. Ruthrauff	50 00
Oct.	19.	By check to E. C. Ruby	25 00
Nov.	19.	By " Charles Lambert	40 00
Dec.	24.	By " E. C. Ruby	25 00
1901.			
Feb.	4.	By check to Charles Lambert	35 00
Feb.	21.	By remittance to F. L. Sigmund	60 02
Feb.	23.	By check to L. P. Young	40 00
March	18.	By legal fees	20 00
March	23.	By check to B. F. Hohenschildt	40 00
March	26.	By " J. F. Newman	20 00
May	10.	By " B. F. Hohenschildt	20 00
May	14.	By " J. F. Newman	20 00
May	17.	By personal expense, per order of Committee	10 00
			$927 46

May 17, 1901. Audited account and found it correct.

AMOS ECKERT, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate Officers and an Executive Committee was presented and read by Rev. J. E. Bittle, as follows :

Nominating Committee's Report.

President—Rev. Oliver C. Roth.

Vice-President—Mr. Jere Carl.

Recording Secretary—Rev. Prof. P. M. Bikle.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. M. Coover.

Treasurer—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.

Auditor—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Executive Committee.

Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. Prof. P. M. Bikle,
Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh,
Rev. M. Coover.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ELMER BITTLE,
B. S. DISE,
WILLIAM ROSENSTENGEL,
HARRISON SNYDER,
J. L. MICKEL.

Adopted.

Parent Education Society adjourned.

W. E. FISCHER,
Secretary pro tem.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Deaconess Board.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 6, 1901,
THURSDAY, 8.30 A. M.

The Report of the Deaconess Board was presented and read by the pastor of the Motherhouse, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., as follows:

Report of the Deaconess Board to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1901.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The biennium just closed has witnessed the steady development of the Deaconess work of the General Synod. There has been advance in our own training force, improvement of the equipment, a higher grade of work, a higher standard of life and requirements. Whilst peculiar trials have not been wanting, our work has attained a firmer basis; and we realize that our removal from our temporary quarters to the noble site that is, please God, to be the permanent home of our institution, brings us to the threshold of a new era of life and development. So manifestly has the hand of our gracious God been upon our work for good that with gratitude for the past, our entire body of sisters, together with your Board, enter upon this new era, with gratitude, zeal, and the trustful assurance that greater things are just before the Deaconess cause of the General Synod.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The General Synod at York, Pa., in 1899, appointed the following persons members of the Deaconess Board: Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., 123 East Twenty-fourth Street, New York; Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., 907 North Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., 79 Christopher Street, New York; Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. A. H. Stubebaker, D. D., 509 Fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., St. Paul and Twentieth Streets, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, 424 Hanover Street, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Edwin

Heyl Delk, Hagerstown, Md.; Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., 2114 East Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. J. G. C. Taddiken, 332 West Forty-sixth Street, New York; F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Twelfth and Filbert Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. W. L. Armiger, 1326 Greenmount Avenue, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, 9 North Liberty Street, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Lock Box 333, Washington, D. C.; Mr. George Warfield, 7 Light Street, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. William S. Bond, York, Pa.

On June 20th, 1899, the Board was organized by electing the following officers: President, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.; Vice-President, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.; Secretary, Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D.; and Treasurer, Mr. Frederick P. Stieff. Mr. Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., was asked to continue to act as an advisory member. On October 25th, 1900, the Rev. Dr. A. H. Studebaker resigned as a member of the Board. His resignation was accepted with regret and with an expression of the faithfulness and value of his services. Dr. Charles E. Sadtler was, on January 22d, 1901, elected a member of the Board to fill the vacancy.

The standing committees, as appointed by the President, are: *Executive*, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Messrs. Frederick P. Stieff, George Warfield, and W. L. Armiger—the pastor, Dr. Manhart, was elected Secretary of the Executive Committee; *Finance*, Rev. L. M. Zimmerman and Messrs. Stieff, Warfield, and Armiger; *Explanation and Information*, Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., and Messrs. Cornelius Eckhardt and F. A. Hartranft (after the resignation of Dr. Studebaker, Mr. Eckhardt became chairman, and Dr. C. E. Sadtler became a member of the committee); *Education and Training*, Revs. W. S. Freas, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., E. Heyl Delk, and Frank P. Manhart, D. D.; *Houses and Stations*, Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., and Messrs. Taddiken and Bond.

ORGANIZATION OF THE MOTHERHOUSE.

Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., was the pastor, and Deaconess Jennie Christ was the Head Sister throughout the biennium. With Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Chairman of the Executive Committee, they constituted the Direction.

PRESENT FACULTY AND INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. Frank P. Manhart, A. M., D. D.	Charles E. Sadtler, A. M., M. D.,
Sister Jennie Christ,	Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. E. Felton, A. M.,	Standish McCleary, M. D.,
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, A. M.,	Harvey G. Beck, M. D.,
W. F. A. Kemp, M. D.,	Frank H. Webster.

Besides these, the Revs. Drs. A. H. Studebaker and G. W. Miller gave valuable instruction during part of the biennium. Vocal music has been added to our regular course, and Prof. Frank H. Webster, Chorister of Grace Church, has taught it with success.

The training work by recitation, lecture, and practical work, and all that make up the "course," has gone steadily aud successfully forward. During the biennium successful work, especially valuable for the training received, has been done by our probationers and Deaconesses in our industrial school, Christian culture work, kindergarten, household economics, visitation, relief and reformatory work, as well as in hospitals outside. Our relations with various institutions and charities are cordial. Our relations with the Motherhouse, German Hospital and Children's Hospital, in Philadelphia, have been especially pleasant and mutually beneficial.

SERVICES OF CONSECRATION.

On June 26th, 1900, the fourth service of consecration was held in Christ's Church, Baltimore. The address was delivered by Rev. John Wagner, D. D. Sisters Katharine Newhauser, Anna Albright, Lina Schueler, Virginia Miller, and Mary Lee Supinger were set apart as Deaconesses.

The fifth service of consecration was held in the Second Church, Baltimore, on January 22d, 1901. Rev. Prof. E. J. Wolf, D. D., delivered the address. Sister Regena Bowe was set apart as a Deaconess.

DEATH OF A SISTER.

The first to enter into life from our Motherhouse was Sister Lizzie Proper, from Rhinebeck, New York. After some weeks of illness, and after great apparent improvement, she suddenly left us on Sunday, April 1st, 1900. She had nearly finished the course, and would have been a teaching sister. She was a woman of noble Christian character, and gave promise of being a very useful servant of Christ and the Church as a Deaconess, and the Board entered upon its minutes:

WHEREAS, Sister Lizzie Proper, after more than two years' connection with our Motherhouse, was the first of our sisters to be called away by death; and

WHEREAS, During the time of her connection with the Motherhouse she constantly exhibited noble traits of Christian character, and by steadily improving in her training gave promise of no little usefulness in our work; therefore,

Resolved, That while we would reverently submit to the Providence that called her from our work, we still deeply regret the loss that has thus come to our institution in its early and formative period in the death of Sister Lizzie, and that we humby trust that the break thus occasioned in the ranks of our sisterhood may soon be much more than made up by the entrance of others who, in the true deaconess spirit, will take up, and by the blessing of God, continue in our work.

Resolved, That this action be spread upon our minutes, and a copy sent to the family of our deceased sister.

STATIONS AND OUTSIDE WORK.

The regular out-stations of the Motherhouse have been Greater New York, three sisters in three parishes; York, Pa., one sister; Tressler Orphans' Home, two sisters; Baltimore, one sister in a parish.

From the Motherhouse as a centre of activity there have been sent two or three or more Deaconesses as nursing sisters. A varying number of Deaconesses and probationers was also sent out for limited periods and for various kinds of service in homes, school, prison, magdalenium, Sunday school, orphanage, hospital, parish, etc., only parts of which can be presented in tabulated form :

Visits to poor, 646 ; to the sick, 1019 ; to institutions, 77 ; nursing, days, 2390 ; nights, 264 ; miscellaneous visits, 48.

The sister who was given a four years' medical course at the expense of the Board is now ready for the special service in connection with the Motherhouse, for which she was trained.

NUMBERS.

The Motherhouse numbers fourteen Deaconesses, nine probationers and two candidates, and one in special relation. The prospects for increase are very good. The average connection of the seven senior probationers with the Motherhouse is about two years.

Services. Again the Board is glad to acknowledge the valuable services rendered by our volunteer teachers. Though busy in their professions they have aided our work in lectures, recitations, and professional services, with great faithfulness and a high order of ability.

Dr. McConachie, an eye and throat specialist, and not one of our staff, has generously given valuable professional services to some of our sisters.

Gifts. The Board thankfully acknowledges the receipt, from individuals, societies, and churches, of many useful and valuable gifts.

A. Library. One hundred and fifty volumes, presented by thirty-seven donors, were added to the library.

B. Periodicals. A goodly list of church and other weekly and monthly periodicals has been received regularly through the generosity of the publishers and others.

C. Food and household articles. In generous quantities and of excellent quality, there have been received from churches, societies, and individuals a great variety of foods and household articles. These have been greatly appreciated, for reasons of hygiene, taste, and economy. It is especially gratifying that so much came from communities where our sisters had rendered service.

D. Pictures. Pictures and a bust of Fliedner have been received, which are valued because of their excellence and the lesson they teach of high Christian character and service.

E. Miscellaneous. Receipts for the Training Fund were $169.96 and for City Missions $208.17. The gifts to the Poor Closet included clothing, groceries, literature, fruits, dainties, and flowers. Tickets to concerts and lectures were received from generous individuals and institutions. The use of a Stieff piano was continued ; a large amount of stationery, and funds for a reading desk, and other articles were also received.

Property Fund. The steady increase of the property fund, before a property

had been bought, largely through gifts that meant self-denial or memorialized loved and now sainted ones, and indicated faith in our future, was very gratifying.

Legacy. Our first legacy, one of $100, was received from Mrs. Sophia Birnbaum, of St. Matthew's, Philadelphia, who had been a warm-hearted friend and generous supporter of our cause. It was placed in the endowment fund. There is good reason to believe that legacies will, in due time, be received that will be very helpful. It is hoped that many others will remember this sacred cause in their last bequests.

Endowment. The Board is glad to be able to report a little increase in the endowment fund. It suggests to friends of the cause the following: The endowing of the library with from $1000 to $5000; a child's cot with $2500 or $3000; an adult's bed with $5000; a hospital room with $10,000; a perpetual scholarship covering the expenses of training with $3000. Still other specific forms of endowment would naturally suggest themselves. An ample general endowment would be very helpful.

PURCHASE OF PROPERTY.

The General Synod at York, Pa., "authorized and directed the Board, at the earliest practical time, to secure such a property as will be adequate to the present and prospective needs of the work, and, in their judgment, to plan for such a gradual development of the property as growing needs may demand and financial ability may justify."

In pursuance of this action the Board carefully looked over various properties within and near the city of Baltimore (no offer of property having come from any other place, see Minutes of General Synod, 1897, page 50), and were, as they verily believe, providentially guided in the choice of the property of Louis Becker, who was nursed in his last illness by one of our sisters.

At the meeting of the Board in April, 1900, it was determined to purchase this property if the cost did not exceed $30,000. An offer of $25,000 was made and rejected. The property was purchased at public sale on March 19th, 1901, the Court ratifying the sale on May 2d. The price of the two plats was $26,850. The following is a description of the property as it appears from our standpoint:

New Site for the Deaconess Motherhouse.

2500-2600 North Avenue, Walbrook, Baltimore.

Frontage 492 feet 7 inches on North Avenue. Depth 745 feet.

It is beautiful for situation, and should become the joy of our Church. It is within the city, yet suburban in roominess, airiness, and surroundings. It is readily accessible by a double line of trolleys, and by the W. M. R. R. and (via Union Station) the P. R. R., to tens of thousands of Lutherans. The elevation, among the highest within the city, affords a wide and commanding

outlook. The size, 8½ acres, is ample for future developments. The residence, once the home of Roger Taney, Chief Justice of the United States, and the other buildings, provide room for immediate needs. Beautiful trees, shrubbery, and long grassy stretches add to the attractiveness.

It is, in short, an ideal location for the General Synod's Motherhouse and Training School of Deaconesses.

Development of the Property. It is proposed, as means will allow, to develop the property by erecting a hospital, homes for the sisters, a school building, an administration building, a chapel, and a home for the head of the institution.

To this end individuals will be given the privilege of providing the means needed for the improvements and for carrying on the work proposed within them. It is the earnest desire and judgment of the Board that as much as possible of purchase price of the property be secured in gifts of $500, $1000, and even larger sums.

Profoundly grateful to Christ, the living head of His Church, and in whose ootprints our work would humbly and joyously follow, for the blessings of the past, and facing the future with the confident trust that His grace will rest so richly upon the sacred cause committed to our care, that all difficulties will be overcome, and that it will develop until all our churches and people will be grateful for the restoration of the apostolic office of Christian woman's ministry of service and mercy; we, therefore, offer the following

RESOLUTIONS.

1. That the Deaconess work is hereby commended anew to the women of the Church, who may find in the calling of the Christian Deaconess an office and a ministry in which they may devote to Christ and His Church all their gifts of practical talent, intellectual culture, and personal piety.

2. That pastors be requested to direct the attention of suitable women to this calling, especially in view of its aim to place the trained Deaconess, as far as practicable, everywhere throughout our bounds, with her ministry of helpful and merciful service, alongside of our ministry of the Word, thus greatly adding to the working power of the Church.

3. That the faithful and generous support of this work is commended to all our churches and people, so that there may be, not only ample support through the apportionment, but that by direct gifts and bequests suitable buildings for hospital, homes for sisters, chapel, administration, the executive head, school, etc., may be gradually secured; and, furthermore, that endowments for general and special purposes may be provided.

4. The apportionment for the coming biennium shall be 7 cents per capita.

Respectfully submitted by the Deaconess Board.

FRANK P. MANHART, *Secretary.*

Report of FRED. P. STIEFF, *Treasurer of the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod, May 10th, 1899, to May 10th, 1901.*

1899. RECEIPTS.

May 10.	To balance, as per report	$756 47
1901.		
May 10.	To cash, Alleghany Synod	794 80
"	To cash, California Synod	90 43
"	To cash, Central Pennsylvania Synod	535 24
"	To cash, Central and Southern Illinois Synod	184 89
"	To cash, East Ohio Synod	427 21
"	To cash, East Pennsylvania Synod	1,635 00
"	To cash, Franckean Synod	49 21
"	To cash, German Nebraska Synod	78 51
"	To cash, Hartwick Synod	280 98
"	To cash, Iowa Synod	87 93
"	To cash, Kansas Synod	175 00
"	To cash, Maryland Synod	1,450 47
"	To cash, Miami Synod	298 84
"	To cash, Northern Indiana Synod	147 44
"	To cash, Northern Illinois Synod	323 46
"	To cash, New York and New Jersey Synod	406 33
"	To cash, Nebraska Synod	100 68
"	To cash, Olive Branch Synod	176 60
"	To cash, Pittsburgh Synod	577 07
"	To cash, Rocky Mountain Synod	33 60
"	To cash, Susquehanna Synod	845 50
"	To cash, West Pennsylvania Synod	1,203 00
"	To cash, Wartburg Synod	78 73
"	To cash, Wittenberg Synod	358 32
"	To cash, nursing	1,277 04
"	To cash, stations	1,253 41
"	To cash, endowments	291 09
"	To cash, property fund	1,920 06
"	To cash, general fund	296 55
"	To cash, kindergarten	54 78
"	To cash, specific objects	145 00
"	To cash, poor fund	84 72
		$16,418 36

1901. DISBURSEMENTS.

May 10.	By cash, house expenses	$2,950 00
"	By cash, wearing apparel	1,550 62
"	By cash, pastor's salary, 24 months	2,400 00
"	By cash, traveling expenses	380 48
"	By cash, traveling expenses, Sisters	151 27
"	By cash, general expenses	1,925 85
"	By cash, rent of 907	780 00
"	By cash, rent of 909	780 00
"	By cash, poor fund	84 72

May 10.	By cash, Board Meeting expenses	$196 30
"	By cash, library account	63 50
"	By cash, house furnishing fund	14 70
"	By cash, training	120 00
"	By cash, interest	71 55
"	By cash, Sisters' allowance	1,559 94
"	By cash, funeral expenses	141 62
"	By cash, National Exchange Bank, paid on account call loan	400 00
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank	191 49
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank (property fund)	105 00
"	By cash, property fund on account of property bought (see property account)	2,100 00
"	By balance, Eutaw Savings Bank (property fund)	68 83
"	By balance, endowment, Hopkins Pl. Bank	382 49
		$16,418 36

Owe National Exchange Bank, $800.00 call loan.

BALTIMORE, MAY 15, 1901.

To the Members of the General Synod:

This certifies that the undersigned have examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Deaconess Board, for the period from May 10th, 1899, to May 10th, 1901, and find the same correct.

The balance on hand to the credit of the General Fund is $573.98, and Property Fund $173.83, which is deposited in banks, as stated in the Treasurer's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. HINES,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN,
Auditing Committee.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate a Deaconess Board was presented and read by Mr. E. F. Eilert, as follows:

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee to Nominate a Deaconess Board would respectfully recommend the following persons for the position :

Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	F. A. Hartranft, Esq.,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	Mr. W. L. Armiger,
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. Frederick P. Stieff,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. George Warfield,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,	Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt,
Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.,	Dr. Charles Sadtler,
Rev. E. H. Delk,	Mr. F. H. Wefer.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. STUDEBAKER,
W. M. SMITH,
A. H. F. FISCHER,
W. S. SIGMUND,
E. B. BURGESS,
C. J. OEHLER,
E. F. EILERT,
W. D. LAUMASTER,
A. D. CHIQUOINE.

Adopted.

EVENING SERVICES.

The evening services were under the auspices of the Deaconess Board.

The address was delivered by Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Historical Society.

DES MOINES, IOWA, JUNE 6, 1901,
THURSDAY, 10.30 A. M.

The Society was called to order by Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr.

On motion, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., was elected Chairman.

The Temporary Chairman appointed the following committee to nominate officers :

Revs. A. H. F. Fischer, R. W. Hufford, D. D., Mr. J. L. Bikle, and Rev. O. H. Melchor.

The Curator's Report was presented and read by the Temporary Chairman as follows :

Report of the Curator of the Lutheran Historical Society.

The Society will no doubt recall the fact that at the meeting in Mansfield, Ohio, in 1897, the Rev. M. Sheeleigh, D. D., was elected President of the Society, and that at York, Pa., in 1899, he was re-elected to the same position. It is made our sad duty to announce the death of Dr. Sheeleigh, at his late residence in Fort Washington, Pa., July 15th, 1900. Dr. Sheeleigh was born in Charlestown, Pa., December 29th, 1821. He entered the ministry of the Lutheran Church in the year 1852. Besides being an active pastor for about forty-six years, Dr. Sheeleigh filled several other positions of honor and usefulness in the Lutheran Church.

His interest in the Historical Society was constant and unwavering. Nearly

all his life was he a diligent collector of books, pamphlets, and annuals connected with our American Lutheran Zion. Some twenty or more years ago our Society enhanced the value of its collection of American *Lutherana* by purchases from Dr. Sheeleigh's library, and since his death his family has made valuable donations to the Society from the same source. Though dead, Dr. Sheeleigh's work abides with us, and future historians of our Church will feel grateful for the materials that he has preserved and put in order for their use.

Since the meeting of our Society at York, Pa., two years ago, about seventy bound volumes have been added to our library, besides many pamphlets, catalogues, and programmes. The chief periodical publications of our Church in this country, both German and English, such as *quarterlies*, *monthlies*, and *weeklies*, are regularly received and filed. As literature of this kind, more and better than any other, registers the intellectual and spiritual life of the Church, its value in a historical library is very great. It is exactly from such sources that the future historian will draw his knowledge of the life of the Lutheran people and of the Lutheran churches in this country. We hereby publicly acknowledge our indebtedness to the publishers and proprietors of such periodicals for their assistance in promoting the aims of the Society.

We also take pleasure in announcing that the several publication boards of our Church in this country continue to favor us with gifts of books. We assure them that their gifts are appreciated.

Our library contains a great many duplicate pamphlets and minutes of District Synods. Material of this kind is constantly increasing, and is growing inconveniently abundant. And yet it is from this source that pastors and even Synods have completed their files of the minutes of Synods. Duplicates are cheerfully given away to persons who come to the library and make their own selections. But when the Curator responds to requests for such documents through the mails, he is in the habit of charging 5 cents per copy. The receipts from this source, however, are so small that they scarcely equal the amount expended for postage and stationery in conducting the correspondence of the Society.

We close by congratulating the Society on its possession of such a splendid collection of American *Lutherana*. The library is in excellent condition. The books and pamphlets are all catalogued, and nearly all the periodicals, except those received during the last two years, are bound. Those remaining up to this time unbound will be bound during the coming summer.

We solicit the co-operation of all Lutherans in efforts to increase and perfect our collection of American Lutheran Literature, and we invite all persons interested in Lutheran history to seek information from our shelves. Investigators will be cheerfully assisted in their researches, but books will not be allowed to pass out of the library, except under very peculiar circumstances.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. RICHARD, *Curator*.

Adopted.

The Treasurer's Report was presented and read as follows :

Report of Treasurer of the Lutheran Historical Society.

GETTYSBURG, PA., MAY 21, 1901.

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Historical Society.*

Receipts.

1899.			
May	12.	Balance on hand	$336 83
1901.			
May	15.	Post Office Order	65
			$337 48

Expenditures.

1899.				
April	10.	Subscription to Mercury for two years	$2 00	
May	13.	Freight on books	41	
July	17.	Concordia Publishing House	4 50	
Aug.	18.	Binding books	41 35	
Oct.	10.	One copy German Sectarians of Pennsylvania	5 00	
1900.				
Feb.	23.	Concordia Publishing House	5 00	
April	17.	Lutheran Quarterly	5 00	
May	23.	Work on library books	1 50	
Dec.	11.	One copy German Sectarians of Pennsylvania	5 00	
Dec.	18.	Work on library books	1 00	
Dec.	19.	Binding of books	50	
1901.				
Jan.	30.	Subscription to Gettysburg Mercury	1 00	
Feb.	21.	Concordia Publishing House	4 32	
May	10.	Freight on books	10	
May	13.	Freight on books	65	
				77 33
		Balance on hand		$260 15

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer.*

May 22, 1901. Examined the above account and found it correct.

J. ELMER MUSSELMAN, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate Officers was presented and read by Rev. A. H. F. Fischer as follows:

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee Appointed to Nominate Officers respectfully report as follows:

President—Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Revs. F. V. N. Painter, D. D.; C. A. Swensson, D. D.; G. U. Wenner, D. D.; J. P. Krechting, D. D.

Corresponding Secretary and Curator—Rev. Prof. J. W. Richard, D. D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. C. R. Trowbridge.

Treasurer—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. F. FISCHER,
R. W. HUFFORD,
JOHN L. BIKLE,
O. H. MELCHOR.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That in the death of the Rev. M. Sheeleigh, D. D., the venerable President of the Society, the Society has lost one of its long-continued and most efficient and ardent friends, and that we regret our heavy loss.

Resolved, That in view of the loss to the Society in recent years of some of our aged divines who were especially active in promoting the interests of the Society, we call upon our younger men for a more active interest in its most important work.

The Chairman appointed Mr. Musselman and Mr. Picking Auditors.

Historical Society adjourned.

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

I. LIST OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Tellers, General Synod Election—Revs. C. G. Heckert, D. D., and O. C. Roth, and Messrs. E. F. Eilert and G. G. Burnett.

Devotional Exercises—Revs. J. A. Wirt, D. D., S. B. Barnitz, D. D., and C. W. Leitzell.

Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies—Revs. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., J. F. Shaffer, D. D., C. Huber, D. D., W. M. Baum, Jr., Messrs. D. D. Frisbie, W. H. Kaufman, Louis Helfrich.

Mileage—Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, Dr. W. F. A. Kemp, Mr. J. H. Black.

Apportionment—Mr. J. L. Bikle, Revs. F. L. Sigmund, S. T. Nicholas.

Business—Revs. A. J. Turkle, E. H. Leisenring, D. D., F. S. Schultz, Ezra Keller, Mr. C. A. Widle.

Auditors of Treasurer's Account—Messrs. A. F. Fox, Jere Carl, Hon. S. G. Cummings.

Resolutions—Revs. A. C. Miller, D. D., W. S. Dysinger, W. H. Nicholas, Messrs. Jacob Frick, D. K. Ramey, Uriah Seeber, Prof. C. E. Seashore.

Minutes of Last Convention—Revs. M. S. Cressman, D. D., B. S. Dise, C. H. Traver, Messrs. J. H. Ohr, G. W. Deppen.

Temperance—Revs. G. C. Smith, H. L. Wiles, D. D., E. G. Miller, Messrs. J. R. Shimer, E. Reinemund, Capt. E. Herman.

Papers on Plan of Fraternal Association—Revs. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., U. A. Hankey, C. S. Trump, J. H. Hedges, Messrs. H. B. Cochran, George Ryneal, Jr., Levi R. Brenneman.

Overture of the Susquehanna Synod—Revs. O. C. Roth, W. H. Steck, G. C. Henry, O. F. Harshman, Messrs. J. W. Gable, F. H. Wipperman, C. A. Hill.

Overture of the East Pennsylvania Synod—Revs. L. Kuhlman, D. D., C. Diefendorf, L. S. Black, A. C. Miller, D. D., E. B. Burgess, Messrs. E. F. Eilert, J. Fleisher, G. Shull, L. C. Smith.

Overture of the Pittsburg Synod—Revs. G. W. Enders, D. D., R. W. Petrea, M. E. McLinn, E. E. Blint, Messrs. J. P. Burtis, Edwin H. Sharretts, Orville Crist.

Leave of Absence—Revs. L. S. Keyser, D. D., C. F. Steck, W. L. Tedrow, H. C. Frontz, M. D., Mr. H. M. Cowles.

To Consider the Questions Relating to the African Mission—Revs. Geo. W. Miller, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., E. Nelander, Ph. D., E. W. Simon,

S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., D. T. Koser, J. H. Weber, D. D., Messrs. P. H. Glatfelter, John Reitzell, John Motz, H. S. Gilbert.

Fraternal Committee—Revs. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., D. S. Hoover, W. M. Baum, Jr., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Messrs. A. W. Ulrici, Samuel Killian.

To Nominate a Board of Foreign Missions—Revs. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., D. S. Hoover, F. L. Sigmund, H. M. Bannen, R. W. Hufford, D. D., C. F. Steck, J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, Dr. W. F. A. Kemp, Hon. T. K. Beaver, Mr. C. E. Patric, Col. Edward Vollrath.

To Nominate a Board of Home Missions—Revs. S. W. Owen, D. D., M. L. Culler, G. W. Miller, D. D., A. B. Shrader, R. A. White, F. D. Altman, D. D., J. U. Asper, Hon. P. S. Grosscup, J. Harry Fritz, Esq., Messrs. W. P. Kuhn, James Strong.

To Nominate a Board of Trustees for the Home of the Aged—Revs. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., G. W. Leisher, J. E. Bittle, W. W. Criley, D. D., C. A. Britt, N. E. Yeiser, B. F. Grenoble, Messrs. H. Denhart, F. H. Wefer, J. T. Selmser, W. E. Reddig.

To Nominate a Board of Church Extension—Revs. L. E. Albert, D. D., M. L. Beard, T. T. Everett, D. D., G. E. Harsh, J. A. Hartman, W. S. Hinman, D. D., W. Schuelzke, Messrs. Fred. W. Kieffer, G. G. Burnett, H. H. Emminger, P. S. Leisenring, M. D.

To Nominate a Board of Publication and Officers—Revs. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., G. W. Enders, D. D., T. A. Himes, D. D., E. R. Wagner, Ph. D., L. S. Keyser, D. D., E. W. Simon, F. E. Leamer, Messrs. H. A. Bade, B. C. Bowman, H. S. Gilbert, W. W. Witmer.

To Nominate a Deaconess Board—Revs. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., W. M. Smith, A. H. F. Fischer, J. M. Rearick, W. S. Sigmund, E. B. Burgess, C. J. Oehler, Messrs. E. F. Eilert, Prof. E. B. Knerr, W. D. Laumaster, A. D. Chiquoine.

To Nominate a Board of Education—Revs. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., W. H. Fahs, G. G. M. Brown, J. B. Lau, O. H. Melchor, W. M. Smith, M. J. Firey, D. D., Messrs. J. W. Kahler, W. W. Witmer, E. J. Grosscup, W. T. Schell.

II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. A. O. Mullen.

Visitor to W. H. and F. M. Society—Rev. A. J. Turkle.

Transportation—Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Sunday Schools—Revs. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., C. S. Albert, D. D., F. H. Knubel, H. C. Alleman, Messrs. Arthur King, S. W. Harman, F. W. Kakel.

Common Service—Revs. G. U. Wenner, D. D., E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., C. S. Albert, D. D., J. A. Singmaster, D. D., D. H. Bauslin, D. D., E. J. Richter, W. E. Fischer, D. D., W. E. Stahler.

Literary and Theological Institutions—Revs. J. M. Ruthrauff, D. D., T. C. Billheimer, D. D., C. W. Heisler, D. D., C. F. Oehler, James Pitcher, D. D.,

F. G. Gotwald, C. S. Albert, D. D., Messrs. P. H. Glatfelter, J. W. Kahler, J. L. Zimmerman, Esq.

State of the Church—Revs. E. K. Bell, D. D., Eli Huber, D. D., P. A. Heilman, Clinton E. Walter, D. D., S. E. Greenawalt, J. B. Lau, W. W. Smith, Messrs. Wm. J. Miller, Clement Dale, Esq., Jere Carl, W. T. Schell.

Foreign Correspondence—Revs. J. W. Richard, D. D., J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., C. E. Hay, D. D., John J. Young, D. D., F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D., Alfred Hiller, D. D., J. M. Ruthrauff, D. D., R. G. Linker.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee—Messrs. Wm. J. Miller, T. H. Smith, W. C. Stoever, Esq., A. R. Dewey, Esq., J. M. Kessler.

Trustees of Pastors' Fund Society—Revs. L. E. Albert, D. D., Wm. M. Baum, D. D., M. H. Valentine, D. D., Messrs. W. J. Miller, Henry S. Boner.

German Hymn Book—Revs. J. J. Young, D. D., Wm. Rosenstengel, E. J. Richter, G. F. Behringer, D. D., R. G. Linker, J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.

To Secure Press Reports of the General Synod—Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.

Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies—Revs. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Wm. M. Baum, D. D., F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D., S. W. Owen, D. D., E. K. Bell, D. D.

General Synod Representatives on Lutheran Arbitration Committee—Revs. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., E. D. Weigle, D. D.

On Offers for a Western Orphans' Home—Revs. M. F. Troxell, D. D., W. S. Hinman, D. D., J. A. Wirt, D. D.

Minutes of District Synods—Revs. J. P. Krechting, D. D., J. B. Markward, W. S. Dysinger, W. G. Minnick, Messrs. A. H. Harter, E. A. Townsend, P. G. Zouck.

Minutes of Last Convention—Revs. John A. Wirt, D. D., Albert O. Mullen, John Weidley, Mr. Edward Helb, George B. Reimensnyder, Esq.

Delegates to Anti-Saloon League—Revs. W. E. Parson, D. D., J. G. Butler, D. D., C. E. Walter, D. D., Wm. M. Baum, Jr., A. J. Turkle, G. W. Miller, D. D., M. J. Firey, D. D., W. E. Stahler, Messrs. P. H. Glatfelter, D. K. Ramey.

Permanent Committee on Temperance—Revs. M. J. Firey, D. D., G. C. Smith, E. G. Miller, G. C. Henry, E. H. Dornblaser, J. E. Maurer, H. L. Wiles, D. D., J. E. Bittle, F. G. Gotwald, E. C. Dinwiddie, Messrs. Robert Weidensall, John C. Parker, Frank H. Schoch, J. C. Stock, Ernest Reinemund.

Member of the American Board of Direction—Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D.

Visitor to the National Convention of Lutheran Young People—Mr. E. F. Eilert.

For Consideration of Beneficiary Education—Revs. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., W. M. Smith, P. M. Bikle, Ph. D., J. B. Focht, D. D.

On Methods of Practical Co-operation—Revs. L. Kuhlman, D. D., M. W.

Hamma, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Mr. Arthur King.

Ecclesiastical Law and Forms—Revs. W. E. Parson, D. D., H. K. Fenner, D. D., B. F. Alleman, D. D., John A. Hall, D. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, J. L. Shelly, Esq., Mr. C. F. Stifel.

Official Church Paper—Revs. W. S. Freas, D. D., W. E. Parson, D. D., W. E. Fischer, D. D., J. L. Zimmerman, Esq., Messrs. D. F. Lafean, F. H. Wefer, E. F. Eilert.

Advisory Committee on African Mission—Revs. O. C. Roth, M. Valentine, D. D., LL. D., F. H. Knubel, Messrs. A. F. Fox, W. L. Armiger.

III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Foreign Missions—Revs. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., D. M. Gilbert, D. D., A. H. Studebaker, D. D., E. K. Bell, D. D., R. W. Hufford, D. D., J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Messrs. O. F. Lantz, T. B. Stork, H. C. Hines.

Home Missions—Revs. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Geo. W. Enders, D. D., L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., M. P. Hocker, Geo. H. Reen, Messrs. John C. Parker, A. F. Fox, Edward Helb, John D. Zouck.

Church Extension—Revs. W. S. Freas, D. D., B. F. Alleman, D. D., C. E. Walter, D. D., M. J. Kline, D. D., Messrs. M. B. Spahr, Jere Carl, Arthur King, J. A. Dempwolf, G. P. Smyser.

Board of Publication—Revs. L. E. Albert, D. D., W. M. Baum, D. D. S. A. Holman, D. D., J. C. Koller, D. D., J. J. Young, D. D., T. C. Billheimer, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., A. H. Studebaker, D. D., F. P. Manhart, D. D., C. E. Hay, D. D., Messrs. W. J. Miller, T. H. Smith, L. O. Foose, J. B. Downing, F. Pearson, E. F. Eilert, T. B. Stork, Arthur King, James Fellows, W. C. Stoever.

National Home for the Aged—Revs. W. E. Parson, D. D., C. S. Albert, D. D., W. M. Baum, D. D., J. G. Goettman, D. D., S. W. Owen, D. D., F. W. Moot, A. A. Parr, C. S. Trump, Messrs. I. C. Slater, A. F. Fox, George Ryneal, Jr., F. P. Stieff, W. H. Finckel, D. K. Ramey, D. F. Lafean, J. Frick, J. C. Parker, J. Harry Fritz, B. C. McQuay, G. G. Burnett.

Board of Education—Revs. M. Rhodes, D. D., S. B. Barnitz, D. D., H. C. Haithcox, D. D., W. H. Blancke, M. F. Troxell, D. D., Mr. H. N. Saylor, Hons. Amos Miller, T. E. Dewey, Henry Sprick.

Deaconess Board—Revs. F. P. Manhart, D. D., J. J. Young, D. D., L. E. Albert, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., W. S. Freas, D. D., E. H. Delk, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Messrs. W. L. Armiger, F. P. Stieff, G. Warfield, C. Eckhardt, Dr. Chas. Sadtler, F. H. Wefer.

III. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

United Synod of the South—Principal, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.

General Council—Principal, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. C. F. Steck.

Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D.

Reformed Church in United States—Principal, Rev. F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. E. H. Delk.

United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. P. M. Bikle, Ph. D.

Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely:

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upward, nine delegates of the rank of ordained

ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article.

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their Synod ; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary ; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer ; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months

beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following :

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church ; and it may publish the statistics of the Church and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it, regularly, several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms ; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster, and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of

their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be entrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers, and means for the prevention of schisms among us; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment, among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations, or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws, or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows:

SECTION 1. A majority of the Delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod appearing with proper credentials shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem

necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.

REPUDIATION OF ALLEGED ERRORS IN THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

The following preambles and resolution were adopted at York, in 1864, and at the Canton meeting, in 1893, it was ordered that hereafter they be regularly printed in connection with the Constitution :

WHEREAS, The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States has recognized the Augsburg Confession, both in the Constitution of the Theological Seminary and in the Constitution recommended to the District Synods as well as in her Liturgy, and

WHEREAS, Our Churches have been agitated by the imputation of grave and dangerous errors in this Confession, so that amid conflicting statements many who are sincerely desirous of knowing the truth are distracted, knowing not what to believe, and the danger of internal conflict and schism is greatly increased, and

WHEREAS, The General Synod, according to its Constitution, "shall apply all their powers, their prayers, and their means toward the prevention of schisms among us," we, therefore, in Synod assembled, in the presence of the Searcher of hearts, desire to declare to our churches and before the world our judgment in regard to the imputation of these errors and the alienation among brethren which may arise from them.

Resolved, That while this Synod, resting on the Word of God as the sole authority in matters of faith, on its infallible warrant rejects the Romish doctrine of the real presence or Transubstantiation, and with it the doctrine of Consubstantiation ; rejects the Romish mass and all the ceremonies distinctive of the mass : denies any power in the sacrament as an *opus operatum*, or that the blessings of Baptism and the Lord's Supper can be received without faith : rejects auricular confession and priestly absolution ; holds that there is no priesthood on earth but that of all believers, and that God only can forgive sins, and maintains the divine obligations of the Sabbath ; and while we would with our whole heart reject any part of any Confession which taught doctrines in conflict with this our testimony, nevertheless, before God and His Church, we declare that, in our judgment, the Augsburg Confession, properly interpreted, is in perfect consistence with this our testimony, and with the Holy Scriptures as regards the errors specified.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and a session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 7. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention.

ART. 8. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 9. The chairman of each delegation shall certify to the Treasurer whether or not any delegate has left Synod without permission, and in such case of unexcused absence the Treasurer shall withhold the mileage of the delegate.

ART. 10. The President shall fill by appointment all vacancies which may occur in standing committees during the interim of the Conventions of this body.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the unanimous consent of the Convention.

ART. 12. The following special committees shall be appointed :

(1) On Devotional Exercises.
(2) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
(3) On Leave of Absence.
(4) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
(5) On Mileage.
(6) On Apportionment.
(7) On Business.
(8) On Resolutions.
(9) On District Synod Minutes.

ART. 13. The President shall appoint, before the close of the Convention, the following standing committees :

(1) On Literary and Theological Institutions.
(2) On the State of the Church.
(3) On Transportation.
(4) On Sunday Schools.
(5) On Foreign Correspondence.
(6) A Statistical Secretary.
(7) On Minutes of Last Convention.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Prayer.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Special Order.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. SPECIAL ORDER.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M., SYNODICAL SERMON.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

1. Organization; Opening Prayer, with Devotional Services; Reception of Credentials of Delegates and Enrolling Names of Members; Election of Officers; Reading Rules of Order; Admission of Synods; Reception of Minutes of Synods and other Documents.
2. Foreign Missions.
3. Appointment of Special Committees; Devotional Exercises; Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies; Leave of Absence; Auditing Committee; Mileage; Apportionment; Business Committee; Resolutions; Minutes of Last Convention; District Synod Minutes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Foreign Missions.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY.

1. Home Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.
3. Orphans' Homes.
4. Deaconess Work.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Home Missions.

THIRD DAY—SATURDAY.

1. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
2. Pastors' Fund.

AFTERNOON—No session (vacant for committee work); Preparatory service, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Services, including the Lord's Supper, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

FIFTH DAY—MONDAY.

1. Church Extension.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Report of the Statistical Secretary.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Church Extension.

SIXTH DAY—TUESDAY.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in the Synod.
3. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Reception of Delegates from other Bodies.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Publication.

SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY.

1. Board of Education.
2. Literary and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Education.

EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY.

1. Historical Society.
2. Sunday Schools.
3. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Appointment of Standing Committees.
5. Selection of place for next meeting.

EVENING—Anniversary Deaconess Board.

This order is arranged for days instead of sessions for the sake of uniformity, and for the reason that some of the more important items require the greater part of a day for consideration. If there be two sessions in a day, the special order pending at the noon adjournment shall continue the special

order after the opening of the afternoon session. If the special orders are completed by the time of the noon adjournment, the Synod will continue on with the regular order in the afternoon.

If the business of Synod shall require, it shall continue its sessions after this, following the regular order at each session.

The Report on the State of the Church shall be presented at the last session, and shall be followed by a fraternal conference on the State of Religion in the Churches, the discussion of questions of interest not included in the regular order, and a season of prayer, with final adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER.

Art. I. Motions.

1. *Introduction of Business.* To bring any subject before the Convention for consideration and decision it is necessary that a motion be made, seconded, and stated from the chair, and, if desired by the President, committed to writing.

In ordinary routine work, however, a matter may be acted on without any formal presentation, the chairman putting the question to vote without waiting for a motion. This may be done only when no one objects.

2. *Order of Precedence.* A motion shall be in order at all times when there is no other business before the Convention; but, when once a motion has been received, its consideration cannot be interrupted except by Privileged, Incidental, or Subsidiary questions.

a. The Privileged questions are the following:

(1) To fix a time to which to adjourn.

(2) To adjourn.

(3) To decide cases of Privilege.

(4) To call for the Orders of the day.

These, from their very nature, take precedence of all other questions whatever, and may at any time interrupt any other business of the Convention until the necessary action has been taken respecting them.

Amongst themselves they take rank in the order in which they are placed.

A motion to adjourn is always in order, except when a vote is being taken or a member is addressing the Convention.

A question of Privilege can be raised at any point of the proceedings and at any stage of a discussion.

b. The Incidental motions consist of the following:

(1) Questions of order and appeal.

(2) Objections to the consideration of a subject.

(3) The reading of papers.

(4) The withdrawal of motions.

(5) Suspension of the rules.

These cases arise incidentally out of some question under consideration, and necessarily delay action on the original proposition until they are decided,

after which the main question is resumed at the point at which it was interrupted.

c. Subsidiary motions, viz.:

(1) To lay on the table.
(2) To order the previous question.
(3) To limit debate.
(4) To postpone.
(5) To refer to a committee.
(6) To amend.

The foregoing motions are employed to make suitable disposition of some principal motion. They rank in the order of their arrangement, and any one in the list may be moved, even though one or more lower down may be pending at the same time. But, though as a rule they are used only in connection with the main question, they may also to some extent be applied to each other. For example, the motion to *lay on the table* and to order *the previous question* can be employed on any debatable motion whatever. To *limit debate*, to *postpone*, to *refer to* a committee, and to *amend* may themselves be amended.

An amendment to a motion may be made at any stage of the question, but must be germane to it, and not destroy its general sense or purpose.

An amendment beyond the second degree is out of order.

3. *Reconsideration.* A principal motion having once been disposed of, whether by adoption, rejection or indefinite postponement, cannot be renewed at the same meeting of the Convention, except by adopting a motion to reconsider the former action, which motion must be made and seconded by members that were in the majority on the original question.

Art. II. Discussion.

1. *Proper consideration.* Any question submitted to the Convention for decision shall receive adequate consideration before being put to vote.

2. *Objection to consideration.* When a motion has been made and seconded, if any member makes objection to its being considered, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" and if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed. Such objection, however, must be made when the matter is first introduced.

3. *Limited debate.* The motions to postpone, to commit, and to amend, whilst themselves debatable, do not fully open the main question for discussion, but only so far as may be necessary to enable the Convention to determine whether these motions should be adopted or rejected.

4. *Undebatable Questions.* The following motions shall be put to vote without discussion:

a. To fix a time to which to adjourn (when a privileged question).
b. To adjourn.
c. To lay on the table.

d. To order the Previous Question.

e. To limit or extend debate.

f. To reconsider a question that was itself undebatable.

g. To object to the consideration of a subject.

h. To call for the Orders of the day.

i. To settle questions relating to priority of business.

j. To decide an appeal relating to cases of indecorum, to transgression of the rules of speaking, or to the priority of business.

k. To suspend the Rules.

l. To allow the reading of papers.

m. To permit the withdrawal of a motion.

5. *Privileges in Discussion.*

a. Every member shall have full liberty to discuss any debatable question that comes before the Convention.

From this privilege the President is not excluded, as the Constitution (Art. III., Sec. 2) expressly provides that "he may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member."

b. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except:

(1) For explanation (not without his own consent).

(2) By a call to order.

(3) By an objection to the consideration of a subject.

(4) By a call for the Order of the day; and,

(5) By a question of Privilege requiring immediate action.

6. *Restrictions in debate.*

a. No member shall speak on any question without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the chair, nor even then until he is recognized by the chair.

b. Every speaker shall hold himself strictly to the subject under debate, avoid all personalities and make no reflections on the motives of his fellow-members.

c. Any one wishing to speak oftener than twice on the same motion must obtain special permission from the Convention.

d. On proper occasions a special order may be made limiting the speakers as to the number and length of their speeches, and fixing an hour when the debate shall stop and the vote be taken.

e. A question shall no longer be considered open for debate after the voting has begun. Permission may, however, be granted to any one requesting it to resume the discussion, as long as the vote in the negative has not yet been put.

Art. III. Taking the Vote.

1. *Right and duty of voting.*

a. It shall be the right and duty of every member to vote on every subject that is brought before the Convention for its decision.

To this rule the case of the President forms no exception, as Art. III., Sec. 2, of the Constitution specifically gives him this right.

2. *Order of voting.* When a series of motions is pending at the time when a vote is to be taken, they shall be put to the question in an order exactly the reverse of that in which they were made, beginning at the last.

3. *Dividing a question.* When any motion under consideration contains a number of parts that may be divided without leaving either of them incomplete or unintelligible, such a division shall be made when any member requests it, and the vote shall be taken on each of the parts separately.

In case of objection, however, whether to the division itself or to the form of it, the matter shall be submitted to the Convention for decision.

4. *Filling a blank.* The largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time proposed shall be voted on first. If that does not prevail, the next highest shall be taken, and so on until some one receives a majority of votes.

5. *Forms of putting the question in special cases.* The following motions shall be put to vote according to the forms provided for the purpose in Robert's Manual, p. 10, viz.:

a. To call for the Orders of the Day.

b. To move the Previous Question.

c. To decide questions concerning appeals, and

d. To amend by striking out certain words or clauses.

The forms to be employed follow below, in the same order as the motions above, and are marked with corresponding letters:

a. Will the Convention now proceed to the Order of the Day?

b. Shall the main question be now put?

c. Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the Convention?

d. Shall the words (those proposed to be stricken out) stand as part of the motion or resolution?

6. *Number of votes to adopt.*

a. A majority. To adopt any ordinary motion or resolution, a majority of the votes cast shall be sufficient. A tie vote is not to be considered a majority, except in a vote to sustain the decision of the chair in cases of appeal.

b. A two-thirds vote. The following motions shall require a two-thirds vote for their adoption:

(1) To object to a question being discussed.

(2) To cut off debate by the Previous Question.

(3) To limit debate.

(4) To make a special order.

(5) To suspend the Rules or amend the same.

c. The Yeas and Nays shall be taken and recorded, whenever a call for the same is sustained by one-fifth of the members present.

d. Decision without a vote.

(1) In matters of *mere routine*, the absence of objection to any action proposed may be taken as implying general consent, and may be so announced by the President, without a formal vote being taken.

(2) Questions relating to the *reading of papers*, and to the *withdrawal of a motion* by the mover, may be determined by the President. In case of objection, however, the matter must be submitted to the Convention for decision.

(3) All *questions of order and of privilege* shall at once be decided by the chair, and his decision shall stand as the judgment of the Convention. Any one, however, who does not agree with that decision may immediately appeal to the Convention itself and have the question settled by a regular vote.

7. *Division.* In case of a vote taken by voices, if the decision of the chair as to the result be called into question, the effect of such decision shall at once be set aside and the sense of the Convention ascertained by a division.

8. *Changing one's vote.* Any member may change his vote as long as the result has not been finally announced, but not thereafter.

Art. IV. Miscellaneous.

1. The President shall appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

2. The Rules of Order in Robert's Manual shall govern this Convention in all cases not determined by its own rules.

3. These Rules shall be distinctly read from the chair, or by any one whom he may name, immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., October 24th, 1820, by delegates from

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
1	1821	Frederick, Md	George Lochman, D. D	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	6	4	10
2	1823	Frederick, Md	J. D. Kurtz, D. D	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	7	5	12
3	1825	Frederick, Md	Rev. G. Shober	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	8	8	16
4	1827	Gettysburg, Pa	J. D. Kurtz, D. D	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	8	6	14
5	1829	Hagerstown, Md	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	8	6	14
6	1831	Frederick, Md	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	G. A. Lintner, D. D	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	4	11	5	16
7	1833	Baltimore, Md	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D	G. A. Lintner, D. D	C. A. Morris, Esq	4	8	9	17
8	1835	York, Pa	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D	J. Z. Senderling, D. D	S. H. Buehler, Esq	5	10	10	20
9	1837	Hagerstown, Md	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D	A. H. Lochman, D. D	S. H. Buehler, Esq	6	14	14	28
10	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq	7	18	12	30
11	1841	Baltimore, Md	G. A. Lintner, D. D	C. A. Smith, D. D	S. H. Buehler, Esq	8	21	9	30
12	1843	Baltimore, Md	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D	C. A. Smith, D. D	D. Gilbert, M. D	11	29	17	46
13	1845	Philadelphia, Pa	H. N. Pohlman, D. D	M. Jacobs, D. D	D. Gilbert, M. D	13	30	16	46
14	1848	New York, N. Y	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D	T. Stork, D. D	D. Gilbert, M. D	15	41	29	70
15	1850	Charleston, S. C	S. S. Schmucker, D. D	G. Diehl, D. D	D. Gilbert, M. D	16	27	14	41
16	1853	Winchester, Va	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D	C. A. Hay, D. D	Hon. P. S. Michler	20	58	44	102
17	1855	Dayton, O	A. H. Lochman, D. D	B. Sadtler, D. D	Hon. P. S. Michler	23	61	39	100
18	1857	Reading, Pa	S. W. Harkey, D. D	M. L. Stoever, LL. D	Hon. P. S. Michler	25	71	49	120
19	1859	Pittsburg, Pa	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D	M. L. Stoever, LL. D	Hon. P. S. Michler	26	83	53	136
20	1862	Lancaster, Pa	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D	M. L. Stoever, LL. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50	121
21	1864	York, Pa	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D	M. L. Stoever, LL. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65	150
22	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62	135
23	1868	Harrisburg, Pa	H. N. Pohlman, D. D	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53	115
24	1869	Washington, D. C.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D	L. E. Albert, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47	110
25	1871	Dayton, O	G. Diehl, D. D	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51	119
26	1873	Canton, O	W. M. Baum, D. D	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62	135
27	1875	Baltimore, Md	G. F. Stelling, D. D	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79	160
28	1877	Carthage, Ill	J. G. Butler, D. D	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58	128
29	1879	Wooster, O	William D. Strobel, D. D	Prof. J. W. Richard, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59	140
30	1881	Altoona, Pa	C. A. Hay, D. D	Rev. J. W. Goodlin, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72	160
31	1883	Springfield, O	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D	J. S. Detweiler, D. D	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66	153
32	1885	Harrisburg, Pa	M. Rhodes, D. D	J. S. Detweiler, D. D	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84	178
33	1887	Omaha, Neb	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D	William S. Freas, D. D	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83	179
34	1889	Allegheny, Pa	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82	179
35	1891	Lebanon, Pa	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D	William S. Freas, D. D	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89	189
36	1893	Canton, O	Charles S. Albert, D. D	William S. Freas, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq	26	107	96	203
37	1895	Hagerstown, Md	H. Louis Baugher, D. D	William S. Freas, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq	25	111	102	213
38	1897	Mansfield, O	M. W. Hamma, D. D	William S. Freas, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq,	25	115	106	221
39	1899	York, Pa	S. F. Breckenridge, D. D	W. E. Fischer, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq	24	119	110	229
40	1901	Des Moines, Iowa.	William S. Freas, D. D	W. E. Fischer, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq	24	120	116	236

NOTES.—Most of the titles attached to names of officers were conferred years after election.

It will be seen that the first numerical decrease in component District Synods was in 1862, when the Southern Synods were not represented, because of the war then prevailing; since which time they have not returned.

The next decrease occurred in 1866 and 1868, when the several Synods which formed the General Council were deducted. Subsequent instances of Synods disappearing from the roll occurred by the fusion of Synods. The present ratio of representation, which effected a proportional reduction, became operative in 1869, at Washington, D. C., by reason of amendments to the Constitution.—M. S.

INDEX OF

PAROCHIAL TABLES,

WITH STATISTICS.

Page of Parochial Tables.	Synods.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Communicants.
244	Alleghany	151	144	15,134
260	California	10	12	1,297
262	Central and Southern Illinois	47	34	3,392
268	Central Pennsylvania	87	79	9,549
276	East Ohio	65½	66	7,366
284	East Pennsylvania	122	137	24,485
298	Franckean	27	27	2,106
302	German Nebraska	62	55	3,778
310	Hartwick	36	34	5,601
316	Iowa	25	24	2,078
320	Kansas	45	40	2,950
324	Maryland	133	124	23,769
336	Miami	53	53	6,068
342	Nebraska	30	31	2,525
346	New York and New Jersey	47	49	8,881
352	Northern Illinois	39	36	3,559
356	Northern Indiana	67	61	4,383
364	Olive Branch	46	35	4,743
370	Pittsburg	103	97	11,938
378	Rocky Mountain	8	7	436
380	Susquehanna	81	80	11,642
388	Wartburg	51	47	6,240
392	West Pennsylvania	151	168	26,953
408	Wittenberg	75	74	9,555
	1900	1561½	1638	198,428

By the rule adopted at Omaha (See Minutes, 1887, p. 75), the Secretary is ordered to include in the Minutes the Parochial Tables of District Synods, of which the Publication House has stereotype plates.—*Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS,

AS SHOWN BY THEIR

REPORTS FOR 1900.

The following Parochial Tables exhibit the work of the congregations for one year, and the concluding Tables of Summaries give the totals for each of the Synods for 1899 and 1900 separately. The Tables of the District Synods are alphabetically arranged.

ALBERT OSWALD MULLEN,
Statistical Secretary.

NOTE.—For Statistical Secretary's Report, see page 36 of these printed Minutes.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Rev. M. L. Culler, Bedford	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	6	10	10	5	1	3	3	..	224	$25000 00	$900 00	$1228 16	1
J. W. Lingle, Bedford	St. James	3	..	1	1	10	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	2	105	4000 00	.....	325 00	2
	St. Mark's	..	..	..	..	14	2	....	....	2	2	5	....	..	95	3600 00	.....	320 00	3
	Bald Hill	..	..	..	..	6	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	38	1600 00	.....	150 00	4
Geo. G. M. Brown, Everett	Zion Ev. Luth	1	..	2	..	25	4	4	13	5	....	8	6	1	190	14000 00	.....	*1106 67	5
W. G. Slifer, Clearville	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	..	7	2	1	1	6	5	1	2	..	113	2000 00	.....	253 23	6
	Grace	1	..	..	1	12	2	....	6	1	....	3	....	..	30	1500 00	.....	107 00	7
	Trinity (Black Valley)	1	..	1	..	8	1	5	....	1	....	....	....	..	23	1200 00	.....	84 00	8
	Clearville	1	..	..	..	6	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	16	1885 00	435 00	280 95	9
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	13	1000 00	300 00	700 00	10
J. S. English, Saxton	Marklesburg	1	..	1	..	14	2	3	6	4	4	3	4	..	175	4000 00	.....	392 87	11
	Saxton	1	..	1	..	20	2	2	6	2	2	6	7	1	124	6000 00	700 00	498 96	12
Vacant, Alum Bank P. O.	St. James	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	10	1	....	....	....	..	40	3500 00	.....	75 00	13
	Center	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	48	1000 00	.....	75 00	14
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	1000 00	100 00	50 00	15
J. M. Stover, Rainsburg	Yeager Memorial	1	1	..	..	18	1	3	....	6	....	2	....	..	90	11800 00	350 00	350 00	16
	Bortz	1	..	..	1	12	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	1000 00	.....	275 00	17
Grayson Z. Stup, Ray's Hill, Bedford Co.	Rays Hill	1	..	1	1	18	3	....	....	10	6	5	3	..	73	4000 00	.....	358 00	18
	Graceville	1	..	..	..	20	1	...	....	1	10	4	....	1	75	1000 00	.....	279 56	19
	Cedar Grove	1	..	..	..	4	3	....	....	2	2	1	....	..	32	1000 00	.....	106 00	20
Vacant, Schellsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	81	8000 00	200 00	100 00	21

*Ladies' Aid Society, $134.98.

(Bedford Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	18	160	$53 50	$85 52	40	$30 00	.....	$9 00	$18 00	$56 00	$54 35	$35 00	$22 37	.....	.....	$21 48	$28 00	$5 00	$7 56	.....	$256 76	$1484 92
2	3	7	65	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	14 32	7 45	7 50	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	50 27	375 27
3	..	8	85	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	4 00	7 00	6 02	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	30 52	350 52
4	..	5	25	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00	154 00
5	1	15	190	127 03	45 56	40	20 52	$1 00	3 00	2 65	33 21	6 86	12 79	3 00	$3 00	.....	7 00	24 31	10 05	.....	$5 75	112 57	1219 24
6	1	10	50	51 39	6 75	....	.....	.....	75	1 25	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 75	80	.....	4 81	26 36	284 59
7	1	7	40	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	61	80	3 00	3 75	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 22	.....	1 25	.....	1 52	15 15	122 15
8	1	6	35	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	89	1 50	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 90	8 79	92 79
9	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 12	4 19	285 14
10	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
11	1	14	120	57 87	41 39	38	6 00	3 00	4 68	14 00	30 00	31 54	25 00	20 00	16 66	.....	15 00	16 66	5 00	8 20	.....	186 74	579 61
12	1	19	105	47 46	66 40	82	15 00	1 00	5 56	11 11	20 00	21 65	21 32	12 14	11 11	$8 11	10 00	11 11	5 00	5 56	13 30	155 97	654 43
13	1	10	60	30 00	.....	15	.....	.....	25	1 25	2 00	1 77	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	12 77	87 77
14	1	10	70	30 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 02	2 50	1 00	.....	3 00	.....	50	.....	15	.....	.....	9 67	84 67
15	1	8	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 27	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 81	51 87
16	1	9	50	50 00	6 62	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 62	.....	.....	40 00	46 62	396 62
17	1	10	40	40 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 20	8 20	283 20
18	1	14	61	40 00	1 25	35	.....	2 15	1 60	3 30	14 15	16 20	11 36	10 42	2 75	.....	3 15	13 20	.....	.....	22 15	98 28	456 28
19	1	17	118	34 56	.....	....	.....	.....	1 15	2 75	5 08	6 62	3 14	6 59	3 25	.....	2 85	7 10	.....	.....	3 60	42 13	321 69
20	1	7	22	.....	1 00	....	.....	.....	1 15	2 37	3 50	4 78	3 50	4 75	2 25	.....	.....	3 55	.....	.....	1 00	26 85	132 85
21	1	10	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	4 45	.....	.....	.....	4 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 45	104 45

(Bedford Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. E. Parson, St. Clairsville	Messiah	1	..	..	..	10	3	....	....	1	....	5	....	1	109	$3500 00	.....	$360 00	22
	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	20	1	7	1	2	....	....	....	2	136	8000 00	.....	500 71	23
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	15	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	58	1200 00	.....	120 00	24
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	20	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	..	66	2000 00	.....	250 00	25
G. W. Stroup, West End	St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	1	2	....	2	....	5	....	..	83	3000 00	.....	102 00	26
	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	10	2	2	....	4	...	1	....	..	76	1500 00	.....	131 50	27
	Lybarger	1	..	1	..	5	4	8	....	4	....	5	....	..	72	2000 00	.....	627 00	28
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	11	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	..	35	1600 00	.....	155 00	29
Total		29	1	14	4	307	49	50	53	60	36	62	52	13	2305	$120885 00	$2985 00	$9353 61	30
(Northeast Conference.)																			
O. C. Roth, 2012 Broad ave., Altoona	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	75	10	6	20	45	4	65	5	..	830	$90000 00	$8200 00	$7910 00	31
A. E. Wagner, 1112 7th Ave., Altoona	Christ's Second Luth	1	..	2	1	125	6	9	3	15	2	44	23	4	748	50000 00	.....	3365 58	32
D. P. Drawbaugh, Altoona	Fourth Lutheran Ch.	1	..	2	..	....	2	10	....	1	....	....	....	1	160	20000 00	1900 00	1723 00	33
E. J. Metzler, 3007 Broad St., Altoona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	70	1	2	5	13	4	8	3	..	120	4000 00	450 00	905 00	34
Ernest Roedel McCauley, 1219 13 Ave., Altoona	Grace Ev. Luth	1	..	3	1	20	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	..	163	25000 00	15000 00	4325 72	35
H. M. Heilman, 200 5th Ave., Altoona	Bethany	1	..	2	..	40	2	6	38	12	6	10	12	10	225	5000 00	1200 00	2107 65	36
	Mt. Olivet (Supply)	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	26	50 00	.....	50 00	37
James A. Hartman, Bellwood	Grace	1	..	2	..	20	1	2	10	15	....	....	....	..	95	8150 00	.....	750 00	38
	Salem	1	..	1	..	15	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	..	57	2000 00	100 00	175 00	39

(Bedford Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	12	75	$50 00	$56 21	....	.....	.....	$5 37	$10 74	$24 85	$22 31	$22 31	$16 11	$10 74	.....	$10 74	$10 74	$6 10	$5 37	$25 25	$170 64	$530 64
23	1	20	147	130 71	54 85	....	.....	.....	2 84	7 81	33 37	26 27	26 27	13 89	14 56	.....	13 89	20 38	4 67	7 10	40 25	211 20	711 91
24	1	18	120	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 30	14 10	11 10	11 10	5 91	6 15	.....	5 91	5 75	1 97	3 00	5 00	74 49	194 49
25	1	14	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 59	5 19	12 00	10 77	10 77	7 78	5 19	.....	5 19	5 19	2 95	2 95	36 00	106 57	356 57
26	1	10	75	10 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	1 47	.....	.....	1 90	.....	2 60	1 69	.....	.....	.....	11 66	113 66
27	1	10	76	6 00	1 50	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	4 11	.....	.....	.....	3 23	2 09	.....	.....	.....	14 43	145 93
28	1	9	80	12 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 03	.....	.....	2 86	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	8 89	635 89
29	1	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	2 24	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	2 00	.....	.....	13 34	168 34
30	27	297	2024	$941 52	376 05	235	$71 52	$11 60	42 26	$88 91	264 96	256 35	238 12	141 02	$86 42	$8 11	116 49	164 24	$47 19	$48 50	308 35	1723 42	11079 67
(Northeast Conference.)																							
31	1	76	800	$647 93	535 79	125	$95 86	$25 00	46 60	$85 20	202 00	176 93	176 93	127 78	$85 20	305 75	$85 20	122 00	$48 43	$42 60	425 00	1929 62	$9839 62
32	1	90	638	433 08	497 97	140	22 50	32 50	35 00	70 00	163 00	146 00	146 00	105 00	79 17	271 50	70 00	70 00	40 00	35 00	489 15	1719 82	5085 40
33	2	23	200	130 00	41 91	40	3 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	22 63	20 00	21 36	12 00	10 69	.....	7 00	9 48	5 00	5 13	.....	128 29	1851 29
34	1	13	120	68 00	25 00	20	4 00	5 00	50	3 00	22 60	26 30	11 22	4 00	6 25	.....	1 00	5 37	50	.....	21 00	101 74	1006 74
35	1	18	145	25 57	.....	78	11 78	.....	4 65	9 30	21 52	19 32	19 32	13 95	9 30	.....	9 30	9 30	4 96	4 65	.....	125 57	4431 29
36	1	25	300	228 09	137 26	25	8 00	.....	9 62	20 00	55 36	46 98	47 19	7 50	31 01	.....	10 00	18 00	14 00	5 34	10 00	275 00	2382 65
37	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 49	.....	1 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 22	54 22
38	1	20	150	175 32	41 97	60	45 00	1 00	4 88	9 76	27 80	35 00	20 30	14 64	10 00	26 60	9 76	10 00	5 53	5 20	86 80	266 27	1016 27
39	1	9	45	22 00	8 81	25	10 00	.....	1 00	3 00	6 20	2 61	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	3 30	28 11	203 11

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Cassville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	41	$1900 00	.....	$125 00	40
	Grafton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	2550 00	.....	75 00	41
	Hawn	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	2000 00	.....	150 00	42
	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	1500 00	.....	50 00	43
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	70	1200 00	.....	75 00	44
	McAlevy's Fort	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	47	1200 00	.....	40 00	45
B. S. Dise, Curwensville	Grace	1	..	1	..	20	....	1	....	4	....	....	5	1	33	5500 00	$1500 00	2926 58	46
D. B. Treibley, 118 N. Third St., Clearfield	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	2	4	....	12	2	3	12	4	265	20000 00	.....	*1925 12	47
Isaac Krider, Duncansville	Duncansville	1	..	2	1	....	2	8	....	8	2	14	17	..	157	7000 00	.....	930 40	48
	Geeseytown	1	..	1	..	....	3	7	....	2	1	2	....	..	143	5000 00	.....	450 30	49
E. J. Metzler (supply)	Gallitzin	1	..	..	..	50	....	1	9	7	....	19	....	..	30	900 00	.....	75 00	50
W. J. Wagner, Glasgow	Glasgow	1	..	1	..	12	2	3	....	8	2	....	....	2	112	2500 00	.....	463 99	51
	Coalport	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	2	5	1	1	1	..	35	2000 00	.....	232 14	52
	Blandburg	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	....	3	....	....	3	..	26	1000 00	.....	152 92	53
W. W. Anstadt, Hollidaysburg	.....	1	..	2	..	35	2	3	5	12	1	10	9	..	210	20000 00	.....	1781 75	54
S. E. Slater, Huntingdon	St. James	1	..	2	..	25	5	8	....	6	1	3	5	1	246	11000 00	.....	1095 00	55
S. F. Greenhoe, Kipple	Trinity, Juniata	1	..	2	..	63	....	9	....	14	2	8	10	..	156	6500 00	2700 00	†1111 74	56
S. V. Dye, Keewaydin	Keewaydin	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	2000 00	.....	50 00	57
	Oak Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	65	2000 00	.....	80 00	58
	Karthaus	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	2000 00	125 00	20 00	59
	Germania	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	24	250 00	.....	40 00	60
	Pine Glen	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	8	.....	.....	.....	61

* Ladies' Aid Society, $712.87. † Ladies' Aid Society, $153.24.

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	1	7	30	$10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 38	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 38	$130 38
41	1	10	36	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 65	78 65
42	1	10	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 85	151 85
43	1	6	25	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	53 00
44	1	10	60	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 23	84 23
45	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00
46	1	7	68	51 25	$25 82	....	.....	.....	$1 60	$3 20	12 13	$5 44	8 25	$2 00	$3 20	$2 00	$1 50	$3 48	$1 00	$1 00	$8 25	53 05	2979 63
47	1	25	230	148 56	31 50	60	$39 08	$10 00	5 00	2 00	16 18	10 60	25 40	1 00	18 00	.....	2 00	10 04	1 50	5 00	25 00	121 72	2046 84
48	1	27	200	498 97	46 34	142	51 92	13 92	1 00	2 92	29 31	35 61	24 31	.....	15 00	53 63	4 00	21 82	5 34	.....	50 06	243 00	1173 40
49	1	25	159	135 00	35 15	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 35	12 00	12 25	.....	12 00	25 00	2 75	12 78	5 00	.....	40 07	141 20	591 50
50	1	8	120	22 00	.....	20	5 00	5 00	25	1 25	3 00	5 00	2 50	50	2 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 93	89 93
51	1	15	67	36 45	9 41	....	.....	.....	2 45	7 26	22 70	20 50	20 50	9 00	9 45	.....	6 00	9 45	3 00	2 45	27 27	140 03	604 02
52	1	12	63	41 80	3 00	45	2 00	.....	1 60	3 20	7 17	6 58	6 50	4 70	3 20	.....	3 20	3 20	1 80	1 60	6 65	49 40	281 54
53	1	9	55	19 76	.....	....	.....	.....	1 10	1 00	5 51	4 95	4 95	3 34	2 40	.....	2 20	2 40	1 30	1 10	10 32	40 57	193 49
54	1	24	250	186 80	51 43	43	12 87	10 80	10 66	21 32	49 00	44 00	44 30	31 98	21 32	121 33	21 32	21 32	12 12	10 66	37 80	447 13	2228 88
55	1	20	150	.....	35 47	33	60 00	5 00	6 00	10 00	63 66	59 91	54 02	15 00	10 22	152 51	10 00	.....	6 00	5 00	.....	392 35	1487 35
56	1	21	225	104 00	13 41	82	33 25	15 00	8 00	16 67	20 06	10 00	10 00	25 00	16 00	50 35	16 00	16 00	11 00	8 00	13 41	220 49	1332 23
57	1	10	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 26	52 26
58	1	15	75	25 00	.....	40	5 00	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	81 20
59	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	74	75	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	2 61	22 61
60	..	..	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	17	1 47	1 56	1 38	1 38	96	1 47	.....	59	59	26	17	.....	10 00	50 00
61	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	07	36	40	34	35	25	36	.....	14	15	08	06	.....	2 56	2 56

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. F. Snyder, Lilly	St. Luke's	1	2	3	..	22	....	2	....	12	....	....	1	..	68	$4000 00	$180 0	$1234 13	62
W. Selner, Luthersburg, Clearfield Co.	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	...	3	....	....	2	....	10	1	..	125	5000 00	.....	375 00	63
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	6	....	....	....	2	3	5	2	..	80	1800 00	.....	450 00	64
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	60	2000 00	.....	150 00	65
	Paradise	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	..	40	1700 00	.....	150 00	66
Vacant	Christ's of Mehaffey	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	5000 00	1247 00	379 31	67
Charles M. Aurand, Martinsburg	St. Matthew	1	..	2	..	45	....	4	....	3	10	10	11	..	200	10000 00	.....	850 00	68
	Barley	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	75	2000 00	.....	200 00	69
	Potter	1	..	2	..	...	1	1	....	1	....	2	6	..	60	1200 00	.....	175 00	70
	Woodbury	1	..	1	..	...	....	3	....	1	1	1	....	1	35	2500 00	.....	380 00	71
I. P. Hawkins, New Millport.	Salem	1	..	..	2	12	3	....	....	....	4	2	....	..	147	8000 00	.....	955 00	72
	Olanta	1	..	..	..	8	....	....	....	....	10	3	....	..	28	1500 00	350 00	100 00	73
	Bloomington	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	7	100 00	150 00	100 00	74
	Marron	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	..	25	2000 00	.....	100 00	75
J. W. Hutchison, Newry, Blair Co.	Newry	1	..	2	..	...	2	6	....	8	....	....	2	..	120	3000 00	.....	420 00	76
	Claysburg	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	..	90	2000 00	.....	290 00	77
	East Freedom	1	..	.	..	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	23	1000 00	.....	170 00	78
Vacant	Portage	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	11	600 00	.....	.....	79
	Martinsdale	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	4	500 00	.....	.....	80
	Patton	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	8	.....	.....	.....	81
	Jamestown	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	9	300 00	.....	.....	82
Frank S. Delo, Roaring Spring.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	20	4	3	24	....	1	1	4	..	180	10000 00	.....	866 61	83

(Northeast Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
62	1	11	78	$49 67	$11 03	30	$133 36	$5 00	$1 00	$4 00	$9 60	$8 00	$8 00	$4 34	$3 00	.....	.....	$8 02	$4 04	$2 00	.....	$53 00	$1287 13
63	1	17	113	35 00	33 35	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	18 45	18 30	14 20	.....	10 00	.....	$1 00	11 20	.....	.....	$25 00	102 15	477 15
64	1	12	100	35 00	8 70	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	9 50	4 70	.....	5 95	.....	1 00	6 00	.....	.....	7 37	42 52	492 52
65	1	12	75	25 00	4 75	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	4 65	5 75	.....	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5 75	22 55	172 50
66	1	6	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 85	173 85
67	1	16	92	113 42	16 27	146	22 38	29 03	.....	.....	8 51	5 45	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 96	396 27
68	1	14	150	75 00	50 00	70	15 00	.....	5 00	25 00	40 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	250 00	1100 00
69	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	15 00	.....	5 00	10 00	82 00	282 00
70	1	6	50	25 00	15 00	20	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	6 00	.....	.....	8 00	38 00	213 00
71	1	6	75	25 00	.....	25	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	31 00	411 00
72	1	22	135	29 36	34 07	75	.....	25 00	.....	1 00	7 50	5 40	4 25	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 20	3 75	26 10	981 10
73	1	11	60	37 06	4 68	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	.....	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 20	106 20
74	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
75	1	4	20	10 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	.....	3 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 22	104 22
76	2	23	120	80 99	.....	58	6 50	10 00	... .	2 00	25 00	2 00	20 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	21 00	4 00	3 00	11 00	96 00	516 00
77	2	18	100	32 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	7 00	1 00	.....	.....	21 00	311 00
78	1	9	64	40 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	24 00	194 00
79	1	5	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	1 25
80	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1	5	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 67	4 67
83	1	23	167	78 00	116 06	40	.....	7 00	7 00	10 45	40 15	32 95	32 00	31 98	22 86	.....	9 00	18 40	10 00	6 00	69 40	290 19	1156 80

(Northeast Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. Addison Dunlap, Ph. D., 208 E. 11th St., Tyrone	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	1	12	6	5	....	....	3	..	90	$10000 00	.....	$480 81	84
	Warrior's Mark	1	..	1	..	6	....	3	2	3	1	....	....	..	35	3000 00	.....	207 89	85
	Center Line	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	2	..	11	2500 00	.....	185 00	86
	Seven Stars	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	..	4	1500 00	.....	125 00	87
	Vail Chapel, Indept.	..	1	..	..	6	....	....	....	5	4	1	5	..	16	.....	.....	100 00	88
F. L. Bergstresser, Tyrone, Pa.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	25	2	9	....	4	....	9	4	..	169	12000 00	$600 00	1200 00	89
A. D. Potts, Ph.D., Petersburg	Petersburg	1	..	1	..	10	7	1	....	3	....	....	3	..	113	6500 00	294 43	632 64	90
	Water Street	1	..	1	..	12	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	..	106	5000 00	.....	488 93	91
Williamsburg, vacant	Williamsburg	1	..	2	.	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	180	7000 00	.....	450 00	92
	Clover Creek	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	106	6200 00	.....	300 00	93
	Zeller's Springs	1	..	..	..	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	61	1800 00	.....	75 00	94
	Clappertown	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	..	68	1200 00	.....	75 00	95
G. K. Allen, Summerhill	Wilmore	1	..	1	..	14	....	....	....	4	4	4	3	1	71	4000 00	.....	460 00	96
	Summerhill	1	..	1	..	30	....	3	4	19	1	19	9	2	132	3000 00	.....	400 00	97
	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	15	2	....	....	6	5	6	4	..	52	1000 00	.....	340 00	98
	Trinity	1	..	2	1	10	....	....	3	10	1	1	5	..	66	1100 00	100 00	275 00	99
Total		67	4	64	5	801	71	131	136	261	87	268	155	28	6959	$397900 00	34116 75	$46194 21	100

(Somerset Conference.)

J. E. Zerger, Addison, Somerset county	Addison	1	..	..	..	8	1	1	1	1	....	2	2	..	74	$4100 00	.....	$450 00	101
	Confluence	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	..	84	850 00	.....	180 00	102
	Ursina	1	..	1	..	6	1	1	1	4	....	2	....	..	102	1000 00	.....	200 00	103
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	..	52	500 00	.....	135 00	104

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
84	1	18	100	$60 00	$10 00	75	$25 00	$77 38	$2 50	$10 00	$16 87	$12 40	$13 08	.....	$4 00	$40 00	$11 50	$17 77	$8 00	$5 00	.....	$141 12	$621 93
85	1	11	45	40 00	15 00	35	39 00	6 00	50	1 50	4 54	2 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	2 00	2 50	50	77	$9 00	33 31	241 20
86	1	9	35	20 00	5 00	47	15 00	5 00	50	1 50	3 70	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 50	2 00	1 05	75	2 00	18 50	203 50
87	1	7	31	20 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	129 00
88	1	8	50	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	105 00
89	1	32	300	80 00	110 17	90	50 00	10 00	12 50	15 83	25 00	30 00	25 17	$15 00	27 00	30 00	15 00	30 00	7 00	6 00	15 75	254 25	1454 25
90	1	11	120	171 49	32 65	79	21 15	.....	96	1 44	29 06	27 05	15 41	8 95	3 81	.....	3 82	18 19	1 44	1 21	.....	112 04	745 68
91	1	13	64	53 93	7 12	20	10 00	6 00	88	1 27	16 65	20 78	7 19	5 64	3 38	.....	3 37	10 47	1 26	1 69	.....	72 18	561 61
92	1	18	150	30 00	.....	100	1 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	15 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 66	481 66
93	1	12	110	45 00	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 84	.....	7 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 72	.....	.....	.....	23 49	349 49
94	1	10	45	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	7 30	82 30
95	1	12	65	30 00	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 71	79 71
96	1	10	40	25 00	10 00	40	10 00	8 50	1 00	.....	4 40	4 78	4 85	.....	3 25	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	8 35	33 63	493 38
97	1	13	85	30 00	18 00	50	20 00	7 00	1 20	.....	3 34	4 28	5 10	.....	5 60	.....	2 00	5 79	.....	2 65	7 00	36 97	436 97
98	1	11	70	22 00	24 00	43	30 00	.....	1 00	.....	7 50	10 60	14 38	.....	2 00	.....	1 50	14 23	.....	50	14 23	65 94	405 97
99	1	8	75	25 00	9 00	35	23 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 56	3 40	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 66	.....	.....	2 24	16 26	280 26
100	64	990	7280	4612 80	2079 29	2157	841 57	$301 63	190 19	377 27	1130 23	971 30	1025 64	460 43	483 39	1101 70	348 69	588 41	202 09	177 43	1478 94	$8572 48	54680 18
(Somerset Conference.)																							
101	1	9	50	$25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 41	$1 00	$0 91	$6 21	$4 67	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$75 00	$89 20	$538 98
102	1	12	110	18 00	.....	40	.....	.....	53	1 00	5 00	5 00	8 28	.....	1 00	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	24 81	204 81
103	1	13	120	50 00	.....	60	.....	.....	87	1 52	10 80	10 94	10 31	.....	4 00	.....	.....	6 42	.....	.....	.....	44 86	244 86
104	1	9	50	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	65	1 36	4 00	5 11	3 44	.....	93	.....	.....	1 79	.....	.....	.....	17 28	152 28

(Somerset Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. S. Patterson, Berlin	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	80	3	2	4	18	9	38	19	6	331	$15000 00	.....	$4009 00	105
G. D. Gross, Davidsville, Somerset Co.	Davidsville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	..	118	3300 00	.....	772 15	106
	Ben's Creek	1	..	..	..	....	...	2	....	3	6	6	1	..	42	100 00	.....	116 56	107
	St. Thomas	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	10	2	7	4	..	90	800 00	.....	386 45	108
E. S. Johnston, Elk Lick, Somerset Co.	Salisbury	1	..	1	..	15	3	....	2	10	....	8	3	..	111	5400 00	.....	485 48	109
	Grantsville	1	..	1	..	10	2	....	3	4	2	6	....	..	59	800 00	.....	162 95	110
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	10	....	1	1	2	5	5	....	..	55	500 00	.....	177 48	111
	Greenville	1	..	..	..	12	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	..	73	500 00	.....	203 48	112
J. J. Welch, Friedens	Friedens	1	..	2	..	25	8	18	....	11	5	18	8	..	228	4000 00	.....	993 39	113
	Wills	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	2	9	7	1	..	94	2000 00	.....	258 00	114
A. B. Miller, Glade	Messiah	1	..	1	..	....	4	2	3	2	....	3	7	..	158	5500 00	.....	450 00	115
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	1	6	....	3	....	..	178	4000 00	.....	390 00	116
	Samuel's	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	1	4	....	4	2	..	90	2500 00	.....	270 00	117
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	1500 00	.....	100 00	118
C. M. Wachter, Hooversville	Weigle's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	5	3	2	....	2	77	3000 00	.....	267 00	119
	Graef	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	3	10	7	..	85	2000 00	.....	209 50	120
	St. John	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	60	3000 00	.....	193 25	121
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	7	4	7	....	..	40	2500 00	.....	171 50	122
J. F. Stabley, Jennertown	Jennerstown	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	..	70	3800 00	.....	342 00	123
	St. James	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	..	65	2500 00	.....	265 00	124
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	37	2000 00	.....	148 00	125
	Stanton's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	23	1300 00	$75 00	128 00	126
Wm. Alfred Shipman, 428 Lincoln St., Johnstown	First English Luth.	1	..	3	..	67	8	8	67	27	6	33	36	8	550	45000 00	.....	4319 39	127

(Somerset Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
105	1	24	241	$143 17	$178 47	80	$26 40	$10 00	$14 12	$27 57	$66 45	$60 00	$51 53	$43 33	$24 65	.....	$18 89	$38 69	$20 66	$24 12	$60 59	$450 60	$4459 60
106	1	13	80	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 53	.....	.....	5 00	.....	10 10	.....	.....	13 51	.....	.....	.....	39 14	811 29
107	1	11	40	44 49	16 55	32	1 25	.....	1 00	4 02	2 56	3 00	9 62	1 00	1 15	.....	.....	9 04	1 00	.....	.....	33 89	151 70
108	1	12	46	15 00	16 13	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	3 13	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	10 00	.....	1 38	.....	28 51	414 96
109	1	8	105	34 57	45 55	34	5 50	15 00	4 75	11 00	23 00	19 00	19 00	15 00	11 00	.....	11 83	11 84	6 00	4 00	54 50	190 92	676 40
110	1	5	22	3 22	5 50	....	.....	.....	2 50	5 12	8 85	7 00	6 18	4 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 50	2 50	1 50	.....	53 15	216 10
111	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	10 01	8 50	8 50	7 00	5 00	.....	4 00	5 00	2 50	2 00	.....	60 01	237 49
112	1	8	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	11 74	9 50	9 50	5 00	6 00	.....	5 00	4 00	3 50	2 50	.....	65 74	269 22
113	2	32	289	225 39	81 96	68	30 20	15 00	10 00	10 00	50 00	36 62	20 96	15 00	22 50	$68 70	10 00	22 00	8 30	8 00	89 50	371 58	1364 97
114	1	13	51	11 00	3 35	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	14 00	.....	5 00	7 00	5 00	4 35	26 50	101 85	370 85
115	2	22	130	50 00	25 20	35	15 00	25 00	3 00	9 41	37 68	31 40	23 47	9 00	15 00	.....	12 56	12 56	2 00	2 00	12 42	170 50	620 50
116	1	15	75	40 00	14 50	45	10 00	.....	3 00	10 00	34 53	18 52	15 00	10 00	14 89	.....	13 61	14 24	1 00	1 00	16 28	152 07	542 07
117	1	12	65	20 00	14 04	25	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	22 04	13 59	15 00	5 00	8 00	.....	5 00	6 96	1 00	1 00	3562 75	3646 34	3916 34
118	1	6	40	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 52	3 73	2 70	1 31	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 31	26 57	126 57
119	1	14	100	40 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00	274 00
120	1	12	70	20 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	.....	7 00	24 50	234 00
121	1	12	70	25 00	10 00	30	.....	10 00	.....	.....	8 50	12 75	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	43 25	236 50
122	1	9	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	1 75	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	7 00	178 50
123	1	13	91	40 00	5 00	30	20 00	.....	3 15	4 72	16 40	14 58	14 00	5 19	7 08	.....	7 08	6 00	3 40	3 40	.....	85 00	427 00
124	1	13	72	20 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 42	.....	15 28	13 65	13 65	9 75	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 25	.....	63 00	328 00
125	1	6	45	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 75	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	15 75	163 75
126	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	129 00
127	2	47	625	355 08	327 76	135	44 45	20 40	25 00	40 00	165 57	83 28	130 15	10 00	75 00	88 20	60 00	234 25	20 00	30 00	500 00	1461 45	5780 94

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. W. Anschutz, Johnstown	Trinity	1	1	1	..	25	5	8	....	30	1	7	13	..	185	$25000 00	$14000 00	$1500 00	128
Calvin F. Gephart, Lavansville	Bakersville	1	..	1	..	18	3	9	....	7	2	13	3	..	185	1800 00	.....	478 50	129
	Lavansville	1	..	1	..	12	3	2	....	4	1	4	1	..	129	5500 00	.....	348 65	130
B. B. Collins, Meyersdale	Zion	1	..	2	1	30	1	7	....	42	1	5	11	..	281	.....	.....	1047 17	131
M. L. Young, Ph. D., Meyersdale	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	31	2	7	....	5	1	7	1	..	124	5500 00	.....	395 00	132
	Mt. Tabor	1	.	..	..	25	1	1	6	2	....	4	....	..	96	1200 00	.....	224 50	133
	Center	1	..	..	..	15	2	...	2	4	5	3	....	..	70	2000 00	.....	145 00	134
	St. Michael's	1	..	..	1	15	2	2	....	3	....	4	....	..	92	1200 00	.....	217 50	135
F. S. Schultz, 115 H. St., Johnstown	Grace	1	..	3	..	55	1	....	3	20	2	9	1	11	144	10500 00	3250 00	1667 94	136
P. Bergstresser, D. D., Rockwood, Somerset Co.	Rockwood	1	..	1	..	7	....	3	11	5	4	4	2	1	100	3580 00	.....	436 68	137
	Laurel	1	..	1	..	5	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	40	1000 00	24 14	170 00	138
	Sanner	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	30	1000 00	.....	105 00	139
P. B. Fasold, Scalp Level	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	25	1	5	....	12	1	1	8	..	110	9000 00	2500 00	374 67	140
	Elton	1	..	1	..	8	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	..	50	2000 00	.....	160 74	141
M. S. Romig, Shanksville	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	5	..	....	....	1	6	5	..	77	6000 00	1250 00	300 00	142
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	3	1	68	3500 00	.....	250 00	143
	Glade	1	..	..	..	14	1	....	....	3	2	4	....	..	82	2500 00	.....	300 00	144
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	40	1500 00	.....	200 00	145
D. Stuart Hoover, Somerset	Trinity	1	..	3	1	30	2	3	....	8	13	19	13	4	265	25000 00	1800 00	1225 00	146
	Christ (Casebeer)	1	..	1	..	....	5	7	....	15	5	16	2	..	240	3000 00	.....	400 00	147
L. N. Fleck, Stoystown	Stoystown	1	..	1	..	16	3	2	2	2	....	2	9	..	200	7500 00	.....	412 00	148
	Horner's	1	..	..	..	10	2	3	....	6	....	....	2	..	114	3500 00	.....	325 00	149
	Hoffman's	1	..	..	..	12	1	2	1	3	3	7	3	..	120	3200 00	.....	235 00	150

(Somerset Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
128	1	21	150	$100 00	$28 00	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$1 00	$10 00	$10 00	$10 00	$3 00	$4 00	.....	$4 00	$20 00	$3 00	$10 00	.....	$77 00	$1577 00
129	1	16	145	48 50	80 65	45	$5 25	$5 90	1 00	2 00	18 00	18 56	23 00	11 25	7 80	.....	10 45	40 60	10 50	10 00	$55 80	208 96	687 46
130	1	15	82	33 80	68 90	42	4 30	2 85	1 10	1 20	15 01	11 50	17 04	5 80	4 90	.....	10 00	13 76	3 40	3 60	16 85	104 16	452 81
131	1	21	195	47 17	62 87	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	31 60	28 19	26 66	13 00	26 44	$34 50	12 00	19 84	5 00	5 00	24 15	244 33	1291 49
132	1	18	132	80 00	50 39	50	3 50	10 00	7 00	14 00	31 08	28 96	28 91	11 27	13 45	.....	14 00	10 79	6 04	7 68	.....	173 18	568 18
133	1	19	99	49 50	12 85	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 75	11 53	11 17	11 61	5 00	7 75	.....	5 00	3 25	3 44	2 00	.....	71 50	296 00
134	1	9	58	6 00	5 11	....	.....	.....	1 96	5 00	7 76	6 00	5 22	3 00	4 00	.....	2 00	3 35	1 00	1 00	.....	40 29	185 29
135	1	15	94	42 50	43 93	....	.....	.....	4 80	9 60	24 15	22 74	20 00	9 00	9 15	.....	9 60	10 82	5 46	5 45	.....	130 77	348 27
136	1	10	250	138 71	42 65	20	150 00	2 50	2 00	10 00	31 25	15 00	10 00	2 50	10 00	.....	2 75	12 50	2 00	2 00	4 00	104 00	1771 94
137	1	9	100	82 11	77 37	110	6 00	5 00	5 30	10 30	24 00	21 52	21 52	14 17	10 50	.....	10 50	12 00	7 00	5 25	35 00	178 32	615 00
138	1	8	80	20 00	.....	80	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	5 00	5 50	2 83	2 67	2 00	.....	2 67	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	34 67	204 67
139	1	6	30	10 00	.....	30	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 04	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 93	8 00	3 00	1 37	.....	31 34	136 34
140	1	16	118	68 00	25 70	15	.....	.....	2 00	25	.....	7 00	8 25	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	10 45	3 00	3 00	11 67	53 62	428 29
141	1	9	95	27 41	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 30	10 70	171 44
142	1	15	100	30 00	.....	25	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	15 00	1 00	3 00	1 14	1 00	5 00	42 14	342 14
143	1	15	85	20 00	10 00	25	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	8 23	.....	2 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	58 00	308 00
144	1	7	40	20 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	4 19	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	7 00	36 19	336 19
145	1	5	35	15 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	8 00	49 00	249 00
146	1	18	150	125 00	188 04	50	10 00	15 00	12 96	25 92	70 00	53 85	53 85	50 00	25 92	100 00	25 92	26 45	14 75	15 73	346 36	821 71	2046 71
147	1	23	230	63 00	181 49	30	.....	.....	10 36	20 74	48 00	43 20	43 20	27 93	20 74	11 75	20 74	45 09	.....	.....	40 54	322 29	722 29
148	1	15	130	55 50	54 31	....	.....	.....	8 90	18 54	44 45	37 09	37 09	27 97	20 83	34 23	18 54	29 88	10 47	5 00	34 31	327 30	739 30
149	1	16	110	37 75	27 14	....	.....	.....	5 52	11 50	27 59	22 99	22 99	17 25	12 91	.....	11 50	11 36	6 60	5 52	15 75	171 48	496 48
150	1	16	120	35 00	30 30	....	.....	.....	4 98	10 39	25 92	20 91	20 76	15 81	11 66	15 00	10 39	12 14	6 92	4 98	13 50	173 36	408 36

(Somerset Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Wellersburg, Vacant	Wellersburg	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	$1250 00	.....	.....	151
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	78	.....	.....	.....	152
	Comp's	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	5000 00	.....	.....	153
	Fair Hope	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	4000 00	.....	.....	154
	Kennel's Mills	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	9	400 00	.....	.....	155
Total		55	1	40	3	283	89	114	73	224	144	287	143	34	5870	235630 00	22899 00	26899 72	156
Grand total		151	3	118	12	1391	209	295	262	545	267	617	350	75	15134	754415 00	65940 75	79172 67	157

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
151	1	6	50	$10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	1	8	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	$5 00	$5 00	$5 00	$4 00	.....	.....	$2 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	$22 62	$22 62
153	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	53	684	5395	$2392 42	1015 75	1146	$346 88	$136 65	193 28	348 84	$973 79	$762 35	$777 84	367 20	353 67	$369 75	352 28	$740 08	177 58	166 08	4920 88	10502 98	$38587 04
157	144	1971	14699	$7946 74	3471 09	3538	1253 97	$449 88	425 23	851 02	2368 98	1990 00	2041 60	968 65	923 48	1478 56	817 46	1492 73	426 85	392 01	6708 17	20798 88	103366 89

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Rev. William Brandes, 752 Pacific Ave., Alameda	Christ German Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	..	..	12	2	....	1	14	2	3	....	6	52	$2600 00	$1275 00	$771 00	1
Rev. Jesse W. Ball, cor. 8th and Flower Sts., Los Angeles,	First English Lutheran Church	1	..	2	..	19	3	7	3	19	2	11	17	8	240	25000 00	5147 50	2149 96	2
Rev. William Kelly, 568 12th St., Oakland	First English Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	13	1	....	9	6	1	9	1	2	73	22000 00	.....	5254 87	3
Rev. G. H. Hillerman, 154 Orange St., Riverside	Trinity Evan. Luth.	1	1	1	..	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	2	49	100 00	.....	370 97	4
Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D. D., 1415 18th St., Sacramento	First English Lutheran.	1	1	2	..	12	2	2	8	7	3	7	5	2	135	20000 00	2000 00	1929 10	5
Rev. Charles F. Oehler, 1207 K St., Sacramento	German Lutheran	1	..	1	..	26	4	....	8	49	....	28	....	..	221	20000 00	400 00	3137 85	6
Rev. J. E. Hoick, 1323 3d St., San Diego	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	5	2	4	6	3	2	1	3	2	87	15000 00	4800 00	3058 25	7
Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D., 1319 Geary St., San Francisco	First English Lutheran.	1	1	2	..	24	1	2	30	68	3	23	17	..	226	55000 00	9700 00	3076 00	8
Rev. Hermann Gehrcke, 741 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco	St. Matthew's German Lutheran	1	..	..	..	7	2	2	....	22	....	7	2	..	37	2580 00	.....	1318 55	9
Rev. William Engelbert Fry, 324 N. 2d St., San José	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	3	14	....	19	1	10	6	1	177	15000 00	3370 00	1193 54	10
Totals for 1900		10	4	14	..	135	20	31	*93	209	14	99	54	23	1297	$177280 00	$30992 00	$22260 07	11
Totals for 1899		11	3	13	..	134	17	27	95	252	16	109	56	33	1251	185140 07	42452 50	17290 31	12
Gain		..	1	1	..	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	..	46	.....	.....	$4969 76	13
Loss		1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	43	2	10	2	10	....	$7860 07	$11460 50	.....	14

* Included herein the loss of Oakland German Church. This loss affects other totals.

WILLIAM KELLY, A. JATHO.

Note.—Corrected by the Secretary on motion of Synod.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	2	7	67	$43 00	$18 00	....	.....	.....	$0 88	$4 40	$11 00	$8 40	$8 40	$4 40	.....	$19 45	$4 40	$2 20	$1 55	$2 20	.....	$67 28	$838 28
2	1	20	175	120 39	118 75	25	$17 50	$1 50	$4 30	21 50	69 47	99 37	257 85	21 50	.....	110 80	21 50	10 75	7 52	10 75	$225 00	860 31	3010 27
3	1	18	150	105 32	17 86	30	267 05	14 57	2 00	7 00	19 05	22 75	34 92	7 00	.....	12 50	7 00	3 50	2 45	3 50	10 00	131 67	5386 54
4	1	12	63	49 81	36 83	....	.....	.....	90	4 80	23 10	35 60	59 35	5 50	.....	25 75	4 75	3 20	3 10	2 35	28 50	197 90	568 87
5	1	13	155	214 35	17 65	41	19 35	9 85	2 60	8 00	31 85	24 76	24 70	13 00	.....	35 00	6 75	2 00	2 00	2 00	120 00	267 66	2196 76
6	1	16	215	261 16	40 34	85	176 08	25 00	4 10	20 50	49 97	40 91	38 95	30 00	.....	161 87	20 50	10 25	10 17	10 25	424 00	822 50	3959 35
7	1	18	122	210 31	57 20	17	4 15	14 30	1 82	9 10	22 18	17 29	17 29	9 10	.....	39 98	9 10	4 55	3 18	4 55	11 00	149 14	3207 39
8	2	24	168	280 00	46 90	72	186 20	12 50	.....	8 80	89 40	23 09	138 96	5 00	.....	52 00	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	436 95	3522 95
9	1	8	90	88 15	.....	....	.....	.....	65	3 20	8 00	7 85	6 10	3 20	.....	70 25	3 20	1 60	1 15	1 60	25 07	131 80	1450 35
10	1	12	83	69 17	57 04	25	60 00	3 00	3 52	17 60	42 90	14 38	14 38	.....	.....	20 00	.....	8 80	.....	.....	25 00	146 58	1[illegible] 12
11	12	148	1288	1441 66	420 57	295	730 30	80 72	20 77	104 90	366 92	295 44	600 90	98 70	.....	547 60	77 20	46 85	36 87	37 20	868 50	3211 79	25480 88
12	11	144	1372	1088 69	371 13	321	388 26	162 15	16 09	90 25	267 09	230 20	217 14	75 00	.....	494 15	62 48	39 55	28 51	32 30	269 40	2048 91	19339 22
13	1	4	....	$352 97	$49 44	....	$342 04	.....	$4 68	$14 65	$99 83	$65 24	$383 76	$23 70	.....	$53 45	$4 72	$7 30	$8 36	$4 90	$599 10	$1162 88	$6141 66
14	..	...	64	.....	.....	26	.....	$81 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
* H. L. McGill, Anna, Ill.	Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	....	....	3	2	....	..	69	$8200 00	.....	$3491 58	1
J. G. M. Hursh, 515 Twenty-first St., Cairo, Ill.	Immanuel's	1	1	1	..	12	1	....	16	14	....	7	....	..	50	8000 00	300 00	1658 02	2
* F. L. Sigmund, Carthage, Ill.	Trinity	1	..	2	2	7	....	2	....	3	3	4	3	..	106	18000 00	750 00	1398 53	3
* † E. H. Kitch, De Soto, Ill.	Oakland	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	1800 00	.....	.....	4
	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	2200 00	.....	.....	5
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	29	2000 00	.....	.....	6
	Mt. Joy	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	38	1500 00	.....	.....	7
* Vacant, Dongola, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	81	3000 00	.....	300 00	8
	Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	6	....	....	....	10	....	....	..	68	230 00	100 00	200 00	9
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	6	....	11	....	....	....	....	..	50	1300 00	.....	.....	10
* † H. H. Hall, Fillmore, Ill.	Fillmore	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	43	2500 00	500 00	.....	11
	Bost Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	500 00	.....	.....	12
* Ezra Keller, Hillsboro, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	15	2	4	7	3	6	8	9	..	100	14000 00	2080 00	1730 67	13
D. C. Hurst, Irving, Ill.	Irving	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	3	1	7	....	....	..	30	800 00	.....	250 00	14
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	4	....	2	2	....	..	20	600 00	.....	245 00	15
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	10	900 00	.....	115 00	16
* T. Earnheart, Jonesboro, Ill.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	4	2	1	3	2	..	118	2200 00	.....	328 11	17
	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	1	1	2	1	....	..	56	1500 00	50 00	390 50	18
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	3	3	....	2	1	..	52	2500 00	.....	545 14	19
* † Vacant, Lancaster, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	4000 00	.....	.....	20
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	.....	.....	.....	21

* Parsonage. † No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	105	$90 28	$96 49	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$6 50	$16 25	$13 00	$13 00	$9 75	$4 55	.....	$7 50	$6 13	$4 55	$3 25	$9 75	$96 23	$3587 81
2	1	12	87	188 66	36 00	22	$73 47	$19 00	3 60	6 00	13 80	12 00	12 00	9 00	4 20	.....	6 00	.....	4 20	3 00	78 35	152 15	1810 17
3	1	20	80	113 36	25 38	50	6 91	77 00	6 60	11 00	25 30	97 00	22 00	16 50	7 70	$57 95	11 00	5 90	7 70	5 50	20 77	294 92	1693 45
4	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	11	110	50 00	10 00	40	32 00	36 00	2 00	1 00	18 00	5 40	7 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	23 00	104 40	436 40
9	1	8	75	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	206 40
10	.	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	14	140	78 45	19 22	35	85 94	50 00	6 00	10 00	23 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	7 00	29 20	10 00	8 57	7 00	5 00	384 00	559 57	2290 24
14	1	9	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 16	2 60	2 45	5 20	2 00	.....	1 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	2 24	19 77	269 77
15	1	10	60	20 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	80	2 00	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	7 40	252 40
16	1	8	30	15 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	60	1 00	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	118 00
17	1	6	50	6 71	.....	....	.....	.....	3 03	5 18	11 92	9 57	10 37	7 72	3 63	.....	5 18	.....	3 63	2 60	12 17	82 17	410 28
18	1	12	90	28 45	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 01	1 69	3 90	3 39	3 39	2 55	1 18	.....	1 74	.....	1 18	88	7 55	28 46	418 96
19	1	12	62	47 90	15 31	28	22 32	1 05	3 24	5 40	12 42	10 80	10 80	8 10	3 78	6 65	5 40	1 85	3 78	2 70	16 36	90 88	661 48
20	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
* W. J. Spire, Litchfield, Ill.	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	..	65	$4500 00	.....	$428 73	22
† Vacant, Liberty, Ill.	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	135	5000 00	.....	.....	23
† Vacant, Mendon, Ill.	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	70	5000 00	.....	.....	24
* J. H. Walterick, Mt. Carmel, Ill.	Zion	1	1	3	..	18	2	5	5	5	7	2	....	2	160	2500 00	.....	751 64	25
J. W. Breitenbach, Murphysboro, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	11	3	3	3	3	....	4	3	1	95	5000 00	$150 00	960 00	26
* H. C. Funk, Nokomis, Ill.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	6	....	....	3	5	....	7	....	..	70	7000 00	.....	1053 87	27
† Vacant, Olney, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	3500 00	.....	.....	28
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	8000 00	.....	.....	29
G. Wenning, Queen City, Mo.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	4	....	....	15	....	..	90	1500 00	.....	500 00	30
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	.....	.....	.....	31
Edward P. Schueler, 1105 Jersey St., Quincy, Ill.	Luther Memorial	1	..	2	..	25	....	5	....	9	1	19	....	..	215	28000 00	20000 00	2521 61	32
M. Rhodes, 4414 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	St. Mark's	1	1	3	1	35	7	16	....	11	1	14	27	..	400	50000 00	.....	6500 00	33
* C. C. Lylerly, Sedgwickville, Mo.	Sargent's Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	90	600 00	.....	275 00	34
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	25	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	..	62	300 00	.....	165 00	35
	Sedgwickville	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	..	34	200 00	.....	125 00	36
Vacant, Seventy-Six, Mo.	Shiloh	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	..	25	500 00	.....	25 50	37
* E. S. Rees, St. Elmo, Ill.	St. Elmo	1	..	..	..	....	3	2	9	4	....	....	....	..	20	1800 00	.....	232 00	38
	St. James'	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	8	....	1	2	....	..	28	400 00	.....	175 00	39
	Loogootee	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	....	4	....	....	2	..	49	200 00	.....	225 00	40

* Parsonage. † No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	16	85	$65 00	.....	30	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 39	$503 12
23	..	...	....	.....	$28 62	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 62	28 62
24	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	18	110	55 42	25 58	65	6 00	$41 00	$5 00	$16 10	$35 00	32 00	$25 00	$23 00	$11 27	$7 40	$15 00	$7 00	$10 00	.....	$30 75	258 52	1010 16
26	1	18	150	50 00	10 00	55	7 50	3 00	3 25	2 95	21 85	12 40	11 46	5 00	6 65	20 25	2 00	7 55	6 65	$4 50	12 20	116 71	1076 71
27	1	11	70	46 10	5 00	18	12 60	2 40	1 50	2 50	9 00	8 00	9 00	2 51	3 00	24 36	1 50	.....	2 00	1 00	42 00	106 37	1160 24
28	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	7	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	7 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	525 00
31	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	20	185	332 38	14 64	35	175 00	11 88	6 00	9 98	19 50	15 45	15 45	13 00	7 00	.....	1 50	.....	4 62	1 50	17 00	111 00	2632 61
33	2	42	350	250 00	165 00	35	50 00	76 00	24 00	20 00	95 00	80 00	80 00	65 00	28 00	200 00	40 00	10 65	28 00	20 00	250 00	3190 00	9690 65
34	1	8	75	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290 00
35	1	6	50	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
36	1	12	80	17 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142 00
37	1	6	25	3 50	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 50
38	1	12	60	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232 00
39	1	7	35	25 00	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
40	1	12	75	50 00	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 71	238 71

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
* J. F. Booher, Shipman, Ill.	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	7	..	58	$2700 00	$1000 00	$461 25	41
J. M. Francis, 1131 S. Second St., Springfield, Ill.	Grace	1	..	2	2	40	1	8	26	12	3	9	2	4	340	35000 00	10000 00	3525 00	42
Ezra Keller (Supply), Hillsboro, Ill.	Ware's Grove	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	....	....	4	1	....	..	33	4000 00	.....	310 00	43
† Vacant, West Point, Ill.	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	500 00	.....	.....	44
J. Kent Rizer, Macomb, Ill.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	..	35	1200 00	.....	267 60	45
	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	15	800 00	.....	111 50	46
G. M. Wale, Wagner's Landing, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	.....	.....	49 65	47
Totals for 1900	.....	47	3	31	8	229	46	48	98	94	48	102	51	7	3392	$245730 00	34930 00	29323 90	48
Totals for 1899	.....	45	4	30	7	242	55	51	114	130	44	144	49	12	3327	235300 00	33533 00	29194 34	49
Increase	.....	2	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	3	..	65	$12430 00	$1397 00	$129 56	50
Decrease	.....	.	1	..	..	13	9	3	16	36	....	42	....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	51

* Parsonage. † No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
41	1	11	99	$45 50	$3 00	33	$12 35	$9 25	$3 12	$5 20	$11 10	$20 46	$10 40	$5 00	$3 46	$15 84	$2 68	.....	$1 10	$1 28	$37 80	$89 92	$551 17
42	1	29	350	224 00	119 52	70	57 00	66 00	.....	6 50	15 00	61 35	15 00	10 00	10 00	50 00	.....	$6 10	.....	.....	315 00	488 95	4013 95
43	1	8	40	20 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 04	3 40	7 82	6 80	6 80	5 10	2 38	.....	3 40	.....	2 38	1 70	210 00	256 92	566 92
44	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	8	17	10 00	3 50	....	.....	.....	2 10	3 50	8 65	6 00	7 00	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	21 25	55 00	322 60
46	1	8	25	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 80	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	11 00	122 50
47	1	5	40	12 00	2 06	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 06	.....	.....	.....	3 06	61 05
48	34	396	2980	2019 71	$599 32	576	$386 09	$392 58	$79 05	122 50	371 36	433 89	284 17	202 48	107 62	411 65	122 90	$58 81	$87 84	$55 21	$1284 92	$6204 52	35792 08
49	34	427	2930	1796 99	798 56	762	389 54	518 05	39 41	145 02	486 01	545 92	356 58	221 46	233 86	541 44	171 56	70 45	59 88	85 52	4660 79	3857 75	34847 54
50	..	...	50	$12 72	.....	....	.....	.....	$39 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$27 96	.....	.....	$2346 77	$944 54
51	..	31	....	.....	$199 24	186	$2 45	$125 47	.....	$12 52	114 65	112 03	$72 41	$18 98	126 24	129 79	$48 66	$11 64	.....	$30 31	$3375 87	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, EZRA KELLER, F. L. SIGMUND, J. W. BREITENBACH.

(Juniata Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
I. P. Zimmerman, Beaver Springs	Adamsburg	1	..	2	1	12	3	1	4	8	1	7	8	1	179	$7000 00	.....	$1038 01	1
	Beavertown	1	..	2	1	....	....	....	4	9	....	....	8	2	168	3500 00	.....	977 90	2
D. Upton Bair, Belleville	St. John's	1	..	2	1	30	8	5	21	7	12	23	2	1	335	10000 00	.....	1000 00	3
	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	3	1	14	3	6	4	....	1	200	4000 00	.....	500 00	4
J. B. Lau, Blain	Zion	1	..	1	2	42	2	4	....	16	....	12	....	2	231	11300 00	$300 00	1211 55	5
	St. Paul	1	..	1	1	22	3	2	....	3	....	2	4	..	151	5500 00	.....	442 35	6
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	17	1	....	....	7	....	1	....	..	56	2200 00	1300 00	226 13	7
Vacant	St. Samuel's	1	..	...	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	..	26	900 00	.....	110 65	8
George W. Englar, Duncannon	Christ's	1	..	3	..	....	1	12	12	4	....	....	....	..	100	4500 00	.....	800 00	9
	St. David's	1	..	...	..	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	..	30	300 00	.....	130 00	10
M. S. Cressman, Lewistown	St. John's	1	..	2	..	45	....	3	....	17	5	9	10	..	398	15000 00	.....	2563 56	11
W. D. E. Scott, Loysville	Loysville	1	2	2	..	84	3	6	....	3	....	2	5	2	140	3000 00	.....	350 00	12
	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	....	3	2	....	3	1	2	....	2	140	2800 00	.....	350 00	13
	Elliottsburg	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	3	3	1	3	2	..	95	2500 00	.....	300 00	14
J. C. Reighard, McAlisterville, Juniata Co.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	17	4	....	9	3	....	1	5	..	97	4000 00	.....	331 00	15
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	11	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	104	6500 00	.....	332 73	16
	Centre	1	..	1	..	24	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	..	87	3500 00	.....	1483 51	17
D. E. McLain, Middleburg	Middleburg	1	..	2	..	12	3	6	2	8	....	....	5	1	180	13000 00	.....	809 50	18
	Christ's	1	..	1	1	....	1	2	....	4	....	....	....	..	47	2500 00	.....	260 00	19
E. F. Ott (Supply), Middle Creek Pastorate, Selinsgrove	St. Luke's	1	..	...	1	16	1	2	....	1	....	16	3	..	100	4500 00	.....	113 60	20
	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	..	55	3000 00	.....	443 40	21
	Christ's	1	..	2	1	....	2	....	17	1	....	....	....	..	43	2000 00	.....	83 10	22
	St. Samuel's	1	..	...	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	9	....	..	45	3000 00	.....	42 15	23

(Juniata Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	27	234	$205 24	$48 74	100	$11 68	$29 00	$8 50	$6 80	$27 38	$38 94	$35 70	$9 75	$22 10	$5 10	$10 00	$17 00	$11 90	$5 00	$26 58	$224 75	$1262 76
2	1	24	222	117 70	49 04	75	75 80	28 19	8 10	6 48	28 63	21 65	24 59	10 00	21 06	3 35	10 00	16 20	7 00	5 00	42 66	204 72	1182 62
3	1	23	175	350 00	50 00	150	15 00	10 00	11 50	9 20	63 97	63 28	50 00	10 00	23 00	144 48	10 00	45 58	10 00	5 72	48 00	494 73	1494 73
4	1	20	127	75 00	15 00	45	16 00	.....	7 50	.....	11 90	18 00	12 65	.....	.....	50 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	4 00	116 05	616 05
5	1	17	193	159 05	31 53	47	7 50	.....	2 00	4 00	50 70	53 97	34 25	.....	6 00	26 92	2 00	11 33	2 00	.....	15 97	209 14	1420 69
6	1	13	165	27 50	34 12	74	4 25	.....	3 00	3 00	48 20	24 21	22 33	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	10 70	3 36	.....	23 00	145 80	588 15
7	1	13	92	15 26	4 90	35	17 87	.....	.....	.....	9 25	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 90	.....	.....	1 31	17 81	243 94
8	1	12	40	15 00	5 31	....	.....	.....	1 30	1 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 99	116 64
9	1	21	95	55 00	5 98	50	47 00	7 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	809 00
10	1	7	32	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 00
11	1	37	523	1163 81	221 00	69	8 39	44 20	18 85	15 08	86 71	78 17	79 17	25 29	49 01	39 25	37 70	72 36	26 39	18 85	100 00	646 83	3210 39
12	1	20	150	75 00	34 08	27	11 00	5 00	5 75	5 60	32 21	26 45	29 40	10 00	8 26	.....	5 00	20 36	9 21	1 73	15 00	168 97	518 97
13	1	21	136	80 00	35 00	55	15 00	10 00	2 58	5 60	24 35	25 52	21 78	2 00	12 82	.....	4 00	11 50	5 00	.....	47 13	162 28	512 28
14	1	14	100	55 00	23 00	30	13 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	15 39	14 56	21 52	2 00	.....	.....	1 79	13 00	2 00	.....	50 80	130 06	430 06
15	1	7	126	35 30	13 85	....	17 45	5 30	5 20	4 16	8 14	4 94	7 57	.....	8 31	.....	5 20	6 86	2 53	92	.....	53 83	384 83
16	1	16	101	50 89	46 59	33	43 50	4 35	3 50	3 50	14 07	14 16	11 03	5 00	11 54	.....	1 82	17 23	4 12	.....	.....	85 97	418 70
17	1	8	55	17 42	4 70	36	33 00	3 00	4 40	3 52	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	4 40	4 70	1 00	77	.....	26 79	1510 30
18	1	32	225	187 50	54 09	108	15 00	29 50	2 00	3 00	25 95	26 28	29 00	5 00	28 60	19 00	3 00	18 27	5 00	5 00	81 16	251 26	1060 76
19	1	9	85	25 00	5 35	30	20 00	.....	1 00	1 00	11 04	7 88	5 13	1 00	9 38	.....	1 00	5 35	1 00	.....	.....	43 78	303 78
20	1	22	202	81 10	.....	45	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 90	16 32	129 92
21	1	14	85	22 45	.....	....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	447 40
22	1	20	108	51 10	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 80	5 84	3 99	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 47	.....	.....	11 05	32 15	115 25
23	1	11	90	30 65	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 65	.....	.....	.....	4 65	46 80

(Juniata Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																		Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.		
W. H. Fahs, Mifflintown	Messiah's	1	..	3	..	....	4	6	2	3	2	4	5	..	307	$10000 00	.....	$3764 00		24
	St. Stephen's	1	..	1	1	....	5	5	....	2	....	...	1	..	111	5000 00	.....	325 66		25
Emory Stockslager, Marysville, Perry Co.	Zion's, Marysville	1	1	2	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	37	1500 00	.....	750 00		26
George A. Greiss, pastor until August 26th, 1900, New Bloomfield	New Blooomfield	1	1	3	1	13	5	5	....	2	1	....	4	..	172	3000 00	.....	650 00		27
	Markelsville	1	1	...	..	20	3	4	....	2	....	....	11	..	85	3000 00	.....	400 00		28
	Mannsville	1	1	1	..	6	1	5	....	2	1	....	5	..	40	1000 00	.....	200 00		29
J. Henry Harms, Newport	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	15	4	5	32	11	2	1	9	5	326	15000 00	.....	1727 72		30
I. O. Moser, Port Royal	Port Royal	1	..	1	1	35	10	5	....	8	12	13	5	..	250	9000 00	$800 00	775 00		31
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	56	1	3	....	7	31	21	5	1	187	3000 00	.....	347 37		32
A. H. Spangler, Yeagertown, Mifflin Co.	Yeagertown	1	..	2	..	....	2	3	3	8	3	7	....	..	131	5000 00	.....	653 93		33
	Reedsville	1	..	2	..	....	2	4	5	5	4	5	2	1	84	7000 00	1000 00	921 00		34
	Lillyville	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	13	10	1	11	4	..	72	900 00	.....	278 66		35
Charles F. Wiest, Milroy, Mifflin Co.	Milroy	1	..	2	..	25	3	6	....	4	2	4	4	..	136	2000 00	.....	349 53		36
	Siglerville	1	..	2	..	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	78	4000 00	.....	297 72		37
Vacant	Ickesburg	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	90	5500 00	.....	.....		38
	St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	44	900 00	.....	.....		39
	Eschol	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	1600 00	.....	.....		40
	Buffalo	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	2500 00	.....	.....		41
Vacant	Liverpool	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	81	5000 00	.....	.....		42
	McKees	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	4000 00	.....	.....		43
	St. Michael's	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	48	2000 00	.....	.....		44
	Perry Valley	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	46	1000 00	.....	.....		45
	Hunter's Valley	1	..	...	..	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	2000 00	.....	.....		46
Totals Juniata Conference	.....	46	7	51	12	522	81	112	143	170	86	160	111	21	5517	$211400 00	$3400 00	$25339 67		47

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	43	350	$249 92	$112 65	75	*167 03	$14 00	$15 40	$12 32	$70 84	$64 68	$64 70	$46 20	$45 41	$86 85	$30 80	$31 00	$21 56	$15 40	†66 00	$571 16	$4335 16
25	2	24	134	60 54	40 27	28	2 10	10 25	6 00	4 80	27 60	25 70	25 70	18 00	15 60	12 24	12 00	14 32	8 40	6 00	‡37 05	213 41	539 07
26	1	20	100	69 56	7 50	30	10 39	5 00	1 25	1 75	12 26	6 00	3 24	1 00	3 25	.....	1 50	14 00	.....	.....	10 50	54 75	804 75
27	1	11	120	35 00	60 00	60	18 00	20 00	1 00	3 00	30 81	27 00	20 00	2 00	16 41	7 20	2 00	20 00	2 00	2 91	93 99	228 32	878 32
28	1	9	50	15 00	4 41	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	4 26	4 04	2 00	.....	8 47	.....	.....	3 00	91	.....	49 53	73 71	473 71
29	1	6	30	10 00	.....	18	6 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 91	2 00	.....	1 74	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	10 00	17 50	217 50
30	1	36	340	223 96	136 22	38	10 05	10 00	17 50	14 00	80 50	73 50	68 00	52 50	45 50	47 55	35 00	40 50	24 50	17 50	36 09	552 64	2280 36
31	1	12	120	30 00	.....	50	10 00	.....	4 90	3 90	27 54	22 64	26 34	14 70	16 74	.....	14 80	14 80	5 86	4 90	26 80	183 92	958 92
32	1	15	166	65 00	77 00	30	6 00	3 00	6 65	5 32	30 59	27 93	27 93	19 95	17 29	.....	13 30	13 30	9 31	6 65	23 00	201 22	548 59
33	1	21	180	76 93	110 13	46	34 00	8 00	6 45	14 50	35 57	31 04	15 00	20 00	17 00	94 72	15 05	36 37	8 10	6 80	33 46	334 06	987 99
34	1	18	130	102 00	61 10	39	15 00	.....	4 15	3 32	18 83	8 53	16 45	4 00	5 00	62 46	4 00	14 10	5 00	4 00	10 00	159 94	1080 94
35	1	13	80	25 33	25 37	30	40 25	1 77	3 00	3 00	17 51	11 59	4 54	5 00	6 18	.....	3 48	5 00	3 00	2 08	6 31	70 69	349 35
36	1	19	104	66 16	10 00	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	6 29	4 84	2 50	.....	47 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 88	415 41
37	1	15	66	32 26	2 39	42	6 36	1 78	.....	.....	4 31	6 43	2 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 43	311 15
38	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 46	5 70	75	7 50	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	19 66	19 66
39	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	35	90	.....	2 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 29	3 29
40	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	1 35	.....	2 35	.....	3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	7 50
41	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	60	3 20	.....	3 66	.....	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 86	10 86
42	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 05	.....	7 60	.....	.....	8 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 25	22 25
43	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 40	11 00	.....	.....	.....	11 55	.....	5 60	5 00	60	.....	.....	39 15	39 15
44	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	6 40
45	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	5 50
46	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	1 40
47	38	670	5331	3961 63	1329 32	1621	$701 62	259 64	162 98	151 25	858 26	764 25	688 09	265 89	448 57	646 57	239 44	518 70	179 75	109 48	878 29	$5911 52	31251 19

* $160.00 paid to building fund of new church. † $10.00 to Brother Axe; $23.00 to India Famine Fund; $13.00 to Orphans' Home.
‡ $10.25 to mission in Indiana; $14.30 India Famine Fund.

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*E. H. Gerhart, Aaronsburg	Salem	1	..	1	..	32	1	6	....	10	....	17	2	..	105	$3500 00	.....	$297 98	48
	St. John's	1	..	1	1	....	3	5	5	1	....	....	....	..	53	9200 00	$525 00	493 81	49
	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	24	..	....	....	1	....	8	1	..	41	2800 00	.....	136 00	50
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	29	1	5	4	1	....	13	7	..	45	6000 00	463 00	216 11	51
	Penn's Creek	1	..	1	..	19	....	3	....	1	....	2	7	..	60	2500 00	.....	131 31	52
H. C. Holloway, Bellefonte	St. John's	1	..	2	..	40	1	....	....	2	2	16	33	2	170	15000 00	2000 00	1050 50	53
G. W. Leisher, Boalsburg, Centre Co. (Boalsburg Pastorate)	Zion	1	..	1	..	27	3	6	4	6	....	6	3	1	147	9000 00	36 68	373 95	54
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	15	1	3	2	5	....	1	1	3	73	3000 00	73 62	264 43	55
	Shiloh	1	..	...	..	....	....	5	2	6	....	3	1	..	65	3000 00	60 00	199 90	56
W. M. Rearick, West Milton, Union Co.	White Deer	1	1	1	..	28	4	7	2	11	....	8	2	..	309	5000 00	.....	719 00	57
	Mazeppa	1	..	1	..	24	2	7	3	2	2	10	2	4	105	2300 00	.....	368 30	58
	Cowan	1	..	1	..	10	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	..	70	1500 00	.....	175 08	59
J. M. Rearick, Centre Hall, Centre Co.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	3	2	....	13	2	..	140	14000 00	.....	528 34	60
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	7	..	80	2000 00	.....	170 00	61
	St. Mark's	..	..	1	..	....	1	4	....	1	....	11	....	3	54	.....	.....	210 00	62
	Ch. of the Holy Cross	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	4	....	16	4	..	101	1800 00	.....	201 28	63
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	1	1	....	19	....	..	60	2000 00	.....	208 80	64
D. E. Rupley, Lock Haven	St. John's	1	..	2	..	140	5	9	5	22	8	25	18	..	288	22000 00	.....	1977 93	65
W. H. Schoch, New Berlin, Union Co.	New Berlin	1	..	1	..	12	5	12	....	3	....	2	2	..	145	11250 00	175 00	708 00	66
	Centreville	1	..	1	..	10	2	2	....	7	....	2	2	..	69	2000 00	.....	165 00	67
George S. Bright, Philipsburg	Philipsburg	1	..	1	..	11	1	4	10	21	2	6	2	1	85	8000 00	336 00	893 64	68
Charles T. Aikens, Pine Grove Mills	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	32	3	12	7	7	6	21	1	..	130	6500 00	.....	650 00	69
	Pine Hall	1	..	1	..	27	1	8	....	13	....	3	6	..	70	4000 00	.....	375 00	70
	Gatesburg	1	..	1	..	12	5	6	....	8	3	5	6	..	55	3500 00	.....	350 00	71

* Pastor nine months.

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
48	1	20	153	$67 05	$25 33	....	.....	.....	$21 50	$8 00	$10 00	$20 00	$15 00	$7 50	$7 50	.....	$2 23	$10 00	$2 18	$2 00	.....	$105 91	$403 89
49	1	17	145	87 81	27 01	45	$6 00	.....	3 30	2 64	10 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	6 60	.....	6 60	10 00	4 00	1 88	.....	71 02	564 83
50	1	12	83	11 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	2 14	7 59	6 93	6 93	4 29	3 30	.....	3 30	5 00	2 31	1 65	.....	45 09	181 09
51	1	11	52	25 00	3 98	32	6 04	5 00	1 70	1 50	6 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	5 00	2 00	1 92	.....	37 12	253 23
52	1	14	79	16 31	21 00	....	.....	.....	2 35	1 88	10 81	9 87	9 81	7 05	6 11	.....	4 20	4 70	3 29	2 35	.....	62 42	193 73
53	1	18	140	60 00	62 00	47	11 50	4 83	6 25	5 00	28 75	26 25	26 75	18 75	16 25	$13 86	12 50	12 50	8 75	6 25	15 00	196 86	1247 36
54	1	16	181	33 79	40 15	47	9 00	3 80	7 50	6 00	19 00	17 50	16 50	5 00	19 50	34 10	6 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	54 70	204 80	578 75
55	1	11	97	31 25	31 75	....	40 81	.....	3 70	2 96	10 00	9 00	8 00	3 00	9 62	2 00	3 00	10 00	2 00	1 72	14 70	79 70	344 13
56	1	7	47	76	21 50	....	.....	.....	3 40	3 16	9 00	8 50	8 00	3 00	8 84	.....	2 60	8 00	2 00	1 00	12 50	70 00	269 90
57	1	26	258	68 95	46 78	53	2 25	10 00	15 60	12 48	81 76	95 52	65 52	46 80	40 56	70 00	31 20	31 20	21 84	15 60	168 81	696 89	1415 89
58	1	16	185	60 30	.....	40	3 00	6 00	4 95	3 96	22 77	20 79	20 79	14 85	12 87	10 66	9 90	9 90	6 93	4 95	16 55	159 87	528 17
59	1	13	107	25 00	35 94	20	1 55	50	3 40	2 72	15 64	14 28	14 28	10 20	8 84	5 20	6 80	6 80	4 76	3 40	34 85	131 17	306 25
60	1	22	106	40 00	40 10	....	.....	.....	6 55	5 24	19 14	20 44	14 94	8 00	17 03	.....	5 00	21 10	3 21	3 19	38 00	161 84	690 18
61	1	13	75	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 85	3 08	5 00	9 81	3 00	1 00	10 01	.....	1 00	5 00	57	.....	10 45	52 77	222 77
62	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 95	1 50	6 15	7 00	4 00	2 00	5 07	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	.....	21 45	55 12	265 12
63	1	14	78	25 00	16 48	....	.....	.....	4 15	3 32	9 97	9 79	4 03	2 00	10 79	.....	2 60	7 59	2 00	1 00	4 15	60 79	262 07
64	1	18	128	29 40	11 00	....	.....	.....	2 25	1 80	17 04	12 00	11 00	6 00	9 85	.....	5 50	10 00	4 50	3 00	81 58	164 52	373 32
65	1	42	320	143 88	131 34	90	188 78	.....	12 75	10 20	58 65	53 55	53 55	47 55	33 15	68 23	25 50	60 00	17 85	12 75	40 00	493 73	2471 66
66	1	27	200	36 00	9 50	60	57 00	19 48	.....	5 24	.....	5 00	4 10	.....	4 00	17 40	.....	9 50	.....	.....	17 48	62 72	770 72
67	1	22	175	15 00	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	2 16	2 10	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 26	172 26
68	1	12	99	21 75	39 58	40	20 00	1 00	4 45	3 56	20 47	10 12	13 15	.....	11 57	.....	8 90	12 60	.....	.....	34 75	119 57	1013 21
69	1	17	150	165 00	60 00	50	10 00	12 00	6 20	4 96	28 52	26 04	26 04	18 60	16 12	30 00	12 40	12 40	8 68	6 20	35 00	231 16	881 16
70	1	15	120	80 00	25 00	45	8 00	5 00	3 50	2 80	16 10	14 70	14 70	10 50	9 10	5 00	7 00	7 00	4 90	3 50	30 00	128 80	503 80
71	1	12	100	90 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 60	2 08	11 96	10 92	10 92	7 80	6 76	.....	5 20	5 20	3 64	2 60	15 00	84 68	434 68

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. B. Harman, Rebersburg, Centre Co.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	....	5	8	1	....	....	....	..	21	$200 00	.....	$68 49	72
	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	18	5	....	....	5	7	113	6600 00	.....	499 21	73
	Zion's	1	..	1	..	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	49	3500 00	.....	74 99	74
Charles D. Russell, Loganton	Loganton	1	..	2	..	31	2	3	4	4	....	6	8	..	73	4800 00	.....	224 50	75
	Tylersville	1	..	...	..	13	3	3	4	3	....	7	1	..	47	1200 00	.....	175 00	76
	Booneville	1	..	1	..	26	....	1	...	1	....	6	2	..	46	.....	.....	1175 00	77
	Pleasant Hill	1	1	1	..	17	1	1	1	9	....	4	2	2	36	1500 00	.....	92 94	78
	Brumgards	1	1	...	..	16	1	4	1	....	....	3	....	..	13	2000 00	.....	95 00	79
J. I. Stoneeypher, Hartleton	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	....	7	....	3	....	..	59	4300 00	$125 00	360 00	80
	Swengel	1	..	2	..	7	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	59	.....	44 00	152 00	81
	Hartleton	1	..	2	1	18	3	4	....	3	....	4	3	..	99	4000 00	.....	410 00	82
	Laurelton	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	....	1	....	1	4	..	43	3000 00	.....	155 00	83
William K. Diehl, Nittany, Centre Co.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	14	1	6	....	5	....	4	3	..	80	5000 00	.....	375 00	84
	Zion	1	..	...	..	16	1	4	....	2	3	....	3	..	80	4000 00	.....	345 00	85
W. M. Spangler, Salona, Clinton Co.	Salona	1	..	1	..	....	2	6	....	6	....	....	2	..	108	4000 00	.....	512 55	86
	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	....	1	8	....	2	....	....	1	..	90	4000 00	.....	412 50	87
C. Luther McConnell, Mifflinburg	Mifflinburg	1	..	1	..	20	3	....	....	6	....	....	3	..	308	25000 00	7000 00	900 00	88
	Dreisbach	1	..	1	..	16	2	5	3	3	....	....	....	..	188	6000 00	.....	489 51	89
Totals Northern Conference		41	3	43	2	703	75	162	87	197	26	251	146	31	4032	$218950 00	$10838 30	$17381 05	90
Totals Juniata Conference		46	7	51	12	522	81	112	143	170	86	160	111	21	5517	211400 00	3400 00	25339 67	91
Totals 1900		87	10	94	14	1225	156	274	230	367	112	411	257	52	9549	$430350 00	$14238 30	$42720 72	92
Totals 1899		89	2	106	15	1064	157	220	228	420	92	344	206	37	9338	421150 00	14595 50	44330 59	93
Increase		..	8	...	..	61	....	54	2	....	20	67	....	15	211	$9200 00	.....	.....	94
Decrease		2	..	12	1	....	1	....	....	53	....	....	49	..	....	.....	$357 20	$1609 87	95

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
72	1	13	40	$16 77	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 05	$2 11	$2 50	$1 50	$0 50	$0 50	$0 50	.....	$0 10	$2 32	$1 15	$0 08	.....	$12 31	$80 80
73	1	21	212	92 00	$120 79	35	$1 25	$10 37	3 30	3 91	23 45	12 20	10 00	10 00	10 00	$11 22	10 00	24 83	10 00	10 00	$84 62	223 53	722 74
74	1	14	72	42 62	.....	19	25	.....	2 00	3 00	4 64	1 60	2 05	.....	3 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 24	92 23
75	1	18	116	48 00	.....	44	.....	.....	3 40	2 72	8 79	8 03	7 08	.....	8 84	.....	2 00	6 80	3 00	1 50	.....	52 16	276 66
76	1	11	70	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 45	1 96	8 59	5 32	4 00	.....	6 37	.....	2 00	4 90	1 56	.....	.....	37 15	212 15
77	1	15	65	40 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	1 95	1 56	8 97	8 09	6 79	1 85	5 07	.....	1 87	3 90	1 48	.....	.....	41 53	1216 53
78	1	13	52	12 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 55	1 24	4 92	2 11	11 46	2 50	4 03	.....	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	30 91	123 85
79	1	15	70	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	90	72	3 58	3 78	2 60	.....	2 34	.....	.....	1 80	35	.....	.....	16 07	111 07
80	1	13	85	25 00	3 60	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 40	9 35	6 00	6 25	4 00	8 00	.....	6 00	7 25	3 00	3 00	18 10	76 35	436 35
81	1	13	80	37 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 00	9 00	7 00	8 00	2 00	6 25	.....	4 50	6 50	4 25	4 00	2 75	58 45	210 45
82	1	19	130	55 00	83 82	....	.....	.....	4 75	5 00	23 00	21 00	21 00	13 25	12 75	.....	10 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	10 45	143 20	553 20
83	1	7	70	30 00	2 56	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	9 00	7 00	8 00	5 10	6 00	.....	4 00	5 50	3 00	2 00	2 40	56 00	211 00
84	1	18	114	58 65	25 71	21	2 25	1 50	4 25	3 40	19 55	17 85	15 00	12 75	11 05	27 50	8 50	8 50	3 76	2 00	5 25	139 36	514 36
85	1	20	118	54 36	13 11	....	.....	.....	4 00	3 20	18 40	14 00	7 00	6 00	10 17	.....	8 00	8 00	1 00	.....	5 05	84 82	429 82
86	1	17	145	84 98	.....	....	1 50	2 00	3 00	5 70	17 35	11 33	8 64	4 00	16 84	.....	7 00	11 40	3 00	.....	.....	88 26	600 81
87	1	18	138	78 50	7 00	....	1 00	.....	1 00	4 00	16 25	19 80	10 48	2 00	22 26	.....	5 00	11 73	2 00	1 00	.....	95 52	508 02
88	1	22	256	226 53	102 12	....	25 00	.....	15 40	12 32	71 14	64 68	18 35	16 00	40 04	6 25	5 00	20 94	2 18	.....	.....	272 30	1172 30
89	1	27	285	69 58	63 75	....	.....	.....	9 80	7 84	45 08	41 16	15 00	20 00	25 48	.....	10 00	19 60	8 39	5 00	.....	207 35	696 86
90	41	689	5196	$2166 24	1104 90	741	$395 20	$79 48	188 55	164 46	$729 98	$675 46	$528 21	332 84	479 38	$301 42	248 80	439 56	163 53	110 54	$773 59	$5136 32	22517 37
91	38	670	5331	3961 63	1329 32	1621	701 62	259 64	162 98	151 25	858 26	764 25	688 09	265 89	448 57	646 57	239 44	518 70	179 75	109 48	878 29	5911 52	31251 19
92	79	1359	10527	$6127 87	2434 22	2362	1096 82	$339 12	351 53	315 71	1588 24	1439 71	1216 30	598 73	927 95	$947 99	488 24	958 26	343 28	220 02	1651 88	11047 84	53768 56
93	85	1375	10576	5626 35	2177 49	2816	898 87	259 14	151 02	354 39	1629 58	1238 46	1098 51	506 29	974 88	1011 25	430 99	986 93	179 21	159 72	1119 49	9840 72	54171 31
94	..	....	.....	$501 52	$256 73	....	$197 95	$79 98	200 51	.....	.....	$201 25	$117 79	$92 44	.....	.....	$57 25	.....	164 07	$60 30	$532 39	$1207 12	.....
95	6	16	49	.....	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	$38 68	$41 34	.....	.....	.....	$46 93	$63 26	....	$28 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	$402 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																	
Charles Edw. Keller, 114 S. Prospect St., Akron	Trinity	1	..	2	3	59	2	10	....	14	5	35	16	...	360	$76000 00	.....	$3750 25	1
J. H. Zinn, Akron	.....	1	..	1	..	16	3	....	....	9	4	5	6	...	162	6500 00	$2525 00	1000 00	2
Abram Miller, Alliance	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	9	1	....	8	1	159	8000 00	1000 00	800 00	3
A. H. Smith, Ashland	Trinity	1	..	2	..	12	8	7	11	1	6	2	10	3	363	18000 00	.....	2184 76	4
Elmer Kahl, Benton	Benton	1	..	1	..	....	1	6	10	5	6	6	2	...	100	3000 00	.....	440 00	5
Berlin Centre, Vacant	Berlin Centre	1	..	2	..	....	4	....	1	2	3	1	1	...	122	2000 00	.....	425 00	6
	Lordstown	1	..	1	..	....	2	6	....	....	1	....	1	...	54	2500 00	.....	200 00	7
Bolivar, Vacant	Bolivar	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	109	6200 00	.....	.....	8
	Magnolia	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	93	300 00	.....	300 00	9
	Sandyville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	6	....	4	1	1	...	56	4000 00	.....	213 00	10
S. S. Kauffman, Canal Dover	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	16	5	5	....	12	....	8	2	...	244	14000 00	.....	1301 81	11
J. A. Hall, Canton	Trinity	1	..	1	..	15	7	3	....	12	3	7	12	...	555	76000 00	3000 00	4500 00	12
Clinton, Vacant	Trinity	1	..	1	..	6	3	1	15	7	2	6	...	...	66	2250 00	.....	682 00	13
	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	6	2	....	5	1	....	....	...	...	34	1000 00	.....	192 00	14
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	4	....	....	....	3	....	....	...	...	34	3000 00	.....	245 00	15
William B. Lahr, 979 Cedar Ave., Cleveland	C. E. Memorial	1	1	2	1	6	....	....	21	6	....	3	31	...	75	6000 00	4500 00	359 66	16
A. K. Felton, Greenford	Greenford	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	110	6500 00	.....	559 75	17
T. S. Smedley, Kent	Kent	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	7	3	10	1	...	68	2000 00	.....	545 00	18
	Ravenna	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	12	1000 00	.....	.....	19
J. B. Umberger, Leetonia	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	13	....	....	....	1	1	220	4500 00	250 00	1362 55	20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	40	534	$417 05	$175 41	60	$26 67	.....	$14 16	$21 24	$86 42	$68 72	$64 14	$35 40	129 00	120 92	$21 24	$10 00	$24 24	$20 70	$75 00	$691 18	$4441 43
2	1	19	246	198 67	39 39	60	2 00	.....	6 16	5 64	36 42	7 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	69 22	1069 22
3	1	16	160	40 00	12 00	26	6 00	$2 00	1 50	1 00	6 00	4 00	5 50	1 00	1 00	50 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	26 50	52 50	852 50
4	1	20	244	173 13	72 98	50	23 45	36 00	14 72	22 08	110 39	102 24	46 24	36 80	73 60	88 20	22 08	.....	22 08	18 40	44 14	600 97	2785 73
5	1	16	50	50 00	21 80	....	.....	.....	4 12	6 18	14 85	12 90	12 30	5 65	12 45	.....	3 45	.....	3 00	3 00	8 30	86 20	526 60
6	1	11	110	30 00	.....	35	35 00	.....	3 21	3 83	21 32	12 50	5 50	3 00	9 45	.....	1 83	.....	1 83	1 50	.....	60 97	485 97
7	1	8	70	20 00	.....	25	.....	.....	3 97	2 00	.....	10 80	10 80	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	33 77	233 77
8	1	19	150	80 00	.....	65	.....	.....	4 36	6 54	31 00	22 36	13 91	4 00	21 81	.....	2 00	.....	1 64	1 44	.....	109 06	.....
9	1	...	100	60 00	.....	30	.....	.....	3 72	5 85	12 43	11 00	5 00	4 00	18 60	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	1 45	.....	67 05	367 05
10	1	6	35	30 00	3 48	....	.....	.....	2 24	3 36	10 00	8 81	9 00	7 55	11 20	.....	2 69	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	59 25	272 25
11	1	30	290	121 94	82 94	75	61 00	10 00	9 76	14 64	56 67	43 92	43 92	24 40	48 80	90 52	14 64	.....	14 64	12 20	58 00	432 11	1733 92
12	1	18	300	175 00	143 00	95	150 00	43 00	21 72	32 58	125 51	97 74	97 74	54 30	108 60	74 65	32 58	.....	32 58	27 15	556 15	1260 68	5761 30
13	1	16	85	50 00	7 20	35	15 00	6 00	3 40	5 10	18 75	11 50	3 75	2 00	8 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 75	1 75	12 00	73 00	755 00
14	1	10	75	20 00	4 25	....	.....	.....	1 65	2 50	9 35	8 70	2 00	2 10	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	34 30	226 30
15	1	13	50	35 00	8 00	11	.....	5 00	1 64	2 46	7 90	11 05	2 00	4 10	4 55	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	38 70	283 70
16	1	7	40	22 14	8 64	27	20 80	10 50	.....	.....	17 64	.....	30 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 82	.....	.....	14 82	66 85	469 50
17	1	13	123	39 00	13 68	61	4 00	.....	2 00	3 00	12 50	19 50	19 50	5 50	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	62 00	611 75
18	1	14	120	21 00	.....	....	.....	5 68	2 00	3 00	13 30	18 36	10 50	3 50	9 70	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	1 25	.....	65 11	636 79
19	..	5	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	24	226	147 00	51 00	100	64 95	27 50	9 44	14 16	42 68	32 28	42 48	23 84	20 00	.....	11 83	15 60	7 16	11 83	25 70	257 10	1619 65

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. W. Ziegler, Lisbon	Burger	1	..	1	..	10	3	1	....	....	1	6	...	...	89	$1200 00	.....	$388 10	21
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	8	2	5	....	....	6	2	3	...	58	1000 00	.....	350 00	22
Loudonville, Vacant		..	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	86	.....	.....	.....	23
J. H. Fetterolf, Millersburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	3	3	....	5	....	....	4	1	137	8000 00	.....	820 00	24
	Monroe	1	..	1	..	7	5	2	5	2	6	1	2	...	85	1500 00	.....	295 00	25
J. H. Hedges, Minerva	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	....	3	....	....	3	1	13	2	...	143	10000 00	$100 00	617 93	26
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	8	8	10	...	...	121	3500 00	.....	410 00	27
L. A. Bush, Newcomerstown	St. Paul's	1	1	1	1	10	13	1	....	11	2	2	11	...	150	3000 00	.....	900 00	28
	St. Jacob's	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	29
Charles W. Baker, New Philadelphia	Emanuel's	1	..	2	2	19	1	6	86	13	2	12	13	...	237	18000 00	.....	2195 95	30
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	3	1	....	3	....	....	..	..	27	800 00	.....	156 00	31
Hugh McClintic, New Springfield	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	21	4	5	9	2	2	6	3	3	190	3000 00	.....	400 00	32
	Zion	1	..	..	..	12	1	5	14	....	....	....	..	...	80	7000 00	.....	400 00	33
Orrville, Vacant	Augsburg Chapel	1	..	2	1	7	7	6	4	5	8	9	5	...	126	8000 00	2000 00	805 15	34
G. W. Dunlap, Osnaburg	Kountze Memorial	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	10	....	....	....	4	3	41	25000 00	.....	200 00	35
	North Industry	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	...	45	1500 00	.....	250 00	36
C. F. Floto, Reedsburg	Plain	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	...	69	3000 00	.....	176 00	37
	Reedsburg	1	..	1	1	....	1	2	....	1	8	9	3	...	67	1000 00	.....	383 00	38
	Jeromeville	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	...	49	1500 00	.....	256 00	39
	Stone	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	13	10	4	...	93	1000 00	.....	333 50	40
W. C. B. Harris, Rows	Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	..	...	35	1100 00	.....	213 32	41
	Rows	1	..	2	..	....	....	5	4	....	2	3	..	...	50	2000 00	.....	341 42	42
	New Pittsburg	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	..	...	82	900 00	.....	595 10	43

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	17	81	$32 29	$6 07	16	$4 50	$22 39	$3 44	$5 16	$19 78	$15 48	$15 48	$8 60	$17 20	.....	$5 16	.....	$5 16	$4 30	$19 75	$119 51	$507 61
22	1	9	40	12 50	12 41	20	4 00	2 00	2 04	3 06	13 73	12 20	9 18	5 10	9 42	.....	3 06	.....	3 06	2 55	11 25	74 65	424 65
23	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	12	80	55 00	19 00	30	.....	15 00	4 00	4 00	19 00	6 95	10 75	4 06	8 00	22 00	4 00	.....	4 00	2 00	23 00	111 76	930 76
25	1	10	70	40 00	12 00	25	.....	10 00	3 52	5 28	20 24	8 48	11 30	8 00	10 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	3 00	16 00	93 82	388 82
26	1	21	125	88 76	20 87	45	15 00	17 00	3 54	3 80	15 60	13 20	12 43	7 16	13 70	.....	3 80	.....	4 80	3 20	17 48	98 71	826 40
27	1	10	120	40 00	10 46	...	.....	.....	2 10	2 16	8 00	7 50	7 50	3 60	8 04	.....	3 16	.....	3 16	1 81	9 50	56 53	506 53
28	2	20	105	50 00	10 00	25	15 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	5 00	1 55	.....	64 55	964 55
29	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	30	403	97 20	48 79	48	48 04	.....	12 12	18 18	69 69	44 85	33 70	30 30	34 37	63 37	8 00	.....	11 22	5 00	67 25	387 07	2583 02
31	1	5	44	8 43	5 76	...	.....	.....	1 24	1 86	7 13	5 76	2 77	3 00	2 50	.....	1 14	.....	1 86	1 00	3 75	32 01	196 04
32	1	18	175	75 00	10 00	40	6 00	.....	5 00	6 00	27 79	32 71	25 40	5 00	10 00	.....	10 00	22 88	5 00	10 00	.....	159 78	559 78
33	1	11	75	40 00	8 00	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 29	11 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	.....	.....	.....	30 54	430 54
34	1	13	118	97 40	38 50	36	24 00	8 00	1 00	3 00	6 80	5 71	9 09	1 00	4 00	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	47 60	79 05	884 20
35	1	8	30	20 00	2 00	...	.....	.....	1 80	2 70	10 35	8 10	5 00	2 00	4 90	.....	2 00	.....	1 50	1 00	20 00	59 35	259 35
36	1	12	70	35 00	12 40	30	.....	.....	1 76	2 65	11 60	7 95	4 90	3 00	8 80	.....	2 65	.....	2 00	2 00	10 00	57 31	307 31
37	1	13	80	25 00	.....	...	.....	.....	75	2 00	18 50	8 82	8 71	3 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	49 78	225 78
38	1	14	65	55 00	.....	15	.....	1 00	82	3 28	11 50	16 04	7 28	3 00	6 92	.....	3 28	.....	1 64	2 05	.....	55 81	438 81
39	1	13	55	18 00	.....	15	.....	.....	75	2 00	11 50	16 18	8 82	4 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	53 25	309 25
40	1	13	108	26 50	.....	...	.....	.....	94	3 76	18 00	10 16	12 29	8 00	8 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 88	2 00	.....	64 03	397 53
41	1	15	116	33 32	7 83	...	.....	.....	1 60	2 40	9 20	7 20	7 20	4 00	8 00	.....	2 40	1 00	2 75	2 00	15 00	61 85	275 17
42	1	20	120	65 42	8 04	25	2 50	5 00	2 72	4 08	15 64	10 83	10 83	6 80	12 17	.....	4 08	1 00	9 08	3 40	28 35	108 98	450 30
43	1	21	162	105 35	63 75	25	2 00	.....	3 52	5 28	20 24	15 84	15 84	8 80	17 60	.....	5 28	7 48	5 28	4 40	52 89	189 21	784 31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. P. Kiefer, Shanesville	Shanesville	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	142	$3000 00	$400 00	$750 00	44
	Winfield	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	44	2000 00	.....	225 00	45
	Strasburg	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	50	800 00	.....	250 00	46
W. H. Naffziger, Smithville	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	1	1	8	....	5	1	...	9	125	4500 00	100 00	718 00	47
	Georgetown	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	48
L. S. Jones, Sonora	Oldtown	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	...	75	500 00	.....	300 00	49
	Sonora	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1	...	60	500 00	.....	150 00	50
	Adamsville	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	25	.....	.....	.....	51
William Hesse, Pleasant City	Pleasant City	1	1	1	..	21	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	110	5400 00	.....	595 90	52
	Hartford	1	1	1	..	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	104	4400 00	.....	445 00	53
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	...	100	1200 00	.....	350 00	54
Charles B. Etter, Wadsworth	Grace	1	..	2	..	....	2	11	9	6	5	8	10	...	228	18000 00	1000 00	3408 59	55
	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	16	2	6	5	1	4	8	4	...	57	3000 00	.....	224 00	56
G. L. Courtney, Washingtonville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	3	..	....	3	6	15	....	4	6	...	1	126	5600 00	.....	1000 00	57
Gideon C. Smith, Wooster	Zion	1	..	2	..	20	2	15	12	....	10	8	41	...	440	45000 00	.....	2530 94	58
A. Z. Thomas, Wooster	East Union	1	..	..	..	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	7	...	46	1000 00	.....	300 00	59
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	...	58	1000 00	.....	300 00	60
S. H. Yerian, Youngstown	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	9	....	....	....	9	2	11	12	...	65	2000 00	500 00	100 00	61
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	14	1	....	....	17	1	13	7	...	65	2000 00	.....	220 00	62
	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	1	9	....	...	39	3100 00	.....	170 00	63
W. H. Berry, Massillon	West Lebanon	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	19	3000 00	.....	74 00	64
	West Brookfield	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	1	3	1	...	28	3000 00	.....	220 00	65
	St. James	½	..	..	..	15	1	....	....	3	1	3	....	...	33	1500 00	.....	200 00	66
	Beach City	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	...	33	3000 00	54 00	200 00	67

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	1	16	143	$52 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$5 00	$8 00	$14 00	$12 00	$12 00	$5 00	$13 00	.....	$4 00	.....	$4 00	$3 50	.....	$80 50	$830 50
45	1	13	68	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 50	5 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	25 00	250 00
46	1	15	135	35 00	$14 35	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	11 52	5 00	9 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	$5 35	50	.....	.....	39 37	289 37
47	1	13	80	47 09	2 00	25	$9 23	$1 28	4 48	6 72	20 35	10 00	15 00	4 00	8 50	$46 30	1 00	1 72	1 00	1 00	$8 00	131 57	849 57
48	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1	12	75	20 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	7 00	6 00	3 00	2 50	2 33	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	52 83	352 83
50	1	10	40	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 49	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	20 49	170 49
51	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	1	21	217	100 00	18 25	41	.....	.....	4 25	6 36	15 00	19 00	5 64	6 00	4 00	.....	2 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	20 25	94 50	690 40
53	1	13	115	109 00	30 00	30	6 00	.....	4 00	6 00	22 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	2 50	7 00	3 00	1 50	74 53	145 53	590 53
54	1	12	100	25 00	.....	25	2 00	1 00	4 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	31 00	381 00
55	1	21	233	137 90	44 43	30	46 70	.....	3 94	10 00	29 80	20 37	17 05	6 66	13 33	.....	3 94	.....	9 00	3 33	65 12	184 66	3593 25
56	1	12	144	53 00	2 30	....	.....	.....	1 47	2 16	8 28	6 78	6 78	3 60	7 20	.....	2 16	.....	2 16	1 80	6 81	49 20	273 20
57	1	20	160	60 00	.....	100	.....	.....	5 36	8 04	28 00	23 48	20 75	2 53	11 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	5 21	106 37	1106 37
58	1	34	340	139 67	43 76	80	35 00	10 00	18 88	28 80	98 90	77 40	77 40	43 00	86 00	89 25	25 80	.....	25 80	21 50	198 16	790 89	3321 83
59	1	11	70	20 00	4 58	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	1 90	.....	41 40	341 40
60	1	14	75	23 00	1 75	....	.....	.....	1 20	1 80	6 90	5 40	5 40	3 00	6 00	.....	1 90	.....	1 50	1 40	.....	34 50	334 50
61	1	12	92	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
62	1	10	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 76	15 20	4 55	6 50	1 50	2 00	.....	2 50	.....	2 25	2 25	.....	40 01	260 00
63	1	8	68	22 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 70	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 10	176 10
64	1	4	30	24 00	.....	....	.....	.....	15	22	87	68	68	28	76	.....	22	.....	22	18	.....	4 26	78 26
65	1	5	60	24 00	.....	15	10 00	.....	1 00	1 50	5 75	4 50	4 50	2 50	5 00	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	1 25	4 75	33 75	253 75
66	1	6	60	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	60	90	3 45	2 70	2 70	1 50	3 00	.....	90	.....	90	75	.....	17 30	217 30
67	1	...	50	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 06	.....	1 06	201 06

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																		
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Pisgah, Vacant		....	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	.....	.....	.....	68
Ragersville, Vacant		....	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	.....	.....	.....	69
Vitalis J. Becker, North Georgetown	North Georgetown	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	....	4	9	10	1	...	159	$3000 00	.....	$306 31	70
	New Baltimore	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	25	1200 00	.....	75 00	71
Totals for 1900		65½	6	60	10	349	125	158	272	199	147	258	237	22	7366	462400 00	15429 00	43159 99	72
Totals for 1899		69	3	66	6	347	117	127	110	196	164	184	238	37	7226	446250 00	19190 00	45894 66	73
Year's gain		....	3	..	4	2	8	31	172	3	....	74	...	...	140	$16150 00	$3761 00	$2634 67	74
Year's loss		3½	..	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	1	15	....	.....	.....	.....	75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
68	1	6	....	$10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	1	17	111	27 81	$15 55	55	$28 50	.....	$5 76	$8 64	$3 38	$15 45	$1 50	$1 00	$2 50	.....	$1 00	.....	$2 00	$1 30	.....	$42 53	$348 84
71	1	8	35	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 08	1 62	1 00	1 00	1 00	30	70	.....	25	.....	30	25	.....	7 50	82 50
72	66	768	7532	3772 57	1123 62	1581	$667 34	243 35	234 10	345 73	1302 01	1011 34	870 54	412 53	885 70	645 21	253 87	$97 25	265 14	$209 90	1584 26	$8101 89	49869 82
73	..	...	....	.....	.....	1581	612 57	272 76	114 76	378 50	1113 94	$948 07	778 72	384 24	759 96	607 13	291 04	100 42	131 23	170 10	855 62	7985 17	.....
74	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	$54 77	.....	119 34	.....	$188 07	$73 37	$71 82	$28 29	125 74	$38 08	$62 83	.....	133 81	$39 80	$728 64	$116 72	.....
75	..	...	....	.....	.....	...	.....	$29 41	.....	$22 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, J. H. HEDGES, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
Albert, Luther E., D. D., Germantown	Trinity	1	..	1	..	24	5	5	12	18	2	17	13	..	321	$60000 00	.....	$8429 61	1
Alleman, B. F., D. D., Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	2	..	49	5	7	6	14	4	30	10	4	524	80000 00	$32000 00	5808 23	2
Alleman, Herbert C., 1400 North Bouvier St., Philadelphia	Messiah	1	..	2	1	....	4	2	....	7	....	....	....	..	264	65000 00	11974 84	3889 62	3
Apple, Ulysses E., Hillerest, Trenton, N. J	Grace Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	9	....	3	....	3	1	7	....	..	43	4000 00	.....	522 65	4
Bateman, S. E., 4222 Wyalusing Ave., Philadelphia	Calvary	1	..	3	..	20	1	2	25	4	4	16	4	1	150	17500 00	7500 00	2105 60	5
Baum, Frederick J., Fort Washington, Montgomery Co	Trinity	1	1	1	..	17	2	2	....	2	....	5	2	..	69	6500 00	2000 00	653 87	6
Baum, William M., D. D., 630 North Broad St., Philadelphia	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	1	25	9	9	....	6	....	19	5	..	384	200000 00	.....	7290 59	7
Bobst, I. Walton, Lititz	St. Paul's, Lititz	1	..	2	1	25	1	....	....	8	3	13	3	3	191	10000 00	400 00	800 00	8
	Neffsville	1	..	1	..	12	2	....	8	4	3	7	....	..	170	3000 00	.....	500 00	9
	Kissel Hill	1	..	..	..	3	....	....	6	....	....	3	....	..	60	3000 00	.....	200 00	10
Brubaker, W. G., 231 Church St., Phœnixville	Central Lutheran	1	..	1	..	8	6	1	11	4	2	2	3	2	145	25000 00	320 00	1394 14	11
Byers, J. Edward, Penbrook	Zion's	1	..	2	..	12	....	1	....	5	1	2	7	4	98	6400 00	1450 00	635 00	12
	Shoops	1	..	..	..	10	6	1	....	1	1	7	5	2	83	5000 00	.....	450 00	13
Crist, George W., Millersville, Lancaster Co	Bethany Lutheran	1	..	1	..	6	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	60	5500 00	1200 00	600 68	14
	Mt. Eden (Supply)	1	..	..	..	8	....	1	1	3	1	2	....	1	47	2000 00	300 00	168 40	15
Coover, Melanchthon, Ardmore	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	9	4	3	....	1	2	2	3	..	130	27000 00	*14600 00	3685 33	16

* $14,000.00 of this debt on cemetery property.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	44	342	$345 29	$78 17	50	$29 60	$49 75	$20 00	$116 15	$660 00	$470 00	$225 00	$500 00	$131 10	*221 13	$113 63	$65 65	$79 12	$25 00	$300 00	$2926 78	$11356 39
2	2	52	400	594 13	134 56	143	136 90	27 24	27 00	74 75	131 40	110 00	130 00	3 50	74 35	105 30	73 00	40 77	2 50	2 50	127 67	902 74	6710 97
3	1	32	307	169 78	264 15	55	22 00	25 00	19 00	43 70	41 10	49 11	33 76	30 31	66 50	.....	42 75	35 30	10 00	21 85	29 51	422 89	4312 51
4	1	8	39	41 64	18 28	37	19 80	2 40	1 00	2 00	7 28	4 80	4 75	3 20	3 75	.....	2 25	6 00	1 60	1 15	10 31	48 09	570 74
5	1	19	231	202 74	29 18	70	73 50	2 00	.....	5 00	20 25	18 69	15 50	.....	10 00	143 61	2 00	1 05	1 00	.....	15 00	232 10	2337 70
6	1	13	110	112 75	30 50	13	20 48	12 00	2 00	4 60	10 60	9 50	9 50	6 80	7 00	73 77	4 50	2 60	3 20	2 30	92 50	228 87	882 74
7	1	45	383	.....	604 70	45	84 40	92 00	62 00	120 00	315 32	216 36	225 00	150 00	100 00	1170 50	87 00	88 02	75 00	61 30	2911 50	5582 00	12872 59
8	1	33	290	225 00	70 00	75	20 00	30 00															
9	1	31	180	150 00	40 20	70	15 00	10 00	10 50	8 50	25 40	25 40	33 00	.....	18 40	20 00	24 00	24 50	33 15	.....	100 00	322 85	1822 85
10	1	11	70	25 00	7 00	....	.....	.....															
11	1	20	85	150 00	44 91	40	10 00	20 00	4 00	10 50	25 00	22 75	22 75	16 00	16 50	15 00	8 25	8 00	7 00	3 35	32 60	191 70	1585 84
12	1	22	124	150 00	66 56	22	5 65	40 00	2 00	3 00	28 25	23 75	8 40	6 00	7 50	.....	4 50	22 96	3 60	2 00	44 50	156 46	791 46
13	1	20	140	30 00	24 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	16 75	16 21	11 00	7 00	5 75	.....	4 70	4 15	3 00	2 00	.....	74 56	524 56
14	1	14	92	49 75	44 76	52	18 00	30 00	1 00	7 00	18 55	58 50	16 19	2 00	5 22	21 49	3 00	16 38	2 00	1 00	32 00	184 33	785 01
15	1	13	90	20 00	1 96	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 29	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	7 79	176 19
16	1	17	88	86 75	61 05	27	158 00	.....	5 85	13 00	30 00	27 30	27 30	2 41	19 50	84 30	13 00	7 80	9 10	6 50	47 38	293 44	3978 77

* Box valued at $118.28.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Croll, P. C., Lebanon	Seventh Street	1	..	2	..	50	4	2	5	43	4	24	24	1	414	$18500 00	$1000 00	$1914 54	17
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	13	2	....	....	5	1	9	4	..	125	5500 00	.....	500 00	18
Cross, W. Morgan, 703 Chestnut Ave., Trenton, N. J.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	25	1	....	....	19	1	45	3	..	128	13000 00	8500 00	1050 69	19
Dale, William H., Williamstown	Emanuel's	1	..	..	..	83	2	1	....	16	....	12	3	..	268	7000 00	2000 00	766 48	20
Daugherty, S. Davis, Norwood	Immanuel	1	1	2	..	32	2	2	1	7	4	15	6	19	120	6600 00	1000 00	1586 86	21
*Deitzler, M. L. (Supply), 631 South Front St., Harrisburg	St. Peter's, Highspire	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	26	500 00	180 00	173 00	22
De Yoe, Luther, 402 Briggs St., Harrisburg	Messiah	1	1	5	1	75	28	4	37	27	12	70	7	..	1007	45000 00	1800 00	7350 43	23
Diehl, Samuel S., Kintnersville, Bucks Co.	Nockamixon	1	1	2	1	....	12	5	....	23	....	....	1	..	424	10000 00	500 00	1700 00	24
	Upper Tinicum	1	1	1	1	33	11	....	....	21	2	23	3	..	319	6000 00	.....	400 00	25
Dietterich, J. Eugene, Flourtown	Zion, Whitemarsh	1	..	2	..	12	3	2	....	4	3	3	3	..	222	12500 00	4370 00	1600 00	26
Dutt, E., Berrysburg	Killinger	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	....	4	....	1	4	..	110	10000 00	.....	270 00	27
	Berrysburg	1	..	1	..	8	3	....	....	8	....	2	5	..	61	3000 00	.....	250 00	28
Faber, George Edward, Chalfont	St. James	1	..	3	..	12	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	102	4500 00	400 00	616 90	29
Fernsler, M. (now vacant), Schaefferstown	Schaefferstown Evang. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	13	1	....	26	1	10	....	..	418	13000 00	1500 00	645 00	30
	St. John's, Brickerville	1	..	..	1	....	2	....	4	3	....	....	....	..	116	4000 00	.....	145 00	31
Fischer, A. H. F., 63 North Fourth St., Easton	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	36	4	10	7	20	1	21	16	1	415	26000 00	.....	3182 19	32
Fleck, C. L., Riegelsville	St. Peter's	1	..	2	1	11	7	4	5	23	2	3	6	..	320	15000 00	.....	814 57	33
	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	7	....	1	4	4	....	....	1	..	82	4000 00	.....	371 17	34

* No report last year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
17	1	50	425	$457 52	$197 13	90	$57 52	$66 00	$14 00	$32 20	$76 75	$123 42	$54 75	$8 39	$35 83	$18 00	$21 50	196 99	$18 84	$6 10	$58 29	$665 06	$2579 60
18	*1	16	130	200 00	5 08	15	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 75	.....	13 56	.....	.....	6 08	3 56	.....	45 86	80 81	580 81
19	1	19	191	94 58	12 88	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 60	9 50	9 50	4 00	7 00	.....	2 00	12 88	2 00	1 12	.....	62 60	1113 29
20	3	22	200	79 30	44 97	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	4 59	.....	2 00	5 20	3 00	4 00	.....	44 79	811 27
21	1	26	213	272 23	88 06	20	8 00	10 00	3 00	6 90	15 00	14 25	14 25	10 20	10 50	.....	6 75	3 00	4 80	3 45	8 00	100 10	1686 96
22	1	16	98	72 00	5 03	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 03	.....	.....	50 00	55 03	228 03
23	1	90	780	658 15	144 46	170	65 00	45 00	30 00	69 00	100 00	132 50	92 50	75 00	91 00	65 00	10 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	100 00	825 00	8175 43
24	4	40	350	200 00	12 00	85	.....	.....	} 10 00	20 00	78 43	42 92	30 00	25 00	20 00	70 20	20 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	85 00	431 55	2531 55
25	3	24	210	150 00	.....	20	.....	.....															
26	1	16	100	159 00	100 00	45	50 00	34 00	5 00	15 00	36 25	30 00	21 00	5 00	25 00	28 56	15 00	10 40	5 00	5 00	67 50	268 71	1868 71
27	2	25	185	66 50	10 00	....	.....	.....	} 4 00	9 00	.....	18 00	18 00	8 00	12 00	33 50	10 00	8 12	4 00	3 00	16 25	143 87	663 87
28	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....															
29	1	10	96	46 22	14 25	68	69 40	.....	.....	4 60	11 42	7 74	7 74	2 07	.....	.....	2 00	2 60	3 00	2 00	10 00	53 17	670 07
30	2	31	250	150 00	15 64	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 11	4 70	.....	.....	5 00	34 38	.....	19 07	.....	.....	40 25	108 51	753 51
31	2	27	160	125 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	146 00
32	1	29	200	188 65	61 36	75	20 00	50 00	25 00	57 50	110 00	56 37	60 00	10 00	70 00	25 00	51 78	32 50	5 00	3 27	444 94	950 46	4132 65
33	1	23	283	89 57	142 97	70	40 09	37 00	8 00	18 00	64 50	47 07	52 26	12 00	41 40	†61 17	7 03	14 50	6 49	7 00	37 79	377 21	1191 78
34	1	24	136	117 17	46 38	27	39 39	3 00	1 75	8 00	15 00	14 00	11 00	6 00	11 00	26 82	8 00	5 00	2 63	5 00	17 79	131 99	503 16

* Union.

† Mission Band, $17.04.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Fritsch, G. W., Ashland	Zion	1	..	2	..	100	10	1	....	34	....	50	....	..	489	$8000 00	$300 00	$2000 00	35
	Huntersville, Supply	1	..	..	..	8	5	....	....	20	....	....	....	..	45	.....	.....	65 00	36
Gaby, Wm. J., Bernville, Berks Co.	St. Thomas	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	13	....	6	1	..	154	20000 00	4000 00	1507 05	37
Geiser, D. H., 2006 North Fifth St., Harrisburg	Augsburg	1	..	3	..	142	4	9	3	30	8	24	16	..	571	18000 00	6400 00	4401 34	38
Gilbert, D. M., D. D., 311 Walnut St., Harrisburg	Zion	1	..	2	1	40	10	5	8	9	....	17	14	4	632	50000 00	.....	5814 89	39
Gladhill, John T., Conshohocken	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	9	1	...	5	6	....	1	....	..	79	18500 00	12600 00	2399 57	40
Goll, George Philip, Maytown	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	6	2	2	1	..	166	8000 00	350 00	789 88	41
Good, Morris F., Annville, Lebanon Co.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	4	4	5	....	4	3	7	4	..	151	15000 00	.....	969 29	42
	Hill Church	1	..	1	..	13	1	....	....	3	1	6	1	..	67	5000 00	.....	247 32	43
Hafer, L. B., Friesburg, N. J.	Emanuel	1	..	2	5	49	4	3	....	11	21	6	1	3	342	10000 00	.....	1092 94	44
Hasskarl, G. C. H., Ph. D., Lyon Station, Berks Co.	St. Matthew's, Macungie	1	..	1	..	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	59	6000 00	.....	466 00	45
	St. Paul, Lyons	1	..	1	..	11	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	..	48	4000 00	.....	295 00	46
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	2000 00	.....	90 00	47
	Strausstown	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	1000 00	.....	80 00	48
	Mohrsville	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	58	3000 00	.....	725 00	49
	Pleasantville	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	.....	.....	.....	50
Hartman, Joseph F., D. D., Lafayette Hill	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	12	8	1	....	2	2	8	2	..	235	25000 00	.....	6418 16	51
Hay, Charles E., D. D., 1436 Cayuga St., Philadelphia	All Saints'	1	..	2	..	14	3	2	9	14	....	8	10	11	137	18500 00	11000 00	2759 43	52
Heisler, M. L. (Supply), 1211 Kittatinny St., Harrisburg	Zion Evan. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	28	3000 00	.....	209 49	53

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
35	1	30	300	$120 00	$55 00	100	$100 00	.....	$10 00	$20 00	$18 65	$10 45	$7 36	$4 00	$40 00	.....	$2 00	$18 90	$2 00	$1 00	$25 00	$159 36	$2159 36
36	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 19	2 70	3 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	.....	.....	.....	12 23	77 23
37	1	32	225	228 12	.....	....	.....	.....	1 30	4 00	10 60	3 00	4 00	4 00	7 00	.....	3 00	1 50	2 10	1 50	.....	42 00	1549 05
38	1	68	658	978 19	60 27	184	11 71	80 00	9 00	20 70	47 70	42 75	42 75	30 60	31 50	79 80	20 25	14 53	14 40	10 35	86 00	450 33	4851 67
39	1	70	540	426 42	619 43	80	35 00	.....	55 00	126 50	170 00	206 80	144 05	95 00	155 00	375 00	105 00	107 00	50 00	30 00	2738 38	4357 73	10172 62
40	1	22	180	186 60	52 00	29	27 45	.....	3 00	6 90	16 00	40 25	14 25	10 20	10 50	.....	5 00	11 13	4 15	1 00	10 00	132 38	2531 95
41	1	23	149	70 75	39 22	....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	7 93	18 46	20 00	.....	17 50	.....	5 25	14 20	8 00	5 75	41 67	146 26	936 14
42	1	26	140	184 56	118 95	36	12 00	30 00	3 64	22 00	55 65	41 46	21 87	30 00	26 59	23 55	10 00	20 00	10 00	5 48	119 73	389 97	1359 26
43	1	8	85	38 07	9 91	....	.....	.....	3 60	2 15	.....	5 16	.....	.....	10 16	.....	10 00	4 75	.....	5 60	.....	41 42	288 74
44	1	36	234	83 56	88 39	112	22 44	40 10	13 00	29 90	89 65	132 25	61 75	44 20	45 50	30 10	29 25	16 90	20 80	14 95	142 46	670 71	1763 65
45	1	12	75	.....	.....	....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	28 21	24 43	9 15	3 50	.....	.....	.....	18 85	.....	.....	7 00	91 14	557 14
46	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 45	18 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 80	339 80
47	1	6	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	93 00
48	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00
49	1	14	120	.....	.....	....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	6 51	5 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 83	.....	.....	7 00	23 80	748 80
50	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1	24	130	90 70	39 83	35	261 50	5 00	10 00	16 54	48 53	20 00	71 25	25 00	25 00	39 57	20 00	20 00	12 00	15 05	74 60	397 54	6815 70
52	1	22	308	260 47	55 28	70	14 75	.....	3 00	6 90	25 90	28 74	14 25	3 50	6 85	.....	6 00	5 00	4 80	3 00	.....	107 94	2867 37
53	1	6	35	14 00	3 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	3 50	212 99

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Henderson, J. W., Kimberton....	St. Peter's, Pikeland....	1	..	..	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	3	..	122	$10000 00	.....	$600 00	54
	Centennial, Kimberton.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	..	32	2000 00	.....	200 00	55
Hilton, F. J., Martin's Creek, Northampton Co.....	Trinity	1	1	1	1	14	....	1	..	6	2	25	4	..	170	10000 00	.....	654 32	56
Hocker, M. P., 103 Pine St., Steelton.	St. John's.....	1	..	3	1	65	4	14	7	33	9	17	8	1	630	45000 00	$20650 00	5739 84	57
Hoshour, E. Everett, 1744 North Twenty-fifth St., Philadelphia....	Bethany	1	..	2	..	38	2	8	62	20	6	5	7	10	240	25000 00	7500 00	2275 00	58
Hufford, R. W., D. D., Reading....	St. Matthew's.....	1	..	2	..	30	8	6	16	10	2	15	13	..	466	60000 00	13100 00	4772 55	59
Jacobs, C. F., 254 N. 2d St., Steelton.	St. Mark's.....	1	..	3	..	30	2	4	18	10	5	9	11	..	140	7000 00	2700 00	1598 52	60
Kline, L. H. W., Stone Church.....	St. Paul's	1	..	1	2	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	..	179	10000 00	280 00	880 00	61
Kline, Marion J., 1118 North Third St., Harrisburg	Bethlehem	1	..	2	1	210	6	7	2	23	11	23	32	3	688	45000 00	2700 00	6847 26	62
Kroh, Herman F., Pine Grove. ..	St. John's.....	1	..	3	..	22	4	3	5	20	....	5	....	..	268	8000 00	.....	857 07	63
	Jacob's.....	1	1	..	..	23	7	....	....	15	....	14	....	..	211	3500 00	.....	200 00	64
	Salem.....	1	..	..	..	11	3	1	1	11	...	9	....	..	199	3500 00	.....	200 00	65
Kump, William A., 79 North Pearl St., Bridgeton, N. J.....	Christ.....	1	1	2	..	12	....	....	....	5	....	2	7	..	99	9000 00	3800 00	*1263 64	66
Lantz, B. R., Millersburg.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	..	40	2	5	....	10	5	12	8	..	158	15000 00	900 00	1193 33	67
Lecrone, D. W., Tannersville, Monroe Co.....	St. Paul's, Tannersville.	1	..	..	..	15	5	3	....	3	1	9	....	..	104	1800 00	.....	530 00	68
	St. Mark's, Appenzell...	1	..	..	..	5	....	3	....	....	....	3	1	..	45	1200 00	.....		
Leidich, Otis O., Palmyra.....	St. John's, Palmyra....	1	..	2	..	7	2	1	....	3	....	....	3	..	55	6360 00	1660 00	864 41	69
	Christ's, Belle Grove...	1	..	2	..	14	....	....	....	9	..	....	....	..	86	3500 00	.....	355 08	70
	Trinity, Colebrook.....	1	..	1	..	3	1	....	....	....	10	2	....	..	59	1000 00	.....	313 72	71
Lentz, A. W. (Supply), Penbrook..	St. John's, Tremont....	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	....	1	2	2	1	..	61	5000 00	.....	540 94	72

* $500.00 paid on parsonage debt.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
54	1	12	70	$45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$3 00	$10 00	$28 45	$9 60	$2 00	$5 00	.....	$3 00	$11 00	$2 00	$3 00	.....	$78 05	$678 05
55	1	10	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 10	7 00	6 50	1 00	2 00	.....	1 50	7 00	1 00	2 00	.....	35 10	235 10
56	1	23	100	20 07	$7 56	94	$94 22	$6 00	.....	.....	9 95	7 00	8 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	.....	.....	$13 56	45 66	699 98
57	1	46	700	763 34	275 00	120	60 93	15 00	14 50	33 35	76 85	*151 43	68 88	49 30	50 75	$110 00	32 62	18 85	23 20	16 68	85 00	731 41	6471 25
58	1	49	520	616 11	17 89	73	68 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	11 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 39	2286 39
59	1	36	425	781 96	124 04	95	39 50	38 00	26 50	40 95	79 84	111 05	.....	43 10	32 18	.....	10 51	62 55	20 00	.....	105 00	531 68	5304 23
60	1	30	270	153 85	51 76	50	33 50	.....	1 67	5 00	13 25	10 67	11 61	.....	4 00	.....	5 62	8 33	.....	.....	9 68	69 83	1668 35
61	1	16	87	25 00	27 27	60	.....	1 50	.....	1 51	33 92	18 00	6 00	4 00	3 50	.....	3 00	10 00	3 35	3 00	23 00	109 28	989 28
62	3	53	452	1401 26	174 44	†166	96 66	51 78	5 00	24 91	83 89	85 50	81 24	5 03	63 00	116 68	16 91	23 40	11 00	10 73	356 16	883 45	7730 71
63	1	30	205	167 24	175 00	63	13 12	50 00	2 00	18 00	40 00	40 00	22 00	5 00	10 00	.....	6 00	39 59	5 00	6 66	133 60	327 85	1184 92
64	3	34	270	90 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	2 50	1 50	.....	1 50	.....	1 35	.....	55	2 35	7 00	20 25	220 25
65	1	12	104	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	2 50	1 50	.....	1 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	5 00	14 95	214 95
66	1	17	70	59 66	56 28	40	17 95	8 00	2 50	5 75	29 25	31 16	11 87	8 50	8 75	‡20 00	4 63	3 25	4 00	2 87	40 75	173 28	1436 92
67	1	25	224	125 18	62 00	32	7 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	34 45	§42 00	12 00	23 80	24 50	‖52 97	7 50	16 75	6 25	4 75	5 00	237 97	1431 30
68	1	6	130	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 50	3 50	3 00	1 00	2 25	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	24 25	554 25
	1	6	96	.....	.....	....	.....	.....															
69	1	21	127	51 23	39 54	80	26 99	4 00	2 00	1 50	16 41	8 04	8 00	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	8 09	61	61	10 60	64 86	929 27
70	1	17	40	38 47	14 75	28	.....	10 93	3 00	3 00	4 60	1 23	11 34	7 00	10 00	.....	6 75	8 92	4 00	3 41	12 62	75 87	430 95
71	1	13	55	20 57	19 29	24	1 37	4 28	2 00	1 50	7 01	7 30	4 91	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 35	1 65	1 30	8 82	45 84	359 56
72	1	9	80	51 25	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	3 00	11 50	9 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	.....	5 00	8 00	3 50	.....	.....	57 00	597 94

* India Famine, $82.56. † In addition, there is a Missionary Band of Junior C. E. ‡ Box sent to Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, by Society of Cheerful Workers.
§ India Famine, $30.00. ‖ Mission Band, $18.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Mackenzie, D. L., Lykens	Zion Ev. Luth. Church, Lykens	1	..	2	1	50	3	3	10	10	1	35	3	2	241	$21000 00	$1155 00	$1936 10	73
Main, J. H., 802 North Thirty-eighth St., Philadelphia	Grace	1	..	2	..	25	2	7	21	8	6	31	8	1	260	30000 00	10000 00	2550 00	74
Manges, Lewis C., Hummelstown	Zion's	1	..	5	..	....	5	3	....	3	1	....	....	..	226	25000 00	.....	1378 29	75
Melchor, O. H., Springtown, Bucks Co.	Durham, Springfield, Springtown	3	..	2	1	95	10	....	....	56	....	52	8	..	924	47000 00	.....	1770 00	76
Meisenhelder, Robert L., 115 Locust St., Harrisburg	Trinity Mission	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	..	20	3000 00	.....	.....	77
Meister, E., Lancaster	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	325	24000 00	7000 00	.....	78
Miller, Edgar Grim, Ashland	St. James	1	..	3	..	22	....	3	5	5	2	10	12	1	276	20000 00	.....	1601 64	79
Mittelholzer, J. R., New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S. A.	Ebenezer	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	200	16500 00	4941 00	.....	80
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	74	600 00	205 00	.....	81
	Mt. Hermon	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	16	.....	.....	.....	82
	Mt. Carmel, Bethesda, Mt. Lebanon	..	3	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	44	.....	.....	.....	83
Moser, D. M., Schuylkill Haven	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	31	4	5	5	16	2	23	3	1	240	16000 00	150 00	1410 86	84
Mumma, J. C., Union Deposit	Union Deposit	1	..	1	1	8	3	6	....	3	....	....	4	..	78	3450 00	800 00	121 27	85
	Sand Hill	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	16	1200 00	.....	95 00	86
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	13	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	43	2500 00	.....	211 00	87
	Chambers Hill	1	..	1	..	4	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	43	1000 00	.....	125 00	88
Myer,s L. F. M., Matthews	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	..	137	8000 00	.....	459 00	89

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
73	1	29	270	$129 36	$78 30	155	$68 00	$18 82	$6 00	$15 50	$42 95	$26 02	$41 75	$12 00	$20 65	$93 13	$8 00	$19 51	$11 40	$7 00	$15 00	$318 91	$2255 01
74	1	28	260	200 00	55 00	30	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	15 00	20 00	.....	10 00	72 66	5 00	15 00	3 00	.....	30 00	185 66	2735 66
75	1	34	345	113 46	112 45	148	10 25	24 72	$4 00	16 00	44 62	23 50	43 09	16 83	43 31	.....	26 19	18 85	7 25	.....	20 00	263 64	1641 93
76	5	88	660	156 00	8 00	25	20 00	.....	6 00	10 00	100 00	50 00	60 00	.....	50 00	116 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	52 44	473 44	2243 44
77	1	13	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	1	5	200	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	1	29	189	177 12	80 28	80	16 00	16 32	13 50	31 05	58 38	11 75	23 00	.....	47 25	.....	15 00	26 76	5 00	.....	*41 32	273 01	1874 65
80	1	18	200	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	1	6	57	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1	2	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	1	28	226	216 37	225 59	60	11 30	15 00	5 00	14 00	66 25	70 76	40 48	7 74	43 75	34 27	14 01	56 65	15 00	8 00	92 63	468 54	1879 40
85	1	15	74	19 31	5 11	29	11 96	5 00	1 00	3 40	3 20	3 00	2 60	.....	2 00	.....	2 50	3 80	.....	.....	10 00	31 50	152 77
86	1	9	32	10 00	3 05	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	2 05	.....	.....	.....	9 55	104 55
87	1	12	60	26 00	7 05	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	3 50	3 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	4 32	.....	.....	2 00	26 32	237 32
88	1	17	125	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	10 50	135 50
89	1	16	100	50 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	15 00	7 75	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	6 15	15 50	4 00	2 00	27 50	110 90	560 90

* $26.75 famine offering ; $14.00 special F. M. offering, per Rev. N. E. Yeiser.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Newcomer, Henry D., 949 Walnut St., Allentown	St. Matthew's	1	1	3	..	29	6	9	2	16	....	16	10	..	186	$11000 00	.....	*4890 55	90
Peter, J., Fisherville, Dauphin Co.	Messiah	1	..	1	..	23	....	...	....	6	4	11	2	6	81	2500 00	.....	614 40	91
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	11	3	....	...	5	5	9	....	3	67	3000 00	.....		92
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	33	600 00	.....		93
	Star of Bethlehem	1	1	1	..	8	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	..	28	1800 00	.....		94
Pritchard, T. C., Phillipsburg, N.J.	St. James	1	1	2	1	13	3	4	....	6	1	7	2	..	213	10000 00	†$900 00	1500 00	95
Redcay, William I., Oberlin	Salem	1	1	3	..	18	2	2	3	2	7	10	4	..	114	4500 00	.....	650 00	96
Reen, George H., Columbia	First English Lutheran.	1	1	2	..	110	4	2	....	14	2	18	4	..	417	25700 00	1000 00	3719 73	97
Rentz, William F., 515 Garfield Sq., Pottsville	English Lutheran	1	..	2	1	71	17	18	....	40	7	41	4	23	642	20000 00	.....	2524 90	98
Richard, Marion G., Ambler	Upper Dublin	1	..	2	..	9	4	2	....	7	....	....	5	..	133	12500 00	.....	‡7131 26	99
Seebach, J. F., Mahanoy City	St. John's	1	1	3	..	....	2	4	51	14	1	....	4	3	247	10000 00	.....	1430 75	100
Sherck, C. Rollin, 55 North Thirteenth St., Harrisburg	Memorial Lutheran	1	1	2	3	45	3	5	1	15	6	18	8	2	400	25000 00	8850 00	2957 27	101
Shertz, A. H., Bainbridge, Lan. Co.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	..	96	4000 00	.....	474 00	102
Shindle, H. C., Philadelphia	Ch. of the Reformation.	1	..	1	..	14	1	4	4	2	....	3	2	..	66	10000 00	8000 00	475 00	103
Singmaster, J. A., D. D., Allentown.	St. Paul's	1	..	5	..	36	7	6	5	25	....	27	11	..	640	40000 00	.....	3100 00	104
Smith, C. E., Minersville	English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	12	2	1	1	7	..	18	5	1	123	2000 00	.....	2382 57	105
Stahler, William E., Lebanon	Zion	1	..	2	1	....	4	8	....	4	3	12	12	1	463	50000 00	650 00	4310 00	106
Staley, F. W., Middletown	St. Peter's	1	..	2	1	80	6	2	20	8	2	20	14	..	428	38000 00	2950 00	3794 22	107
Steck, W. H., Coatesville	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	1	1	10	3	2	6	12	..	157	13730 96	.....	3384 56	108
Stine, M. H., Ph. D., 1311 Derry St., Harrisburg	Christ	1	..	4	..	45	7	12	....	21	12	25	27	13	498	17500 00	§1800 00	3286 11	109
	.....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	110

* $2500.00 for church debt; $975.00 for church repairs. † On new cemetery. ‡ $6112.57 for remodeling and enlarging.
§ Provided for with exception of $300.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
90	1	35	305	$416 55	$86 01	48	$23 00	.....	.....	$2 25	$25 60	$78 62	$20 80	.....	$8 68	.....	$8 25	$6 50	$4 00	$5 75	$35 00	$195 45	$5086 00
91	1	14	170	80 00	5 00	27	10 00	$10 00															
92	1	12	92	60 00	9 00	....	50 00	.....	3 00	9 25	30 41	23 10	5 00	8 00	4 59	6 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	3 00	14 25	135 60	750 00
93	1	8	60	23 00	4 00	....	.....	.....															
94	1	8	62	22 00	3 00	....	.....	.....															
95	1	12	114	50 00	10 00	40	25 00	25 00	5 00	22 16	30 40	25 00	15 05	5 00	30 00	30 26	12 00	25 87	3 46	5 00	*26 18	235 38	1735 38
96	1	22	134	132 56	55 25	50	14 75	3 25	.....	.....	10 50	10 00	14 25	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	16 50	4 00	.....	35 16	98 41	748 41
97	1	45	348	261 54	175 99	151	64 33	7 00	16 50	37 95	87 45	78 38	78 37	56 10	57 75	13 35	37 13	21 45	26 40	18 97	50 00	579 80	4299 53
98	1	46	681	367 65	246 75	100	28 77	1 00	23 50	54 05	124 55	111 62	111 63	79 90	82 25	73 54	52 87	30 55	37 60	27 03	.....	809 09	3333 99
99	1	13	98	†309 14	57 54	31	‡171 00	3 00	4 50	10 35	23 85	21 37	21 38	15 30	15 75	.....	10 12	5 85	7 20	5 18	8 50	149 35	7280 61
100	1	28	186	180 07	135 05	115	21 47	6 00	16 00	36 80	24 36	19 00	35 85	.....	56 00	59 20	30 00	63 86	20 00	15 00	.....	376 07	1806 82
101	1	38	475	250 50	156 00	80	35 00	50 00	4 50	10 35	23 85	28 90	21 37	15 30	20 07	117 15	10 90	10 85	7 20	9 73	226 00	506 17	3463 44
102	1	15	130	40 00	7 25	70	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	18 62	12 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	.....	.....	.....	40 58	514 58
103	1	12	104	92 00	16 00	30	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	.....	.....	.....	70 00	545 00
104	1	31	607	207 00	360 00	175	.....	130 00	27 55	62 10	188 49	600 00	130 00	100 00	200 00	66 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	50 00	800 00	2524 14	5624 14
105	1	19	73	96 07	18 47	76	36 50	1 50	50	1 00	6 05	6 35	1 00	50	12 60	.....	1 00	6 07	1 00	1 00	55 19	92 26	2474 83
106	1	58	379	372 92	817 00	....	57 43	292 18	46 00	105 80	244 20	315 30	100 00	50 00	.....	174 62	75 00	640 00	50 00	.....	1433 58	3234 50	7544 50
107	1	46	690	500 00	118 35	150	20 00	.....	17 50	40 25	57 00	24 25	25 00	11 00	61 25	60 00	11 00	20 87	8 00	6 00	55 00	397 12	4191 34
108	1	15	160	299 27	34 31	....	.....	.....	3 50	8 05	18 55	16 63	16 62	11 90	12 25	.....	7 88	4 55	5 60	4 02	.....	109 55	3494 11
109	1	34	470	398 60	125 00	§190	235 88	33 50	9 00	20 70	28 25	89 01	42 75	30 60	31 50	120 55	20 25	43 70	14 40	10 35	200 00	661 06	3947 17
110	‖1	17	100	65 00	5 76	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* India Famine Fund. Incidental fund Pennsylvania College. † $200.00 for building. ‡ $130.00 for building.
§ Including Boys' Brigade. ‖ Christ Mission Sunday School.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Strasser, C. W. T., Sciota	Christ's, Hamilton	1	..	...	..	16	2	....	....	1	....	16	6	...	164	$5500 00	.....	.....	111
	Zion, Broadheadville	1	..	...	..	13	2	....	....	2	....	13	1	...	82	3000 00	.....	.....	112
	St. John's, Bartonsville	1	..	...	..	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	4	...	63	3000 00	$300 00	$85 00	113
	Mt. Eaton	1	..	...	..	7	2	....	....	1	....	7	....	...	59	2000 00	.....	.....	114
Streamer, Charles R., Lionville, Chester Co.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	25	1	....	....	1	8	5	....	...	119	9000 00	500 00	749 67	115
Tate, M. L., 1603 South Fifth St., Philadelphia	St. Andrew's	1	..	2	..	27	3	3	15	7	4	15	2	12	90	4600 00	2300 00	1451 85	116
Trauger, Jordan C., 5917 Girard Ave., Philadelphia	Gethsemane Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	6	1	5	....	21	....	4	12	...	74	8000 00	3400 00	1004 12	117
Trowbridge, Charles R., 223 Porter St., Easton	St. Peter's	1	..	3	..	21	6	1	....	2	....	19	3	...	177	16500 00	2075 00	3000 00	118
Yoder, John O., Stewartsville, N. J.	First Lutheran	1	1	2	..	24	7	2	....	5	4	18	4	...	179	6000 00	.....	1399 76	119
Vacant Congregations.																			
Gordon	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	12	4	....	40	....	10	....	...	150	11000 00	750 00	1384 60	120
Manheim	Zion Evangelical	1	..	3	..	98	8	2	....	8	24	42	6	7	243	20500 00	.....	5113 08	121
	Petersburg (Supply)	1	..	2	..	106	1	2	....	2	26	32	2	5	151	2350 00	.....	.....	122
Totals for 1900	.....	122	21	181	31	2759	407	285	480	1063	282	1250	494	178	24485	$1823390 96	238660 84	193149 15	123
Totals for 1899	.....	122	22	177	35	2725	407	355	749	1072	181	1042	580	124	23453	1796940 00	238047 26	171657 66	124
Increase	.....	...	..	4	..	34	....	....	....	....	101	208	....	54	1032	$26450 96	$613 58	$21491 49	125
Decrease	.....	...	1	...	4	....	....	70	269	9	....	....	86	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	126

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
111	1	....	.....	.....	$3 00	....	.....	.....															
112	1	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	*$40 00															
113	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	$85 00	.....	....	.....	$11 00	†$21 50	$5 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	$4 00	$43 00	$88 65	$173 65
114	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....															
115	1	16	165	$105 27	70 94	38	20 99	12 65	$5 00	$20 00	43 15	35 90	32 89	$7 00	$35 02	$69 31	$10 00	17 00	$3 00	3 00	‡42 55	323 82	1073 49
116	1	16	150	207 35	43 00	30	62 58	4 00	2 00	4 60	14 00	9 50	9 50	7 00	7 40	.....	4 50	3 50	3 50	2 50	6 75	74 75	1526 60
117	1	18	136	52 53	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 61	5 30	7 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 53	.....	.....	.....	20 46	1024 58
118	1	22	135	66 59	40 65	68	41 03	15 00	2 00	14 44	42 40	38 40	29 01	.....	.....	.....	19 22	10 70	14 80	12 20	31 32	214 49	3214 49
119	1	14	91	71 33	35 06	46	18 72	7 00	3 00	3 00	10 00	25 00	33 60	3 00	5 25	21 70	3 00	12 00	1 75	3 00	23 25	147 55	1547 31
120	1	20	160	68 66	.....	70	11 82	5 00	.....	.....	10 22	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	38 22	1422 82
121	1	33	324	83 04	39 71	134	17 82	5 50	.....	.....	8 00	15 50	.....	.....	8 00	22 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 78	5166 86
122	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 15	9 15
123	137	2786	23979	18636 61	7884 71	5341	3134 62	1693 67	667 36	1636 12	4331 84	4581 66	2841 96	1758 93	2303 26	4215 42	1384 75	2515 96	885 51	549 65	12171 49	39843 91	232993 06
124	136	2868	23906	17058 26	7368 86	5443	2895 37	2226 60	340 85	1539 90	3935 34	3680 65	2812 62	1072 58	2538 02	3826 89	1402 00	1927 82	613 44	587 75	7317 77	31595 63	203253 29
125	1	....	73	$578 35	$515 85	....	$239 25	.....	326 51	$96 22	$396 50	$901 01	$29 34	$686 35	.....	$388 53	.....	$588 14	272 07	.....	$4853 72	$8248 28	$29739 77
126	...	82	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	$532 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$234 76	.....	$17 25	.....	.....	$38 10	.....	.....	.....

* India Famine Fund. † $11.50 for India Famine. ‡ $32.55 India Famine Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																	
Charles G. Empie, Raymertown....	Evangelical Lutheran..	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	1	..	126	$10000 00	.....	$792 75	1
Chester H. Traver, Churchtown .	St. Thomas, Churchtown.....	2	..	1	..	....	9	5	6	3	2	4	....	..	200	11000 00	.....	800 00	2
	Taghkanic.....	1	..	.	..	....	1	6	5	2	....	....	....	..	49	2250 00	.....	133 00	3
C. B. Gruver, West Sandlake*.....	Second Lutheran.....	1	..	2	..	12	2	4	26	9	1	1	7	..	178	10500 00	$325 00	791 69	4
B. E. Fake, Minden.....	Evan. Luth. of Minden.	1	..	1	3	....	....	1	....	1	5	10	2	..	106	11500 00	200 00	868 66	5
	Evan. Luth. of Indian Castle.....	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	7	....	1	..	24	500 00	.....	165 24	6
G. E. Harsh, Cicero.....	Evan. Luth., organized in 1833.....	1	..	1	.	....	2	....	....	....	10	1	....	..	63	2000 00	.....	195 15	7
C. Diefendorf, Lawyersville, Scho. Co.....	Church of the Reformation.....	1	2	1	..	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	87	8000 00	.....	400 50	8
	Evan. Luth. of Little York	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	2500 00	.....	225 00	9
A. S. Hardy, East Schodack.....	Evangelical Lutheran..	1	1	2	..	13	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	154	8000 00	.....	814 85	10
J. W. Young, Frey's Bush.....	Evan. Luth. of Frey's Bush.....	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	....	7	1	1	....	..	75	3500 00	100 00	500 00	11
Horace M. Oberholtzer, 5 Florence Place, Troy.....	First English Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	6	..	50	.....	.....	634 53	12
Russell Barringer, Sharon Springs	St. Matthew, of Leesville.....	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	50	2000 00	.....	300 00	13
	Centre Valley, Luth....	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	45	1500 00	.....	454 50	14

*Pastor four months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	13	80	$117 44	$35 83	16	$5 00	$12 00	$5 00	$6 00	$30 00	$28 00	$20 00	$10 00	$22 00	$85 90	$6 25	.....	$3 00	$4 00	$1093 50	$1361 48	$2154 23
2	3	25	200	25 00	30 00	40	8 00	15 00	2 00	5 00	30 97	48 47	35 75	28 00	10 00	21 00	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	21 00	217 19	1016 19
3	1	7	45	5 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 84	5 85	2 00	3 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 85	151 85
4	1	12	75	21 69	24 95	40	77 17	5 00	3 40	5 00	33 56	43 78	12 75	3 21	10 25	95 00	5 00	7 96	3 00	3 00	50 00	275 91	1067 60
5	1	16	115	16 88	3 00	56	12 52	.....	4 05	14 52	21 00	25 00	18 75	13 50	22 50	53 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 08	177 71	1046 37
6	1	8	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	76	1 02	3 97	3 55	3 55	2 55	4 25	12 98	1 70	.....	1 19	85	9 25	45 57	110 81
7	1	9	60	37 00	18 74	....	.....	.....	2 39	3 18	12 36	8 74	5 00	2 00	5 00	28 42	1 75	7 00	.....	.....	20 00	95 84	327 99
8	1	10	73	42 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	11 15	30 00	3 31	1 00	8 00	58 00	50	.....	50	1 00	5 00	122 46	522 96
9	1	9	40	15 00	2 50	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 15	1 00	2 01	.....	1 52	.....	50	.....	50	50	.....	12 18	237 18
10	1	18	96	25 98	22 63	64	2 87	1 00	6 71	9 48	27 44	26 84	6 92	8 00	18 00	23 90	4 64	.....	2 00	1 70	36 47	172 10	986 95
11	1	10	70	62 35	7 20	....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	5 20	7 00	6 00	.....	7 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 64	177 28	677 28
12	1	10	52	58 44	13 96	25	6 81	.....	2 00	2 64	10 55	2 11	10 50	3 20	8 00	22 18	1 00	5 41	.....	.....	5 00	72 59	707 12
13	1	12	62	22 00	2 00	20	.....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	305 00
14	1	9	38	11 00	2 50	25	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291 00	1 50	461 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
W. F. Whitteker, St. Johnsville..	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	....	2	3	....	....	2	3	12	..	52	$1000 00	.....	$774 31	15
	Ev. Luth., Crum Creek.	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	....	7	4	2	..	59	2000 00	.....	276 06	16
A. H. Weaver, Seward	Gardnersville	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	107	6000 00	.....	415 13	17
A. E. Deitz, Poestenkill	Evangelical Lutheran..	1	..	2	..	12	1	....	....	4	....	3	1	..	136	8000 00	.....	675 17	18
G. G. Whitbeck, Orleans 4 Corners..	Evangelical Lutheran..	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	.....	.....	375 00	19
C. V. Kling, Argusville	Ev. Luth., Argusville..	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	160	10000 00	.....	673 91	20
	St. Paul's of Sharon Hill	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	..	45	.....	.....	.....	21
H. D. Hayes, Little Falls	Manheim Evan. Luth..	1	2	1	..	9	....	1	....	....	....	6	2	1	81	4000 00	.....	614 78	22
D. A. Wright, Hammond	Black Lake	2	1	2	..	20	3	....	....	8	1	....	....	..	40	2000 00	.....	500 00	23
Vacant	Zion's Luth., Seward...	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	4	1	....	....	....	..	96	7000 00	$1100 00	450 00	24
J. S. Paul, Richmondville	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	34	1200 00	.....	160 00	25
Totals for 1900	.....	27	6	29	4	66	37	....	78	40	47	35	36	1	2106	$114450 00	$1725 00	$12020 22	26
Totals for 1899	.....	24	8	28	3	38	37	....	35	37	46	43	43	1	1968	106850 00	744 00	11467 91	27
Increase	.....	3	..	1	1	28	....	....	43	3	1	....	....	..	138	$7600 00	$981 00	$552 31	28
Decrease	.....	..	2	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	..	....	.....	.....	.....	29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
15	1	12	113	$39 31	$10 42	50	$25 00	.....	$1 00	$2 40	$10 00	$5 00	$4 82	$1 00	$5 00	.....	$0 64	$5 60	$1 00	.....	$21 43	$57 89	$832 21
16	1	10	60	15 00	.....	19	7 26	$14 60	2 16	2 88	31 20	10 00	20 00	7 20	22 00	$110 50	4 80	.....	3 36	$2 40	45 50	262 00	538 06
17	1	10	53	7 18	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 22	6 53	17 70	7 70	.....	7 77	31 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 77	487 90
18	1	14	89	25 00	24 48	52	15 72	16 59	3 00	8 00	30 75	21 59	8 00	5 00	20 50	10 95	2 00	.....	4 50	1 00	5 00	120 29	795 46
19	1	10	56	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 25	384 25
20	1	8	60	17 86	1 00	25	.....	.....	.....	3 05	32 05	23 75	.....	.....	10 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 40	744 31
21	1	8	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1	10	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 51	4 68	15 50	11 00	6 13	.....	19 50	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	12 75	82 07	696 85
23	1	8	64	15 00	.....	64	30 00	.....	1 50	2 34	3 50	4 36	3 50	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 80	.....	1 17	.....	22 17	522 17
24	1	13	33	10 96	7 11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 11	468 07
25	1	6	50	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	171 00
26	27	277	1661	663 09	213 72	496	195 35	64 19	39 48	85 79	337 22	324 74	177 19	88 82	208 30	552 07	33 78	33 77	21 05	17 62	1725 67	3454 61	15413 01
27	26	201	1203	652 46	162 82	482	142 30	104 60	27 46	61 66	357 52	181 21	150 17	67 01	157 05	894 82	20 55	10 94	17 31	10 20	1230 17	2440 15	14944 04
28	1	76	458	$11 63	$50 90	14	$53 05	.....	$12 02	$24 13	.....	$143 53	$27 02	$21 81	$51 25	.....	$13 23	$22 83	$3 74	$7 42	$495 50	$1014 46	$468 97
29	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	$40 41	.....	.....	$20 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	$342 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																	
Karl Gerathewohl, Arago, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes in Arago	3	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	11	..	....	..	..	50	$ 2000 00	.....	$ 350 00	1
	Ev. Luth. Johannes in Fargo	..	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	30	1000 00	.....	250 00	2
M. P. Jensen, Barada, Richardson Co., Neb	St. Petri	1	..	..	..	....	4	..	..	11	..	....	3	..	49	3000 00	.....	300 00	3
Ernst Walter, Bennington, Neb.	St. Johannesgemeinde at Bennington, Neb.	1	1	..	..	10	10	..	..	33	3	10	..	..	50	2000 00	$ 1000 00	450 00	4
Otto Gustav Klatt, Campbell, Franklin Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Christ Church.	1	..	1	..	20	1	..	..	10	..	20	..	..	150	650 00	.....	375 00	5
F. Richard W. Neumaerker, Columbus, Platte Co., Neb.	Deutsche ev. Prot. Kirche	1	..	10	..	8	2	..	..	9	..	6	6	..	72	4000 00	500 00	800 00	6
Immanuel Duehrkop, Eagle, Cass Co., Neb	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	..	4	..	9	..	....	..	..	18	2400 00	700 00	240 00	7
	Ev. Luth. Friedens-Gem. in Elmwood, Neb	1	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	6	..	10	..	..	22	1700 00	.....	280 45	8
Karl Klinger, Eden, Nemaha Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus	1	..	..	..	....	..	1	..	12	..	....	5	..	44	2000 00	66 00	361 00	9
Johannes Gutleben, Emerald, Lancaster Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Zions-Gem	1	..	..	1	....	3	..	..	5	..	12	..	..	90	3000 00	.....	2074 00	10
J. H. Dirks, Febing, Nemaha Co., Neb.	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	16	8	..	15	27	..	16	..	..	200	6000 00	.....	800 00	11
Pastor Chr. Sick, Fontanelle, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Salems-Kirche at Fontanelle, Neb.	1	.	..	..	18	..	..	..	10	..	5	3	.	78	8000 00	450 00	2505 00	12
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Kirche bei Varna, Neb.	1	..	..	..	....	..	2	..	3	..	....	4	:	26	1000 00	.....	100 00	13
Kurt Mueller, Geneva, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes zu Turkey Creek	1	1	4	..	3	..	..	..	10	..	3	3	..	45	1000 00	.....	200 00	14
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes zu Grafton, Neb.	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	4	..	....	..	..	25	.....	.....	50 00	15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	4	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$ 2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 9 75	$ 12 25	$ 362 25
2	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
3	1	2	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
4	1	1	20	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	....	.....	.....	$ 2 77	.....	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 77	479 77
5	1	2	40	.....	.....	75	$ 2 25	.....	.....	.....	4 30	16 70	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 00	406 00
6	1	6	108	16 00	.....	20	6 00	.....	.....	7 00	2 75	.....	.....	$ 4 00	.....	.....	.....	$20 00	$ 1 00	.....	.....	34 75	837 75
7	1	1	5	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	2 00	5 42	12 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	$ 3 00	.....	2 00	$ 2 00	23 07	59 49	299 49
8	1	3	11	.....	.....	16	4 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 60	5 60	286 05
9	1	2	12	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	3 30	13 00	16 00	4 00	10 25	$ 2 50	.....	2 50	2 00	2 50	.....	.....	57 70	418 70
10	1	5	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4 50	8 72	16 00	13 00	.....	9 00	9 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	27 00	94 22	2168 22
11	1	13	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	51 00	30 00	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162 00	300 00	1100 00
12	1	8	80	7 75	7 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 06	11 00	14 00	4 00	3 00	12 30	$ 25 00	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	104 74	190 10	2710 05
13	1	3	15	.....	1 70	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 76	4 70	3 00	.....	2 00	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 16	31 37	133 07
14	2	6	40	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	212 00
15	1	3	20	14 00	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	64 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finance. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Fr. Gensichen, Glenville, Clay Co., Neb.	Deutsche Ev. Luth St. Paul's Gem	1	1	..	..	8	2	..	..	17	..	4	.	..	160	$ 4000 00	.....	$ 600 00	16
	Deutsche Ev. Luth. Zion's Gem	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	30	300 00	.....	120 00	17
O. Louis Luschei, Gothenburg, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Zion's Gem. zu Gothenburg, Neb.	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	18	..	6	..	..	50	1500 00	$ 200 00	375 00	18
	Ev. Luth. Zion's Gem. zu North Platte	1	1	..	..	....	..	..	..	7	..	...	..	..	12	.....	.....	50 00	19
Rev. H. Schumann, Grand Island, Neb.	St. Paul's Kirche	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	....	2300 00	.....	500 00	20
	St. Johannes Kirche	2	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	60	.	20	..	..	50	1200 00	.....	.....	21
C. Goede, Greenleaf, Kan.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	1	..	..	6	..	..	4	7	..	....	3	..	119	3000 00	.....	350 00	22
J. Hansen, Hartford, S Dak.	Ev. Luth. Zion's Gemeinde	2	..	..	..	....	5	..	..	14	..	10	..	..	150	4000 00	.....	500 00	23
	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	..	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	3	..	....	.	..	50	2000 00	800 00	1360 00	24
F. W. Steffens, Home, Marshall Co., Kan.	Friedenskirche, Home City	2	2	..	..	5	3	..	7	14	..	5	..	..	91	2000 00	.....	420 00	25
	Ev. Luth. Miss. Creek	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	26
L. Grauenhorst, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Zion's and Salem's Kirche	2	..	.	..	....	11	..	..	25	..	....	..	.	90	2700 00	.....	800 00	27
Friedrich Wupper, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.	St. Paulus Gemeinde bei Hooper	1	2	..	..	....	6	..	..	31	..	12	..	..	225	5000 00	.....	800 00	28
	St. Paul's Gemeinde bei Oakland	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	30	2400 00	.....	120 00	29
Rev. S. Th. Traubel, Howell, Colfax Co., Neb.	St. Petri	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	5	..	....	..	..	49	1000 00	5 0 00	75 00	30
	Dreieinigkeits	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	27	1400 00	1200 00	1315 00	31
	Immanuel's	1	..	..	.	....	..	..	..	2	..	...	..	..	70	200 00	900 00	85 00	32

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
16	1	5	60	$ 20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$ 5 00	$ 10 00	$ 20 00	$ 15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 5 00	.....	$ 5 00	.....	$ 10 00	$ 90 00	$ 690 00
17	1	2	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00
18	1	2	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 42	15 00	10 00	14 07	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 10 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	$ 2 00	.....	71 49	446 49
19	1	1	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 50
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	16 00	53 00	553 00
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1	....	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	13 30	15 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	3 00	$ 2 70	2 00	.....	57 50	110 00	460 00
23	1	2	35	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	6 00	11 00	5 00	.....	3 00	8 00	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	15 50	53 00	553 00
24	1	1	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	1363 50
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	18 00	438 00
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	2	16	120	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 75	11 00	10 00	5 00	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	112 75	912 75
28	1	6	75	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	8 00	22 50	25 00	83 35	10 00	44 76	10 00	.....	6 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	23 00	276 61	1076 61
29	1	2	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00
30	1	2	12	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	20 00	95 00
31	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	20 00	1335 00
32	1	2	12	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																	
Carl Krueger, 1304 Crowell St., Atchison, Kan	St. Paul's, Lancaster, Kan	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	19	$ 1200 00	.....	$ 250 00	33
Ludwig Frank	St. Paul's, Leigh, Neb	1	..	..		..	4	..	..	20	..	16	..	..	75	3000 00	.....	400 00	34
Fred. Gafert, Lanham, Gage Co., Neb	Ev. Luth. St. John's Gem	1	..	..	..	12	3	..	2	7	..	3	2	..	44	1500 00	.....	500 00	35
H. W. Fricke, Ohiowa, Neb	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	.	....	2500 00	.....	400 00	36
Matthaeus Kossick, Ohiowa, Fillmore Co., Neb	Ev. Luth St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	18	..	5	..	..	70	5000 00	$ 700 00	350 00	37
Fr. Fuerst, Pender, Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Petri, Thurston Co	1	2	..	..	....	3	..	..	40	..	8	..	..	90	3500 00	.....	600 00	38
Geo. Endrulat, Phillips, Hamilton Co., Neb	St. Paulus	1	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	17	..	....	..	..	64	1500 00	.....	255 00	39
R. P. Schimmelpfennig, Humphrey, Neb	Zion's	1	1	1	..	7	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	..	112	3000 00	.....	589 00	40
	Zion's Gem., Creston, Neb	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	..	....	.	..	....	.....	.....	.....	41
Wm. Nitzschke, Ponca, Dixon Co., Neb.	St. Salems Gem., Ponca	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	23	1300 00	.....	200 00	42
	St. Johannes Gem., Dakota Co	1	..	..	..	20	2	..	..	12	..	9	..	..	44	2500 00	.....	350 00	43
	St. Johannes Gem., New Kirchhayn, Ponca	1	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	4	..	....	..	..	17	700 00	.....	200 00	44
Franz J. Mueller, P. O. Princeton, Lancaster Co., Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	11	..	8	..	..	40	2500 00	.....	400 00	45
J. H. Weibel, Ridgeley, Neb	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes.	2	..	.	..	16	9	..	..	31	4	16	..	.	60	1500 00	.....	500 00	46
	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	50 00	.....	100 00	47
Julius Wolff, Sterling, Neb	West Sterling	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	4	8	..	3	2	..	38	2000 00	.....	393 00	48
Gust. Mueller	Shell Creek St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	11	..	7	..	..	200	5000 00	.....	835 00	49
	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Russell, Kan	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	3	..	....	..	..	90	.....	.....	70 00	50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
33	1	4	16	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$ 95	$ 2 50	$ 4 56	$ 4 00	$ 4 00	$ 2 85	$ 2 33	.....	$ 1 90	.....	$ 1 60	$ 95	.....	$ 25 64	$ 275 64
34	1	1	16	$ 8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	20 00	68 34	58 25	10 00	48 00	.....	.....	5 00	$20 00	2 25	.....	$ 33 15	267 50	667 50
35	1	4	43	9 58	.....	12	.....	.....	1 75	3 00	6 60	5 00	5 00	3 00	6 25	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	1 00	51 55	89 15	589 15
36	1	5	40	8 00	$ 5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	6 00	19 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	20 52	65 52	465 52
37	1	1	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 50	7 00	6 00	5 00	5 71	15 00	2 90	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	15 00	64 11	414 11
38	1	8	18	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	4 50	11 60	25 15	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 80	650 80
39	2	5	40	2 50	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	10 60	30 70	285 70
40	1	4	22	.....	.....	24	$12 00	.....	50	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	12 50	601 50
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	7 50	2 25	3 00	7 00	3 35	.....	2 50	.....	3 00	.....	8 25	39 35	239 35
43	1	6	25	15 00	50	...	.....	.....	1 25	5 00	3 00	4 00	6 40	.....	3 34	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	18 00	44 75	410 24
44	1	5	20	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 45	.....	2 00	5 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	15 40	225 40
45	1	1	32	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00
46	1	4	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	20 50	48 50	14 50	13 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	139 50	639 50
47	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
48	1	5	25	1 00	.....	....	.....	$ 5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	20 25	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 25	439 25
49	1	10	70	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	30 00	37 25	21 40	50 00	20 10	$ 50 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	73 00	303 25	1153 25
50	1	5	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	16 00	86 [illegible]

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Rev. Aug. Schreiber, Sutton, Clay Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Zion's Church.	1	..	..	..	12	1	1	..	4	..	....	..	..	95	$ 2055 00	$ 150 00	$ 357 60	51
Lutz Horn, Spencer, S. D.	St. Matthaeus	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	74	1600 00	600 00	300 00	52
J. H. Karpenstein	St. John's Ch., Schuyler.	2	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	....	..	12	..	..	75	4000 00	3.0 00	500 00	53
	Bethlehem's Church, Dry Creek	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	....	.....	.....	.....	54
Oscar Samuel, 634 Pine St., Trinidad, Col.	Ev Luth. Zion's Congr.	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	2	6	..	....	..	..	13	4000 00	200 00	800 00	55
T. A. Bendrat, Tea, S. D.	Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	....	2	..	..	9	..	....	..	..	22	1500 00	600 00	130 00	56
Otto Winnat, Venango, Neb.	Ev. Luth, Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde	1	..	.	..	....	..	..	..	7	..	...	1	..	27	375 00	120 00	359 50	57
Leo Geick, Thornburg, Hayes Co., Neb.	St. John's Gemeinde, Hayes Co., Neb.	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	3	..	...	..	..	23	1000 00	.....	175 00	58
	Zion's, Hayes Center, Hayes Co., Neb.	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	..	4	..	....	.	..	31	.....	.....	.....	59
	St. John's, Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., Neb.	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	.	2	..	....	..	..	14	400 00	.....	.....	60
C. Moessner, Verdon, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Marien Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	9	..	5	..	..	50	2500 00	.....	300 00	61
Rev. Fr. Spriegel, Weeping Water, Cass Co., Neb.	St. Lucas, Otoe Co., Neb.	1	2	..	..	12	7	..	..	20	..	36	..	.	75	2000 00	.....	300 00	62
Wm. Harder, R. D. No. 1, Tarkio, Atchison Co., Mo.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde, bei Westboro, Mo.	1	..	..	..	48	1	..	..	11	..	18	5	..	94	3500 00	90 00	500 00	63
	Erste Deutsche Ev. Luth. Gemeinde in Rockport, Mo	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	6	..	....	..	..	50	2000 00	.....	150 00	64
Grand Total		62	17	16	1	333	104	10	34	754	7	311	37		3778	$ 132,630 00	$ 9,076 00	$ 26,869 55	65

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund	Orphans' Home	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
51	1	5	52	$ 30 00	$ 3 00	....	....	....	....	$ 2 00	$ 3 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	$ 6 50	$ 24 50	$ 382 10
52	1	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300 00
53	1	5	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	11 30	6 00	24 00	....	....	$ 5 00	....	....	....	....	....	40 61	86 61	586 61
54	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55	1	5	36	35 00	28 00	....	....	....	$ 80	1 60	3 84	3 36	3 36	2 40	1 12	....	$ 1 60	....	$ 1 12	$ 80	....	20 00	820 00
56	1	4	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130 00
57	1	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 20	5 80	6 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 72	26 72	386 22
58	1	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
59	1	4	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175 00
60	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
61	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 20	11 50	7 00	....	28 50	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 00	82 20	382 20
62	2	8	48	....	....	....	....	....	3 75	10 00	35 00	59 96	20 66	15 00	15 00	....	5 00	$ 3 00	3 00	....	....	170 37	470 37
63	1	9	60	....	3 85	....	....	....	4 50	15 00	50 00	59 20	19 00	15 50	21 72	....	9 00	....	6 30	4 45	21 50	230 02	730 02
64	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 28	....	....	....	....	....	15 00	24 28	174 28
65	55	214	1812	$ 280 03	$50 05	197	$24 85	$ 5 00	$73 04	$314 66	$543 84	$654 09	$171 03	$336 26	$166 94	$ 75 00	$89 40	$50 70	$45 77	$19 20	$ 895 72	$3580 72	$ 30,517 91

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
A. A. Frederick, Altamont	St. John's	1	..	2	2	....	2	4	68	6	2	4	10	1	241	$17000 00	$800 00	$1699 67	1
E. L. Dreibelbis, Amsterdam	St. Luke's, English	1	..	2	..	7	3	1	6	14	4	5	7	2	174	18000 00	9000 00	1354 90	2
George B. Hiller, Athens	Zion's Lutheran Church	1	..	2	..	9	5	5	....	7	1	4	....	..	67	6000 00	.....	810 50	3
John Kling, Berne	St. Paul's, Berne	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	3	..	164	7000 00	.....	650 00	4
	St. John's, East Berne	1	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	47	3500 00	.....	344 59	5
C. H. Day, Breakabeen	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	8	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	..	57	7300 00	.....	1206 37	6
William M. Baum, Jr., Canajoharie	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	15	7	3	....	9	1	9	4	..	291	25000 00	.....	2409 00	7
E. L. Wade, Central Bridge	.....	1	1	2	..	....	2	4	....	1	5	8	2	..	152	5000 00	.....	1053 50	8
J. H. Weaver, Centre Brunswick	Gilead	1	..	2	..	15	3	2	....	5	....	2	4	..	296	23000 00	.....	1410 99	9
G. Albert Getty, Cobleskill	Zion Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	29	2	1	1	7	3	7	7	..	295	40000 00	.....	2934 98	10
Charles George Bikle, 11 Chestnut Ave., Dansville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	1	....	....	2	....	10	2	8	120	11000 00	73 00	965 60	11
B. Q. Hallenbeck, Fayette	Second Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	99	7000 00	.....	794 79	12
C. H. Day, Supply	Messiah's	1	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	10	.....	.....	.....	13
	Fultonham Union Ch.	..	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	700 00	.....	.....	14
H. A. Strail, Gallupville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	2	1	25	2	....	7	8	2	1	3	..	99	5000 00	.....	878 08	15
John J. Dominic, Gloversville	St. James	1	..	1	..	11	3	2	....	12	5	14	13	..	531	25000 00	10000 00	3183 13	16
* W. Gardner Thrall, Guilderland Centre	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	4	4	19	1	7	14	16	..	150	12000 00	.....	596 33	17
L. S. Black, Johnstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	21	2	2	....	9	9	19	4	..	346	36000 00	1680 00	4362 10	18
F. W. Moot, Johnstown	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	21	7	6	....	30	32	38	12	..	520	25000 00	9500 00	3890 21	19

* Report for nine months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	21	135	$66 67	$55 00	58	$5 00	$25 50	$13 28	$8 85	$60 00	$54 00	$54 00	$40 00	$70 80	$58 34	$25 00	$5 34	$15 00	$12 00	$57 00	$473 61	$2173 28
2	1	18	112	60 00	20 00	30	40 00	.....	3 00	4 44	39 22	6 00	10 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	23 25	99 91	1454 81
3	1	13	86	30 40	10 49	52	62 60	5 00	2 16	3 24	17 28	15 12	13 00	2 74	17 28	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 50	111 32	921 82
4	1	14	85	25 00	27 73	62	12 00	10 00	5 00	4 80	30 00	20 56	26 00	17 00	38 40	28 68	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	7 00	192 44	842 44
5	1	11	75	6 18	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	30 40	374 99
6	1	11	82	20 42	32 06	60	6 30	.....	.....	1 68	13 44	11 76	11 76	.....	13 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 08	1258 45
7	1	35	197	166 00	127 00	125	7 00	7 00	13 00	9 00	*89 00	61 00	61 00	44 00	74 00	107 00	29 00	12 00	21 00	15 00	†183 00	718 00	3127 00
8	1	16	136	55 00	26 49	40	5 00	5 00	6 53	4 35	5 80	11 58	13 48	5 00	21 75	37 75	3 00	10 63	2 05	2 00	10 00	133 92	1187 42
9	2	40	300	107 70	167 89	45	33 00	7 50	13 28	8 85	70 80	61 95	61 95	44 25	70 80	143 66	29 50	12 00	20 65	14 75	56 40	608 84	2019 83
10	1	25	205	127 49	27 08	56	20 27	.....	12 69	8 46	69 90	50 00	69 70	19 76	36 00	96 95	17 58	10 00	15 00	17 40	78 54	501 98	3436 93
11	1	12	80	75 00	11 00	25	.....	.....	4 50	3 00	24 00	21 00	31 84	15 00	24 00	.....	10 00	5 11	7 00	5 00	165 00	315 45	1281 05
12	1	17	92	30 74	21 46	35	28 87	8 40	1 00	2 00	14 41	15 89	7 64	5 00	7 35	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	15 46	71 75	866 54
13	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	2	15	150	47 09	17 00	25	30 72	12 65	4 59	3 06	24 48	17 39	20 00	12 00	24 48	32 40	8 00	17 00	5 00	4 00	40 00	212 40	1090 48
16	1	41	387	213 32	61 38	185	199 90	18 75	5 00	5 00	42 00	30 00	30 00	.....	10 00	36 39	10 00	9 30	.....	.....	‡18 50	196 19	3379 32
17	1	12	56	24 50	10 85	20	31 50	.....	5 20	4 80	26 35	33 60	22 62	5 29	25 00	33 00	6 00	3 85	.....	.....	9 18	174 89	771 22
18	1	40	289	397 53	76 86	124	40 35	.....	14 31	9 54	76 32	66 78	66 78	47 70	76 32	64 55	31 80	.....	22 26	15 90	71 50	499 21	4861 31
19	1	38	425	216 00	10 00	179	63 00	8 00	20 39	13 59	77 19	70 00	55 00	35 00	108 72	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	8 94	125 00	493 83	4384 04

* Including $20.00 contributed to Twentieth Century Fund. † Including $100.00 contributed to Hartwick Seminary Endowment Fund.
‡ Famine Relief Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
A. R. Empie, Altamont, Albany Co.	Zion's Evan. Lutheran.	1	1	...	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	..	68	$4000 00	.....	$189 36	20
N. E. Yeiser, Lansingburg.....	Lutheran Church of the Redeemer.....	1	..	2	..	11	7	....	....	10	1	11	8	..	124	8000 00	$3650 00	1198 54	21
H. J. Watkins, Lockport.....	First English Lutheran.	1	..	2	1	....	....	1	52	12	3	2	1	..	207	11000 00	.....	1492 03	22
Supplied, Lockport.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	800 00	.....	224 25	23
W. H. Stutts, Manorton.....	St. John's.....	1	1	1	..	4	6	2	....	2	....	4	2	..	143	10500 00	.....	1502 15	24
Maryland.....	Zion's.....	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	2500 00	.....	.....	25
W. F. Barnett, Melrose.....	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	..	76	9000 00	600 00	732 65	26
Frank Wolford, Middleburg.....	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	....	3	4	....	....	8	4	2	..	125	12000 00	.....	914 79	27
L. B. Dutcher, Palatine Bridge...	Trinity (Stone Arabia).	1	..	1	2	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	....	..	158	9000 00	.....	1484 30	28
	Palatine.....	1	..	...	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	3000 00	.....	160 00	29
J. S. Paul, Richmondville, Schoharie Co.....	United Evan. Lutheran Church.....	1	..	2	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	158	12000 00	.....	7500 00	30
W. E. Crouser, Schenectady.....	First Eng. Lutheran...	1	..	2	1	....	2	2	....	18	1	8	17	..	137	12000 00	7000 00	1675 61	31
George W. Dell, Schoharie.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	....	7	1	6	3	21	18	....	..	175	27000 00	.....	1036 17	32
Sharon.....	St. John's.....	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	76	8000 00	.....	.....	33
Tribes Hill.....	St. Matthew's.....	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	3500 00	.....	.....	34
A. S. Hain, West Camp.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	3	..	20	3	1	....	5	4	11	2	..	162	10000 00	.....	792 82	35
M. G. Boyer, West Sandlake.....	First Lutheran.....	1	..	2	..	5	4	3	2	3	4	3	1	2	157	10000 00	.....	990 00	36
I. J. Delo, Woodstock.....	Christ's.....	1	1	3	..	....	....	...	....	5	2	2	....	..	70	4000 00	.....	568 12	37
James Pitcher, Hartwick Seminary.	.....	..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	38
J. G. Traver, Hartwick Seminary..	.....	..	..	.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	39

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
20	1	8	43	$11 18	$7 00	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	$3 50	.....	$9 64	.....	.....	$7 00	.....	.....	.....	$22 14	$211 50
21	1	12	85	.....	6 43	35	$118 25	.....	.....	.....	$27 76	$2 50	22 00	$2 18	12 85	$13 10	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	84 64	1283 18
22	1	28	250	101 03	169 53	84	10 00	$89 55	11 48	7 65	61 40	107 27	53 55	11 23	61 86	127 05	$10 00	18 25	$7 67	$4 00	$133 70	615 11	2107 14
23	1	8	65	28 25	.....	....	.....	.....	85	54	4 32	3 78	3 78	2 20	4 32	.....	1 80	8 30	1 26	90	7 29	39 34	263 59
24	1	11	55	20 00	36 55	40	146 35	10 00	4 00	3 07	24 00	19 00	19 00	10 00	49 78	.....	4 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	14 00	158 85	1661 00
25	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
26	1	13	60	67 05	13 05	....	143 20	17 69	3 42	2 28	18 24	17 69	15 96	11 40	18 24	.....	7 60	6 54	5 32	3 80	.....	110 49	843 14
27	1	12	60	30 00	27 67	32	8 10	10 00	5 32	3 54	28 32	24 78	24 78	17 70	28 32	128 87	11 80	.....	8 26	5 90	16 00	303 59	1218 38
28	1	14	120	23 50	15 14	50	80 00	.....	1 00	1 00	19 00	15 00	15 00	12 00	39 65	79 00	2 50	15 14	2 00	2 00	10 00	213 29	1697 59
29	1	9	45	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	85	54	4 32	3 78	3 78	2 20	4 32	.....	1 80	.....	1 26	90	.....	23 75	183 75
30	1	15	155	40 00	.....	120	5 00	25 00	2 00	6 00	32 05	25 00	16 86	.....	23 47	41 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	151 38	7651 38
31	1	21	165	143 88	47 31	48	64 79	.....	.....	2 00	27 12	21 45	8 31	.....	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	20 00	91 88	1767 49
32	1	20	86	77 61	28 86	30	5 25	39 20	.....	4 50	35 43	30 00	30 00	5 40	36 00	45 00	.....	9 77	.....	.....	74 20	270 30	1306 47
33	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	3 25
34	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	14	115	47 30	52 77	45	38 31	9 00	6 71	4 47	35 76	31 29	31 29	22 35	35 76	41 45	14 90	.....	10 43	7 45	34 34	276 20	1069 02
36	1	12	107	81 07	49 56	44	30 00	2 00	7 07	4 71	40 97	55 41	21 59	18 91	27 82	37 08	15 70	.....	5 00	2 00	12 50	248 76	1238 76
37	1	17	75	.....	5 50	....	.....	.....	3 25	2 02	18 28	14 07	14 07	10 00	14 25	69 00	2 25	.....	2 00	2 00	12 31	163 50	731 62
38	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
39	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	45 00	45 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
P. Felts, Johnstown		..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	40
D. William Lawrence, Hudson		..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	41
G. W. Hemperly, Cobleskill		..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	42
A. N. Daniels, Brooklyn		..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	43
W. M. Benson, Dansville		..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	44
* I. M. Derrick, Lansingburg		..	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	45
Totals for 1900		36	5	53	10	201	83	55	161	178	118	201	125	13	5601	$429800 00	$42303 00	$49005 53	46
Totals for 1899		36	4	55	8	118	131	64	192	119	125	115	81	20	5456	417800 00	43443 00	43539 35	47
Gains		..	1	...	2	83	....	....	....	59	....	86	44	..	145	$12000 00	.....	$5466 18	48
Losses		..	..	2	..	....	48	9	31	....	7	....	....	7	....	.....	$1140 00	.....	49

* Supplied Olivet Presbyterian Church, Lansingburg.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	Number of Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8 00	$8 00
41	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	$70 00	74 25	74 25
42	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	34	593	4378	2351 91	1164 66	1649	1234 76	310 24	172 88	142 23	1069 41	928 15	845 24	424 31	1020 62	1269 67	260 23	172 48	165 16	126 94	1298 67	7801 44	56806 97
47	38	597	4363	2225 84	1113 99	1808	1267 90	193 80	71 78	164 99	921 04	777 31	685 24	289 20	879 76	1511 56	273 89	152 55	103 98	116 69	562 79	6530 75	50070 10
48	..	...	15	$126 07	$50 67	.. .	.....	116 44	101 10	.....	$148 37	150 84	160 00	135 11	$140 86	.....	.....	$19 93	$51 18	$10 25	$735 88	$1270 69	$6736 87
49	4	4	....	.....	.....	159	$33 14	.....	.....	$22 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$241 89	$13 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
Burlington		1	1	2	..	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	120	$8000 00	$2000 00	$792 50	1
C. W. Maggart, Cedar Rapids	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	25	5	2	7	17	3	8	24	4	195	16500 00	250 00	2401 18	2
G. W. Snyder, Council Bluffs	St. John's	1	..	1	..	16	....	1	....	5	....	14	1	3	99	20000 00	7000 00	2312 53	3
	Enterprise	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	.....	.....	.....	4
Vacant, Elvira	Zion, English	1	..	2	..	6	....	3	....	4	1	....	2	..	46	3000 00	.....	400 00	5
W. H. Blancke, Davenport	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	15	3	....	11	18	4	9	5	..	151	14000 00	1000 00	1492 01	6
J. A. Wirt, D. D., Des Moines	St. John's	1	..	2	1	20	3	10	12	18	12	14	9	..	263	40000 00	700 00	2820 00	7
Vacant, Ely	St. John's	1	1	1	..	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	..	15	800 00	.....	179 08	8
Vacant, North Liberty	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	1000 00	.....	175 00	9
W. J. Funkey, Fairfield	First	1	..	2	..	18	2	6	....	4	10	13	3	5	120	7000 00	.....	1820 90	10
M. L. Melick, Ft. Madison	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	11	2	10	15	3	5	2	2	..	94	7500 00	2552 80	809 32	11
M. L. Melick, Ft. Madison, Supply.	Zion, Doud's Station	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	38	1000 00	.....	180 00	12
R. H. Williams, Iowa City	First English	1	..	2	2	24	2	2	8	7	1	17	4	..	160	13000 00	.....	4147 89	13
W. W. Horn, Lisbon	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	3500 00	85 00	220 00	14
T. B. Hersch, McCallsburg	St. John's, McCallsburg.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3	..	7	1200 00	.....	166 87	15
	St. Paul's, Johnson's Grove	1	..	1	..	8	....	3	....	3	1	....	5	1	46	1800 00	.....	303 75	16
A. B. Shrader, Nevada	Memorial	1	..	2	.	2	3	3	11	9	4	2	4	2	130	7500 00	.....	1325 00	17
C. W. Leitzell, Newton	First	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	4	3	1	2	4	..	133	8200 00	.....	1213 18	18
J. K. Bloom, Oxford Junction	First	1	..	1	..	10	1	1	....	5	....	4	....	.	20	2500 00	125 00	365 00	19
M. E. Bollinger, Princeton	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	..	36	1900 00	140 00	315 47	20
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	..	20	1800 00	575 00	159 74	21

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	18	190	$118 75	$44 92	12	.....	$5 75	$2 80	$14 10	$31 00	$23 30	$23 30	.....	$11 10	$25 37	.....	.....	$7 80	.....	$5 75	$144 52	$937 02
2	1	31	374	341 83	96 38	70	$6 95	5 00	4 25	21 25	40 00	55 70	35 70	75 50	17 00	65 92	$17 00	$7 00	11 90	$8 50	201 35	561 07	2962 25
3	1	9	97	85 79	28 20	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	14 85	10 01	6 38	5 35	.....	13 90	.....	6 83	.....	.....	5 00	68 32	2380 85
4	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	12	60	22 00	20 00	15	1 00	10 00	1 25	2 25	10 75	9 75	9 75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	57 25	457 25
6	1	15	201	85 00	26 70	33	37 01	.....	3 85	18 35	34 50	31 00	31 00	22 00	.....	102 37	14 70	18 78	10 30	7 35	69 28	363 48	1855 49
7	1	25	160	256 00	35 00	50	30 00	60 00	6 25	31 35	90 11	74 41	77 75	28 75	25 10	99 31	20 00	5 00	10 25	11 75	200 00	680 03	3500 03
8	1	10	32	39 32	.....	17	2 05	.....	50	2 50	8 92	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	1 40	1 00	5 00	24 44	203 52
9	1	10	36	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	30	1 75	5 98	2 30	2 30	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	17 03	192 03
10	1	16	102	46 00	16 00	34	55 00	.....	2 50	6 50	23 25	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	16 45	.... .	5 10	.....	.....	10 00	73 80	1894 70
11	1	18	153	110 84	46 18	27	3 60	32 00	.....	9 15	20 00	9 45	23 50	.....	.....	5 35	.....	4 00	.....	.....	32 00	103 45	912 77
12	1	9	52	12 00	13 32	....	.....	.....	.....	4 75	5 30	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 82	.....	.....	7 50	26 37	206 37
13	1	19	180	174 62	74 61	69	22 32	28 25	3 75	18 75	35 25	31 50	31 50	22 50	15 00	125 26	15 00	.....	10 50	7 50	57 50	374 01	4521 90
14	1	14	60	54 16	.....	23	15 00	6 50	1 60	8 00	17 30	11 00	10 00	8 00	4 00	.....	3 50	1 50	2 60	1 25	18 75	87 50	307 50
15	1	8	27	8 68	.....	....	.....	.....	15	75	1 50	1 25	1 25	1 00	60	.....	60	.....	50	35	2 50	10 45	177 32
16	1	8	47	15 50	18 50	16	5 15	45 00	1 00	5 25	10 00	8 75	8 75	6 50	4 20	.....	4 20	7 50	3 00	2 10	25 50	86 75	390 50
17	1	17	130	95 45	68 15	53	87 90	6 75	3 40	17 00	31 25	28 50	28 50	20 25	13 50	38 30	13 50	.....	9 50	6 85	476 75	687 30	2012 30
18	1	20	119	137 14	50 06	33	32 70	47 14	3 35	20 65	32 59	143 63	28 25	22 10	26 03	90 04	13 40	11 96	9 40	6 70	121 75	529 85	1743 03
19	1	9	48	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	8 00	373 00
20	1	10	60	10 00	.....	19	5 07	.....	1 00	5 00	4 84	3 50	4 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	30 84	346 31
21	1	10	31	9 74	.....	....	.....	.....	75	3 08	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 83	165 57

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																	
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. A. Koser, Sioux City	Trinity	1	..	1	..	14	1	1	21	10	2	12	2	..	110	$12000 00	$5000 00	$1483 97	22
C. A. Gelwicks, Tipton	First	1	..	3	..	....	1	....	4	3	....	....	....	..	87	5000 00	.....	933 09	23
Vacant, Webster City	English Lutheran	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	1	1	78	7000 00	3455 00	1959 25	24
S. B. Barnitz, D. D., Western Sec'y		..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	25
J. L. Murphy, Muscatine	Grace English	1	..	..	..	5	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	3	41	3200 00	2300 00	749 75	26
Totals for 1900		25	4	31	4	199	24	48	114	121	45	97	72	19	2078	$187400 00	$25182 80	$26725 48	27
Totals for 1899		26	3	32	4	158	25	45	90	126	24	104	71	36	2069	190100 00	25792 80	25360 94	28
Increase over 1899		..	..	..	..	41	....	3	24	....	....	....	1	..	9	.....	.....	$1364 54	29
Decrease		1	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	5	....	7	....	17	....	$2700 00	$610 00	.....	30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	Number of Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	12	107	$80 00	$40 00	....	.....	.....	.....	$14 75	$32 25	$11 75	$15 00	$5 00	$7 00	$9 40	$5 00	.....	.....	$5 52	$28 00	$133 67	$1617 64
23	1	14	110	56 00	14 00	12	.....	$13 50	$2 35	8 90	27 85	19 50	19 50	14 00	.....	53 43	9 20	$5 00	.....	4 60	59 00	223 33	1156 42
24	1	9	66	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 96	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 14	19 60	1978 85
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	115 00	5 60	94 25	5 90	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	$5 00	1 50	35 00	266 25	266 25
26	1	8	50	43 57	1 46	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 31	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 11	754 86
27	24	331	2432	1846 39	593 48	483	303 75	259 89	42 05	222 08	612 76	491 40	460 43	246 65	124 53	645 10	118 97	77 49	82 15	64 97	1399 67	4588 25	31313 73
28	22	309	2319	1450 14	647 82	490	460 47	168 00	32 65	149 97	519 69	525 69	310 06	150 35	199 40	585 06	123 64	61 45	69 01	63 71	899 57	3680 25	29041 19
29	2	22	113	$396 25	.....	....	.....	$91 89	$9 40	$72 11	$93 07	.....	150 37	$96 30	.....	$60 04	.....	$16 04	$13 14	$1 26	$500 10	$908 00	$2272 54
30	..	....	....	.....	$54 34	7	$157 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	$34 29	.....	.....	$74 84	.....	$4 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, M. L. MELICK, SAMUEL CONDO.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Abilene, Fuller Bergstresser	Trinity	1	1	2	..	....	2	9	12	....	....	....	10	..	196	$6500 00	$85 00	$1650 00	1
Atchison, L. S. Keyser, D. D	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	11	2	7	2	12	3	3	15	4	134	7000 00	1950 00	1361 81	2
Banner City, J. Frank Pettierew.	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	.	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	..	10	20 00	.....	175 00	3
	St. James	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	12	....	....	....	....	..	33	1500 00	.....	185 15	4
Barnes and Greenleaf, George W. Livers	Messiah	1	..	..	..	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	23	1500 00	200 00	88 62	5
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	25	2000 00	.....	162 63	6
Beliot, Vacant	Zion's Evangelical	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	30	3000 00	.....	167 54	7
Bunker Hill, B. F. Kistler	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	..	34	2000 00	400 00	166 83	8
	Excelsior	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	2	3	51	1900 00	.....	243 15	9
Chapman, George C. Ritter	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	18	....	....	....	1	7	8	2	..	38	1500 00	.....	345 34	10
	Scherer Memorial	1	..	2	..	10	....	2	1	2	....	2	6	..	28	2000 00	500 00	322 59	11
Effingham, F. D. Altman, D. D., Supply; J. M. Herbst, Supply	First, Effingham	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	15	....	2	1	2	..	40	1500 00	.....	296 35	12
	St. Paul's, Valley Falls.	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	31	4000 00	1800 00	93 94	13
Ellsworth, Vacant	St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Trinity	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	15
Emporia, C. E. Wirick	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	4	....	....	1	3	....	2	....	1	66	13500 00	2800 00	1013 43	16
East Norway, J. A. Clutz, D. D.	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	10	2	3	....	2	....	5	4	..	96	3000 00	.....	460 70	17
Eureka, R. B. Wolf	Christ	1	..	2	..	....	....	4	....	....	2	1	3	..	70	6000 00	.....	703 26	18
Garnett, Vacant	St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	37	.....	.....	.....	19
* Glasco, E. F. A. Hantel	St. Paul's Evangelical	1	..	..	..	10	1	....	9	3	....	10	8	..	81	3400 00	400 00	412 00	20
* Hanover	Zion's Evangelical	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	21
Hays City, D. H. Cramer	Trinity	1	..	2	..	8	....	....	14	7	....	7	....	5	53	2000 00	500 00	958 97	22
Hutchinson, A. M. Reitzel	Zion	1	1	2	..	10	1	5	2	....	3	1	5	..	64	4500 00	1650 00	658 52	23
Jerico, Vacant	Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	.....	.....	.....	24
	St. James	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	.....	.....	.....	25
Kansas City, Holmes Dysinger, D. D	First	1	..	1	..	18	2	15	....	1	1	13	12	5	161	50000 00	20758 53	5221 68	26
Kansas City, Jesse W. Ball	Memorial	1	..	3	..	....	....	10	....	4	2	2	7	..	125	20000 00	4500 00	1927 48	27

* Churches not in connection with Synod, but served by members of Synod.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	24	160	$167 00	$118 90	33	$10 00	.....	$9 90	$19 80	$36 07	$21 24	$34 15	$29 70	$17 92	$54 85	$2 10	$21 19	$8 00	$2 00	$131 20	$388 12	$2215 12
2	1	25	166	109 72	59 08	40	4 50	$4 50	6 00	12 00	30 00	26 40	26 40	18 00	12 00	65 02	12 00	14 48	8 40	6 00	54 50	291 20	1653 01
3	1	9	20	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 30	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 95	.....	.....	2 00	10 25	185 25
4	1	12	50	15 00	1 41	....	.....	.....	.....	1 68	.....	2 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 49	191 05
5	1	8	33	5 74	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	5 75	2 35	5 06	3 45	2 30	.....	62	.....	20	.....	1 00	23 03	111 65
6	1	9	54	20 12	2 60	....	.....	.....	50	2 40	6 00	3 40	5 28	3 60	2 40	.....	1 00	95	.....	.....	.....	27 33	189 86
7	1	5	40	22 00	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	7 76	.....	.....	.....	58 76	226 30
8	1	10	70	35 78	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	6 00	5 43	5 00	6 00	4 75	.....	1 00	.....	60	.....	.....	32 28	199 11
9	1	13	110	55 23	.....	40	9 00	.....	2 00	8 00	16 00	8 68	4 46	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	49 14	292 29
10	1	10	45	23 76	3 23	....	.....	.....	1 40	2 80	7 00	7 14	6 16	4 20	2 80	.....	2 80	.....	1 96	1 40	.....	37 66	383 00
11	1	10	60	18 03	3 45	20	7 45	2 00	1 08	2 40	6 00	5 28	5 28	3 60	2 40	.....	2 40	3 00	.....	.....	.....	31 44	354 03
12	1	10	50	19 85	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	12 50	7 75	7 50	7 50	5 00	.....	2 87	.....	2 50	2 00	.....	55 12	351 47
13	1	10	35	16 59	2 79	18	19 26	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 72	4 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 90	122 10
14	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	12	90	35 28	15 10	10	.....	.....	2 50	8 15	15 00	31 00	15 00	3 00	6 60	24 45	.....	3 03	.....	.....	30 00	114 28	1127 43
17	1	10	70	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 60	9 20	23 00	20 29	20 29	13 91	9 20	39 00	9 20	.....	6 44	4 60	.....	159 63	620 33
18	1	8	70	45 25	19 52	15	.....	.....	3 50	7 00	15 15	35 44	9 17	10 50	7 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	172 76	876 02
19	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	14	90	62 25	12 30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	3 10	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	11 00	23 30	435 30
21	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1	10	75	72 49	12 50	....	.....	.....	2 05	4 50	13 76	12 99	14 80	8 32	5 00	.....	1 88	.....	2 85	1 05	.....	67 20	1026 17
23	1	18	83	17 36	14 26	23	15 00	.....	41	75	12 11	12 09	9 65	3 25	2 50	28 10	.....	5 31	.....	.....	4 00	74 20	1132 72
24	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	24	140	206 89	56 67	....	.....	.....	6 50	13 00	32 50	34 60	28 60	19 50	13 00	44 66	13 00	.....	9 10	6 50	117 71	337 67	5559 35
27	1	17	135	222 89	41 53	47	15 84	9 10	1 25	5 00	31 25	25 00	7 39	18 75	12 50	43 90	12 50	.....	8 75	.....	.....	122 39	2049 87

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Lawrence, W. E. Brehm	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	6	1	136	$5000 00	.....	$1025 00	28
Leavenworth, A. F. Dresel, M. D.	First English Lutheran.	1	1	2	..	3	1	17	11	5	1	3	4	6	39	10000 00	$4400 00	435 00	29
Minneapolis, J. F. Scherer	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	....	....	....	6	4	5	3	5	..	42	4000 00	207 50	742 25	30
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	5	7	4	19	2	..	56	.....	.....	307 50	31
Morrill, C. N. Swihart	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	16	1500 00	.....	62 68	32
New Cambria, J. J. Chambers	New Cambria	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	....	6	1	....	2	..	41	3500 00	.....	338 29	33
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	51	1000 00	.....	303 07	34
Norcatur, J. T. Miller	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	..	29	2500 00	300 00	245 66	35
	St. Paul's.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	1200 00	300 00	.....	36
Ottawa, B. F. Pugh	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	4	1	1	2	....	1	4	....	4	43	3600 00	.....	581 75	37
Peabody, G. W. W. Amick	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	1	....	7	....	....	2	4	..	160	5500 00	.....	1030 00	38
Salina, Vacant	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	157	10000 00	.....	.....	39
Sedalia, John F. Seibert	Trinity	1	..	2	..	12	1	....	7	7	3	14	2	1	95	7600 00	3355 00	1150 66	40
St. Joseph, M. F. Troxell, D. D.	First English	1	..	2	..	10	....	2	5	2	2	7	9	2	126	15000 00	5500 00	1950 00	41
Topeka, H. A. Ott	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	1	8	27	6	....	....	11	4	195	15000 00	.....	1265 18	42
Vinland, R. B. Whitehill, Supply	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	23	1500 00	.....	117 84	43
Waterville, I. B. Heisey	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	3	4	2	5	....	..	100	4000 00	300 00	450 00	44
	Hebron	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	26	.....	.....	250 00	45
Wellington, E. E. Stauffer	St. John's	1	.	1	..	10	....	....	....	5	1	5	4	..	60	5000 00	500 00	330 00	46
	St. James	1	..	1	..	18	....	3	2	1	1	6	....	3	55	1500 00	.....	370 00	47
Whitewater, Elmer H. Combs	Zion's	1	1	2	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	76	2200 00	105 00	461 59	48
Totals, October, 1900		45	4	44	1	187	21	72	161	90	50	131	126	39	2950	236420 00	50511 03	28008 46	49
Totals, October, 1899		44	8	51	7	230	33	73	137	98	32	96	92	12	3075	251920 00	46025 00	23659 19	50
Increase		1	..	..	..	....	....	....	24	....	18	35	34	27	....	.....	$4486 03	$4349 27	51
Decrease		..	4	7	6	43	12	1	....	8	....	....	....	..	127	$15500 00	.....	.....	52

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	16	150	$50 00	$30 00	25	$50 00	$5 00	$1 25	$5 00	$32 08	$15 00	$15 00	$11 07	$10 00	$32 10	$5 00	.....	$4 75	$4 00	$27 15	$130 30	$1260 30
29	1	10	70	18 00	3 00	20	15 70	.....	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	5 46	1 75	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	15 00	36 21	471 21
30	1	17	105	48 50	4 81	20	9 73	.....	1 75	3 50	8 75	7 70	7 70	5 25	3 50	17 16	3 50	1 50	.....	.....	4 78	65 09	807 34
31	1	10	63	33 00	3 10	....	.....	.....	2 25	4 50	11 26	9 90	9 90	6 75	4 50	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	4 67	55 78	363 28
32	1	10	47	7 93	7 60	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 16	.....	.....	.....	4 68	.....	.....	5 54	19 98	82 66
33	1	16	120	34 07	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 36	4 10	10 25	7 14	5 18	4 50	4 10	.....	3 95	.....	2 00	1 50	25 55	69 63	407 92
34	1	7	60	27 60	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 73	1 00	1 50	2 14	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	19 37	322 44
35	1	10	51	44 41	12 55	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 75	.....	7 51	.....	.....	.....	52 30	297 96
36	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	9	61	41 85	24 90	33	68 25	.....	1 90	3 80	9 50	8 36	8 36	5 70	3 80	21 00	3 80	2 00	2 66	1 90	11 75	83 53	665 28
38	1	13	75	50 00	56 12	30	.....	.....	8 10	16 20	40 56	35 64	35 64	25 18	16 20	110 44	16 20	12 36	11 34	8 10	39 00	374 96	1404 96
39	1	24	208	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	15 53	25 83	15 40	20 00	6 50	15 70	.....	10 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 06	114 06
40	1	14	93	132 61	57 60	....	69 40	.....	4 15	8 30	22 75	18 26	18 51	12 45	8 30	.....	8 30	.....	5 81	4 15	.....	110 98	1261 64
41	1	12	100	85 00	38 79	25	5 00	5 00	6 00	11 30	38 25	33 41	25 00	18 94	11 30	.....	11 30	10 51	8 00	6 65	29 00	213 66	2163 66
42	1	25	171	81 00	55 68	....	17 00	60 75	8 30	11 50	73 75	84 55	47 20	42 25	15 00	44 50	1 00	.....	1 50	1 50	25 00	358 75	1623 33
43	1	11	30	9 00	3 50	15	2 52	13 07	1 00	2 00	6 00	6 50	3 00	3 90	2 60	.....	2 00	1 00	1 70	1 30	.....	31 00	148 84
44	1	16	100	50 83	7 50	....	30 00	.....	4 90	6 50	18 05	6 00	5 67	14 70	5 32	21 96	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	5 40	93 00	543 00
45	1	7	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 45	2 90	7 35	6 38	6 38	4 35	2 90	31 30	2 90	1 90	2 03	1 45	6 50	77 79	327 79
46	1	9	52	10 50	18 00	....	.....	.....	2 35	4 70	12 75	10 34	10 34	7 05	4 70	.....	4 70	.....	3 79	2 35	18 00	81 07	411 07
47	1	9	60	12 00	20 00	26	2 20	.....	2 50	5 00	12 55	11 00	11 00	7 50	5 00	23 00	5 00	.....	3 70	2 50	19 00	84 75	479 95
48	1	16	125	45 00	1 00	38	1 35	1 00	3 00	3 00	19 25	16 94	46 94	11 15	7 72	53 08	6 20	.....	3 00	3 00	33 50	206 78	668 37
49	40	507	3422	1892 53	716 12	482	316 20	101 42	112 31	202 81	636 46	545 04	499 30	353 62	230 58	677 27	139 37	108 63	102 68	65 95	1072 25	4368 13	33139 13
50	42	538	3520	1772 98	567 16	591	704 66	66 01	42 79	176 35	535 29	388 28	349 02	354 08	243 68	731 49	119 22	134 37	47 44	70 93	188 11	3574 94	26743 75
51	..	...	....	$120 55	$148 96	....	.....	$35 41	$69 52	$26 46	$101 17	156 76	150 28	.....	.....	.....	$20 15	.....	$55 24	.....	$884 14	$793 19	$6395 38
52	2	31	98	.....	.....	109	$388 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0 46	$13 10	$54 22	.....	$25 74	.....	$4 98	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, R. B. WOLF, C. E. WIRICK.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptism	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		English	1	..	1	..	23	3	5	....	5	1	3	....	..	101	$4000 00	.....	$360 00	1
		German	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	..	36	150 00	.....	75 00	2
		Cove	1	..	..	..	22	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	81	800 00	.....	175 00	3
H. H. Flick	Accident	Bittinger	1	..	..	..	18	1	....	....	6	2	3	....	..	92	1000 00	.....	185 00	4
		Meadow Mountain	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	37	500 00	.....	80 00	5
		Grace Ev. Luth.	1	..	..	..	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	21	1800 00	$300 00	75 00	6
		Keyser's Ridge	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	7
C. Stork Jones	Arcadia	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	25	3	1	...	12	....	5	6	1	112	3000 00	.....	275 00	8
A. H. Burk	"	St. Mark's	1	1	..	..	15	1	2	4	6	....	1	1	2	25	.....	.....	.....	9
		St. Paul's	2	1	1	..	....	1	....	3	1	2	6	....	..	173	6463 00	.....	414 00	10
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	20	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	140	1000 00	.....	217 00	11
Geo. A. Royer	Aurora	Texas	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	68	1000 00	.....	164 00	12
		Grace Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	55	1000 00	.....	87 00	13
		Centennial Chapel.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	37	1000 00	.....	42 50	14
Ezra K. Bell	Baltimore	First Church	1	..	3	..	65	7	2	31	9	9	38	63	..	613	125000 00	10000 00	8592 75	15
G. W. Miller	"	Second Church	1	..	3	2	80	11	10	8	76	....	73	22	1	625	30000 00	.....	3979 24	16
I. Calvert Burke	"	Third English	1	..	4	1	250	11	8	10	47	2	21	10	..	681	25000 00	.....	4109 00	17
F. Ph. Hennighausen	"	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	21	11	7	18	56	....	16	....	..	301	40000 00	4050 00	3027 15	18
W. H. Dunbar	"	St. Mark's	1	..	4	..	38	7	7	....	12	....	23	12	12	567	*	*	13237 88	19
P. A. Heilman	"	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	51	3	2	23	15	....	19	8	..	326	57500 00	4600 00	3515 29	20
Wm. S. Freas	"	Grace Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	3	75	6	7	206	40	....	67	4	14	581	30000 00	6000 00	6086 00	21
L. M. Zimmerman	"	Christ's	1	1	3	..	90	14	8	48	120	....	70	....	..	455	21000 00	†135 00	4328 72	22
Geo. E. Hipsley	"	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	19	1	8	1	4	152	13000 00	650 00	1293 25	23

* Negotiations pending for sale of property make it impossible to give figures in these columns. † Ground rent (annual).

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	60	$25 00	.....	25	$4 00	$47 90															
2	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....															
3	1	7	75	18 00	$15 00	....	.....	.....															
4	1	8	75	25 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	....	$1 00	$21 25	$25 83	$11 20	$1 00	$2 00	.....	$1 00	$15 40	$1 00	$1 00	$452 90	$533 58	$1483 50
5	1	6	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
6	1	9	60	20 00	15 00	....	.....	.....															
7	1	6	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
8	1	10	167	25 16	10 80	30	.....	12 80	$5 00	5 00	17 00	12 00	10 00	4 00	6 00	$55 00	4 00	9 00	3 00	2 00	.....	132 00	414 80
9	..	6	26	13 50	.....	25	40 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	25 00
10	2	20	100	50 00	11 07	40	15 00	17 00	.....	15 00	4 10	12 61	11 02	.....	9 57	.....	6 67	.....	.....	.....	1498 40	1557 38	1971 38
11	1	12	40	15 00	4 40	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 90	4 62	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	3 69	.....	56 00	91 15	308 15
12	1	12	50	20 00	4 30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 12	5 08	3 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3 50	.....	.....	28 68	192 68
13	1	10	35	15 00	3 28	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 12	.....	4 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 31	.....	.....	43 00	60 73	147 73
14	..	..	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 38	.....	.....	.....	3 07	45 57
15	1	60	512	476 36	230 02	101	45 31	209 66	26 00	30 00	430 00	467 00	310 00	136 00	132 00	335 07	65 00	65 00	48 00	36 00	870 00	2940 07	12054 18
16	1	57	812	405 76	922 60	150	78 10	40 00	14 00	25 00	363 36	659 66	321 00	63 00	160 00	247 93	.....	124 00	47 00	30 00	868 78	2675 80	7060 80
17	1	62	1000	618 50	748 00	120	56 00	47 00	16 00	32 00	275 00	225 00	278 00	101 00	137 00	389 27	47 00	50 00	30 00	40 00	483 00	2503 27	6519 09
18	1	20	140	286 20	135 82	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	42 26	43 14	31 18	.....	69 14	63 30	31 17	20 10	21 35	5 00	222 20	563 84	3590 99
19	1	55	401	803 95	286 54	60	10 00	60 00	28 00	32 00	395 54	351 97	394 33	50 00	178 00	555 99	75 00	220 16	108 00	40 00	1210 00	3638 99	1687
20	1	45	452	811 15	236 61	75	207 42	111 41	10 00	23 00	130 00	227 26	64 00	36 00	44 00	199 37	25 00	35 00	36 00	20 00	194 79	1075 83	7748 80
21	1	68	680	467 38	259 00	100	15 00	50 00	34 00	30 00	120 00	200 32	258 26	10 00	67 00	267 96	58 50	47 00	462 00	10 00	263 22	1828 26	7914 26
22	1	49	563	423 86	219 50	60	.....	15 25	20 00	10 00	110 00	78 00	89 00	54 00	35 00	70 65	40 00	35 00	32 00	20 00	265 00	873 90	5625 62
23	1	29	280	143 98	72 40	60	36 01	.....	5 00	9 65	26 30	20 00	18 00	6 00	3 00	59 22	5 00	8 10	5 81	.....	.....	166 08	1459 33

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
E. Felton	Baltimore	Messiah	1	..	2	..	50	6	2	20	57	....	39	5	..	400	$7000 00	.....	$4500 00	24
Ulysses S. G. Rupp.	"	Ch. of Reformation	1	..	2	..	45	4	4	...	51	7	24	9	23	300	16000 00	$5500 00	2496 02	25
Edwin E. Ide	"	Trinity, English	1	..	2	..	137	2	....	8	68	...	61	2	..	319	9000 00	3000 00	.....	26
Hugo Braun	"	Church of Peace	1	..	1	..	20	4	....	6	39	....	75	....	..	172	5000 00	2300 00	1398 83	27
S. J. Miller	"	St. John's	1	1	1	..	8	....	3	4	21	2	2	5	4	41	2500 00	585 00	750 00	28
Geo. Beiswanger	"	Calvary	1	1	1	1	20	1	2	8	38	2	19	3	12	190	20000 00	9000 00	3164 92	29
J. E. Maurer	Boonsboro	Trinity	1	..	2	..	26	4	4	....	7	6	7	....	2	171	3500 00	.....	429 00	30
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	2	..	75	2500 00	.....	293 00	31
J. H. Diehl	Brunswick	Bethany	1	..	2	1	15	1	7	....	11	2	1	3	..	83	2500 00	200 00	497 91	32
		St. Paul's, Va.	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	60	1000 00	.....	.....	33
C. L. Ritter	Burkittsville.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	20	3	2	....	9	2	8	7	..	200	11800 00	.....	608 50	34
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	12	....	3	....	4	....	6	....	..	45	2800 00	.....	175 60	35
		Petersville	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	..	25	1400 00	.....	75 00	36
G. W. Ebeling	Catonsville	Salem	1	..	1	..	10	2	....	....	6	....	8	....	..	108	4500 00	100 00	1200 00	37
E. H. Jones	Clearspring	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	....	4	4	...	6	3	4	2	..	142	8000 00	.....	500 00	38
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	2	3	3	1	....	..	74	7000 00	.....	1000 00	39
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	2	3	4	4	5	..	81	2000 00	.....	160 00	40
T. J. Yost	Cumberland	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	40	8	4	....	40	....	20	11	..	572	55000 00	5000 00	2691 29	41
C. E. Raymond	"	German Lutheran	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	42
Edgar Sutherland	"	St. John's	1	..	1	..	10	1	4	....	34	....	5	4	..	62	1500 00	.....	187 00	43
		Murley's Branch	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	..	12	500 00	.....	110 00	44
		Zion	1	..	..	..	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	800 00	.....	80 00	45
Geo. J. M. Ketner	Davis, W. Va.	St. John's and Mt. Hebron	2	3	2	..	45	2	....	..	12	....	2	....	..	70	7000 00	1500 00	1000 00	46

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	25	500	$375 00	$25 00	35	$50 00	$10 00	.....	$4 00	$10 00	$5 00	$15 00	$5 00	$7 00	.....	.....	$4 00	$5 00	.....	$25 00	$80 00	$4580 00
25	1	29	425	453 46	66 65	90	36 50	97 40	$10 00	8 00	30 00	15 00	30 00	.....	9 00	$99 81	$12 00	10 00	17 00	$3 00	49 48	293 29	2789 31
26	1	36	500	306 98	.....	25	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	5 78	4 00	.....	3 00	8 83	18 00	4 00	49 89	101 61	2137 20
27	1	17	125	105 00	17 41	40	44 50	1 00	.....	1 16	9 00	10 41	12 55	2 00	7 71	.....	.....	.....	7 17	.....	9 75	59 75	1449 58
28	1	15	94	121 92	28 39	35	55 40	24 20	.....	.....	12 50	10 94	4 50	.....	2 25	.....	.....	3 64	.....	.....	.....	33 64	788 64
29	2	28	280	202 66	29 96	32	5 85	15 00	7 00	8 00	22 00	22 84	21 00	13 00	7 00	.....	6 00	7 00	11 00	6 00	19 00	149 84	3314 76
30	1	28	198	56 58	56 89	35	5 00	3 50	.....	6 83	10 46	18 51	13 41	2 54	3 13	45 90	2 50	8 53	3 00	3 00	4 00	118 81	604 39
31	1	15	71	18 00	13 53	....	.....	.....	.....	4 11	7 39	7 49	3 65	2 00	3 15	37 57	1 00	1 67	2 00	.....	6 14	76 17	387 17
32	1	15	100	42 19	30 37	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	7 00	6 00	.....	6 37	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	6 77	40 14	535 93
33	1	10	50	25 60	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	1 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 52	110 52
34	1	28	178	74 30	47 24	45	8 00	14 00	.....	8 00	22 70	10 00	21 00	14 75	14 50	18 39	12 95	10 00	8 00	4 00	21 25	180 77	871 57
35	1	9	87	77 58	61 50	25	25 00	27 79	.....	2 00	21 50	.....	20 00	4 00	5 89	30 58	4 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	153 46	431 64
36	1	7	20	12 00	2 07	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	94	2 07	1 00	.....	.....	12 01	99 01
37	1	11	108	80 00	5 00	60	.....	5 00	.....	2 30	13 25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	19	125	42 00	7 00	....	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	9 50	7 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	35 37	1 27	5 03	4 00	1 00	.....	74 17	.....
39	1	20	125	50 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	11 00	7 50	6 75	1 50	75	.....	75	.....	.....	1 30	15 00	47 05	.....
40	1	20	140	38 00	18 66	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	9 00	5 50	4 25	.....	75	.....	48	7 80	.....	1 03	.....	30 31	.....
41	1	43	409	53 22	109 14	88	81 45	69 65	22 00	18 00	70 00	50 00	30 00	.....	35 00	142 00	16 75	20 00	6 00	.....	35 00	454 75	3300 00
42	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	13	110	32 00	8 00	24	30 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	4 00	3 00	2 95	15	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	9 00	31 10	218 10
44	1	6	33	5 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 85	116 85
45	1	5	26	6 00	1 50	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 05	85 05
46	2	18	150	85 00	.....	....	96 00	.....	4 00	3 00	6 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	8 00	64 00	1075 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Ernest C. Ide	Ellicott City	First Church	1	..	..	..	3	1	1	6	13	....	5	....	..	81	$5500 00	$400 00	$463 24	47
Chas. Reinewald	.....	Elias	1	..	3	..	21	8	2	....	17	1	17	5	2	369	9700 00	.....	969 00	48
Luther Kuhlman	Frederick	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	40	10	8	....	22	2	2	22	..	600	60000 00	900 00	3187 11	49
J. L. Nicholas	Berrett, Carroll Co.	Messiah Calvary St. Paul	3	..	1	1	10	....	2	11	6	1	2	1	..	109	4800 00	300 00	412 00	50
S. G. Hefelbower	Frostburg	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	15	2	3	11	11	2	17	1	..	211	15000 00	.....	1181 00	51
D. B. Floyd	Funkstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	3	1	19	5	....	....	....	8	142	7500 00	.....	900 00	52
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	6	....	....	1	....	..	43	3500 00	.....	250 00	53
J. M. Graybill	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Christ's Trinity St. Peter's	2	1	2	..	....	....	....	....	6	10	16	....	..	60	.....	.....	301 23	54
Edwin J. Hopkins	Grafton, W. Va.	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	2	1	....	5	....	....	6	2	182	15000 00	375 00	1221 42	55
S. W. Owen	Hagerstown	St. John's	1	..	1	..	80	12	7	15	11	7	15	18	..	480	70000 00	425 00	18000 00	56
Edwin Heyl Delk	"	Trinity	1	1	2	..	30	10	5	6	12	6	15	8	..	430	32000 00	3450 00	3903 67	57
F. T. Hennicke	"	St Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	3	2	....	....	....	..	58	4000 00	.....	500 00	58
Geo. S. Bowers	"	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	25	5	7	3	23	8	6	12	..	233	14500 00	4775 00	3378 43	59
S. J. Derr	Hampstead	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	2	13	....	1	2	..	52	2500 00	175 00	463 55	60
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	15	1	2	22	11	3	9	....	..	82	2500 00	345 60	486 40	61
		Abraham's	1	..	..	..	12	1	1	14	12	10	16	1	1	40	2000 00	220 00	271 20	62
		Christ's	1	..	1	..	15	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	..	37	1375 00	200 00	266 00	63
S. A. Hedges	Jefferson	St. Paul's Mt. Zion St. Luke's	3	..	2	4	50	9	6	....	13	1	25	....	..	465	20000 00	.....	1000 00	64

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	8	53	$51 81	.....	....	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	$18 50	$528 55
48	1	17	110	31 25	$72 23	50	.....	$18 19	.....	17 00	67 99	$57 58	$53 31	$5 00	$34 00	$21 90	10 00	$11 05	$5 00	$6 07	$41 35	330 25	1299 25
49	1	97	800	867 01	354 48	250	$13 10	109 84	27 00	28 00	169 31	438 14	73 70	89 00	75 00	203 59	55 00	82 34	38 00	35 00	124 70	1438 78	4625 89
50	2	24	200	90 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	11 43	5 27	4 06	.....	2 32	11 68	.....	6 00	1 50	.....	6 80	51 80	553 81
51	1	26	250	137 00	102 00	....	.....	.....	16 00	26 00	40 00	40 00	42 00	51 00	18 00	79 40	40 00	20 00	23 00	19 00	52 00	466 40	1647 40
52	1	28	180	69 50	15 80	46	6 00	85	.....	5 00	10 00	3 60	6 85	.....	.....	.....	4 00	6 06	2 00	4 34	15 33	57 18	1026 68
53	1	11	52	25 50	4 57	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 57	4 50	.....	12 74	21 81	297 31
54	2	12	140	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1	15	125	103 32	42 22	90	14 75	6 25	5 00	15 00	20 00	6 49	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	20 60	.....	5 00	31 84	133 93	1355 35
56	1	46	320	1600 00	375 00	90	379 00	50 00	20 00	20 00	1204 36	1127 64	65 49	84 22	55 00	282 07	20 00	63 09	45 00	25 00	27675 00	30404 00	51604 00
57	2	53	450	460 18	288 83	35	50 00	.....	24 00	25 00	123 00	75 00	100 00	38 00	59 00	278 93	10 00	50 00	36 00	10 00	100 00	928 93	4832 60
58	1	7	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	510 00
59	1	33	172	352 58	30 00	60	27 31	.....	10 00	10 00	30 37	15 00	15 00	15 00	5 10	39 50	7 00	2 00	13 00	4 13	38 25	204 35	3582 78
60	..	10	70	26 00	.....	50	6 75	5 17	.....	3 00	4 45	3 86	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	6 75	21 06	484 61
61	..	22	80	20 00	.....	30	6 00	7 85	.....	4 10	7 38	3 52	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	7 85	27 85	514 25
62	..	13	70	.....	1 75	....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	3 92	7 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 75	18 07	289 27
63	..	8	60	12 00	15 00	15	50	6 90	.....	2 50	6 15	3 28	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	8 00	23 93	289 93
64	4	82	498	80 00	200 00	60	30 72	46 00	4 00	15 00	69 49	64 40	69 49	10 00	10 00	54 00	22 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	31 45	479 00	1479 20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Victor Miller	Leitersburg	Leitersburg	1	..	1	..	20	6	10	....	8	4	..	....	..	225	$8000 00	.....	$600 00	65
		Beards	1	..	1	..	20	....	....	....	3	9	12	2	..	148	3500 00	.....	300 00	66
Asa Richard	Lovettsville	New Jerusalem	1	2	..	..	30	6	2	....	18	5	58	10	..	400	6000 00	.....	1200 00	67
John F. Crigler	Lutherville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	2	1	....	8	....	3	....	1	55	6000 00	.....	800 00	68
C. M. Eyster	Manchester	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	51	10	3	....	31	....	27	11	..	663	7500 00	.....	275 00	69
		Jerusalem	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	....	10	....	....	....	..	241	5500 00	.....	175 00	70
		Lazarus	1	..	1	..	...	2	4	....	7	....	14	....	..	186	4500 00	.....	100 00	71
		St. Mark's	1	.	..	..	...	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	..	68	1000 00	.....	40 00	72
Wm. L. Heuser	Manor	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	12	2	2	....	13	....	16	....	11	128	3000 00	.....	310 76	73
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	20	1	1	....	6	....	10	4	23	107	6300 00	$150 00	274 22	74
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	56	3000 00	.....	172 32	75
Chas. S. Trump	Martinsburg	St. John's	1	..	1	.	10	11	10	30	47	5	25	4	..	375	20000 00	.....	1800 00	76
Martin Luther Beard	Middletown	Zion	4	..	1	2	82	5	4	....	38	5	36	9	1	680	18000 00	3500 00	5105 24	77
W. L. Remsberg	Myersville	Myersville	1	1	3	..	25	2	1	....	....	1	6	1	..	130	5800 00	.....	438 33	78
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	15	6	1	....	13	4	4	1	..	138	4000 00	.....	400 00	79
		Wolfsville	1	..	1	..	10	1	....	....	3	1	2	1	..	75	2000 00	.....	96 00	80
George Ilgen Uhler	Oakland	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	24	2	4	....	7	1	8	7	..	109	8000 00	1000 00	2634 02	81
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	82
Luther F. Miller	Piedmont	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	12	5	2	....	15	3	6	....	..	100	8000 00	425 00	1201 61	83
Geo. H. Beckley	Reisterstown	Trinity	1	..	2	..	7	....	1	....	16	....	7	....	..	105	8000 00	.....	900 00	84
S. A. Diehl	Salem	Benjamin's	1	..	1	..	34	7	2	....	6	....	13	....	..	219	7000 00	.....	.....	85
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	23	1	1	....	17	1	11	1	..	186	5500 00	.....	.....	86

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
65	1	26	180	$50 00	$25 00	20	.....	$9 00	$4 00	$8 00	$65 00	$65 00	$53 90	$12 00	$15 00	$54 50	$4 00	$6 00	$2 00	$2 00	$45 00	$336 40	$936 40
66	1	20	125	20 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	20 00	13 00	12 00	3 00	6 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	75 00	375 00
67	3	80	350	100 00	54 00	60	.....	20 00	10 00	7 00	69 01	52 00	26 37	25 00	34 00	.....	15 75	20 00	10 00	8 00	34 00	311 13	1611 13
68	1	8	50	31 30	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	20 50	34 50	10 25	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	8 53	6 00	35 00	125 78	925 78
69	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	15 00	20 00	.....	8 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	12 00	12 00	15 00	.....	3 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	1	14	125	30 27	50 04	....	.....	.....	.....	4 28	10 13	10 13	9 97	.....	5 64	.....	4 04	19 81	.....	.....	27 51	91 51	402 27
74	1	16	85	29 75	28 79	....	.....	.....	.....	6 17	5 91	6 55	7 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 96	6 26	.....	15 00	56 22	330 44
75	1	7	92	30 19	15 73	....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	5 31	.....	5 87	.....	1 34	.....	83	4 55	.....	.....	1 30	20 60	192 92
76	1	40	300	250 00	169 64	75	$15 00	30 00	15 00	10 00	75 00	75 00	61 00	10 00	25 00	183 00	10 00	55 39	10 00	10 00	50 00	589 39	2389 39
77	3	33	539	.....	.....	....	53 00	.....	.....	15 00	36 98	44 20	28 34	.....	77 44	61 00	5 00	30 10	4 50	3 50	22 95	3290 01	5434 25
78	1	15	125	49 20	43 86	28	26 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	17 00	12 86	12 00	2 00	7 00	9 00	25	5 00	2 00	.....	26 20	102 31	515 53
79	1	..	110	25 00	44 00	22	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	17 56	19 05	10 95	.....	6 00	7 20	.....	6 50	1 00	1 00	32 25	107 41	426 00
80	1	11	98	20 00	5 02	10	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 42	55	2 58	50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	8 55	116 00
81	1	16	94	.....	53 00	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 36	2 25	28 67	.....	10 05	.....	.....	6 75	.....	.....	7 56	60 64	2694 66
82	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	1	15	85	76 24	13 04	15	6 25	....	.....	5 00	21 00	16 50	13 05	6 25	6 00	.....	3 75	12 00	9 00	3 50	13 24	109 29	1310 90
84	1	13	100	75 00	86 92	42	17 00	46 50	7 00	10 00	33 54	35 26	12 20	18 00	9 00	40 47	15 00	14 00	9 00	6 00	38 00	254 00	1229 00
85	1	15	124	21 81	43 20	25	51 15	14 75	5 00	7 00	35 00	46 10	16 00	20 00	20 00	41 65	10 00	13 00	10 70	10 00	8 33	242 78	785 62
86	1	17	179	55 41	25 80	....	.....	.....	5 00	7 00	30 00	25 00	.....	9 00	4 00	.....	10 00	7 00	3 30	1 00	8 42	108 72	499 32

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. A. Kerlin	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg	1	..	1	..	....	3	4	....	4	2	5	1	..	158	$9000 00	$1000 00	$300 00	87
		Bakersville	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	2	1	1	....	..	114	4000 00	.....	275 00	88
		Keedysville	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	63	3500 00	.....	225 00	89
		Locust Grove	1	..	1	..	....	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	50	2500 00	.....	200 00	90
W. H. Ehrhart	Silver Run	St. Mary's	1	..	..	..	25	2	3	....	16	1	12	3	1	286	25000 00	900 00	625 00	91
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	15	....	....	....	6	....	5	4	..	142	2000 00	.....	335 00	92
J. Melvin Killian	Smithsburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	41	3	5	....	5	....	....	7	..	244	10630 00	200 00	521 74	93
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	31	3	4	....	2	2	....	....	..	109	2400 00	54 00	203 36	94
		Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	24	2	....	4	9	2	2	....	..	78	2700 00	.....	153 67	95
Charles A. Britt	Taneytown	Trinity	1	..	3	1	42	5	14	....	13	2	4	4	..	491	30000 00	2300 00	1431 93	96
W. S. T. Metzger	Thurmont	St. John's	1	..	2	..	45	6	8	10	7	....	16	9	..	300	8000 00	200 00	1558 70	97
G. W. Enders, Jr.	Union Bridge	St. James	1	..	2	..	20	....	3	....	5	....	4	5	..	117	6000 00	*955 00	882 56	98
		Keysville	1	..	..	..	12	1	6	....	6	1	10	2	..	127	1000 00	.....	275 00	99
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	15	1	....	....	15	....	8	3	..	190	1000 00	.....	325 00	100
G. W. Baughman	Uniontown	Emanuel, St. Luke, St. Paul, Mt. Union	4	..	4	..	27	7	5	....	26	2	7	8	2	392	11500 00	.....	1035 00	101
J. U. Asper	Utica Charge	Utica Mills	1	..	..	1	30	3	3	....	10	1	20	3	..	223	4000 00	.....	300 60	102
		Creagerstown	1	..	1	..	24	2	2	....	9	....	7	....	..	204	1400 00	.....	304 68	103
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	6	2	2	....	15	1	3	3	..	89	2500 00	.....	181 25	104
		Walkersville	1	..	2	..	22	....	4	....	4	6	5	3	1	89	4000 00	.....	352 22	105
Frederick W. Moot	Washington	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	25	4	7	20	10	1	18	2	..	300	100000 00	950 00	2167 20	106
J. G. Butler	"	Memorial	1	..	2	..	20	3	6	...	7	1	13	4	..	360	210000 00	3000 00	4124 08	107

*Subscribed.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
87	1	23	156	$22 27	$20 85	107	$23 23	$5 42	$1 68	$1 00	$5 30	$13 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 85	$7 30	.....	.....	$15 00	$30 68	$396 60
88	1	25	118	25 00	47 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	13 00	16 00	$9 00	.....	.....	.....	1 75	9 00	.....	.....	5 00	50 75	355 75
89	1	13	70	30 00	22 00	22	10 00	.....	.....	.....	7 25	7 25	1 50	.....	$4 05	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	5 00	26 05	296 05
90	1	20	137	37 00	32 81	.....	.....	.....	2 71	.....	5 55	11 00	5 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	10 76	.....	.....	5 00	37 52	279 52
91	1	17	175	48 00	30 19	.....	.....	.....	10 00	8 00	39 63	35 00	41 60	$28 00	20 00	.....	25 00	2 15	$12 75	$8 00	14 50	244 63	879 63
92	1	25	160	60 00	1 67	35	17 00	.....	7 00	5 00	25 37	18 00	20 80	12 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 85	2 25	.....	16 00	119 27	454 27
93	1	23	126	77 26	116 75	47	7 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	23 32	25 75	15 96	8 00	5 55	$68 42	8 00	16 64	6 45	4 00	10 00	200 09	721 83
94	1	21	96	40 00	12 68	48	.....	2 54	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 72	15 22	218 58
95	1	17	136	37 04	14 76	22	12 46	6 58	.....	1 00	7 36	7 40	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	4 02	1 00	1 00	.....	35 36	189 03
96	1	31	285	120 62	78 63	71	25 63	46 02	20 00	16 00	145 00	75 00	110 00	50 00	50 00	91 55	35 00	30 00	5 00	.....	67 02	725 57	2157 50
97	..	31	193	55 08	39 54	109	29 00	22 00	13 00	10 00	25 00	20 00	9 50	2 50	20 00	76 68	2 50	7 50	5 67	.....	47 00	239 35	1882 13
98	1	22	132	124 65	44 69																		
99	1	20	101	36 42	30 00	103	138 42	5 00	12 00	7 00	71 73	1062 75	26 04	25 00	18 38	11 30	5 00	24 55	5 00	5 00	60 00	1333 45	2825 08
100	1	15	120	40 00	35 00																		
101	4	34	352	89 26	135 00	125	28 18	23 00	.....	6 14	48 07	44 20	28 19	2 00	5 00	92 40	2 50	58 40	1 00	2 50	34 22	324 62	1359 62
102	1	30	170	25 00	35 00	.....	.....	.....	2 33	5 00	21 50	10 00	11 75	8 75	6 73	.....	11 50	5 00	7 00	4 00	42 65	136 21	436 81
103	1	21	176	30 10	40 00	63	2 00	10 00	4 96	5 00	21 51	10 00	14 16	8 75	7 00	.....	11 75	5 00	7 00	3 00	65 00	163 13	467 81
104	1	11	80	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	1 71	1 00	7 00	5 00	4 90	2 00	1 27	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	34 38	215 63
105	1	27	180	66 07	56 30	56	6 00	26 00	2 00	4 00	25 00	35 00	9 30	8 50	6 00	2 00	8 75	3 00	5 00	2 00	24 00	132 55	484 77
106	1	37	283	479 84	543 90	110	6 00	84 77	23 00	30 00	215 11	166 97	120 61	85 48	87 00	73 35	38 77	99 73	38 00	77 44	305 20	1390 66	4037 70
107	1	19	235	830 19	410 00	107	57 50	55 00	25 00	32 00	192 38	40 00	232 00	90 04	40 00	61 00	50 00	75 00	.....	20 00	300 00	1212 42	5532 19

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																		
								Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. E. Parson	Washington....	Ch. of Reformation..	1	..	2	1	27	2	3	35	18	...	17	5	...	282	$40000 00	$6250 00	$3850 00	108
A. Homrighaus	"	Zion's	1	1	2	..	8	3	...	6	18	...	3	4	...	158	15000 00	.....	1150 00	109
John C. Bowers....	"	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	26	1	...	10	15	1	8	5	3	107	15000 00	6325 00	2616 83	110
C. H. Butler.....	"	Keller Memorial.....	1	..	3	..	12	...	...	...	11	4	8	13	...	147	40000 00	10685 00	2314 27	111
D. E. Wiseman	"	Church of Redeemer.	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	1	20	2	10	...	...	50	9000 00	.....	.....	112
Stanley Billheimer.	"	Georgetown.....	1	..	2	..	10	2	...	4	10	...	6	1	...	60	25000 00	54 62	668 15	113
Geo. Brodthage....	"	St. John's	1	..	1	..	13	4	2	...	30	1	13	16	...	91	4000 00	.....	1207 66	114
C. H. Rockey.....	Waynesboro .	Zion	1	..	3	..	45	5	3	...	66	16	75	81	5	625	20000 00	.....	1458 12	115
		Jacob's	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	...	9	1	....	...	...	79	2000 00	.....	220 00	116
F. H. Miller	Westminster...	Grace	1	..	2	..	50	2	6	4	14	1	16	2	...	346	20000 00	00 00	1500 00	117
M. D. Gaver.....	Williamsport ..	Zion's.....	1	..	1	..	40	6	4	...	13	3	20	6	4	318	10000 00	120 00	1000 00	118
Wm. E. Wheeler...	Woodsboro...	Solomon's	1	..	1	1	....	3	2	...	3	4	2	2	...	213	3500 00	.....	256 05	119
		Union Chapel.....	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	56	500 00	.....	118 06	120
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	...	..	....	4	...	...	2	1	3	1	...	170	3500 00	.....	237 71	121
		Grace	1	..	...	1	....	7	4	...	3	5	14	...	...	165	2650 00	.....	250 50	122
Totals	.....	.....	133	17	148	29	2687	285	305	645	1740	202	1396	519	141	23769	1565618 00	102719 22	156151 84	123

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
108	1	26	400	$140 00	$75 00	65	$10 00	$25 00	$10 00	$20 00	$50 00	$41 78	$41 32	$10 00	$20 00	$150 00	$5 00	$10 00	$11 50	$10 00	.....	$379 60	$4229 60
109	2	15	140	55 00	35 50	42	40 00	45 00	9 00	10 00	23 30	15 00	17 00	10 00	14 45	.....	13 00	7 60	8 65	10 00	$105 00	243 00	1393 00
110	1	17	128	227 41	40 26	41	655 05	10 00	7 00	10 00	20 00	13 00	19 00	14 00	2 00	.....	10 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	127 00	2743 83
111	1	28	225	76 13	259 80	88	23 65	64 76	1 00	8 00	17 94	12 00	14 00	19 50	7 00	.....	13 00	5 00	.....	6 00	50 36	153 80	2664 23
112	1	10	125	26 15	.....	25	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276 50	276 50	560 15
113	1	8	75	55 55	25 00	30	30 86	8 50	.....	2 50	5 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	18 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	8 75	53 25	783 68
114	1	9	100	50 00	26 00	50	160 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	8 00	3 00	1 00	.....	36 00	1403 66
115	1	43	476	281 96	154 05	145	100 00	25 00	25 00	32 00	182 81	122 61	102 64	58 96	57 00	209 20	40 00	65 28	12 00	20 00	35 00	1024 14	2702 26
116	1	13	79	50 00	5 00	35	20 00	5 00															
117	1	26	225	55 00	90 00	80	10 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	65 00	95 00	50 25	26 78	45 00	33 50	25 00	30 00	20 00	13 59	75 00	621 50	2121 50
118	1	15	150	45 00	15 00	15	5 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	65 00	45 00	40 00	38 00	20 00	92 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	40 00	420 00	1465 00
119	1	27	202	37 25	50 66	28	2 00	14 00	4 75	7 20	23 00	25 00	8 25	7 60	8 00	.....	.....	15 37	.....	3 12	10 00	112 29	368 34
120	1	20	69	26 36	6 58	....	.....	.....	1 00	80	2 40	2 50	5 34	2 40	1 10	.....	.....	6 46	.....	75	.....	22 75	140 81
121	1	19	152	54 12	32 76	....	.....	.....	2 75	6 50	51 40	3 00	7 41	4 78	7 90	.....	.....	32 76	.....	.....	85 00	201 50	439 21
122	1	20	152	38 19	10 00	...	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	8 20	1 50	4 00	5 22	2 00	.....	.....	.....	10 83	.....	.....	34 75	285 25
123	124	2495	22150	14893 85	8533 87	4122	3180 05	1785 55	601 88	850 28	6026 84	6873 48	3761 78	1526 84	1937 84	5069 35	1012 47	1733 78	1328 57	600 26	37058 06	68159 83	228893 07

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Parochial.																	
J. M. Bramkamp, Bellevue, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	3	..	....	....	4	11	15	....	2	4	..	91	$9000 00	$4877 52	$933 98	1
N. H. Royer, Brookville, O.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	14	2	2	....	4	3	4	5	7	130	5100 00	300 00	439 11	2
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	13	....	1	....	3	3	3	....	2	74	4400 00	.....	400 58	3
John A. M. Ziegler, 2433 Ohio Ave., Cincinnati, O.	First Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	1	42	4	14	7	10	....	23	14	..	422	80000 00	28000 00	6665 61	4
J. S. Simon, Cincinnati, O.	Walnut Hills Ev. Lu.	1	..	1	..	8	....	....	14	3	2	3	3	..	139	25000 00	.....	2484 56	5
E. R. Wagner, 1114 Draper St., Cincinnati, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	16	1	....	11	16	3	11	8	..	164	12000 00	3500 00	1676 00	6
J. C. Schindel, 141 W. Franklin St., Circleville, O.	First Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	26	3	1	2	18	6	5	....	1	69	10000 00	700 00	1047 00	7
	Westfall Mission	..	1	1	..	21	3	....	3	4	3	2	....	..	14	.....	.....	126 00	8
S. G. Dornblaser, Columbus, O.	Monroe Ave. Luth.	1	..	2	1	15	2	10	2	6	3	3	3	..	100	8850 00	6300 00	2062 78	9
*Geo. H. Schnur, Jr., Chillicothe, O.	Calvary	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	....	12	1	9	9	12	31	.....	.....	285 41	10
D. Frank Garland, Dayton, O.	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	65	2	20	3	17	8	25	18	5	649	125000 00	.....	6051 09	11
(Vacant) Dayton, O.	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	....	....	10	5	4	9	4	..	158	20000 00	1500 00	3414 11	12
J. F. Shaffer, Delaware, O.	St. John's	1	1	2	..	17	1	7	2	7	2	4	1	5	160	17000 00	850 00	1230 00	13
(Vacant) Dumontville, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	2000 00	.....	.....	14
	Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	900 00	.....	.....	15
Thomas A. Estell, Euphemia, O.	Memorial	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	5	1	1	3	3	1	70	4000 00	.....	275 00	16
	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	7	4	1	..	38	2000 00	.....	125 00	17
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	8	3	7	4	....	1	2	53	3400 00	.....	255 00	18
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	1	....	....	2	....	..	23	1200 00	.....	100 00	19

*New congregation.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	24	225	$125 14	$32 31	42	$60 70	$2 00	$2 73	$6 50	$25 82	$20 25	$20 83	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 50	$83 63	$1017 61
2	1	22	183	49 63	20 37	45	4 48	8 00	5 17	7 48	26 95	23 96	23 96	$17 25	28 75	$66 10	$11 50	.....	$8 05	$5 75	5 75	230 67	669 78
3	1	18	106	47 23	15 50	34	1 35	3 00	3 02	4 36	15 75	13 96	13 96	10 05	16 75	36 23	6 70	.....	4 69	3 35	3 35	132 17	532 75
4	1	47	427	457 53	142 68	75	13 80	.....	18 45	26 65	95 60	85 42	85 42	61 50	102 50	274 60	41 00	.....	28 70	20 50	153 50	993 84	7659 45
5	1	15	135	200 00	114 42	....	.....	.....	6 55	9 43	321 68	117 23	30 23	21 75	36 25	160 45	14 50	$16 44	10 15	7 25	30 30	782 21	3266 77
6	1	28	255	235 00	56 00	55	109 00	1 00	2 60	5 00	33 24	10 00	13 53	1 50	2 25	45 00	1 50	15 50	1 25	1 00	7 50	139 87	1815 87
7	1	10	110	81 30	24 10	37	48 00	10 00	75	75	8 00	7 00	7 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	5 00	.....	50	52 75	86 75	1133 75
8	1	6	42	20 18	5 20	...	.....	.....	25	25	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	9 00	14 00	140 00
9	1	16	130	85 83	54 71	15	8 10	1 00	4 72	6 83	29 58	21 87	21 87	15 75	26 52	15 15	10 50	2 00	7 35	5 25	19 50	186 89	2249 67
10	1	7	66	34 62	14 00	....	.....	.....	65	1 65	8 00	5 20	8 00	1 00	1 65	.....	1 65	4 50	15 35	70	70	49 05	334 46
11	1	60	450	.....	816 63	68	21 37	35 00	27 81	40 17	155 75	125 47	168 92	92 70	.....	394 58	75 93	50 92	43 26	30 90	1616 76	2823 17	8874 26
12	1	28	230	231 13	67 38	27	14 63	30 00	4 80	7 00	33 00	22 25	22 25	16 00	.....	30 58	16 00	15 05	.....	8 00	25 00	199 93	3614 04
13	1	20	210	66 46	44 94	54	43 75	.....	3 00	5 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	13 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	35 50	123 50	1353 50
14	1	12	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1	6	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	12	90	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 19	4 60	16 64	10 96	14 79	5 65	17 75	.....	4 00	.....	3 26	3 55	3 55	87 94	362 94
17	1	8	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 30	1 89	6 79	6 04	6 40	4 35	7 25	.....	2 90	.....	2 03	1 45	1 45	41 85	166 85
18	1	11	80	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 57	3 70	13 36	11 87	11 87	4 13	14 25	.....	5 70	.....	3 99	2 85	2 85	77 14	332 14
19	1	9	30	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 12	1 62	7 00	5 22	5 22	3 75	6 25	.....	2 50	.....	1 80	1 25	1 40	37 13	137 13

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. Max Lentz, Florence, Ky.	Hopeful	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	2	1	1	3	....	..	140	$3100 00	$15 00	$400 00	20
	Hebron	1	..	2	..	....	2	1	2	1	3	....	1	..	126	3100 00	75 00	385 00	21
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	53	1200 00	10 00	190 00	22
* W. A. Pearman, Harshman, Ohio	Harshman	1	..	..	..	....	...	....	14	1	....	....	....	..	34	4000 00	.....	383 69	23
	Brandt	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	10	1	....	....	....	6	30	1000 00	.....	255 90	24
* A. F. Richardson, Lancaster, O.	First Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	30	4	1	....	10	5	50	10	..	260	15000 00	.....	1500 00	25
G. G. Clark, Lynchburg, O	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	4	..	54	2500 00	.....	523 73	26
	Webertown	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	..	49	.....	.....	134 50	27
	Dodsonville	1	..	..	..	16	1	....	....	....	6	9	1	..	115	3000 00	.....	247 88	28
W. E. Brinckmann, Marietta, O.	St. Luke's	1	1	1	..	23	9	....	....	21	....	24	2	9	200	7000 00	.....	1300 00	29
F. C. Longaker, Newport, Ky.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	14	4	1	....	9	2	17	11	..	152	20000 00	10000 00	942 00	30
C. W. Sifferd, Newark, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	8	....	....	8	20	8	6	8	..	194	10000 00	900 00	1800 00	31
E. Luther Spaid, Newark Charge	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	76	3000 00	.....	247 74	32
	Vanatta	1	..	..	..	....	2	...	....	....	....	....	1	..	89	4000 00	.....	390 78	33
	St. Louisville	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	..	46	2500 00	.....	210 58	34
C. E. Gardner, Osborn, O	Osborn	1	..	2	..	14	5	8	12	17	8	3	9	..	168	10000 00	.....	1159 44	35
	Donnelsville	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	11	2	8	2	4	..	102	4000 00	.....	650 00	36
F. M. Keller (supply) Springfield, O.	Rockaway	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	19	....	3	2	4	..	40	2000 00	.....	182 00	37
C. E. Derr, Springfield, O.	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	..	27	3	5	....	20	29	61	5	..	240	4000 00	.....	1185 65	38
Chas. F. Steck, Springfield, O.	Fourth Lutheran	1	..	2	3	3	1	3	3	10	5	8	15	..	130	9000 00	.....	2416 20	39
Harvey S. Lawrence, Springfield, O.	Fifth Lutheran	1	..	2	..	40	1	14	19	12	....	3	3	..	189	19000 00	7334 00	1083 10	40

* Report for part of year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
20	1	10	70	$49 00	$28 16	....	.....	.....	$1 50	$4 00	$19 64	$15 00	$8 50	$7 25	$4 50	.....	50	$20 36	50	.....	$18 00	$99 75	$499 75
21	1	18	190	30 00	13 00	30	$2 00	.....	2 25	4 00	18 00	8 75	11 00	4 00	3 75	.....	$1 00	.....	$1 00	.....	13 50	67 25	452 25
22	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	6 00	4 25	3 25	2 00	1 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	24 86	214 86
23	1	11	40	24 00	11 00	....	.....	.....	2 16	3 12	12 72	11 13	10 00	7 20	12 00	.....	4 80	.....	3 36	$2 40	2 40	71 29	454 98
24	1	10	35	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 80	2 60	9 37	.....	8 33	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	2 80	2 00	.....	30 90	286 80
25	1	20	207	182 00	50 00	80	50 00	$10 00	25 00	21 00	23 00	17 00	35 10	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	36 00	192 00	1692 00
26	1	10	50	16 81	5 16	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 25	1 24	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	18 49	542 22
27	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 08	.....	.....	17 08	151 58
28	1	10	70	15 00	7 85	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 62	3 75	1 00	.....	.....	.....	50	50	61	.....	.....	12 98	260 86
29	2	25	250	86 75	25 00	75	10 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	10 00	33 80	10 00	5 00	10 00	$75 00	5 00	19 05	1 50	1 00	5 00	180 35	1480 35
30	1	14	121	30 00	38 84	18	20 25	.....	2 55	4 35	32 04	26 46	26 46	10 90	11 30	.....	5 80	4 10	4 78	3 45	13 78	145 87	1087 87
31	1	16	164	56 00	30 00	30	.....	.....	2 00	2 40	15 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	7 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	54 40	1854 40
32	1	13	65	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 50	3 50	8 70	12 00	8 50	5 50	8 50	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	1 50	14 25	69 45	317 19
33	1	15	105	46 83	.....	....	.....	.....	3 50	4 43	6 40	10 13	8 40	4 50	8 00	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	1 50	10 95	61 31	362 09
34	1	13	85	16 78	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	1 88	4 75	6 97	4 00	2 75	4 50	.....	1 50	.....	1 65	1 25	3 75	34 65	245 23
35	1	19	224	141 78	24 30	26	5 00	.....	8 10	11 70	36 86	27 68	31 09	20 00	35 00	214 35	9 00	.....	5 13	6 00	24 18	429 09	1588 53
36	1	17	130	55 00	14 42	....	.....	.....	4 90	7 09	21 82	16 40	22 71	8 12	20 50	.....	5 33	.....	5 00	3 25	3 25	118 37	768 37
37	1	13	130	77 38	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 68	.....	4 35	.....	.....	8 86	.....	.....	9 11	.....	.....	.....	25 00	207 00
38	1	31	275	211 19	113 04	30	37 78	.....	6 88	9 95	35 85	22 50	31 88	22 95	38 25	44 53	15 30	.....	10 71	7 65	68 03	314 48	1500 13
39	1	22	220	152 86	104 55	25	90	.....	5 00	7 22	43 04	28 12	23 12	19 65	29 75	162 04	13 10	3 13	7 77	5 55	149 58	497 07	2913 27
40	1	25	223	219 23	.....	53	18 00	.....	75	25	6 64	1 75	7 04	25	25	14 60	25	25	75	35	30 34	63 47	1146 57

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alonzo B. Garman, St. Paris, Ohio	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	127	$6400 00	.....	$548 12	41
	Zerkels	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	..	57	3000 00	.....	60 00	42
*L. H. Larimer, Tippecanoe City, O.	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	5	25	....	....	....	2	..	100	17000 00	.....	1568 44	43
Herbert J. Weaver, Troy, O.	Main Street Luth.	1	..	2	..	3	2	4	28	4	2	6	6	..	160	6000 00	.....	1038 64	44
(Vacant) Tarlton, O.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	2000 00	.....	.....	45
	Mt. Zion. (Conrads)	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	700 00	.....	.....	46
A. E. Renn, Urbana, O.	Urbana Lutheran	1	1	1	..	19	....	2	3	10	4	14	2	..	221	10000 00	450 00	1208 16	47
*Wm. P. Rilling, Vandalia, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	1	2	1	2	....	..	72	3200 00	.....	283 00	48
	St. John's	1	1	1	..	....	2	1	....	5	3	2	1	..	70	5000 00	.....	600 00	49
Arthur E. Gringel, Xenia, O.	Xenia Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	4	....	2	....	1	41	2000 00	.....	418 00	50
	Bethel (Yellow Spgs).	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	65	1800 00	.....	300 00	51
(Vacant)	Casstown Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	2	....	....	...	....	..	52	2500 00	.....	300 00	52
†B. B. Uhl, 248 W. 4th Avenue, Columbus, O	Woman's Memorial	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	5	5	16	.....	.....	950 00	53
†Fred. G. Gotwald, Springfield, Ohio	Calvary	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	7	1	2	25	13	40	800 00	.....	250 00	54
Grand Total for 1900		53	5	52	5	465	66	138	239	292	145	331	197	72	6068	$517650 00	$64811 52	$50593 78	55
Grand Total for 1899		51	5	58	3	392	77	103	139	250	93	191	126	92	5779	504550 00	70115 52	55650 47	56
Increase		2	..	..	2	73	....	35	100	42	52	140	71	..	289	13100 00	.....	.....	57
Decrease		..	..	6	..	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	.....	5304 00	5056 69	58

*Report for part of year. † New congregation.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
41	1	22	125	$51 78	$24 49	28	$2 43	.....	22		$10 76	$3 83	$4 60	$1 50	$5 00	$28 15	$1 00	$5 30	50	$1 00	.....	$62 11	$610 23
42	1	12	50	12 00	2 50	....	.....	.....	16	50	2 00	2 00	2 00	50	2 00	.....	50	2 50	.....	50	.....	12 66	72 66
43	1	14	150	143 95	.....	....	.....	.....	$5 85	$8 45	16 67	27 10	11 00	5 00	10 00	41 94	3 00	5 00	2 00	.....	$34 00	170 01	1738 45
44	1	17	123	66 41	74 12	55	20 00	.....	8 10	11 70	42 17	59 50	37 50	17 30	21 75	76 00	8 60	6 00	6 30	4 40	24 60	323 92	1362 56
45	1	15	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 85	.....	2 75	16 00	16 00
46	1	8	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 82	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 52	.....	1 80	10 14	10 14
47	1	21	175	121 74	67 07	50	1 50	$8 74	9 27	13 39	48 22	42 92	42 92	30 90	51 50	134 83	25 86	12 20	14 42	10 30	58 06	494 79	1702 95
48	1	12	60	48 50	.....	13	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	25 20	308 20
49	1	20	116	150 00	40 00	....	.....	.....	4 44	7 68	15 00	15 00	9 52	.....	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 56	61 20	661 20
50	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 85	2 66	10 10	8 65	5 00	2 50	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 87	2 24	2 25	43 12	461 12
51	1	15	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 87	4 23	5 00	3 93	3 66	3 50	.....	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	26 94	326 94
52	1	11	95	50 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	8 10	5 00	.....	12 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 26	335 26
53	1	4	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 38	951 38
54	1	12	100	95 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
55	53	861	6855	3989 04	2111 74	965	493 04	113 74	200 48	285 89	1309 35	955 17	859 83	458 40	593 84	1832 13	313 42	217 86	225 48	153 64	2494 39	9900 58	60494 36
56	51	876	6877	3666 71	1923 26	1228	488 80	146 47	93 24	289 35	1034 04	1322 34	678 55	278 24	668 60	1461 10	295 37	223 00	104 66	122 97	1752 45	8323 91	63974 38
57	2	....	....	322 33	188 48	....	.....	.....	107 24	.....	275 31	.....	181 28	180 16	.....	371 03	18 05	.....	120 82	30 67	741 94	1576 67	.....
58	..	15	22	.....	.....	263	4 24	32 73	.....	3 46	.....	367 17	.....	.....	74 76	.....	.....	5 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3480 02

AMOR W. ULRICI, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Isaac N. Augustine, Ericsson	First Lutheran Church of Ericsson	1	2	1	1	13	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	..	13	$1200 00	$300 00	$343 00	1
M. D. Berg, Benedict	Zion's	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	..	78	3000 00	.....	612 82	2
	Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	1800 00	.....	331 78	3
E. Bollman, Davenport	Christ's, Davenport	1	..	..	..	7	1	9	....	2	....	5	....	..	104	3000 00	800 00	470 75	4
	St. Paul's, Carlisle	..	1	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	.....	.....	125 00	5
Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., Atchison, Kan.	Pres. Midland College	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	6
J. F. Cressler	First Eng., Rising City	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	....	3	....	8	....	2	41	6000 00	250 00	621 12	7
	Zion, Surprise	1	..	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	2	2	47	2500 00	.....	764 70	8
W. Dieffenbach, South Auburn	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	4	1	3	....	3	2	6	1	..	60	3500 00	.....	88 00	9
C. A. Fritze, Hastings	St. Paul's Ev. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	26	21	1	....	70	2	1	1	..	172	1500 00	.....	482 00	10
L. Groh, Omaha	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	18	....	7	15	10	4	14	12	..	75	2000 00	.....	980 00	11
J. L. Hammond, Tekamah	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	12	2	....	....	7	..	38	1800 00	.....	127 36	12
	Grace	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	36	1000 00	.....	150 91	13
W. W. Hess, Beatrice	Trinity	1	..	3	1	7	1	....	....	2	1	5	2	5	103	7000 00	2000 00	910 40	14
Luther M. Kuhns, Omaha	Grace	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	2	10	....	8	....	..	109	20000 00	3000 00	1261 00	15
A. B. Leamer, West Point	Grace Lutheran Church	1	..	2	..	37	....	4	....	13	4	19	5	..	162	5000 00	.....	1466 33	16
J. S. Leamer, Wilber	First	1	..	1	..	15	3	2	2	2	1	1	....	..	45	4200 00	650 00	1200 00	17
S. Martin Lesher, Dakota	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	8	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	..	41	1300 00	.....	327 40	18
	Salem	1	..	1	..	10	1	2	....	4	6	6	....	..	88	4000 00	.....	708 48	19
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	..	21	1000 00	.....	128 30	20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	6	40	$14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$4 64	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8 64	$351 64
2	1	14	143	45 35	$11 20	15	$42 16	.....	$1 50	$2 00	5 00	15 65	7 37	$5 00	$5 00	.....	.....	$3 83	.....	.....	.....	45 35	658 17
3	1	10	80	17 80	4 37	....	.....	.....	55	1 00	2 00	9 88	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 37	.....	.....	.....	21 80	353 58
4	1	9	125	35 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	10 65	7 48	3 00	4 00	6 40	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	$13 00	49 03	519 78
5	1	...	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 20	3 00	4 35	1 00	1 05	2 00	.....	65	2 75	.....	.....	15 00	34 30	159 30
6	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
7	1	9	75	.....	25 92	....	.....	.....	1 60	1 90	8 00	7 05	7 05	5 10	9 34	$6 00	3 20	2 00	$2 25	$1 60	9 90	64 99	686 11
8	1	11	50	32 50	63 05	15	.....	.....	2 05	2 45	25 40	11 95	16 90	6 55	8 59	.....	4 10	10 35	2 85	2 05	39 43	132 67	907 37
9	1	11	85	40 00	.....	57	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	6 55	33 55	121 55
10	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	25 00	507 00
11	1	19	150	75 00	45 00	30	10 00	$25 00	3 60	4 30	*21 69	†57 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	‡17 00	153 59	1275 59
12	1	9	70	33 18	38 72	17	2 50	.....	2 50	3 00	12 50	11 00	8 96	8 00	7 00	7 45	2 50	6 00	1 75	1 80	.....	.....	199 82
13	1	8	45	18 00	.....	45	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	8 25	6 25	6 25	3 00	6 00	.....	1 25	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	185 91
14	1	18	120	71 85	39 41	46	38 41	14 00	4 55	5 46	22 75	20 00	20 00	14 55	18 20	32 57	9 10	6 44	6 35	4 55	47 48	212 00	1122 40
15	1	11	160	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	3 50	7 55	13 50	7 50	8 00	7 77	8 36	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	.. ...	81 00	139 68	1400 68
16	2	32	222	102 12	70 95	45	132 45	.....	6 85	8 20	34 25	30 15	30 15	21 90	27 40	.....	13 70	5 09	9 60	6 85	30 00	219 05	1690 48
17	1	12	95	68 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	3 22	4 75	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 22	1216 22
18	1	13	75	32 20	20 09	35	4 50	8 60	1 95	2 35	11 75	9 88	8 60	6 25	7 80	16 70	3 90	.....	2 75	1 95	6 47	80 35	407 75
19	1	11	65	17 89	6 95	55	27 10	2 77	3 90	7 67	19 50	17 50	17 15	12 50	15 60	.....	7 80	.....	5 45	3 90	40 30	150 92	859 40
20	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 10	1 30	5 50	2 00	2 00	3 50	3 25	.....	90	.....	95	50	1 00	22 00	150 30

* $5.00 Twentieth Century Fund. † $20.00 student in India; $22.00 famine in India. ‡ Galveston, $10.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
W. A. Lipe, Ponca	Salem	1	..	3	..	....	....	1	6	4	1	....	6	..	104	$8000 00	$500 00	$1265 00	21
Luther P. Ludden, Lincoln	Grace	1	..	3	..	20	2	8	....	5	3	11	1	..	112	10000 00	4700 00	708 17	22
G. A. Neeff, Ph. D.	Zion's Evan. Lutheran.	1	..	..	1	6	1	....	....	26	....	4	....	..	100	2500 00	.....	700 00	23
R. W. Petrea, Pawnee City	Pawnee City	1	2	1	..	8	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	..	39	1000 00	.....	320 00	24
C. J. Ringer, Wayne	St. Paul's Ev. Lutheran.	1	..	1	..	19	....	....	....	6	1	6	5	1	54	2500 00	.....	397 00	25
J. F. Sponseller, 306 South Ninth St., Nebraska City	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	26	1	3	8	5	3	16	2	8	89	8100 00	125 00	800 00	26
Paul G. Tonsing, Hardy	Union Lutheran Church	1	1	2	1	....	3	4	....	3	1	....	1	..	100	3500 00	.....	790 00	27
Edward Frederick Trefz, 2632 Dewey Ave., Omaha	Kountze Memorial	1	..	2	..	43	1	1	49	13	4	46	6	3	260	100000 00	2000 00	4120 00	28
R. A. White, Waverly	Trinity	1	..	2	..	12	....	....	6	3	....	7	1	1	49	2000 00	.....	471 29	29
H. A. Wolfe, North Platte	First	1	..	2	..	22	1	2	1	19	3	10	6	..	112	9000 00	.....	1000 00	30
Henry Zimmerman, Stella	Trinity Lutheran Ch. of Stella	1	..	2	1	19	....	4	15	1	9	3	2	1	125	5200 00	100 00	730 56	31
McCool Junction, vacant	Ev. Lutheran Church	..	1	.	..	....	....	....	....	5	5	7	....	..	65	.....	.....	99 00	32
Roca, vacant	Zion's Evan. Luth. Ch.	1	..	..	..	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	..	29	2000 00	.....	258 30	33
Totals for 1900		30	7	38	6	345	38	62	119	163	50	184	67	23	2525	$223600 00	$14425 00	$22758 67	34
Totals for 1899		31	6	35	3	271	52	42	46	202	42	105	63	14	2181	124800 00	14773 00	16572 88	35
Increase		..	1	3	3	74	....	20	73	....	8	79	4	9	344	$98800 00	.....	$6185 79	36
Decrease		1	..	..	..	....	14	....	....	49	....	....	....	..	....	.....	$348 00	.....	37

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	20	157	$65 00	$7 00	85	$57 50	$10 00	$6 20	$7 25	$28 00	$24 80	$23 70	$18 65	$22 80	$20 00	.....	.....	$7 80	.....	$57 00	$216 18	$1481 18
22	1	15	135	69 20	48 19	....	15 00	2 50	.....	.....	25 00	18 08	18 00	3 00	5 10	24 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 10	117 69	825 86
23	1	7	50	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
24	1	9	40	30 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 40	2 00	27 00	10 65	10 85	8 00	8 00	11 75	$4 00	$8 40	2 80	$2 00	82 00	180 70	500 70
25	1	7	75	25 00	3 25	15	.....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	2 00	3 25	2 65	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 40	423 40
26	1	22	165	98 00	.....	34	.....	.....	3 50	4 20	10 71	8 00	15 40	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	6 11	.....	.....	84 00	137 92	937 92
27	2	18	170	60 00	15 00	36	9 00	.....	.....	.....	20 45	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	115 45	889 45
28	1	34	299	243 30	49 70	27	105 32	273 32	12 50	15 00	62 50	69 31	65 39	40 00	.....	28 00	25 00	15 00	10 50	12 50	439 94	796 94	4916 94
29	1	10	70	33 15	18 27	20	15 00	7 25	2 25	2 70	11 25	9 90	9 90	7 20	9 00	.....	4 50	3 73	3 15	2 25	10 43	76 43	547 55
30	1	15	130	66 00	21 00	30	10 00	.....	4 85	5 80	24 25	21 34	21 35	15 50	19 40	.....	9 70	6 50	6 80	4 85	17 07	157 41	1157 41
31	1	15	150	43 41	21 73	20	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	22 50	37 50	20 00	15 00	15 00	30 00	9 00	.....	4 00	3 00	89 50	266 50	997 06
32	1	9	85	17 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 75	.....	.....	.....	7 75	123 75
33	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	35 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 38	310 68
34	31	391	3241	1392 95	523 30	672	468 94	340 94	74 35	103 93	449 91	442 61	363 52	216 17	221 74	212 16	101 30	95 82	69 00	48 80	1211 17	3560 84	26593 54
35	31	342	3031	1187 03	436 46	693	576 83	71 96	36 49	81 95	383 47	267 96	253 50	107 66	212 64	285 75	54 38	72 35	27 81	37 55	240 56	2077 32	19800 20
36	..	49	210	$205 92	$86 84	....	.....	268 98	$37 86	$21 98	$66 44	174 65	110 02	108 51	$9 10	.....	$46 92	$23 37	$21 19	$11 25	$970 61	$1483 52	$6793 34
37	..	....	....	.....	.....	21	$107 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$73 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
G. M. Heindel, Albany, N. Y.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	5	4	3	11	....	12	...	...	300	$90000 00	$7000 00	$4500 00	1
O. C. Konrad, Amsterdam, N. Y.	Trinity, German	1	..	1	..	72	24	2	16	70	....	39	18	...	315	60000 00	8500 00	3560 25	2
W. F. Whitteker, Ancram, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	..	...	142	10000 00	.....	628 84	3
A. H. Studebaker, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's, English	1	..	1	..	29	3	6	11	12	1	42	9	...	198	65000 00	20600 00	8727 47	4
Gustav Sommer, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's, 1st Ger.	1	..	..	..	86	5	....	....	160	....	61	7	...	700	25000 00	.....	[1]4000 00	5
H. E. Clare, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Calvary, Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	16	....	....	1	10	1	18	27	6	131	12500 00	8000 00	[2]4351 06	6
W. T. Grommisch, Buffalo, N. Y.	Grace	1	..	1	..	30	9	2	2	41	....	18	3	2	161	13000 00	5500 00	1935 00	7
J. J. Hill, Buffalo, N. Y.	Zion's	1	..	2	..	3	....	....	4	8	5	8	5	...	55	10000 00	5200 00	1390 87	8
C. L. Barringer, Barrytown, N. Y.	Sylvania Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	34	200 00	.....	109 50	9
M. G. L. Rietz, Chatham, N. Y.	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	8	2	....	4	2	2	6	...	2	100	8400 00	750 00	796 07	10
A. A. King, Glen Gardner, N. J.	First Luth., Clarksville.	1	..	2	1	....	6	4	....	2	3	....	2	...	137	11000 00	1450 00	1093 64	11
C. A. Schroeder, Dolgeville, N. Y.	Zion, German	1	..	..	..	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	..	1	39	50 00	.....	270 00	12
W. S. Delp, German Valley, N. J.	Zion	1	3	2	..	....	8	7	15	3	....	6	1	...	125	12000 00	.....	2350 00	13
E. A. Ottman, Ghent, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	1	..	....	6	1	....	4	5	9	2	...	161	8000 00	.....	1155 15	14
A. Hiller, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	4	3	...	...	76	3000 00	.....	530 00	15
C. A. Schroeder, Herkimer, N. Y.	Trinity, German	1	1	..	..	6	....	4	....	7	....	4	..	8	91	5500 00	800 00	300 00	16
Paul W. Koller, Hudson, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	3	3	....	4	1	1	2	2	160	30000 00	12000 00	1360 41	17
H. C. Fultz, Hoboken, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	19	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	...	106	265 29	.....	1003 40	18
R. A. Hafer, Jersey City, N. J.	St. Trinitatis	1	..	1	..	24	3	5	3	63	3	14	5	..	200	35000 00	8900 00	2250 00	19
E. E. Neudewitz, Jersey City, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	20	10	14	40	35	2	22	14	...	210	14000 00	5000 00	3989 00	20
J. E. Heindel, Jersey City, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	..	..	40	1	2	....	7	....	36	4	20	184	11000 00	5500 00	1020 00	21

[1] $2000.00 for a church organ.

[2] This includes $1000.00 from Board of Church Extension.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	32	250	$384 90	$68 51	41	$34 30	$35 00	$15 00	$15 00	[1]$72 06	[2]$91 25	$89 91	$20 00	$12 50	$185 25	$16 78	[3]12 70	$15 00	$14 96	$200 00	$760 41	$5260 41
2	1	72	442	552 20	38 00	75	40 00	24 50	5 00	15 00	51 00	[4]64 00	10 00	.....	30 00	.....	18 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	[5]80 00	301 00	3861 25
3	1	19	140	23 52	6 60	33	10 00	.....	3 00	3 83	6 00	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	13 50	.....	6 60	.....	.....	26 00	66 93	695 77
4	1	39	408	503 89	273 00	56	69 00	58 45	9 96	8 30	143 52	184 54	19 99	16 50	9 23	288 61	7 08	59 80	18 01	3 54	264 90	1033 98	9761 45
5	1	45	700	605 78	.....	60	70 00	20 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	60 00	4060 00
6	1	22	340	230 16	16 24	61	145 88	.....	4 80	4 00	18 40	35 00	16 80	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 60	.....	.....	93 60	4444 66
7	2	22	300	125 00	20 00	60	40 00	10 00	6 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	20 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	25 00	75 00	2010 00
8	1	17	130	86 00	31 39	19	35 00	.....	2 46	2 05	13 13	7 66	10 60	1 41	1 64	.....	4 10	.....	2 87	2 05	17 00	64 97	1455 84
9	1	6	31	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	2 75	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	121 50
10	1	11	59	63 18	20 43	30	28 03	10 00	1 79	4 80	41 58	15 16	15 16	10 40	3 84	9 60	8 60	6 55	5 85	4 80	[6]25 78	153 91	949 98
11	1	8	68	29 00	16 69	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 05	25 00	3 00	15 00	.....	5 64	.....	2 20	11 56	2 00	.....	20 00	94 45	1188 09
12	1	5	51	.....	.....	....	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 37	273 37
13	1	15	128	60 00	54 03	30	28 00	40 00	5 00	7 00	60 00	54 00	20 00	11 00	6 00	87 87	7 00	8 00	5 00	7 00	86 90	364 77	2714 77
14	1	14	125	39 11	10 33	30	5 90	3 80	10 02	8 35	38 41	9 00	24 73	5 00	6 68	42 00	4 67	.....	.....	.....	8 75	157 61	1312 76
15	1	11	50	12 29	78 22	....	.....	.....	4 26	3 55	59 84	37 34	22 86	10 65	3 50	80 97	7 10	7 50	4 97	3 55	47 00	293 09	823 09
16	1	3	59	10 00	3 86	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 15	3 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 01	319 01
17	1	20	128	117 72	42 79	59	164 80	.....	4 00	4 00	19 49	9 87	30 00	4 00	4 00	21 05	.....	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	109 41	1469 82
18	1	13	132	149 28	3 00	20	37 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1006 40
19	1	30	250	250 00	200 00	30	70 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	2300 00
20	1	18	205	450 00	11 00	70	400 00	.....	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 34	.....	[7]22 00	41 34	4030 34
21	1	19	300	100 00	15 00	35	25 00	.....	.....	.....	15 50	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315 50	1335 50

[1] $19.56 from Sunday School. [2] $30.00 from Y. P. S. C. E. [3] From Sunday School. [4] $10.00 for the Armenians. [5] $10.00 for Hartwick Seminary. [6] Famine Fund, $23.00. [7] For India Famine Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
E. W. Fulper, Jersey City, N. J.	Church of Our Saviour.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	7	....	9	73	...	82	$2600 00	$500 00	$1126 73	22
C. A. Schroeder, Little Falls, N. Y.	Christ's.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	...	60	60	50 00	.....	150 00	23
J. P. Krechting, New Germantown, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2		36	5	3	....	6	....	4	1	1	113	11000 00	.....	1428 03	24
J. B. Remensnyder, New York City.	St. James.	1	..	1	2	10	6	5	7	12	3	20	19	...	225	300000 00	33000 00	10000 00	25
G. U. Wenner, New York City	Christ's.	1	..	..	..	75	7	12	22	102	3	32	11	...	215	20000 00	.....	4260 00	26
J. J. Young, New York City	St. John's.	1	1	..	1	86	50	20	18	134	1	75	7	...	490	80000 00	.....	7855 34	27
J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, New York City.	Bethany	1	1	1	3	16	3	....	....	18	....	14	6	19	170	13500 00	6000 00	2484 47	28
F. H. Knubel, New York City	Atonement	1	..	1	..	38	8	10	24	29	3	30	14	16	211	37000 00	14000 00	5342 00	29
W. H. Feldmann, New York City.	Church of Our Saviour.	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	9	6	....	10	...	...	33	17000 00	122 50	3281 48	30
E. Dingman, North Bergen, N. J.	Bethany	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	....	9	1	6	10	...	34	4500 00	2500 00	1600 00	31
R. Kessler, Oswego, N. Y.	St. Paul's, German	1	..	..	..	37	21	3	5	41	1	23	5	...	500	11500 00	1700 00	2500 00	32
W. C. Dunlap, Oswego, N. Y.	St. Matthew's, English.	1	..	1	..	...	3	2	4	7	1	....	6	6	128	13000 00	8200 00	1512 24	33
C. Bannister, Ramsey, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	2	4	3	4	6	3	7	1	2	175	10000 00	450 00	1410 00	34
E. G. Hay, Red Hook, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	1	....	5	3	25	5	....	1	1	...	318	35000 00	.....	2327 05	35
L. D. Wells, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	7	2	....	3	....	7	3	...	131	8000 00	.....	[1]1251 55	36
E. G. Hay, Rock City, N. Y.	Memorial	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	...	...	47	2000 00	.....	200 00	37
M. L. Snyder,[2] Saddle River, N. J.	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	...	74	6000 00	150 00	771 41	38
S. Traver, Spruce Run, N. J.	Zion	1	2	2	..	....	4	1	....	3	....	2	1	...	129	9000 00	450 00	1057 00	39
J. Zimmerman, Syracuse, N. Y.	First English	1	..	1	..	21	7	....	9	23	5	21	10	...	400	50000 00	.....	3000 00	40
G. M. Merschroth, Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Paul's, German	1	..	..	..	40	5	14	....	54	....	22	...	14	391	10000 00	2600 00	1000 00	41
H. G. Dattan, Syracuse, N. Y.	Zion, German	1	..	..	..	75	5	....	3	43	1	39	2	...	594	25000 00	.....	1885 22	42

[1] This includes $175.00 toward pipe organ.

[2] Elected pastor September, 1900.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	16	176	$139 21	.....	24	$63 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1126 73
23	1	5	20	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00
24	1	12	75	79 53	$71 63	45	.....	.....	.....	$5 70	$39 48	[1]$58 18	$30 50	$17 10	$4 54	[2]$98 93	$9 50	$15 50	$7 98	$8 80	$4 00	$300 21	1728 24
25	1	26	259	359 15	80 86	37	86 78	.....	$13 50	11 25	51 75	47 25	47 25	33 75	9 00	.....	22 50	45 00	15 75	11 25	110 00	418 25	10418 25
26	1	50	500	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	50 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	165 00	340 00	4600 00
27	1	76	834	1590 00	478 25	217	519 49	$45 00	30 06	25 05	115 23	105 21	105 21	75 15	195 00	207 10	50 10	[3]94 70	36 07	25 05	[4]1049 20	2113 13	9968 47
28	2	22	295	391 69	16 00	48	30 00	50 00	7 44	6 70	30 78	5 00	28 14	2 00	5 36	.....	1 00	.....	3 00	1 00	15 00	105 42	2589 89
29	1	38	355	543 80	94 31	55	53 96	15 00	11 40	9 50	77 11	89 70	39 90	28 50	7 60	10 00	19 00	[5]12 00	13 30	9 50	85 00	412 51	5754 51
30	1	10	110	110 87	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 25	15 30	[6]10 50	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 55	3335 03
31	1	8	110	100 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1605 00
32	1	18	280	161 87	143 20	140	500 00	150 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	[7]25 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 00	25 00	4 00	2 45	250 00	342 45	2842 45
33	1	17	63	60 71	20 75	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 75	21 00	12 50	9 50	2 00	7 25	.....	2 00	2 82	2 00	.....	10 00	71 82	1584 06
34	1	14	152	144 75	12 00	101	65 62	26 28	2 00	3 00	14 00	26 00	5 00	.....	13 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	69 00	143 00	1553 00
35	1	17	109	125 44	69 30	61	12 00	12 00	20 94	17 45	80 27	72 29	72 29	52 35	13 96	15 50	34 90	[8]22 27	24 43	17 45	12 00	456 10	2783 15
36	1	12	70	67 22	29 43	15	13 00	.....	5 30	5 00	31 35	[9]32 75	27 50	.....	9 90	20 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 45	1384 00
37	1	6	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 50	15 50	215 50
38	1	10	77	83 62	7 95	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 54	776 95
39	1	11	57	52 78	6 00	43	.....	.....	5 00	6 55	4 42	10 42	4 42	1 00	4 70	16 70	2 00	.....	1 00	1 45	419 60	472 94	1529 94
40	1	26	200	70 00	73 00	80	300 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	54 00	65 00	80 55	20 00	20 36	155 62	10 00	.....	.....	.....	180 00	605 53	3605 53
41	1	22	290	75 00	12 00	55	40 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	25 00	63 00	1063 00
42	1	47	378	206 65	48 70	155	216 61	35 00	5 00	9 34	27 00	30 00	17 87	14 00	8 00	25 00	5 00	17 76	10 00	5 00	49 10	223 07	2108 29

[1] $41.26 by Sunday School. [2] $12.60 by Children's Band. [3] For Wartburg Home. [4] $151.85 for India famine. [5] For Wartburg Home.
[6] This includes $7.00 for India famine. [7] For student Chelan Jacob. [8] By Sunday School. [9] $9.00 for Famine Fund and $8.00 for Rev. Yeiser.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Vacant, Tallman, N. Y.	Christ's, Ramapo	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	8	1	1	...	...	112	$3000 00	$700 00	$458 80	43
E. B. Killinger, Trenton, N. J.	Christ's	1	..	2	..	3	1	3	5	15	1	17	...	6	115	10000 00	2000 00	782 20	44
U. H. Graves, Valatie, N. Y.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	7	....	1	....	8	1	1	5	...	138	9000 00	.....	1082 00	45
W. E. Traver, Viewmonte, N. Y.	Christ's, Germantown	1	2	3	..	12	4	....	....	8	6	10	...	...	172	10000 00	450 00	1000 00	46
R. C. Wright, Wurtemburg, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	....	....	1	9	9	3	...	199	10000 00	.....	997 39	47
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1900		47	11	48	9	860	241	138	238	1013	67	659	277	165	8881	1121065 29	161422 50	104083 57	48
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1899		42	12	50	4	806	298	160	214	950	54	560	282	161	8298	1077800 00	156764 00	105691 39	49
A. W. Hildebrandt, Constableville, N. Y.	Ger. U. Ev. W. Turin	2	1	..	..	3	6	1	14	15	2	3	...	...	149	$2000 00	.....	$330 22	50
E. G. J. Richter, Greenfield, Mass.	German Lutheran	1	1	..	..	11	....	....	2	12	....	4	...	...	168	4600 00	.....	[1]1310 00	51
George Schambach, Newark, N. J.	German Evan. Church[2]	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	250	30000 00	.....	....	52
C. L. Barringer, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	St. Peter's, Stone	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	3	3	...	...	133	6000 00	.....	748 00	53
F. Brezinski, Turner's Falls, Mass.	Ger. Evan. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	4	....	4	18	....	15	...	...	192	2300 00	150 00	1192 60	54
Frederick Kern, Norwich, Conn.	Ger. Evan. Lutheran	1	3	1	..	48	14	1	17	51	....	23	...	...	210	8000 00	500 00	1056 00	55
F. E. Oberlander, Syracuse, N. Y.	Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	..	30	5	....	6	73	7	23	...	...	62	10000 00	.....	1100 00	56
C. Zinssmeister, Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Peter's	1	..	3	..	50	26	....	....	15	....	11	...	...	550	60000 00	15000 00	9192 46	57
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1900		9	4	5	..	156	57	2	43	184	12	82	...	...	1714	$122900 00	$15650 00	$14929 28	58
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1899		6	5	1	..	142	36	4	6	261	....	76	4	...	1095	54500 00	11500 00	5278 49	59

[1] Including $425.00 for stained-glass windows.

[2] No report, figures from last year and Treasurer's Report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
43	1	9	70	$10 00	$7 68	16	$25 00	$0 91	$0 50	$0 75	$8 10	$4 25	$5 30	$0 74	$2 50	.....	$2 03	$2 00	$1 00	$1 50	$7 66	$36 33	$495 13
44	1	16	130	75 00	.....	45	10 00	.....	2 00	1 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	13 40	.....	8 00	.....	.....	1049 00	1085 40	1867 60
45	1	17	85	63 00	11 00	60	20 00	5 00	2 00	1 75	8 50	8 50	8 50	6 00	1 50	.....	3 50	6 00	2 50	1 75	20 45	70 95	1152 95
46	1	15	85	29 80	10 00	....	50 00	.....	3 00	5 00	4 14	3 00	6 00	2 45	5 00	44 72	2 00	10 00	.....	2 00	10 00	97 31	1097 31
47	1	17	86	37 15	26 82	35	7 52	2 00	3 82	9 00	35 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	101 00	3 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	60 08	248 90	1246 29
48	49	978	9202	8409 27	2242 87	2001	3290 23	602 94	215 75	251 22	1291 26	1231 60	1139 52	359 00	428 60	1456 47	257 06	431 76	214 67	137 10	4480 92	11891 71	115975 28
49	43	913	8941	6923 53	2262 55	1833	3901 14	727 28	151 85	281 32	1240 04	864 71	1030 97	257 53	456 86	1197 54	245 77	203 38	165 98	120 51	3307 67	9520 33	115208 72
50	1	2	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$1 50	$2 00	$1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 50	.....	.....	$2 80	$10 30	$340 52
51	1	15	68	$40 00	$7 25	20	$30 00	.....	$1 00	2 00	.....	23 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12 00	.....	25 00	63 50	1373 50
52	1	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	11 00
53	1	9	60	10 00	7 67	....	.....	.....	.....	4 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$29 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 30	781 30
54	1	12	115	20 00	10 34	13	17 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 16	10 34	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	1 50	2 00	1 50	.....	[1]7 55	32 05	1224 65
55	1	14	100	65 00	15 00	67	125 00	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1]55 00	60 00	1116 00
56	1	18	176	75 00	10 00	48	200 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	26 00	1126 00
57	1	30	300	519 11	16 09	112	275 00	32 00	3 00	4 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	16 09	5 00	$3 26	27 00	84 35	9276 81
58	8	100	829	$729 11	$66 35	260	$647 00	$57 00	$7 00	$19 80	$17 16	$60 34	$10 00	$1 00	$8 00	$29 00	$8 50	$19 59	$19 50	$3 26	$117 35	$320 50	$15249 78
59	6	76	540	209 71	27 17	83	137 00	2 00	3 00	13 50	14 51	62 62	13 75	2 38	2 76	.....	5 50	3 00	1 00	.....	51 50	172 52	5451 01

[1] For India famine.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Willis S. Hinman, 782 Larrabee St., Chicago	Grace	1	..	2	..	19	3	4	15	....	2	20	10	..	150	$40000 00	18372 00	$3250 00	1
Charles P. MacLaughlin, 327 E. 43d St., Chicago	Immanuel, English	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	3	2	1	1	8	9	40	.....	.....	445 03	2
Frederick W. Meyer, 34 Sunnyside Ave., Ravenswood, Chicago	.....	1	1	2	..	5	....	6	10	18	....	9	4	16	82	6500 00	3700 00	1968 29	3
Davis Charge	Dakota	1	1	..	..	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	19	.....	.....	.....	4
	Davis	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	25	.....	.....	.....	5
	Rock Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	.....	.....	.....	6
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	.....	.....	.....	7
T. F. Dornblaser, Dixon	St. Paul's Evangelical	1	2	1	2	8	2	....	20	....	5	9	12	..	355	25000 00	.....	2232 30	8
* M. L. Kunkelman, Blyton, Fairview Charge	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	75	2000 00	.....	.....	9
	Wiley	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	450 00	.....	.....	10
William H. Hartman, Forreston	Luth. Ch. of Forreston	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	1	..	93	6000 00	.....	970 00	11
George C. Cromer, Freeport	Memorial Lutheran	1	1	2	..	35	2	2	14	5	9	7	12	2	157	16000 00	.....	1957 04	12
M. Colver, Lanark	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	5	1	4	4	4	2	105	4000 00	.....	680 00	13
J. C. Kauffman, Lena	Amity	1	..	3	..	15	2	7	....	....	3	3	5	1	218	13500 00	.....	1500 00	14
M. E. Bollinger, McConnell's	Unity	1	2	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	1	..	26	1250 00	.....	200 00	15
J. A. Beidler, Monroe, Wis.	Grace, Monroe	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	8	3	2	....	2	..	36	3000 00	350 00	260 00	16
	St. Paul's, Twin Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	1800 00	.....	190 00	17
George Bollinger, Morristown	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	2	....	....	....	1	1	4	2	..	30	2000 00	.....	525 00	18
J. F. F. Kayhoe, Mt. Carroll	First English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	17	....	2	1	....	1	9	3	..	90	8200 00	.....	866 49	19
L. L. Lipe, Mt. Morris	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	1	....	6	3	3	2	....	2	115	7500 00	.....	1190 00	20
D. P. Heltzel, Orangeville	Orangeville	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	62	1700 00	.....	575 00	21
	Cedarville	1	..	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	33	1500 00	.....	175 00	22
	Belleview	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	..	27	1500 00	.....	200 00	23

* For two months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	24	240	$183 30	$59 65	95	$23 00	.....	$6 30	$36 40	$31 50	$73 00	$28 00	$21 00	$7 00	$25 52	$14 00	.....	$9 80	$7 00	$37 62	$297 14	$3547 14
2	1	10	55	27 84	7 47	16	4 48	$15 00	1 08	6 24	7 58	4 80	4 80	3 60	1 20	10 00	2 40	$7 47	1 68	1 20	29 40	81 45	526 48
3	1	17	225	115 00	14 24	14	5 00	.....	3 11	18 00	45 87	30 83	14 00	10 35	3 45	.....	6 90	4 12	4 83	3 45	.....	144 91	2113 20
4	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	33	348	300 00	40 00	93	180 66	113 63	15 79	91 26	78 98	24 62	70 20	52 65	17 55	173 85	35 10	13 94	24 57	17 55	46 25	815 94	3528 90
9	1	8	68	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 50
10	1	5	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50
11	1	14	165	147 09	86 12	34	14 00	35 00	4 23	24 44	21 15	18 80	18 80	14 10	4 70	75 23	9 40	.....	6 58	4 70	20 00	221 23	1337 25
12	1	23	160	60 29	53 71	75	26 55	30 11	6 75	39 00	33 75	30 00	30 00	22 50	7 50	40 00	15 50	.....	10 50	7 50	25 00	268 00	2225 04
13	1	9	105	42 00	10 29	35	29 56	1 50	.....	2 00	10 00	26 51	18 04	.....	5 00	33 18	3 00	4 88	.....	.....	2 50	106 59	786 59
14	1	25	245	100 00	53 73	60	10 00	80 00	10 00	56 00	49 00	137 00	43 00	33 00	11 00	119 00	22 00	.....	16 00	11 00	106 00	613 00	2113 00
15	1	15	52	21 08	3 43	21	6 07	.....	90	5 20	4 50	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	5 50	2 00	3 43	1 49	1 00	25 00	61 02	261 02
16	1	7	57	42 85	.....	27	27 00	2 00	1 80	10 40	9 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 62	1 80	1 00	12 60	49 62	406 67
17	1	5	32	22 32	.....	....	.....	.....	78	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 50	2 15	1 05	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	10 40	19 46	242 20
18	1	13	60	50 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 26	7 28	6 30	5 60	5 60	4 20	1 40	.....	2 80	.....	1 96	1 40	11 16	48 96	573 96
19	1	19	170	63 59	39 56	46	6 50	50 53	4 60	25 80	28 52	89 51	21 00	18 32	6 96	61 66	12 00	3 33	6 92	5 00	48 60	332 22	1198 71
20	1	17	120	90 00	18 30	30	25 00	25 00	5 17	29 90	20 00	14 79	20 00	17 25	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 36	1329 36
21	1	21	75	35 00	6 00	1	7 00	25 00	2 79	16 12	13 95	37 40	12 40	9 30	3 10	35 51	6 20	.....	4 34	3 10	32 03	151 24	726 24
22	1	24	35	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 26	7 28	7 30	5 60	5 60	5 20	1 40	19 15	2 80	.....	1 96	1 40	30 75	89 70	264 70
23	1	13	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 21	7 22	6 08	5 40	5 40	4 05	1 35	11 85	2 70	.....	1 89	1 35	7 67	55 97	255 97

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. K. Reed, Oregon	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	..	83	$11000 00	$2500 00	$1150 00	24
	Payne's Point	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	16	3000 00	.....	150 00	25
F. A. Matthis, Pearl City	St. John's, Pearl City	1	..	1	.	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	3	..	50	3000 00	.....	375 00	26
	St. Paul's, Kent	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	70	2300 00	.....	590 00	27
Paul B. Holtgreve, Polo	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	2	..	....	1	2	5	5	....	3	4	1	170	2000 00	600 00	1400 00	28
C. J. Kiefer, Princeton	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	6	2	....	4	....	4	5	3	204	7000 00	.....	1569 90	29
H. M. Bannen, Rockford	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	2	..	38	1	3	11	10	13	30	27	15	256	15000 00	.....	7320 00	30
L. Ford, Sharon, Wis	Christ's	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	1	9	....	2	....	..	80	6500 00	.....	760 00	31
C. Fickinger, Dixon	Zion, Nelson Township	1	..	1	..	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	54	3500 00	.....	400 00	32
	St. James, South Dixon Township	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	47	2800 00	.....	250 00	33
	Nachusa, Nachusa Twp.	1	..	1	..	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	61	2800 00	.....	250 00	34
E. Lee Fleck	Sterling	1	..	2	..	....	7	15	57	6	37	43	14	1	365	24000 00	.....	4215 35	35
	Emerson	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	..	31	3000 00	.....	210 00	36
	Prairieville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	33	.....	.....	.....	37
William M. Smith, Washington	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	15	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	..	190	10000 00	.....	1100 00	38
W. C. Seidel, Supply	Knoxville, Tenn	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	39
C. G. Stacy, 458 Cuyler Ave	Cuyler Ev. Luth. Ch	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	16	24	3600 00	2500 00	.....	40
	Gross Park Sun. School	..	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	41
Totals for 1900		39	10	40	3	185	37	56	166	74	87	163	129	74	3559	$241400 00	28022 00	36924 40	42
Totals for 1899		39	5	42	4	206	56	79	141	123	105	181	160	21	3427	251000 00	27957 00	36573 00	43
Gain		..	5	..	..	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	53	132	.....	$65 00	$351 40	44
Loss		..	..	2	1	21	19	23	....	49	18	18	31	..	....	$9600 00	.....	.....	45

* Personal contributions.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	12	100	$73 34	$4 50	....	.....	.....	.....	$18 35	$9 50	$15 00	$15 00	$12 15	.....	.....	$3 05	.....	.....	.....	$15 00	$88 05	$1238 05
25	1	9	25	6 50	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 76	4 42	3 83	3 40	3 40	2 55	$0 85	.....	1 70	.....	$1 19	$0 85	.....	22 95	172 95
26	1	14	100	60 00	25 00	25	$5 00	.....	2 11	12 25	10 58	9 40	9 40	7 05	2 35	.....	4 70	.....	3 29	2 35	13 00	76 50	456 50
27	1	12	90	50 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	3 25	18 75	16 20	14 50	14 40	10 80	3 60	.....	7 20	.....	5 04	3 60	9 00	106 34	696 34
28	1	30	210	89 10	56 25	35	13 00	$57 00	7 65	44 20	38 25	34 00	34 00	25 50	8 50	$73 00	17 00	.....	11 90	8 50	64 68	430 43	1830 43
29	1	33	253	107 48	33 76	148	54 00	103 18	9 00	52 00	45 00	140 00	40 00	30 00	10 00	54 75	20 00	$4 00	14 00	10 00	30 25	459 00	2028 90
30	1	26	450	450 00	100 00	55	110 00	25 00	8 30	48 50	42 00	37 00	37 20	27 90	9 30	.....	18 60	.....	13 00	9 30	40 00	277 50	7597 50
31	1	12	75	25 00	15 00	24	3 50	9 00	3 60	20 80	18 00	16 00	16 00	12 00	4 00	33 30	8 00	.....	5 60	4 00	45 00	153 00	945 30
32	1	12	75	50 00	13 85	8	.....	.....	3 43	14 44	12 15	10 80	10 80	8 10	2 70	53 00	5 40	.....	3 78	2 70	25 00	151 30	551 30
33	1	11	60	75 00	4 48	15	10 00	.....	2 25	13 00	11 25	10 00	10 00	7 50	2 50	35 00	5 00	.....	3 50	2 50	30 00	132 50	382 50
34	1	12	80	50 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	2 74	15 86	13 73	12 20	12 20	9 15	3 05	68 00	6 16	.....	4 27	3 05	50 00	200 35	450 35
35	1	27	250	165 50	89 89	120	56 15	115 00	15 75	91 00	78 75	70 00	70 00	52 50	17 50	43 98	35 00	.....	24 50	17 50	41 50	761 87	5198 87
36	1	9	50	25 00	6 37	14	1 50	19 50	1 53	8 84	7 65	6 80	6 80	5 10	1 70	.....	3 40	.....	2 38	1 70	.....	45 90	301 90
37	1	10	50	29 34	16 16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 80	7 35	11 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 56
38	1	16	150	137 09	160 63	71	43 63	62 00	10 00	75 00	50 00	126 00	50 00	40 00	20 00	136 45	20 05	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	567 45	1848 17
39	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	195 00	.....	150 00	50 00	.....	25 00	.....	4 00	.....	48 50	473 50	473 50
40	1	7	65	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	9	110	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	36	563	4505	2741 71	$943 39	1062	$661 60	768 45	137 40	831 95	744 17	1226 31	656 79	625 97	217 46	1107 93	320 01	$62 79	221 77	143 70	$876 41	$7442 45	45666 55
43	39	585	4385	2448 91	754 26	1049	960 71	571 56	70 72	685 08	762 87	923 86	575 87	377 83	270 98	1039 41	277 51	82 82	104 08	155 27	2295 65	7279 86	44418 10
44	..	...	120	$292 80	$189 13	13	.....	196 89	$66 68	146 87	.....	$302 45	$80 92	248 14	.....	$68 52	$42 50	.....	117 69	.....	.....	$162 59	$1248 45
45	3	22	....	.....	.....	....	$299 11	.....	.....	.....	$18 70	.....	.....	.....	$53 52	.....	.....	$20 03	.....	$11 57	1419 24	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, FREDERICK W. MEYER, CHARLES P. MacLAUGHLIN, GEORGE W. BRUNER.

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. S. Oberholtzer, Albion, Ind...	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	3	1	8	....	10	12	5	..	63	$1800 00	.....	$487 40	1
	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	....	....	5	2	1	..	42	1550 00	.....	350 91	2
	Rehoboth	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	10	....	....	....	2	..	20	1300 00	.....	112 00	3
William L. Tedrow, Ann Arbor, Mich	Trinity	1	..	2	..	9	1	1	6	16	4	4	2	..	139	15000 00	.....	1343 14	4
J. D. Brosy, Auburn	St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	....	3	2	24	2	37	31	8	1	200	10000 00	.....	1164 00	5
J. J. Minemier, Berrien Springs, Mich	Salem	1	..	1	..	15	1	....	4	5	....	4	....	1	60	1200 00	.....	320 00	6
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	10	1	....	5	....	....	1	1	..	35	2500 00	$82 00	250 00	7
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	1600 00	300 00	200 00	8
E. E. Niebel, Butler	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	10	5	2	3	1	4	6	5	..	90	3000 00	.....	433 20	9
	Wittenberg	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	18	800 00	.....	151 10	10
B. F. Grenoble, Constantine, Mich..	Messiah	1	..	2	..	....	5	....	....	6	1	3	3	..	139	10000 00	.....	1047 22	11
C. E. Rice, 813 Marion St., Elkhart.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	1	20	2	4	22	7	3	4	2	..	186	3000 00	.....	906 66	12
Zion Pastorate	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	..	75	2000 00	.....	163 54	13
	Cleveland	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	14
	Emanuel	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	15
Alexander McLaughlin, Goshen....	Well's Memorial	1	..	3	..	....	1	....	10	....	....	....	1	..	35	3000 00	1000 00	200 00	16
J. W. Ott, 215 Crescent Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich	Trinity Ev. Lutheran..	1	1	1	..	....	....	1	20	1	....	....	2	..	60	12000 00	5225 00	1852 73	17
Chalmers E. Frontz, La Grange..	Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	15	4	6	15	5	3	2	8	5	162	5500 00	.....	674 37	18
	Union	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	44	2000 00	.....	157 57	19
	St. John	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	1000 00	.....	116 12	20
Vacant, Leonard, Mich		..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	21

(North District Conference.—*Con.*) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	14	85	$50 00	.....	20	$6 14	.....	$0 75	$1 00	$4 00	$2 03	$3 25	$2 00	$10 75	$1 00	$2 00	$1 70	$1 00	$1 00	$78 75	$109 23	$596 63
2	1	9	40	27 25	$6 66	12	2 00	$3 00	50	50	4 25	3 00	1 00	1 00	6 25	1 00	50	6 66	.....	50	29 33	54 49	405 40
3	1	8	35	22 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25	1 75	75	1 00	75	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	6 00	118 00
4	1	18	160	127 00	18 73	30	46 18	.....	2 00	2 00	22 50	9 57	5 00	1 01	7 93	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	15 00	69 01	1412 15
5	1	24	350	179 00	50 00	100	30 00	8 00	3 50	14 00	52 16	33 25	33 25	17 50	26 25	4 00	17 50	.....	6 13	8 75	51 50	268 79	1611 75
6	1	14	100	50 00	16 94	....	.....	.....	1 20	4 80	14 85	11 40	11 40	6 00	9 00	.....	6 00	8 24	2 00	3 00	3 60	81 45	401 45
7	1	12	75	40 00	5 92	50	.....	.....	80	3 20	8 00	1 70	7 60	4 00	6 00	.....	4 00	1 72	1 40	1 18	2 60	42 20	292 20
8	1	10	50	35 00	12 77	40	.....	.....	50	2 00	6 10	5 25	4 75	2 50	4 70	.....	2 50	1 32	88	1 25	3 73	35 48	235 48
9	1	9	50	23 00	.....	25	11 00	3 00	1 64	6 56	24 98	15 61	10 00	.....	12 30	28 80	.....	.....	.....	1 25	24 00	125 14	595 34
10	1	5	30	23 00	3 15	....	.....	.....	36	2 87	9 83	8 75	.....	.....	2 70	.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	5 20	32 86	206 96
11	1	16	122	44 90	33 23	27	28 10	3 00	2 74	10 96	34 90	27 83	26 03	13 70	20 55	60 43	13 70	.....	4 79	6 85	47 47	266 95	1316 17
12	1	22	188	77 24	37 72	34	45 87	36 70	4 10	16 40	62 27	38 95	38 95	20 50	30 75	63 48	20 50	.....	7 18	10 25	31 00	344 33	1250 99
13	1	15	108	24 69	.....	22	13 30	12 60	.....	5 00	10 73	13 10	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 83	220 76
14	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	8	70	18 15	.....	50	7 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 12	50	1 00	.....	1 00	43 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 62	250 26
17	1	16	100	64 45	17 87	18	175 00	.....	1 00	5 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	3 00	7 38	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	5 70	81 08	1933 81
18	1	17	125	50 44	25 41	35	29 86	8 59	1 78	4 73	33 82	15 61	21 32	8 62	12 93	14 84	9 00	10 00	2 07	3 90	61 34	199 96	874 33
19	1	10	35	14 72	2 33	....	.....	.....	84	1 59	5 33	3 77	6 17	3 04	4 56	.....	3 15	2 33	69	57	2 46	34 50	192 07
20	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	26	2 00	2 29	4 74	2 40	1 72	2 59	.....	1 26	.....	87	31	2 15	20 59	136 71
21	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(North District Conference.—*Con.*) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
D. A. Kuhn, Middlebury	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	....	2	1	1	....	6	120	$2900 00	$100 00	$352 00	22
	Griner's	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	..	88	1900 00	.....	235 00	23
	Fish Lake	1	..	.	..	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	4	81	2200 00	.....	150 00	24
	Vistula	1	..	1	..	....	2	6	....	1	....	....	....	2	48	1600 00	.....	127 83	25
E. E. Campbell, Millersburg	Millersburg	1	2	2	..	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	56	1000 00	450 00	460 00	26
	Hawpatch	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	27
	Cromwell	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	....	28
	Salem	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	29
D. M. Horner, Three Rivers, Mich.	St. John	1	..	2	1	....	10	20	95	....	....	....	....	..	125	12000 00	750 00	1475 00	30
B. F. Grenoble (Supply)	White Pigeon	1	..	..	..	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	..	34	1200 00	.....	150 00	31
	Mottville	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	1	....	..	1	....	..	34	1200 00	.....	125 00	32
	Van Buren	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	..	12	1200 00	20 00	.....	33
Total, North Conference	.....	27	3	28	3	94	47	67	231	71	71	72	44	21	2016	$102450 00	$1929 00	$12991 49	34
* A. E. Gaff, Corunna	Fairfield	1	..	1	..	...	....	2	....	....	3	....	5	1	39	$1800 00	.....	$300 00	35
	Sedan	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	12	24	5	4	97	1200 00	.....	225 00	36
	Richland	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	7	1	3	5	....	..	87	1200 00	.....	250 00	37

* A delinquent report.—Secretary.

(North District Conference.—*Con.*) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	22	150	$60 86	$8 50	50	$25 00	$20 00	$1 00	$4 00	$13 00	$6 50	$18 30	$3 00	$9 75	$33 00	$7 00	.....	$1 15	$2 00	$25 00	$123 70	$475 70
23	1	11	60	18 00	16 33	25	5 00	.....	1 00	5 00	14 18	7 25	13 01	4 00	7 76	.....	4 00	$3 50	1 35	2 00	50 00	109 05	344 05
24	1	10	65	20 33	4 50	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 72	1 20	6 25	1 00	5 00	19 75	2 90	.....	1 45	.....	15 00	57 27	207 27
25	1	12	40	30 33	11 13	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	3 83	5 00	3 30	.....	2 95	.....	1 00	.....	.....	70	5 00	24 28	152 11
26	1	18	60	26 00	.....	35	5 00	2 00	1 50	1 50	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 08	1 62	.....	.....	2 40	30 20	490 20
27	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	48	350	150 00	60 00	100	50 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	30 94	17 50	47 50	.....	37 50	54 02	25 00	.....	.....	12 50	30 52	280 48	1755 48
31	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	75	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 75	.....
32	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 07	3 00	3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....
34	23	348	2448	1176 66	$331 19	673	$479 45	116 89	31 47	120 93	395 05	255 56	282 48	98 34	234 95	328 96	127 59	43 24	30 96	58 01	493 25	2443 24	15475 27
35	1	14	60	$28 00	.....	21	$8 00	.....	$0 72	$2 45	$4 90	$9 34	.....	.....	$4 21	.....	.....	$4 49	.....	.....	$23 50	$49 61	$349 61
36	1	14	65	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 04	2 45	2 42	7 66	.....	.....	1 83	.....	.....	5 51	.....	.....	.....	20 91	245 91
37	1	14	70	36 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 72	2 45	1 76	4 12	.....	.....	3 28	.....	.....	8 12	.....	.....	3 30	27 71	274 71

(South District Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
D. F. Kain, Bluffton	Horeb	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	..	31	$1500 00	.....	$245 00	38
	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	5	2	....	....	....	2	46	2000 00	.....	238 00	39
	St. Mark	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	....	2	47	1600 00	.....	250 00	40
	St. John	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	..	35	1000 00	.....	375 00	41
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	20	1600 00	.....	210 00	42
M. L. Smith, Bryant	State Line	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	9	2	..	70	1500 00	.....	300 00	43
	Corydon	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	..	47	1500 00	.....	325 00	44
	Emanuel	1	1	1	..	12	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	..	36	1500 00	.....	200 00	45
	Bryant	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	3	..	35	2000 00	.....	250 00	46
W. S. Dysinger, Camden	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	....	4	3	....	2	22	16	5	12	212	7000 00	$241 30	1735 30	47
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	21	800 00	.....	150 00	48
H. C. Haithcox, D. D., Columbia City	Grace	2	..	1	..	....	3	8	....	10	1	2	3	..	270	30000 00	200 00	1734 07	49
	Coesse	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	2000 00	.....	310 00	50
A. J. Douglas, La Otto	La Otto	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	5	1	1	....	4	1	37	1200 00	.....	185 00	51
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	8	....	....	....	....	..	28	800 00	.....	160 00	52
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	6	....	1	3	....	..	70	1500 00	.....	250 00	53
L. J. Motschman, Fort Wayne	Christ's Evangelical	1	..	2	1	10	....	4	11	5	1	6	15	..	82	14000 00	9240 00	1020 33	54
J. F. Hershiser, Harlan	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	3	8	....	3	....	2	2	1	66	700 00	.....	229 57	55
	Barnett Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	23	1500 00	.....	416 75	56
	Erick Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	..	24	1500 00	.....	108 50	57
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	18	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	..	21	1000 00	200 00	138 85	58
	Bethel	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	2	1	1	2	2	..	20	700 00	.....	79 00	59

(South District Conference.—*Con.*) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
38	1	10	55	$23 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 78	$3 12	$7 71	.....	.....	.....	$5 85	.....	$3 90	.....	.....	.....	$2 34	$23 70	$268 70
39	1	15	175	75 00	.....	29	$15 00	.....	1 00	4 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	28 00	266 00
40	1	9	57	16 55	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	8 00	258 00
41	1	7	45	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	86	3 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 45	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	2 58	13 75	388 75
42	1	12	42	26 20	.....	....	.....	.....	40	1 60	3 80	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 20	11 00	221 00
43	1	14	75	40 00	$25 00	....	.....	.....	1 20	4 80	18 22	$11 40	$11 40	$6 00	9 00	$10 00	6 00	.....	$2 10	$3 00	30 00	113 12	413 12
44	1	18	75	50 00	20 00	25	.....	$5 00	92	3 68	13 97	8 74	8 74	4 60	6 90	.....	4 60	.....	1 61	2 30	12 00	68 16	393 00
45	1	15	80	40 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	76	3 04	7 28	7 22	5 00	.....	5 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	32 24	232 24
46	1	15	70	50 00	3 00	10	.....	.....	72	2 88	8 55	4 01	.....	.....	2 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 17	268 17
47	1	21	186	165 29	13 12	77	30 01	15 61	3 28	13 12	61 70	44 96	67 98	16 40	24 60	117 87	16 40	$6 87	5 74	9 20	18 81	400 70	2126 00
48	1	8	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	40	1 60	6 27	3 80	3 80	2 00	3 00	25 00	2 00	.....	70	1 00	.....	49 57	199 50
49	1	24	216	88 47	33 79	....	.....	.....	5 50	22 00	67 03	29 03	42 81	27 50	41 25	71 60	27 50	.....	5 00	10 00	57 45	406 67	2229 21
50	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 40	1 10	6 03	.....	3 00	4 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	7 40	27 43	337 43
51	1	11	105	25 00	2 50	58	20 00	20 00	78	3 12	2 74	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	3 90	.....	.....	.....	13 87	30 24	257 74
52	1	9	62	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	76	3 04	2 30	.....	.....	.....	5 70	.....	3 80	.....	.....	.....	3 85	19 45	179 45
53	1	12	55	25 00	4 77	....	.....	.....	1 48	5 90	8 25	.....	.....	.....	10 30	.....	7 40	.....	.....	.....	5 00	38 35	288 35
54	1	13	100	26 65	30 22	15	45 00	2 10	1 50	6 00	18 34	18 75	14 25	7 50	11 25	15 07	7 50	.....	4 13	3 75	.....	102 04	1122 37
55	1	16	100	26 36	10 48	....	.....	.....	96	3 00	8 88	3 00	11 00	.....	3 72	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 21	36 77	266 34
56	1	9	35	16 00	13 69	....	.....	.....	44	1 76	5 36	4 18	25 53	2 20	3 30	.....	2 20	.....	77	.....	2 52	48 56	465 31
57	1	9	30	10 00	66	...	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	72	.....	.....	66	88	.....	.....	12 26	120 86
58	1	12	60	13 70	13 00	....	.....	.....	42	1 00	5 26	4 30	11 00	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	1 00	26 98	165 83
59	1	10	50	15 00	6 45	....	.....	.....	.....	1 36	3 92	2 00	6 63	.....	2 55	.....	.....	1 00	60	.....	7 74	25 80	104 80

(South District Conference.—*Con.*) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
John Henry Miller, Hoagland	Massillon	1	..	1	..	16	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	60	$6000 00	.....	$185 00	60
	Concord	1	..	..	..	14	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	49	1500 00	.....	165 00	61
	Antioch	1	..	1	..	14	1	1	....	5	1	....	1	..	63	1600 00	.....	200 00	62
Vacant, Logansport	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	10	5	4	1	24	5	10	....	3	145	8500 00	$2000 00	518 45	63
A. Z. Fryberger, Monroeville	Flat Rock	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	....	1	1	....	..	13	1200 00	.....	120 25	64
	Marquardt	1	..	..	..	21	3	1	6	5	4	12	....	..	85	3000 00	.....	297 75	65
	Monroeville	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	..	35	2500 00	35 00	216 50	66
D. F. Thomas	Zion Evan. Lutheran	1	1	2	..	15	1	1	....	1	6	....	1	..	120	12000 00	.....	1359 89	67
A. Leathers	Eberhardt	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	4	3	....	1	..	42	4000 00	.....	300 00	68
H. L. Greenawalt, Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co.	Silver Lake	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	4	1	1	..	38	1200 00	.....	300 00	69
	North Pleasant	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	..	30	2000 00	.....	150 00	70
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	500 00	.....	80 00	71
W. H. Schrock, Spencerville	Spencerville	1	..	2	..	30	1	2	12	2	5	5	6	..	95	11000 00	.....	590 00	72
	St. Joe	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	..	88	1500 00	.....	350 00	73
J. A. Burkett, Walton	Shiloh	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	....	3	25	4	2	..	69	1700 00	.....	390 00	74
	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	1	..	40	800 00	.....	350 00	75
	Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	3	2	....	4	3	1	1	..	54	600 00	.....	300 00	76
	Mt. Olives	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	..	49	700 00	.....	375 00	77
Total, South Conference		40	2	22	1	182	41	66	82	88	95	79	58	21	2367	$137200 00	$11800 00	$14158 21	78
Total, North Conference		27	3	28	3	94	47	67	231	71	71	72	44	21	2016	102450 00	7927 00	12991 49	79
Totals, 1900		67	5	50	4	276	88	133	313	159	166	151	102	42	4383	$239650 00	$19727 00	$27149 60	80
Totals, 1899		73	3	55	6	243	85	99	224	82	146	152	100	51	4924	327257 00	20307 00	20867 29	81

(South District Conference.—*Con.*) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
60	1	10	75	$34 60	$23 90	....	.....	.....	$0 50	$2 00	$13 72	$8 00	$8 00	$3 00	$9 30	.....	$5 00	$5 68	$1 00	$2 00	$3 00	$61 20	$304 70
61	1	12	70	29 50	12 00	....	.....	.....	98	3 92	14 88	9 31	9 31	4 90	7 35	.....	4 90	5 46	1 71	2 45	4 00	66 23	231 23
62	1	15	80	40 00	10 13	....	.....	$2 00	1 26	5 04	19 14	11 97	11 97	6 30	9 45	.....	6 30	.....	2 21	3 15	3 00	78 01	278 01
63	1	15	180	93 53	31 17	27	$11 45	11 00	2 86	11 74	55 88	27 17	27 17	14 30	21 45	$29 68	14 30	.....	5 01	7 15	10 00	205 37	723 82
64	1	9	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	37 80	153 25
65	1	10	85	35 27	3 75	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	2 70	.....	2 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	17 65	315 75
66	1	10	80	30 75	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	2 25	.....	4 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	14 78	231 28
67	1	20	100	131 11	11 14	30	10 00	.....	2 28	9 12	34 63	21 66	21 66	11 40	17 62	38 58	11 40	.....	3 99	5 70	14 00	192 04	1551 93
68	1	10	60	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	82	3 18	2 00	2 00	1 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	20 00	12 50	332 50
69	1	16	65	25 00	.....	20	31 00	1 65	50	1 00	8 00	3 03	20 50	1 24	4 00	.....	1 24	2 42	70	1 00	.....	43 63	343 63
70	1	10	40	12 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	40	2 00	6 00	7 35	11 50	2 00	3 75	.....	2 50	.....	70	1 27	7 00	46 77	196 77
71	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	38	1 52	10 11	8 60	14 61	1 90	3 50	.....	1 90	.....	67	95	.....	44 14	124 14
72	1	19	160	65 00	18 00	30	17 00	10 00	1 88	7 52	24 05	15 71	18 80	6 00	14 10	71 50	7 00	4 00	2 08	3 00	72 96	248 60	915 60
73	1	18	135	77 00	14 00	31	8 00	10 00	1 88	7 28	23 51	15 55	13 70	6 00	13 65	61 05	6 04	.....	2 00	2 09	51 25	204 00	639 00
74	1	15	120	80 00	24 00	45	15 00	20 00	70	1 00	9 65	2 50	90	.....	.....	.....	50	25	25	.....	.....	15 75	405 75
75	1	13	110	75 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	50	75	2 00	2 00	15	.....	.....	.....	20	20	10	10	.....	6 00	356 00
76	1	14	100	60 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	50	75	2 00	2 00	20	40	.....	.....	20	20	20	15	.....	6 60	306 60
77	1	12	65	50 00	10 47	....	.....	.....	50	75	2 00	2 00	40	20	.....	.....	20	20	40	15	.....	6 80	381 80
78	38	497	3308	1700 29	359 24	397	202 46	97 36	39 11	149 13	502 50	289 35	421 46	126 84	286 14	440 35	156 48	26 94	45 40	52 18	407 98	2833 83	18364 13
79	23	348	2448	1176 66	331 19	473	479 45	116 89	31 47	120 93	395 05	255 56	282 48	98 34	234 95	328 96	127 59	43 24	30 96	58 01	493 25	2443 24	15475 27
80	61	845	5756	2876 95	$690 43	$870	$681 91	214 25	$70 58	270 06	997 55	544 91	703 94	225 18	521 09	769 31	284 07	$70 18	$76 36	110 19	901 23	$5276 07	33839 40
81	61	841	6943	3022 45	576 01	1224	1184 02	169 85	69 83	225 43	644 93	503 05	471 86	195 61	502 30	852 79	207 37	88 35	82 56	133 15	865 84	4747 31	32399 47

Respectfully submitted, W. S. DYSINGER, D. F. KAIN, A. LEATHERS.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. W. Criley, D. D., 112 E. Walnut St., Indianapolis, Ind.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	12	6	8	17	5	3	8	11	3	156	$28000 00	$3000 00	$2597 14	1
H. C. Stuckenberg, Lawrence, Ind.	Richwoods	1	1	1	..	15	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	..	73	1500 00	.....	913 00	2
	East Salem	1	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	33	1000 00	.....	275 00	3
	Highland	1	1	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	9	....	1	..	48	1400 00	.....	240 00	4
George Bohon Schmitt (Supply), Howlands, Ind.	Pleasant View	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	5	2	....	....	....	..	30	3000 00	.....	327 11	5
George Bohon Schmitt, Howlands, Ind.	Ebenezer	1	..	2	..	16	2	4	....	1	....	....	3	..	72	4000 00	107 00	450 30	6
	Decatur	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	1000 00	.....	168 54	7
I. H. Pressly (Supply), Brightwood, Ind.	St. John's, Taylorsville, Ind.	1	..	..	..	....	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	..	45	1700 00	.....	42 00	8
A. Sell, Jeffersontown, Ky.	Christ's	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	70	2000 00	.....	251 99	9
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	800 00	.....	45 00	10
M. F. Rinker, Shepherdsville, Ky.	Cedar Grove	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	24	1000 00	.....	291 81	11
R. A. Halverstadt, Lyons Station, Ind.	St. Matthew's	1	1	..	..	....	....	1	....	4	9	5	5	..	77	3050 00	300 00	375 00	12
	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	1	....	3	....	6	2	....	..	68	2500 00	.....	400 00	13
M. R. Mohler, Mt. Auburn, Ind.	St. George's	1	..	3	..	....	2	....	6	3	5	2	....	..	65	4000 00	.....	765 00	14
	Mt. Auburn	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	2800 00	.....	410 00	15
S. S. Waltz, D. D., 419 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.	First English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	60	11	10	34	46	2	44	9	..	500	22000 00	3000 00	4834 27	16
Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.	Second Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	39	5	....	17	27	7	19	6	..	390	18000 00	3000 00	3083 19	17
Conrad Huber, D.D., Richmond, Ind.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	88	10	5	3	26	....	25	9	..	524	22000 00	1200 00	3131 02	18

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	68	$75 00	$5 00	....	.....	.....	$7 20	$25 20	$20 00	$10 00	$20 00	$8 00	$20 80	$5 00	$5 45	.....	.....	.....	$97 10	$218 75	$2815 89
2	1	18	150	40 00	14 00	25	$5 00	$4 00	3 05	10 70	15 95	14 20	14 20	10 20	8 85	.....	6 80	.....	.....	.....	24 10	108 05	1021 05
3	1	10	80	30 00	14 00	30	.....	.....	1 45	5 05	7 85	6 65	6 65	4 80	4 50	.....	4 20	.....	.....	.....	4 90	46 05	321 05
4	1	16	150	43 00	.....	20	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	10 78	8 50	9 00	8 00	7 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	75 78	315 78
5	1	11	75	73 11	15 00	37	4 00	10 00	1 60	5 65	17 10	8 91	6 30	3 00	4 70	.....	2 40	$5 80	.....	.....	6 15	61 61	388 72
6	1	11	97	83 25	8 50	27	.....	6 25	3 40	11 80	21 98	19 65	15 65	11 25	17 75	.....	7 50	.....	$7 50	.....	4 50	120 98	571 28
7	1	8	35	15 54	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 02	3 70	6 00	5 20	3 55	2 55	4 20	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	1 00	28 92	197 46
8	1	12	52	40 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	44 00
9	1	9	45	21 80	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	6 00	4 00	3 50	1 00	3 00	.....	1 75	1 00	50	$1 00	200 00	223 25	475 24
10	..	8	30	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	6 00	4 00	3 75	1 00	3 00	.....	1 75	3 00	50	1 00	.....	25 50	70 50
11	1	15	70	13 87	2 90	....	.....	.....	70	2 35	3 40	3 10	3 10	2 25	1 95	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	90	19 25	311 06
12	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 60	9 15	13 60	17 10	12 10	8 70	7 85	.....	5 80	.....	.....	.....	5 50	82 40	457 40
13	1	9	55	25 00	.....	30	.....	2 50	2 90	10 10	15 00	18 30	13 30	9 60	8 30	.....	6 40	.....	.....	.....	3 80	87 70	487 70
14	1	9	45	84 56	23 96	14	5 00	.....	2 90	10 25	15 25	29 38	9 00	9 14	8 45	29 06	6 50	.....	.....	.....	5 50	125 43	890 43
15	1	7	70	35 00	4 65	....	.....	.....	1 15	4 00	5 85	5 20	6 22	3 75	3 17	4 30	2 50	.....	.....	.....	2 27	38 41	448 14
16	1	57	500	456 79	160 24	84	50 43	78 08	22 50	78 75	117 20	176 15	104 15	105 00	65 00	120 95	50 00	.....	.....	.....	225 00	1064 70	5898 97
17	1	38	406	403 64	57 75	75	173 00	415 42	17 10	64 85	89 05	79 20	79 20	57 00	50 00	562 64	38 00	.....	.....	.....	132 69	1169 73	4252 92
18	1	56	545	749 03	781 29	50	11 80	10 00	23 00	84 00	415 00	440 00	704 21	80 00	378 90	319 37	51 00	120 75	25 00	25 00	1205 25	3871 48	7002 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership.	Finances.			
							Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.		Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Carl G. Aue, Utan, Harrison Co., Ind	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	25	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	84	$4000 00	.....	$523 40	19
A. K. Mumma, Cicero, Ind.	Cicero	1	1	..	..	....	3	1	....	1	6	4	2	..	90	3200 00	.....	836 88	20
	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	1	3	2	1	..	87	1000 00	.....	332 00	21
Jacob W. Kapp, D. D., 110 S. Eleventh St., Richmond, Ind.	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	21	4	7	....	9	5	13	5	5	300	20000 00	.....	2451 92	22
T. A. Himes, D. D., 1123 Franklin Ave., Louisville, Ky.	Third Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	35	1	3	16	23	....	18	1	..	198	7500 00	$50 00	2003 39	23
C. U. Larrick, 424 E. Gilbert St., Muncie, Ind.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	6	....	2	8	4	....	....	8	..	68	4000 00	1000 00	550 15	24
F. M. Porch, D. D., 229 E. Breckinridge St., Louisville, Ky.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	17	4	....	13	4	..	133	9780 00	.....	1962 62	25
George W. Getter, 2816 Bank St., Louisville, Ky.	Grace Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	40	1	...	6	17	....	18	2	2	172	6500 00	2400 00	1186 17	26
Harvey E. Simon, 1418 Woodlawn Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	Second Evan. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	9	1	....	32	2	....	4	2	..	116	6400 00	2700 00	920 74	27
H. Allen Leader, 211 W. Third St., Richmond, Ind.	Second English Evan. Lutheran	1	..	1	1	10	....	....	3	1	....	6	....	..	50	6600 00	3400 00	755 18	28
Elmer G. Howard, 1502 Rubel Ave., Louisville, Ky.	Trinity English Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	1	2	7	7	....	13	14	..	130	13500 00	6875 00	2163 44	29
William S. Sigmund, 1025 Chestnut St., Columbus, Ind.	First Eng. Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	3	..	12	....	2	2	3	2	9	1	..	66	7075 00	1600 00	620 00	30
W. Ira Guss, 1532 N. B St., Elwood, Ind.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	25	1	7	6	17	7	24	4	..	80	2300 00	150 00	668 33	31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	13	89	$44 86	$13 23	75	.....	$31 33	$3 87	$13 40	$19 90	$17 70	$17 70	$12 75	$11 05	$22 00	$8 50	.....	.....	.....	$8 10	$134 97	$658 37
20	2	19	165	96 28	8 38	84	46 00	6 75	3 40	11 80	17 55	15 65	15 05	11 25	9 75	18 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	40 83	150 78	987 66
21	1	9	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 15	11 05	16 40	14 60	14 60	10 50	9 10	17 25	7 00	.....	.....	.....	18 09	121 74	453 74
22	1	34	266	305 51	144 77	80	64 28	40 81	13 50	47 25	70 30	62 50	62 50	45 00	39 00	107 91	30 00	$4 50	.....	.....	152 50	634 96	3086 88
23	1	32	322	415 34	39 92	74	10 25	45 00	8 75	31 35	46 65	111 45	41 45	29 85	25 85	43 25	19 90	.....	.....	.....	210 11	568 61	2572 00
24	1	11	85	58 63	30 63	10	8 50	2 00	3 15	11 05	24 00	16 60	14 60	10 50	9 10	23 70	7 00	.....	.....	.....	9 60	129 30	679 45
25	1	17	200	146 77	78 01	25	10 17	10 75	6 00	10 00	27 80	50 00	27 75	19 95	8 00	42 72	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	503 77	707 99	2670 61
26	1	23	290	201 06	25 00	78	90 92	77 15	7 05	24 75	41 80	32 70	32 70	23 55	10 00	17 40	15 70	.....	$5 40	.....	29 75	240 80	1426 97
27	1	13	119	79 57	38 26	18	.....	.....	6 65	5 60	34 70	17 60	30 85	.....	6 64	37 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	145 79	1066 53
28	1	15	125	30 10	30 46	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 10	15 50	14 80	9 80	7 05	10 25	16 35	4 25	2 50	1 40	$1 00	5 00	96 00	851 18
29	1	24	200	119 42	55 70	30	19 50	20 25	5 10	17 80	26 50	23 55	23 55	16 95	14 70	21 00	11 30	6 67	5 00	.....	54 56	226 68	2390 12
30	1	10	90	25 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	12 15	13 60	12 10	12 10	8 70	1 80	12 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	80 20	700 20
31	1	15	201	74 96	39 04	35	6 97	13 00	2 65	9 30	14 68	12 30	12 30	8 85	7 65	.....	5 90	.....	.....	.....	30 00	103 63	771 96

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Leander Goetz, 1028 Powell Ave., Evansville, Ind.	St. Mark's Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	..	18	1	....	7	7	1	5	....	2	51	$7600 00	$4150 00	$620 00	32
Charles F. Bergner, 1311 N. Summer St., Nashville, Tenn.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	20	5	1	10	34	1	19	...	4	198	20000 00	.....	4545 72	33
Charles F. Bergner (Supply)	St. John's Evan. Lutheran, Dickson, Tenn.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	26	2000 00	.....	.....	34
L. R. Massey, Lois, Tenn.	Union	1	..	..	..	....	5	1	....	....	2	...	....	..	85	900 00	.....	40 00	35
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	5	....	....	..	80	450 00	.....	60 00	36
	Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	800 00	.....	.....	37
W. L. Guard, Rockport, Ind.	Trinity, Rockport	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	14	2	3	3	12	..	50	3500 00	400 00	1622 80	38
	St. Mark's, Grandview	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	..	47	2000 00	.....	175 00	39
*...	Bethel, Pecksburg, Ind.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	500 00	.....	.....	40
*...	St. Matthew's, St. John's Charge	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	64	1000 00	101 25	.....	41
*Vacant, Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shoffner's	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	126	1500 00	.....	.....	42
	Jenkin's Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	71	1200 00	.....	.....	43
	Crowell's Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	33	1100 00	... .	.....	44
*	St. Paul's, St. John's Charge	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	500 00	8 79	.....	45
† Vacant, Peppertown, Ind.	St. Nicholas Charge	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	46
Totals for 1900	.....	46	9	43	3	485	70	60	215	255	83	257	101	16	4743	$254855 00	33442 04	40638 11	47
Totals for 1899	.....	45	9	48	5	425	98	66	260	230	85	271	87	35	4709	253170 00	36716 04	42994 84	48
Increase	.....	1	..	..	..	60	....	....	....	25	....	....	14	..	34	$1685 00	.....	.....	49
Decrease	.....	..	..	5	2	....	28	6	45	....	2	14	....	19	....	.....	$3274 00	$2356 73	50

* Items marked thus (*) were taken from report of 1899.

† No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
32	2	14	150	$79 10	$26 81	20	$41 00	$14 35	$2 30	$8 05	$11 95	$4 00	$10 86	$2 50	$6 60	.....	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	$29 40	$77 66	$697 66
33	1	17	150	133 50	.....	75	24 50	.....	8 55	29 95	44 50	39 60	39 60	28 50	24 70	$33 80	19 00	.....	.....	.....	22 20	290 40	4836 12
34	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0 50	.....	.....	.....	16 00	56 00
36	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 46	63 46
37	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	2 75
38	1	16	90	32 80	.....	40	10 00	.....	2 05	7 25	10 80	9 60	9 60	6 90	6 00	9 80	4 60	.....	.....	.....	2 75	69 35	1692 15
39	1	11	45	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 31	182 31
40	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	35	597	5120	4087 49	1642 50	1036	$581 32	787 64	171 74	603 65	1235 95	1309 75	1388 89	568 04	798 11	1464 50	346 90	150 72	$45 30	$28 00	3066 82	11178 37	51816 48
48	42	643	5688	3142 68	1431 39	1052	387 41	389 14	81 70	482 01	1153 28	1348 46	755 10	424 97	774 52	1901 39	371 80	108 64	238 80	37 26	3219 27	10897 20	53892 04
49	..	...	....	$944 81	$211 11	....	$193 91	398 50	$90 04	121 64	$82 67	.....	$633 79	143 07	$23 59	.....	.....	$42 08	.....	.....	.....	$281 17	.....
50	7	46	568	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$38 71	.....	.....	.....	$436 89	$24 90	.....	193 50	$9 26	$152 45	.....	$2075 56

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alonzo J. Turkle Allegheny	Trinity	1	..	4	1	23	5	29	15	12	2	19	10	10	522	$60000 00	$2700 00	$8660 54	1
H. S. Gilbert, Allegheny	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	16	5	25	17	25	1	29	11	27	210	16000 00	.....	$1549 76	2
Samuel T. Nicholas, Allegheny	Grace	1	..	3	..	40	3	6	19	32	1	33	15	4	265	20000 00	7735 00	3865 30	3
Fuller Bergstresser, Allegheny	Bethel	1	..	4	..	15	5	6	12	28	1	7	14	2	191	15000 00	6850 00	2578 00	4
	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	30	10	42	10000 00	5000 00	.....	5
C. A. Boory, Allegheny	Mt. Olivet	1	..	2	..	15	1	4	1	3	....	6	3	7	50	4000 00	.....	423 93	6
	North Zion	1	..	....	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	16	2000 00	.....	63 00	7
William H. Nicholas, Apollo	First	1	..	3	1	62	6	11	15	25	3	29	9	3	285	12500 00	.....	1428 35	8
J. C. Nicholas, Avonmore	Hebron	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	10	1	....	3	5	....	77	2000 00	.....	473 39	9
	Maysville	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	9	9	2	4	....	1	100	2500 00	.....	378 73	10
Vacant, Baidland	Mt. Zion	1	..	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1500 00	.....	.....	11
C. F. Sanders, Blairsville	Hebron	1	..	2	..	30	2	3	....	5	....	2	3	....	154	12300 00	.....	1217 26	12
William J. Bucher, Braddock	First	1	..	2	..	28	....	7	5	15	1	7	6	8	145	9000 00	1500 00	1732 30	13
William L. Leisher, Brookville	Brookville	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	47	....	....	....	2	....	69	6000 00	.....	433 00	14
	St. John's	1	..	....	..	....	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	40	800 00	.....	150 00	15
J. Milton Snyder, Brush Valley	Brush Valley	1	..	....	..	11	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	38	1500 00	.....	329 98	16
	Strongstown	1	..	....	..	7	1	....	1	5	1	....	....	....	35	500 00	.....	187 90	17
Eli Miller, Butler	Grace	1	..	2	1	20	2	1	....	15	....	2	2	....	106	8000 00	2350 00	988 00	18
J. W. Romich, Chicora	First	1	..	3	..	15	3	4	....	4	3	5	5	....	206	7000 00	.....	1183 27	19
H. E. Zimmerman, Clarion	Grace	1	..	1	..	10	1	5	16	....	3	9	8	....	68	4000 00	1100 00	624 81	20
Ellis B. Burgess, Connellsville	Trinity	1	..	3	..	30	8	6	8	27	6	23	5	4	232	21000 00	5850 00	2193 20	21
J. C. McGaughey, Cookport	Cookport	1	..	....	..	14	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	9	65	1800 00	.....	272 69	22
	Mt. Zion	1	..	....	..	4	1	....	4	3	....	1	....	....	26	700 00	.....	79 87	23
	Antioch	1	..	....	..	5	1	....	6	....	....	1	....	...	19	700 00	.....	54 93	24
Ozias F. Harshman, Duquesne	First English	1	..	1	1	23	....	4	....	26	....	10	9	....	105	3800 00	.....	563 68	25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.																
				Contributions.			Contributions.																		
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Missionary President.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	39	350	$729 19	$257 98	95	$135 00	$50 00	$13 25	$37 10	123 23	108 65	108 65	$78 00	$37 10	$386 50	$53 00	$50 00	37 10	26 50	$65 00	$795 00	1794 08	10454 62
2	1	30	280	131 20	100 00	53	31 00	31 76	4 73	14 23	48 95	43 75	38 75	27 72	14 23	34 90	18 43	18 23	13 23	8 82	23 16	29 00	328 05	1877 78
3	1	35	500	535 68	23 00	130	201 00	.....	4 00	11 75	40 00	30 00	35 00	10 00	14 50	20 00	5 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	21 75	.....	200 00	4065 30
4	1	25	400	233 98	163 32	70	.....	.....	4 75	13 30	44 50	39 00	60 00	27 87	13 45	.....	18 53	14 00	13 30	8 97	23 28	100 00	380 95	2958 95
5	1	10	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00
6	1	16	150	68 00	16 00	60	29 00	10 00	84	2 80	10 20	8 20	6 00	3 00	2 80	.....	.....	2 80	.....	.....	4 90	46 90	122 54	546 47
7	..	.	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 86	13 86	76 86
8	1	21	220	197 29	127 00	42	4 50	25 00	6 83	19 11	145 47	198 57	55 97	40 04	19 11	98 28	26 62	65 00	19 11	12 74	33 44	135 94	842 79	2271 14
9	1	11	81	63 39	.....	32	2 00	4 10	2 08	5 81	19 30	17 02	17 02	12 08	5 81	.....	8 10	5 81	5 81	4 18	10 17	.....	113 19	586 58
10	1	12	65	18 73	.....	22	2 50	26 00	2 70	7 56	25 11	22 14	22 14	15 84	7 56	.....	10 53	7 56	7 56	5 04	13 23	.....	146 97	525 70
11	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	16	150	80 00	85 31	50	3 00	7 50	3 85	11 00	41 00	15 22	31 60	25 00	16 00	56 57	15 10	50 00	10 80	7 90	18 98	85 00	393 02	1610 28
13	1	16	185	133 10	99 87	92	87 95	12 00	3 38	9 45	33 39	27 68	27 67	18 33	10 00	207 75	13 16	9 45	9 45	6 30	16 54	40 86	236 87	1968 17
14	1	15	135	25 00	17 51	27	7 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	15 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 61	473 61
15	1	8	80	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00
16	1	13	55	12 75	8 16	28	.....	3 78	.....	.....	5 22	3 08	5 06	.....	2 84	.....	2 95	8 16	.....	.....	4 00	9 50	40 91	370 89
17	1	9	58	24 00	8 25	19	2 25	2 55	.....	1 00	6 75	5 77	7 21	.....	3 65	.....	3 51	6 34	.....	.....	4 55	5 50	44 28	232 18
18	1	12	145	43 00	51 21	55	44 65	16 25	2 60	7 35	24 50	19 00	21 50	15 00	7 35	29 00	10 24	12 61	6 00	4 00	12 86	29 11	188 26	1176 26
19	1	18	130	81 80	45 98	45	50 50	25 00	5 00	14 00	46 75	66 00	41 00	17 00	14 00	115 00	20 00	16 50	6 00	6 50	20 00	60 00	332 75	1516 02
20	1	10	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 37	.....	15 37	.....	.....	10 00	.....	4 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 44	670 25
21	1	21	201	69 78	77 58	75	2 75	56 25	5 40	25 15	50 25	27 58	44 30	25 00	17 00	27 35	8 00	15 00	2 00	3 25	31 50	30 16	311 94	2505 14
22	1	12	71	17 08	3 64	....	.....	.....	50	88	4 50	3 64	2 50	75	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 34	5 75	20 36	293 05
23	1	7	45	2 88	.....	....	.....	.....	50	57	4 00	1 50	1 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	4 10	13 02	92 89
24	1	6	35	2 15	.....	....	.....	.....	50	57	3 00	50	1 00	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3 42	9 66	64 59
25	1	17	107	57 51	36 39	35	.....	3 00	1 05	3 15	18 33	9 64	9 23	.....	6 65	14 00	1 47	6 79	1 53	1 00	4 05	13 40	90 09	653 77

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Hankey, Elderton	St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	3	....	16	....	....	122	$2000 00	.....	.....	26
	Christ	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	3000 00	.....	.....	27
	Pleasant Union	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	3500 00	$175 00	.....	28
W. G. Slonaker, Fayetteville	Fayetteville	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	55	2000 00	.....	$313 00	29
H. C. Reller, Freeport	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	6	3	3	2	1	....	8	3	....	118	4000 00	.....	585 27	30
	Aspinwall	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	50	5000 00	2250 00	515 00	31
J. M. Wonders, Fryburg	St. John's	1	..	1	..	15	....	1	8	4	1	6	1	1	113	4000 00	175 00	380 00	32
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	....	3	....	1	3	1	49	3500 00	.....	280 00	33
	Amity	1	..	...	..	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	27	1000 00	.....	210 00	34
	St. Luke's	1	..	...	..	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	8	400 00	.....	28 00	35
C. L. Streamer, Greensburg	Zion	1	.	...	..	7	2	1	13	11	1	5	5	....	140	6000 00	.....	700 00	36
John M. Axe, Gilpin	Grove Chapel	1	..	...	..	....	4	....	41	4	....	....	....	....	120	3000 00	.....	124 20	37
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	60	1000 00	.....	30 00	38
M. L. Schmucker, Willet	Harmony Grove	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	....	3	....	8	....	2	167	2000 00	.....	400 00	39
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	8	11	24	....	1	182	2000 00	.....	400 00	40
J. W. Shaeffer, Homer City	Homer City	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	3	68	2500 00	160 00	500 00	41
	Luther Chapel	1	..	...	..	....	....	1	....	...	3	...	2	....	44	1500 00	.....	250 00	42
Lewis Hay, Indiana	Zion	1	..	3	..	....	4	4	....	15	3	6	7	4	2 91	23000 00	.....	2944 02	43
J. A. Flickinger, Hyde Park	Bethel	1	..	2	..	12	....	....	....	16	3	3	12	6	55	3516 00	338 50	1954 62	44
F. J. Matter, Kittanning	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	....	7	2	....	6	....	3	3	9	115	2300 00	.....	407 34	45
	Christ's	1	..	...	..	....	....	9	....	11	1	4	....	7	110	7000 00	.....	359 05	46
	Manorville	1	..	1	..	....	3	3	....	12	1	5	5	3	90	2300 00	.....	330 80	47
I. P. Neff, Knoxdale	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	8	....	....	....	....	54	1100 00	.....	166 76	48
Charles E. Berkey, Leatherwood	Salem	1	..	...	..	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	66	3000 00	.....	266 12	49
	St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	75	1600 00	.....	158 64	50
	Eddyville	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	66	175 00	.....	171 80	51
	Kellersburg	1	..	...	..	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	60	2000 00	.....	216 93	52

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Missionary President.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
26	1	10	96	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$6 85	$19 84	$23 21	$18 00	$5 81	$6 11	.....	.....	$5 89	....	....	.....	.....	$89 71	$89 71
27	1	10	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	10	39	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	5	52	$12 57	$11 54	25	$9 00	$7 25	$0 72	3 99	13 25	2 50	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	11 54	....	....	$2 00	$11 75	48 75	361 75
30	1	11	75	58 27	33 63	25	.....	.....	2 88	8 05	19 72	10 00	10 00	12 60	8 05	.....	$10 90	8 05	$8 05	$4 34	14 08	.....	116 73	702 00
31	1	16	60	65 00	15 00	37	4 75	4 00	1 18	3 29	6 99	2 98	5 00	3 00	3 29	$188 20	4 33	3 29	3 29	2 19	5 88	.....	44 71	559 71
32	1	12	86	28 00	12 67	65	28 00	2 50	2 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	5 60	1 00	5 00	.....	2 00	8 00	1 51	1 00	5 03	15 03	46 11	441 14
33	1	8	84	25 00	7 00	58	15 00	6 96	1 00	4 00	5 00	6 28	4 40	1 00	4 00	.....	1 00	7 00	....	1 00	4 97	18 77	34 68	333 45
34	1	5	30	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	4 80	....	....	.....	.....	13 80	223 80
35	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	28 00
36	1	10	53	35 00	78 92	....	.....	.....	3 50	9 00	30 00	25 55	26 00	20 00	9 00	26 00	12 00	18 26	8 00	6 00	17 11	10 00	229 00	929 00
37	1	15	70	24 20	5 41	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	5 41	5 41	129 61
38	1	10	44	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	6 17	36 17
39	1	12	125	50 00	.....	40	3 00	5 00	.....	12 00	22 00	12 72	17 15	.....	6 50	35 00	.....	15 82	....	....	13 40	11 50	146 09	546 09
40	1	12	100	45 00	.....	30	3 00	2 00	.....	10 00	11 65	13 13	8 25	.....	9 20	.....	.....	8 52	....	....	15 75	10 40	86 90	486 90
41	1	6	60	15 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 89	5 13	5 12	5 81	.....	8 18	.....	.....	5 00	....	....	7 72	35 00	42 35	542 35
42	1	8	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	8 15	3 25	.....	.....	.....	7 65	.....	.....	3 38	....	....	7 00	5 00	30 93	280 93
43	1	15	150	89 56	192 73	90	280 79	80 06	6 98	19 53	76 57	75 95	42 67	.....	19 53	105 79	25 00	64 47	....	....	34 18	94 18	530 67	3343 90
44	1	11	138	48 37	19 30	64	15 71	.....	.....	2 17	7 21	.....	6 35	5 00	2 17	6 15	3 03	21 50	....	1 44	3 80	18 91	77 73	2032 35
45	1	15	100	51 28	29 27	35	13 56	25 50	1 00	7 63	12 68	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 27	....	....	3 79	64 60	128 97	536 31
46	1	15	90	20 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 14	7 00	7 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	....	....	.....	36 05	73 94	432 99
47	1	9	130	23 60	23 60	30	10 00	11 00	1 64	5 00	7 63	3 34	1 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 51	....	....	.....	29 50	62 31	393 11
48	1	11	85	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 40	2 90	.....	.....	.....	5 00	....	....	.....	9 25	23 55	190 91
49	1	10	86	16 12	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 73	7 59	4 32	2 00	1 75	.....	.....	.....	1 75	....	4 00	.....	27 14	293 26
50	1	12	63	11 64	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 71	6 15	2 66	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	10 00	76	....	3 00	.....	28 28	186 92
51	1	12	67	20 80	.....	....	.....	.....	1 55	1 45	8 50	7 25	6 00	2 50	1 65	.....	.....	.....	1 65	....	.....	.....	30 55	202 35
52	1	8	30	7 18	.....	....	.....	.....	1 53	2 27	9 00	11 50	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	3 25	....	.....	.....	35 90	252 83

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant, Leechburg	Hebron	1	1	1	..	....	4	132	....	15	1	9	2	....	355	$30000 00	$1775 00	$1550 93	53
Silas A. Zimbeck, Callensburg	Mt. Calvary	1	..	...	..	....	2	....	2	1	2	3	....	....	51	2000 00	.....	225 00	54
	Mt. Zion	1	..	...	..	....	2	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	49	2200 00	.....	525 00	55
	St. John's	1	..	...	1	....	4	2	....	1	....	5	....	....	84	4000 00	.....	450 00	56
W. O. Ibach, Chicora	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	2	..	20	....	2	23	7	....	1	....	1	147	3300 00	.....	806 59	57
S. A. Shaulis, New Florence	New Florence	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	....	10	3	6	3	....	67	3200 00	300 00	465 00	58
	Germany	1	..	...	..	....	....	1	....	3	5	6	1	....	63	2200 00	300 00	291 00	59
E. F. Dickey, New Kensington	First	1	..	2	..	23	....	2	....	8	1	20	7	....	172	9500 00	4225 00	1018 79	60
Vacant, New Lebanon	New Lebanon	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	1500 00	.....	.....	61
Shile Miller, North Hope	N. Washington	1	..	1	1	....	1	3	5	4	....	3	....	....	90	4500 00	.....	430 23	62
	Anandale	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	4	5	2	3	2	2	100	3500 00	300 00	378 25	63
John Weidley, Pittsburgh	Bethany	1	1	3	..	20	4	27	12	15	5	11	8	4	350	50000 00	25300 00	4137 00	64
H. N. Follmer, Pittsburgh	Mt. Zion	1	..	3	2	30	3	3	29	22	8	34	8	....	325	28000 00	9600 00	2949 26	65
Sanford N. Carpenter, Pittsburgh	Brushton Avenue	1	..	2	..	31	1	6	28	11	....	9	17	....	101	13500 00	6000 00	1105 73	66
Vacant, Pittsburgh	Redeemer	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	26	9	43	4500 00	3000 00	.....	67
A. J. Bean, Pittsburgh	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	2	....	13	11	2	16	17	....	84	6500 00	4000 00	1320 00	68
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	3	....	1	....	5	1	2	4	....	38	100 00	.....	228 00	69
J. R. Sample, Punxsutawney	First English	1	..	3	..	31	2	3	6	5	1	26	9	....	165	11000 00	2600 00	1449 64	70
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	18	2	1	4	9	3	11	3	....	100	1000 00	.....	372 10	71
J. E. F. Hassinger, Neale	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	27	1	1	....	6	....	8	10	....	158	2500 00	.....	349 30	72
	Bethel	1	..	1	1	31	2	....	7	5	....	2	7	....	155	2500 00	.....	426 00	73
	Mt. Union	1	..	1	..	8	1	2	....	2	1	9	2	....	76	1000 00	.....	206 71	74
S. E. Smith, Lamartine	Salem	1	..	2	..	20	1	2	....	6	3	17	3	....	174	3000 00	.....	562 04	75
	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	10	1	....	....	8	1	10	5	....	65	2500 00	500 00	538 28	76
	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	12	....	1	....	8	1	2	2	....	39	1000 00	.....	191 74	77
S. J. McDowell, Sharpsburg	First English	1	..	2	..	12	....	9	....	23	9	29	14	10	256	6500 00	.....	2878 85	78

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Missionary President.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
53	1	29	180	$151 88	$145 10	92	.....	$55 60	$13 02	$36 47	120 03	120 00	$53 40	$76 41	$32 40	.....	$40 00	$24 14	$26 48	$22 57	$14 70	.....	$580 72	$2131 65
54	1	10	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 35	$3 00	9 48	7 00	6 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	35 83	260 83
55	1	8	35	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	75	3 00	10 27	7 00	8 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	41 52	566 52
56	1	10	50	14 85	.....	....	.....	.....	48	3 00	17 80	11 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 95	.....	1 00	10 00	.....	58 23	508 23
57	1	13	96	36 82	10 00	50	$9 00	25 00	5 00	6 21	35 36	31 00	22 56	8 36	11 00	$15 00	5 00	10 50	6 00	5 00	5 00	$25 00	170 99	977 58
58	1	7	70	35 00	10 00	20	7 00	4 25	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 30	14 30	479 30
59	1	6	50	10 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	296 00
60	..	16	142	136 90	29 41	46	3 18	10 22	3 65	10 22	33 95	29 93	29 93	21 91	10 22	.....	14 24	10 22	10 22	7 31	17 89	13 39	204 59	1223 38
61	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	1	12	70	.....	50 00	18	3 00	.....	2 40	6 72	22 32	65 01	19 68	14 08	6 72	44 40	8 00	6 72	5 00	4 00	11 76	.....	122 41	552 64
63	1	9	65	18 50	.....	....	.....	.....	2 40	6 72	22 32	5 10	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	11 76	.....	63 30	441 55
64	1	31	265	96 62	129 05	52	99 00	35 00	9 13	25 55	85 22	75 28	74 83	53 53	25 55	385 70	35 60	38 53	25 55	17 03	44 71	88 34	895 76	5032 76
65	1	24	275	155 77	94 08	80	5 00	25 00	7 75	21 70	72 08	63 55	63 55	45 47	21 70	167 30	30 22	21 70	21 70	14 47	37 98	51 85	491 02	3440 28
66	1	16	178	65 00	28 50	34	3 00	4 00	2 78	7 77	25 81	22 76	22 82	4 00	7 77	12 35	10 28	7 77	2 34	2 33	3 30	.....	132 08	1219 16
67	1	10	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00
68	1	17	225	104 00	7 02	60	6 20	.....	.....	.....	9 00	6 52	6 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 02	.....	.....	4 25	.....	33 41	1353 41
69	1	6	80	35 00	5 01	20	3 00	.....	.....	.....	5 35	4 11	5 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 01	.....	.....	1 25	.....	21 08	249 08
70	1	15	165	108 64	23 61	45	14 00	3 00	2 00	8 00	26 42	16 35	15 34	7 00	9 00	.....	3 55	12 90	3 00	4 00	5 00	102 00	214 56	1664 20
71	1	13	90	32 01	11 71	21	5 00	.....	1 00	5 00	20 83	15 63	10 00	3 00	6 00	.....	2 45	7 10	2 00	2 00	5 00	.....	80 01	452 11
72	1	11	90	25 00	13 00	101	15 00	.....	2 00	8 00	15 00	13 00	12 00	.....	10 00	.....	6 55	10 00	.....	.....	6 00	34 10	116 95	466 25
73	1	12	100	24 30	22 80	30	15 00	5 00	2 00	6 08	13 00	7 00	6 00	.....	10 00	15 00	5 00	16 80	.....	.....	6 00	34 95	121 83	547 83
74	1	8	62	5 41	5 90	30	10 00	.....	1 00	2 00	3 98	3 00	3 00	.....	4 00	11 00	2 00	5 90	.....	.....	4 00	6 00	41 88	248 59
75	1	10	160	76 90	55 29	32	6 03	1 00	3 00	8 00	32 49	41 90	11 62	.....	7 05	2 00	.....	22 40	.....	.....	9 09	19 50	147 96	710 00
76	1	9	75	37 90	15 79	44	4 75	25 95	1 00	3 50	18 60	18 45	6 00	4 50	4 15	.....	5 00	9 79	2 50	1 16	6 15	3 00	77 65	615 93
77	1	6	40	23 00	9 62	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	6 42	2 60	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	20 52	212 26
78	1	25	290	190 54	112 60	87	44 38	17 00	5 08	14 21	47 20	97 62	41 62	29 78	19 80	36 39	14 21	14 48	9 48	14 21	24 87	35 23	403 91	3282 76

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. J. B. Kast, Shippenville	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	....	1	3	2	4	....	4	....	....	80	$3000 00	.....	$334 84	79
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	15	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	86	3000 00	.....	326 06	80
M. S. Kemp, Smicksburg	Smicksburg	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	135	4750 00	.....	.....	81
	Davidsville	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	115	1800 00	.....	.....	82
T. J. Frederick, Spring Church	Spring Church	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	8	4	4	8	2	....	133	2200 00	.....	423 00	83
S. T. Himes, West Sunbury	Springdale	1	..	1	..	....	3	1	12	1	....	2	....	2	136	1500 00	$266 66	185 12	84
	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	13	1	....	....	....	....	71	800 00	266 66	171 78	85
	Rider	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	3	1	1	2	....	1	69	2000 00	266 66	138 63	86
B. E. Shaner, Tarentum	Trinity	1	..	3	..	14	....	5	4	1	....	10	....	1	55	10000 00	3600 00	1292 73	87
J. Elmer Bittle, Turtle Creek	Alpha	1	..	2	..	27	3	1	34	23	2	10	8	5	203	10650 00	2500 00	2182 71	88
Vacant, Turtle Creek	Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2000 00	.....	.....	89
J. W. Poffinberger, Vandergrift	First	1	1	2	..	....	4	8	8	47	4	31	51	24	365	20000 00	.....	4027 05	90
J. K. Hilty, Sherwood, Can	Zion (Independent)	1	..	1	1	....	3	....	34	....	....	2	1	....	90	10000 00	.....	420 00	91
	Murray Chapel	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	300 00	.....	.....	92
Payson Young, Venango	Venango	1	1	2	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	69	5000 00	.....	300 00	93
Jerome M. Guss, Etna	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	21	1	....	....	14	5	22	22	63	112	1838 87	1375 00	1164 75	94
J. E. Lerch, Sardis	Christ's	1	..	3	..	....	3	3	....	5	....	1	4	....	124	5000 00	.....	466 02	95
	Bethesda	1	..	2	..	....	2	7	11	6	....	3	4	1	100	2000 00	.....	458 36	96
Samuel Schwarm, Wheeling	First English	1	..	4	..	25	3	35	18	22	4	21	16	....	425	45000 00	10000 00	3729 70	97
W. A. Hartman, Wheeling	Second English	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	3	6	3	15	30	....	45	.....	.....	570 00	98
J. Bradley Markward, Wilkinsburg	Calvary	1	1	3	..	14	2	5	17	6	5	11	38	16	134	10000 00	6000 00	1534 81	99
H. C. Michael, Wilmerding	Christ	1	1	2	..	12	....	1	3	4	....	14	6	....	46	.....	.....	325 72	100
	Denmark Manor	1	1	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	2000 00	.....	215 00	101
J. W. Schwartz, Worthington	Worthington	1	..	1	..	....	6	1	....	8	4	4	5	....	214	19200 00	.....	899 32	102
	St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	....	5	4	....	....	4	2	4	1	197	3600 00	.....	3559 00	103
Totals, 1900		103	11	127	11	849	166	484	577	699	138	715	588	266	11938	$680129 87	$98308 50	$87003 28	104
Totals, 1899		100	7	123	9	801	157	388	667	690	121	545	410	225	11434	633400 00	108775 00	$87731 06	105

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Missionary President.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
79	1	12	110	$22 84	$28 38	50	$12 00	$9 83	$1 00	$3 00	$17 52	$13 18	$7 00	$5 00	$4 76	.....	$3 00	$7 86	$2 50	$1 00	$5 00	.....	$65 82	$400 66
80	1	12	124	26 06	26 49	25	.....	8 00	1 00	4 00	21 45	17 11	8 00	6 00	4 00	.....	4 00	11 81	3 00	3 00	8 00	.....	83 37	409 43
81	1	15	125	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1	14	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	1	8	110	30 00	13 75	75	10 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 25	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 75	.....	.....	2 00	.....	32 00	455 00
84	1	12	74	39 20	.....	60	66 50	.....	1 00	5 00	19 65	8 00	8 00	4 00	1 00	.....	3 00	15 50	1 00	1 00	3 65	.....	70 80	255 92
85	1	13	54	22 55	.....	58	9 15	18 00	1 00	4 00	14 46	7 00	7 00	3 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 90	$18 00	62 36	234 14
86	1	9	60	13 31	.....	30	50 03	.....	44	2 00	4 70	3 00	3 00	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	50	2 00	.....	17 14	155 77
87	1	13	75	76 96	25 38	60	167 35	4 25	1 35	.....	13 21	4 25	8 08	2 00	5 00	$72 08	.....	9 09	2 00	.....	2 25	.....	119 31	1412 04
88	1	21	220	205 59	81 17	35	21 34	35 00	5 40	15 12	50 22	44 28	44 28	10 44	15 12	.....	21 06	24 00	8 50	5 00	26 46	45 26	288 68	2471 39
89	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	1	17	293	597 15	113 14	40	145 00	48 00	6 88	25 00	75 00	43 03	75 00	.....	26 06	.....	26 72	50 00	.....	12 84	33 69	50 00	374 22	4867 26
91	1	14	116	36 83	16 74	....	.....	.....	.....	14 39	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	45 39	465 39
92	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	1	5	50	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	350 00
94	1	16	200	71 69	11 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	320 31	1485 06
95	1	12	115	38 33	23 23	40	20 00	18 20	2 32	8 75	25 49	19 46	23 58	17 00	8 75	12 00	12 49	23 23	8 75	5 83	15 31	34 20	217 16	683 18
96	1	12	56	25 00	20 00	30	24 72	7 50	2 80	7 84	26 12	19 30	15 00	16 43	7 80	12 45	10 92	20 00	7 84	5 23	14 00	23 95	189 68	648 04
97	1	28	450	414 93	157 21	60	.....	30 00	11 00	30 80	102 30	126 35	80 70	40 00	30 80	206 38	14 00	27 09	18 05	.....	50 00	100 00	844 38	4574 08
98	1	13	150	155 00	60 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	18 50	60 00	3 50	2 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	115 00	685 00
99	1	13	79	58 56	41 29	50	26 25	1 13	2 20	6 16	33 34	18 04	18 04	12 90	6 16	8 90	8 58	6 16	6 16	4 11	10 78	23 48	154 23	1689 04
100	1	7	51	57 22	.....	....	.....	.....	68	1 89	6 28	5 54	5 54	3 96	1 89	8 07	2 64	1 89	1 89	1 26	3 21	5 43	42 17	367 89
101	1	5	30	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	16 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	26 81	241 81
102	1	17	129	78 70	38 00	70	9 00	3 00	6 00	30 00	74 00	77 10	49 00	27 00	22 00	80 37	34 00	48 00	14 00	10 00	24 00	.....	495 47	1394 79
103	1	10	90	25 00	10 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	25 50	3 00	.....	.....	12 65	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	54 15	3583 15
104	97	1278	11395	$6690 06	$3035 04	3011	$1799 79	814 39	199 24	628 65	$2196 32	$2040 06	$1577 92	799 71	638 25	$2771 48	602 91	$1113 63	354 11	263 03	905 43	$2433 33	15442 48	$102055 18
105	91	1198	10550	6527 38	3264 32	3005	2005 06	662 71	159 13	691 45	1880 36	1855 45	1377 58	564 03	584 15	3318 58	525 35	927 44	125 40	281 96	672 22	3720 38	14357 98	102807 40

Respectfully submitted, ELLIS B. BURGESS, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
E. W. Simon, 2209 California St., Denver, Colo	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	4	9	33	13	7	2	8	2	180	$25000 00	$5000 00	$2754 65	1
J. W. Finkbiner, D. D., 309 E. Platte Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo	First Lutheran	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	....	7	....	2	16	..	83	10000 00	3000 00	1177 21	2
P. E. Bierbauer, 802 Spruce St., Boulder, Colo	Trinity English Evan. Luth	1	..	1	..	8	....	....	13	1	2	2	5	5	43	2500 00	1200 00	207 83	3
A. M. Soderstrom, Leadville, Colo.	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	3	....	6	....	48	....	....	6	..	63	4500 00	100 00	692 00	4
Thomas Albert Bendrat, 312 N. 3d St., Albuquerque, N. M.	St. Paul's Church, Albuquerque, N. M.	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	2	7	....	....	4	..	36	4000 00	1770 00	243 80	5
	Zion's Ch., Belen, N. M.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	21	400 00	.....	175 00	6
Cañon City, Vacant	Trinity Eng. Luth	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	..	7	150 00	.....	344 80	7
D. H. Shultz, Dix, Neb.	Potter, Neb., Eng. Luth.	1	.	..	.	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	3	2000 00	400 00	.....	8
Totals		8	..	7	1	13	7	20	48	83	9	6	41	7	436	$48550 00	$11470 00	$5590 29	9

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastor's Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	20	162	$150 00	$78 25	30	$20 00	$15 00	$3 10	$35 75	$55 75	$42 75	$41 25	$20 50	.....	$110 00	$20 50	$5 98	$7 25	$10 25	$60 00	$413 08	$3167 73
2	1	12	102	50 00	99 55	28	50 00	.....	2 00	25 90	37 25	59 70	18 60	8 50	.....	.....	7 00	.....	3 00	4 00	12 87	178 82	1256 48
3	1	8	66	24 53	.....	20	15 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 50	50	.....	15 00	222 83
4	1	4	35	21 00	.....	32	20 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	698 00
5	1	4	29	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 25	1 25	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	1 00	.....	.....	6 75	250 55
6	1	3	16	10 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	15	70	8 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	$0 45	.....	50	50	35	50	.....	21 15	196 15
7	1	6	39	25 30	9 32	5	.....	.....	14	1 35	4 00	1 81	1 81	1 35	41	.....	90	1 00	32	45	.....	13 54	358 34
8	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
9	7	57	449	$292 83	$197 12	115	$105 00	$15 00	$5 89	$66 20	$113 00	$118 51	$69 40	$31 35	$0 86	$110 00	$29 40	$9 75	$16 42	$15 65	$72 87	$652 34	$6147 08

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. W. Shaeffer, Augustaville	St. John's	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	5	..	57	$4000 00	.....	$247 80	1
	Eden	1	..	1	..	8	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	66	3000 00	.....	170 50	2
	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	6	....	8	....	..	83	2000 00	.....	160 00	3
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	6	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	..	44	2000 00	.....	140 00	4
M. M. Albeck, Berwick	Holy Trinity	1	..	3	..	31	....	4	2	4	....	7	18	7	113	10500 00	$9290 00	1087 22	5
M. E. McLinn, Bloomsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	2	110	10	30	20	14	10	40	16	2	440	20500 00	.....	3605 34	6
E. A. Sharretts, D. D., Fowlersville	Orangeville, Union; Hidlay, Union; St. Paul's	3	..	1	..	....	3	4	....	11	....	2	....	..	80	5000 00	.....	.....	7
Mr. S. N. Carpenter, supply	Martz	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	12	2000 00	.....	150 00	8
W. H. Hilbish, Buckhorn	Straub's; Christ's, Buckhorn; St. Peter's, New Columbia	3	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	181	4500 00	.....	100 00	9
R. G. Bannen, Burlingame (S. Williamsport)	Messiah's	1	1	3	1	53	6	3	2	20	6	22	9	2	342	22000 00	2500 00	3046 05	10
U. Myers, Catawissa	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	60	....	2	2	30	....	11	3	..	300	10000 00	.....	1200 00	11
M. L. Shindel, D. D., Danville	Pine St. Evan. Luth	1	..	1	..	15	3	6	2	10	2	9	14	..	190	15000 00	6000 00	1000 00	12
J. W. Shannon, Elysburg	Jacob's; St. Peter's; St. John's	3	..	2	2	25	7	4	8	7	5	....	2	3	245	11500 00	.....	830 00	13
J. H. C. Manifold, Espy	St. John's	1	..	2	..	32	....	2	23	1	....	....	6	..	65	3000 00	700 00	249 60	14
	Grace	1	..	1	..	25	1	7	27	....	....	....	....	..	45	2000 00	.....	212 28	15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	15	65	$30 00	.....	25																	
2	1	9	48	20 00	.....	30																	
3	1	10	120	18 50	.....	42	.....	.....	$1 40	$19 78	$4 83	$20 90	$11 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	$29 23	.....	.....	[1]$9 05	$97 10	$718 30
4	1	6	40	10 00	.....	....																	
5	1	14	136	30 00	$25 00	55	$107 13	.....	.....	5 00	18 68	22 32	8 27	.....	$18 00	$91 40	.....	8 00	$2 78	.....	.....	174 45	1261 67
6	1	45	325	170 12	85 00	60	583 64	$50 00	8 64	21 60	105 30	82 08	82 08	$43 20	77 76	169 66	$43 20	35 40	15 12	$21 60	83 00	794 66	4400 00
7	3	40	280	50 00	10 81	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	10 34	10 35	5 10	2 61	18 00	.....	2 61	6 45	2 61	.....	19 65	63 07	82 72
8	1	6	51	.....	6 45	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 41	167 41
9	3	39	342	58 60	.....	30	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	73 88
10	1	51	395	328 70	139 89	128	81 65	69 90	6 40	16 00	78 00	62 59	60 00	32 00	57 60	72 79	32 00	26 00	11 20	16 00	[2]104 08	579 46	3625 51
11	1	41	300	183 00	200 00	175	40 00	25 00	5 80	25 50	25 00	152 85	22 35	5 00	52 20	50 00	29 00	62 44	10 15	.....	[3]110 00	550 00	1750 00
12	1	26	230	141 35	100 00	80	.....	.....	.....	3 00	21 00	10 00	35 00	.....	.....	57 00	.....	16 00	7 00	.....	66 00	242 00	1242 00
13	3	30	200	100 00	3 36	75	30 00	20 00	3 00	7 75	36 00	30 00	35 00	.....	[4]50 41	.....	5 00	13 50	3 70	.....	[5]45 80	230 16	1060 16
14	1	23	100	26 80	17 75	40	10 00	.....	.....	4 50	10 00	17 10	6 00	.....	.....	.....	4 23	5 25	3 15	.....	.....	50 23	299 83
15	1	11	75	13 35	.....	30	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	7 80	5 21	1 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 95	231 23

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove, $8.00; Contingent Fund, $1.05. [2] India Famine Fund sent to Secretary of Board, $66.40. [3] Contingent Fund, $10.00.
[4] $15.41 of this special for one not on Funds. [5] $25.50 for Gettysburg and Selinsgrove debt.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. Wagner, D. D., Hazleton	Trinity	1	..	2	1	55	5	19	40	31	2	33	25	2	502	$24000 00	.....	$5928 13	16
J. H. Barb, D. D., Hughesville	Christ's Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	1	50	5	10	26	8	12	11	19	..	350	32000 00	.....	1810 55	17
J. C. Fasold, Jersey Shore	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	2	11	1	....	18	2	185	15000 00	.....	3500 00	18
J. H. Houseman, Lairdsville	St. John's (Franklin)	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	52	1000 00	.....	150 00	19
	St. Peter's (Moreland)	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	2	..	82	1300 00	.....	175 00	20
	St. John's (Gardner's Grove)	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	1500 00	$400 00	165 00	21
	St. Mark's (Lairdsville)	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	80	2400 00	.....	500 00	22
	Immanuel	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	1	2	..	50	1000 00	.....	115 00	23
I. H. McGann, Lewisburg	Christ's Lutheran	1	..	2	2	50	5	15	11	24	10	16	16	2	514	12000 00	.....	1708 74	24
D. B. Lau, Liberty	Friedens, Liberty, Salem's, St. Paul's, Mt. Zion	5	..	1	1	45	21	6	50	18	11	20	6	..	240	17500 00	.....	1775 00	25
Mr. A. E. Cooper, Maple Hill [1]	Christ's	1	..	1	..	....	4	7	27	....	....	....	....	.	147	3000 00	.....	319 04	26
	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	11	....	....	....	2	..	71	2500 00	.....	164 64	27
	Messiah	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	8	2	....	....	....	..	47	1000 00	.....	110 17	28
J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Milton	Trinity	1	..	2	2	40	7	8	....	12	2	20	10	..	380	25000 00	.....	2855 71	29
M. H. Havice, Milton	Christ's	1	..	2	2	39	....	20	43	16	10	24	30	4	325	11500 00	600 00	2602 32	30
S. P. Hughes (supply), Millville	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	1	4	6	1	....	....	2	..	95	2500 00	.....	315 00	31
J. W. Lake, D. D., Montgomery	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	30	2	8	16	13	1	8	22	..	265	8500 00	1325 00	930 00	32
W. L. Rutherford, Montoursville	Montoursville	1	..	2	1	23	4	5	9	18	3	2	11	3	245	15000 00	500 00	1707 95	33
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	..	57	3000 00	.....	252 38	34

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $5.25.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
16	1	42	615	$214 70	$301 89	163	$432 40	$9 48	$10 00	[1]65 00	$128 59	[2]75 00	$75 00	$50 00	$80 00	$109 24	$36 00	$100 00	$25 00	$15 00	$71 60	$840 43	$6768 56
17	1	43	320	135 62	92 74	90	16 05	.....	6 98	17 45	85 07	66 31	66 31	34 90	62 82	265 10	34 90	36 75	12 22	17 45	[3]100 00	802 67	2613 22
18	1	24	250	120 00	67 00	175	250 00	5 00	3 40	8 50	41 44	32 30	32 30	17 00	30 60	137 37	17 00	30 00	5 95	8 50	75 90	229 54	3729 54
19	1	18	80	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	47	43	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 52	.....	.....	.....	6 42	176 42
20	1	19	60	15 00	.....	53	2 00	.....	.....	58	2 00	1 13	1 00	.....	1 95	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 66	155 66
21	1	20	65	16 00	.....	60	3 00	.....	.....	61	1 87	46	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 29	.....	.....	.....	7 73	164 73
22	1	21	111	21 00	.....	50	122 00	.....	.....	80	75	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 12	.....	.....	.....	6 17	649 17
23	1	22	70	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	90	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 19	.....	.....	2 49	.....	.....	.....	8 58	138 58
24	1	38	521	208 74	147 07	162	13 15	39 09	10 06	25 15	122 77	95 75	95 59	50 30	100 54	139 50	50 30	42 34	17 60	25 15	109 84	884 89	2606 78
25	5	50	500	125 00	.....	50	.....	.....	7 50	5 50	23 86	18 62	18 62	9 80	17 60	.....	9 80	7 80	3 42	5 50	[4]10 80	140 28	1915 28
26	1	19	120	48 20	6 33	45	71 00	5 00	82	1 72	14 26	11 00	11 32	5 86	6 12	3 45	3 45	1 28	1 21	1 72	2 64	61 40	380 44
27	1	16	65	46 80	12 27	....	.....	.....	73	1 72	6 61	5 15	7 15	2 71	4 88	.....	2 54	10 50	1 20	1 72	1 30	46 21	210 85
28	1	6	70	15 00	5 60	20	6 50	.....	35	86	3 95	3 36	3 36	82	2 16	.....	1 72	5 60	60	86	1 31	24 95	135 12
29	1	32	300	280 28	84 68	100	23 00	5 00	7 60	19 00	92 63	72 20	72 20	38 00	68 40	70 35	38 00	30 40	13 30	19 00	[5]5 70	606 19	3461 90
30	1	20	237	362 65	77 99	147	4 82	23 65	6 40	16 00	78 00	61 00	61 00	32 00	57 60	305 91	32 00	25 60	11 20	16 00	[6]154 34	761 85	3364 17
31	1	14	105	52 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	22	308	139 08	65 80	172	66 23	10 07	5 20	13 00	36 52	25 00	49 40	26 00	46 00	.....	26 00	20 80	9 10	13 00	40 00	310 02	1240 02
33	1	30	298	109 48	83 70	98	50 55	36 00	4 88	12 20	59 47	46 36	46 36	24 40	43 92	43 75	24 40	19 52	8 54	12 50	[7]102 03	527 22	2235 17
34	1	15	93	40 37	13 98	40	5 52	.....	1 20	3 00	14 63	11 40	11 40	6 00	10 80	.....	6 00	4 80	2 10	3 00	[8]11 24	86 47	338 85

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $25.00. [2] For India Famine Relief Fund, $25.00. [3] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $5.24. [4] Selinsgrove and Gettysburg debt. [5] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund. [6] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $4.80. [7] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $3.66; Gettysburg and Selinsgrove indebtedness, $28.72. [8] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, 90 cents; Gettysburg and Selinsgrove indebtedness, $2.84.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
A. J. Rudisill, Mt. Carmel	Grace Evan. Luth	1	..	2	..	50	....	3	14	19	....	16	9	26	230	$12000 00	$4000 00	$1684 28	35
W. F. Steck, Muncy	Muncy Evan. Luth	1	..	3	1	....	3	4	10	4	17	19	17	14	300	5000 00	.....	997 50	36
	St. John's	1	..	1	1	....	2	4	4	....	....	....	2	..	120	5000 00	.....	405 04	37
I. B. Crist, Muncy Creek (P. O. Hughesville)	Emanuel's	1	..	..	1	9	2	3	....	9	3	7	....	..	22	3000 00	.....	200 00	38
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	4	....	2	....	..	40	1000 00	.....	200 00	39
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	30	1000 00	.....	175 00	40
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	12	2	....	....	4	....	6	....	..	40	1000 00	.....	250 00	41
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	18	....	....	....	5	....	14	....	..	44	1000 00	.....	200 00	42
Foster U. Gift, Newberry	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	40	1	4	18	6	1	10	11	1	188	10000 00	2500 00	1378 02	43
C. R. Botsford, Northumberland	St. John's	1	..	3	..	17	7	11	7	23	6	7	13	2	238	13000 00	300 00	1578 07	44
	Grace	1	..	1	..	14	1	3	....	8	1	4	....	..	31	1490 00	144 25	262 35	45
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	33	....	2	2	19	....	4	....	..	55	1450 00	100 00	318 05	46
Mr. I. H. Wagner (supply), Oak Grove	.....	1	..	1	..	23	....	2	2	3	2	7	....	5	60	1500 00	.....	168 35	47
W. A. Trostle, Oriole	Limestone	1	..	..	..	....	2	4	....	2	1	....	4	2	83	4000 00	219 76	698 29	48
	St. Peter's [1]	1	..	..	..	59	3	1	....	....	3	14	....	3	83	6000 00	75 00	386 84	49
A. R. Glaze, Pine Creek (P. O. Vilas)	T. C. Memorial	1	..	1	..	20	....	....	....	2	3	6	32	..	41	.....	.....	421 78	50
	Pine Creek	1	..	1	..	15	....	....	....	8	....	....	2	..	50	1400 00	350 00	560 50	51
	Salladasburg	1	..	1	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	..	21	1000 00	.....	120 00	52
J. M. Steck, D. D., Pottsgrove	Follmer	1	1	1	..	15	2	1	6	5	....	9	....	..	140	5000 00	.....	550 00	53
	Pottsgrove	1	..	2	..	25	....	3	2	4	....	3	5	..	130	4500 00	.....	500 00	54
J. B. Focht, D. D., Selinsgrove	Trinity	1	..	3	..	194	1	4	....	2	....	3	11	..	305	16300 00	.....	1351 70	55

[1] Contingent Fund, $2.33.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
35	1	29	338	$230 00	$37 27	37	$27 06	.....	$2 00	$3 00	$12 91	$8 28	$7 85	.....	$33 48	.....	$3 40	$14 00	$2 50	$1 50	.....	$88 92	$1774 20
36	1	39	372	105 67	74 80	119	24 00	10 00	7 60	[2]27 70	92 62	72 20	72 20	$36 60	68 40	$47 80	38 00	30 40	13 30	17 41	[3]$84 00	608 23	2010 77
37	1	28	156	51 85	47 95	65	5 88	[1]159 00															
38	1	11	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	210 00
39	1	12	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	4 00	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	4 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	32 00	232 00
40	1	8	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	18 00	24 00	199 00
41	1	10	50	30 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	[4]30 00	70 00	320 00
42	1	14	80	34 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	2 00	.....	32 00	232 00
43	1	24	231	215 33	75 62	45	70 26	1 00	.....	5 00	40 00	25 00	27 03	.....	20 00	65 11	10 00	15 04	2 00	.....	1 00	210 18	1588 20
44	1	39	272	585 48	78 90	91	48 96	37 80	4 70	16 83	58 75	44 65	50 00	23 50	45 88	74 90	23 50	23 80	8 23	11 75	[5]59 57	446 06	2024 13
45	1	10	53	26 07	15 23	40	13 75	.....	60	2 36	7 50	5 70	6 28	3 00	5 40	.....	3 00	5 00	1 05	1 50	[6]1 61	43 00	305 35
46	1	16	118	92 19	19 03	41	4 62	.....	1 10	4 26	13 75	10 45	11 83	5 50	9 90	.....	5 50	5 43	1 93	2 75	[7]4 83	77 23	395 28
47	1	8	100	13 35	.....	24	16 65	.....	.....	1 29	7 07	5 51	5 51	2 91	10 00	.....	2 90	4 80	.....	.....	8 40	48 39	216 74
48	1	21	210	122 50	57 94	33	3 15	.....	1 60	4 00	19 50	18 27	15 10	5 00	14 40	3 00	8 00	6 93	2 80	4 00	9 90	112 50	810 79
49	1	24	145	70 39	42 12	18	1 00	.....	1 50	3 75	18 29	14 25	14 25	7 50	13 50	.....	7 50	6 00	2 63	4 20	6 13	99 50	486 34
50	1	12	75	36 78	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	421 78
51	1	10	50	26 00	10 56	15	.....	.....	96	2 40	11 70	9 12	9 12	.....	8 64	.....	3 01	10 56	.....	.....	4 25	59 76	620 26
52	1	10	35	10 00	9 45	....	.....	.....	42	1 05	5 12	3 99	3 99	.....	5 76	.....	2 01	5 25	78	.....	2 50	30 87	150 87
53	1	15	100	66 19	25 18	30	10 00	.....	2 00	3 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	12 59	17 75	5 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	[8]17 30	117 65	667 65
54	1	16	130	50 48	40 00	60	13 57	17 00	2 00	5 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	30 00	52 00	10 00	18 00	2 50	2 50	[9]49 30	251 30	751 30
55	1	39	320	192 35	110 90	115	19 31	31 87	5 92	14 80	50 47	36 92	31 90	11 40	53 28	122 31	21 16	23 68	7 09	12 00	33 16	424 09	1775 79

[1] $25.00 support of student in India; $34.00 Famine Relief Fund, money paid to Secretary Scholl. [2] $5.70 Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund; $3.00 to Pine Creek. [3] $25.00 support of President of Susquehanna University. [4] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove. [5] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $3.53. [6] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, 45 cents. [7] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, 83 cents. [8] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove debt, $6.00, and $1.31 Gettysburg and Selinsgrove. [9] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove debt, $12.00, and $2.30 Gettysburg and Selinsgrove.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
L. H. Waring, Scranton	Grace Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	3	2	1	....	....	....	5	7	..	55	$10000 00	$6400 00	$775 92	56
W. E. Fischer, D. D., Shamokin[1]	Trinity	1	..	1	1	65	7	3	15	23	5	28	7	..	615	26000 00	500 00	4000 00	57
J. R. Dimm, D. D., Selinsgrove (supply)	St. Matthew's, Shamokin Dam	1	..	..	..	15	1	5	5	6	3	8	2	2	105	3000 00	.....	200 00	58
C. W. Raver (P. O. Danville)	Trinity (Sybertsville)	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	27	1100 00	.....	75 60	59
	Trinity (Rock Glen)	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	18	1100 00	33 00	27 00	60
	Station	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	3 91	61
J. H. Weber, D. D., Sunbury	Zions	1	..	3	1	130	12	14	6	25	2	65	10	1	831	38700 00	[2]500 00	3622 63	62
G. W. Fortney, Turbotville	St. James' / Messiah	2	..	3	..	12	7	14	87	....	1	....	2	..	275	14000 00	.....	875 00	63
Walter Miller, Wilkesbarre	Grace English Luth.	1	..	2	..	21	....	6	10	2	1	9	12	5	83	18000 00	11500 00	1035 80	64
Albert Oswald Mullen, Watsontown	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	30	5	12	6	13	2	1	10	..	317	27000 00	1600 00	1258 58	65
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	....	3	2	7	....	4	1	..	126	4000 00	.....	368 00	66
J. M. Anspach, D. D., Williamsport	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	20	3	12	5	8	2	8	10	..	400	30000 00	.....	3600 00	67
L. L. Lohr, Williamsport	St. John's	1	..	1	1	50	1	13	24	9	6	20	11	..	301	9000 00	200 00	1956 56	68
J. G. Griffith, Williamport (P. O. Montoursville)	Church of Redeemer	1	..	2	..	20	1	....	....	2	3	6	....	..	88	3500 00	140 00	710 00	69
	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	20	....	1	....	5	5	4	28	..	68	[3]3000 00	.....	634 23	70
C. H. Brosius, Sunbury	Grace	1	..	3	..	32	....	....	1	15	4	7	2	5	82	4500 00	350 00	552 77	71
P. B. Fasold, Buckhorn, eight months	Christ's / St. Peter's / Straub's	..	..	..	..	11	2	....	....	4	3	5	....	..	.....	.....	.....	600 00	72
Totals		81	3	90	23	1693	168	311	562	557	152	541	538	95	11642	$597440 00	$49729 01	$69875 19	73

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $9.00. [2] On Grace Church. [3] Title in name of St. Paul's.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
56	1	11	64	$62 65	$22 20	17	$60 00	$5 00	$0 92	$2 40	$11 00	$11 00	$10 17	$6 03	.....	$9 65	.....	$5 00	$1 08	$2 40	.....	$59 65	$835 57
57	1	50	500	300 00	131 50	127	15 00	10 00	12 00	30 00	146 25	114 00	132 75	60 00	$108 00	126 70	$60 00	48 00	21 00	30 00	$200 00	1088 70	5088 70
58	1	15	120	39 50	4 17	88	5 10	.....	2 00	1 00	4 25	4 17	3 00	.....	3 00	3 60	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	29 52	229 52
59	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 53
60	1	15	55	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 07
61	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 91
62	1	65	816	304 02	313 94	351	80 46	43 53	15 30	39 25	214 00	238 99	149 15	78 50	141 30	115 98	78 50	82 27	27 46	39 25	[1]69 38	1336 91	4959 54
63	2	45	350	110 92	73 40	60	19 82	12 75	.....	14 07	65 88	60 84	74 49	.....	29 26	51 43	.....	26 33	.....	.....	29 55	351 83	1226 83
64	1	9	90	72 26	30 99	20	25 00	3 00	1 44	7 60	17 55	13 68	13 68	7 20	12 96	.....	7 20	5 76	2 52	3 60	29 00	119 27	1155 07
65	1	32	300	134 14	87 50	75	122 95	13 50	6 43	21 25	50 00	70 00	30 00	10 00	58 50	60 62	37 50	20 00	10 00	17 25	50 00	455 05	1849 08
66	1	17	120	43 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	2 07	[2]6 38	5 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	47 45	422 45
67	1	25	160	200 00	150 00	50	60 00	36 60	8 00	20 00	97 50	76 00	76 00	40 00	72 00	200 00	40 00	32 00	14 00	20 00	[3]150 00	1041 50	4751 50
68	1	31	340	196 35	90 01	175	8 20	72 86	6 34	15 85	77 29	[4]112 24	60 23	31 70	57 06	41 96	31 70	25 36	11 10	15 85	[5]77 62	564 27	2257 86
69	1	18	210	80 05	40 48	20	.....	.....	1 60	4 00	19 50	15 20	10 84	6 00	14 53	.....	6 00	3 82	2 80	2 00	25 00	111 29	821 29
70	1	21	163	103 00	18 50	19	.....	.....	78	1 28	15 89	4 35	7 38	3 94	4 10	.....	3 94	3 13	1 29	1 97	60	48 65	67 15
71	1	24	219	83 88	34 95	54	1 50	9 91	1 30	3 25	23 07	15 35	12 35	6 50	11 70	.....	6 50	6 87	2 28	3 25	6 82	99 24	652 01
72	..	....	.....	100 00	21 18	....	.....	.....	1 52	2 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	18 60	3 00	5 00	.....	60 12	660 12
73	80	1700	13337	7028 74	3227 88	4031	2561 28	$665 41	185 46	$577 86	2197 66	1783 63	1699 76	738 88	2530 19	2508 49	834 47	1071 11	310 99	383 68	$2093 00	16406 30	85565 93

[1] $31.15 Gettysburg and Selinsgrove, and a part of apportionment. [2] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund. [3] Selinsgrove and Gettysburg Debt Fund, $150.00; Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $6.00; Salary of President of Susquehanna University, $20.00. [4] India Famine Fund, $52.01. [5] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $4.76.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. D. Severinghaus, D. D., Chicago, Ill....	Ev.-luth. St. Mark's....	1	..	1	1	7	1	2	17	11	1	1	..	..	50	.....	.....	$ 200 00	1
J. G. Trefz, Sterling, Ill.....	Ev.-luth. Jordan Mem...	1	..	1	..	13	4	3	..	7	1	13	..	..	175	$ 6,000 00	.....	1,000 00	2
R. G. Linker, Meredosia, Ill.....	St. Johannes.....	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	4	..	13	..	..	35	600 00	.....	312 00	3
" " "	Trinitatis	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	40	400 00	.....	150 00	4
R. Schiele, Joliet, Ill.....	Erste ev.-luth. Gem.....	1	..	..	..	14	13	..	..	40	..	14	5	..	363	10,000 00	.....	800 00	5
W. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.....	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	26	14	..	..	48	..	19	..	..	255	10,000 00	$ 850 00	1,500 00	6
Wm. Rosenstengel, Carthage, Ill.....	Ev.-luth. Zions.....	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	7	..	....	..	..	33	3,000 00	.....	265 00	7
O. Saalborn, Holland, Ia.....	Ev.-luth. Zion.....	1	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	48	3,600 00	.....	820 00	8
E. Schmidt, Washington, Ill.....	St. John's.....	2	..	..	..	7	6	..	..	10	..	3	.	..	160	3,500 00	150 00	520 00	9
" " "	Zion.....		..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	1,500 00	.....	.....	10
H. Dorow, Golden, Ill.....	Dreieinigkeits-Gem.....	1	..	..	..	33	4	..	..	14	..	5	..	..	....	5,000 00	.....	.....	11
P. Bieger, Belmont, Wis.....	Ev.-luth. Friedens	1	..	..	..	18	3	..	..	18	..	14	..	.	180	5,500 00	900 00	700 00	12
" " "	Ev.-luth. St. Johannes, Shullsburg, Wis.....	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	3	..	....	..	..	30	800 00	600 00	150 00	13
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill.....	Immanuels-Gem.....	1	2	..	..	14	7	..	..	10	..	11	..	..	168	5,000 00	.....	1,000 00	14
Robt .Neumann, Burlington, Ia.....	Ev.-luth. Bethany.	1	..	1	..	27	3	..	2	32	..	15	11	..	267	11,500 00	4,000 00	1,746 43	15
Frederick Wiegmann, Wellsburg, Ia.....	Ev.-luth. St. Paul's.....	1	1	..	..	12	.	..	..	12	..	7	..	..	76	3,300 00	.....	776 00	16
E. Ortlepp, Greenville, O	Zion, Wakefield, Ohio...	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	73	400 00	.....	260 00	17
" " "	St. Paulus.....	1	..	..	..	25	5	..	..	7	..	4	..	..	216	13,500 00	.....	900 00	18
E. Bockelmann, Postville.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	7	..	40	3	..	2	37	..	31	..	..	600	13,000 00	1,000 00	1,300 00	19
Wm. Popcke, Oxville, Ill.....	St. Johannes.....	1	..	..	..	9	1	..	..	5	..	9	2	..	76	3,500 00	.....	675 00	20
B. Garten.....	Ev.-luth. Johannes.....	1	..	..	1	20	5	..	..	19	..	7	..	..	275	18,000 00	.....	1,200 00	21
Geo, W. Streib, Arenzville, Ill.....	St. Peter's.....	1	..	..	..	7	2	3	..	4	..	7	1	..	125	.....	.....	550 00	22
" " "	St. Paul's.....	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	..	1	..	....	1	..	20	.....	100 00	125 00	23
Richard Schmidt, Beardstown, Ill.....	Erste Ev.-luth.....	1	.	..	..	15	7	..	..	21	1	15	6	1	230	18,000 00	700 00	2,700 00	24
G. J. F. Diekhoff, Chadwick, Ill..	St. Paul's.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	6	..	....	..	..	101	2,600 00	.....	542 00	25
Chr. Knudten.....	St. Simon's..... ..	1	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	54	..	21	25	..	225	20,000 00	10.000 00	1,500 00	26
C. Heinrich, Blair, Ill.....	Ev.-luth, Zion's.....	1	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	15	..	9	..	..	160	3,600 00	.....	475 00	27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	5	50	$ 20 00	.....	20	$ 4 50	.....	$ 1 00	$ 2 00	$ 5 25	$ 4 25	$ 8 75	$ 1 00	$ 20 00	.....	$ 1 00	.....	$ 1 35	.....	$ 14 75	$ 59 35	$ 259 35
2	1	15	130	40 00	$15 00	45	15 00	$10 00	.....	6 00	13 00	8 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 70	63 70	1,063 70
3	1	7	50	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 70	12 63	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	22 33	334 33
4	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 05	5 30	4 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 45	18 80	168 80
5	1	5	90	90 00	.....	35	6 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	30 00	5 00	.....	.....	$ 2 00	.....	.....	25 83	92 83	892 83
6	1	18	160	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 50	3 00	5 21	19 00	2 00	.....	1 03	.....	.....	.....	9 00	46 74	1,596 74
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	15	10 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	55	.....	16 00	49 55	314 55
8	1	4	75	22 50	5 00	20	6 50	.....	.....	11 75	15 15	29 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	90 90	910 90
9	1	12	60	20 00	4 00	30	.....	10 00	4 00	15 00	9 25	18 00	4 00	.....	6 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	94 39	614 39
10	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	1	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 17	15 00	300 52	.....	108 20	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	39 70	495 59	1,495 59
12	1	4	....	22 60	17 40	....	.....	.....	4 18	18 27	10 00	19 00	18 40	25 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	$ 3 00	51 00	155 85	855 85
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 55	25 55	175 55
14	..	6	42	.....	.....	43	19 00	.....	.....	18 25	60 00	27 10	5 63	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	104 56	220 54	1,220 54
15	1	18	207	67 22	16 00	42	27 00	10 00	4 00	11 00	16 00	28 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 00	171 00	1,817 43
16	2	6	60	10 00	.....	26	16 00	.....	5 00	9 75	18 00	56 00	70 00	13 00	20 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	198 75	974 75
17	1	10	40	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 61	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	19 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 75	37 36	307 36
18	2	20	150	20 00	12 50	48	15 00	.....	3 00	6 00	2 00	13 00	.....	.....	31 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	60 50	1,056 00
19	1	18	125	35 00	11 32	70	175 00	13 15	.....	.....	49 82	37 51	20 00	.....	12 31	.....	....	11 32	6 00	.....	40 53	177 49	1,477 49
20	1	5	45	11 58	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	3 25	5 00	5 00	.....	13 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	35 37	721 87
21	1	5	50	.....	5 41	....	.....	.....	10 00	19 50	15 00	17 56	12 50	38 00	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	6 53	2 00	98 57	227 66	1,427 66
22	1	5	60	10 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 30	15 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	30 00	91 00	651 30
23	1	2	25	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 15	127 15
24	1	20	180	100 00	35 00	50	100 00	40 00	.....	5 00	35 25	35 15	17 65	25 00	5 00	.....	8 00	6 00	6 00	.....	16 95	160 00	2,860 00
25	1	4	80	4 04	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	7 89	12 44	559 08
26	1	18	300	75 00	11 00	25	75 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	6 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 75	1,511 75
27	1	....	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	3 00	15 40	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	3 28	.....	3 50	.....	25 42	63 60	538 60

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. A. Mennenoeh, Medford, Wis.	St. Paul's Gem.	1	..	..	..	15	2	1	..	30	..	19	5	..	265	$ 3,900 00	$ 850 00	$ 706 06	28
" " "	St. Johannes, Perkinstown, W., Taylor Co.	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	....	1	..	21	.....	.....	48 00	29
A. Kaitschuck, 2132 Carroll Ave., Chicago	Ev.-luth. Bethel	1	..	1	..	14	1	..	3	12	..	10	12	..	125	6,000 00	900 00	964 92	30
" " " " "	Ev.-luth. St. Petri	1	..	..	..	12	3	..	2	9	..	6	50	..	80	3,500 00	2,900 00	3,200 00	31
Geo. Schulz, Steeleville, Ill., Randolph Co	Friedens-Gem.	1	..	..	..	12	2	..	4	9	..	8	..	..	120	5,000 00	1,000 0	450 00	32
" " " " "	Dreieinigkeits, Percy, Ill	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	30	800 00	400 00	80 00	33
G. Michelmann, Peppertown, Ind.	St. Thomas, Brookville	1	..	..	..	3	4	3	..	8	..	3	..	..	160	3,000 00	.....	300 00	34
" " "	St. Nicolai, Peppertown	1	..	..	..	15	2	3	..	9	..	13	3	..	110	4,000 00	.....	162 00	35
" " "	Ev.-luth., Laurel	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	....	..	4	..	..	34	600 00	.....	80 00	36
R. Kuehne, Ackley, Ia.	Ev.-luth. St. Petrl	1	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	7	..	....	8	..	35	2,000 00	125 00	450 00	37
R. Kuehne, Parkersburg, Ia.	Ev.-luth. Bethel	1	1	1	..	5	..	..	2	12	..	8	4	..	45	1,500 00	125 00	900 00	38
John Kupfer, Greenhill, Ind.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	5	..	....	..	..	80	1,500 00	.....	200 00	39
" " " "	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	9	3	..	..	2	..	9	..	..	80	1,800 00	.....	1,800 00	40
Max Hering, Racine, Wis.	Immanuels	1	..	..	..	16	1	1	2	27	..	9	8	1	290	5,000 00	1,000 00	807 50	41
S. Wm. Schneider, Wine Hill, Ill.	St, Peter's	1	.	..	..	4	2	..	..	4	..	4	1	..	128	5,000 00	.....	400 00	42
Bruno Lederer, Lovell, Ohio	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	2	.	..	8	..	....	..	..	90	3,000 00	.....	400 00	43
" " "	Bethany	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	4	..	21	..	..	135	2,000 00	.....	280 00	44
Gotth. Weise. Mt. Pulaski	Zweite luth.-Gem.	1	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	6	..	2	..	.	65	3,000 00	.....	450 00	45
F. Lefkovics, Ironwood, Mich.	Zion, Ironwood	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	3	3	..	....	.	..	15	1,200 00	225 00	200 00	46
" " "	Dreieinigkeit, Bessemer	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	1	7	..	8	..	..	60	1,000 00	.....	280 00	47
Aug. Bahr, Woden, Ia.	Immanuels-Gem.	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	38	2,800 00	50 00	2,450 00	48
Paul Raschke, Titonka, Ia.	Immanuels	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	..	20	900 00	.....	290 00	49
Frank Gilbert, Pittsfield, Ill.	Pittsfield, Ill.	1	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	6	5	10	1	..	58	4,700 00	.....	435 00	50
" " "	St. Martini, Perry	1	..	..	..	....	.	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	20	.....	.....	.....	51
Bernhard Schwanfelder, Oconomowoc, W	Dr. Martin Luther	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	6	..	1	15	..	90	5,000 00	1,000 00	974 50	52
" " "	Luth. Dr. Martin Luther	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	15	1	65	5,000 00	1,000 00	927 00	53
Grand Total		51	6	13	2	509	113	19	46	584	9	225	174	3	6240	$ 227,000 00	$27,875 00	$ 37,400 92	54
Max Pinkert, Campbell Hill, Ill.	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	7	...	..	..	12	..	7	3	..	104	2,000 00	.....	676 00	55

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	5	90	$ 17 13	$ 8 93	35	.....	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$ 5 00	$ 7 00	$ 13 50	$.....	.....	$ 4 32	.....	$	$	$	.....	$ 28 25	$ 61 07	$ 767 13
29	1	2	19	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 75	19 75	67 75
30	1	15	115	75 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	41 00	1,005 92
31	1	12	100	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 52	3,205 52
32	1	3	70	16 50	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 23	43 08	493 08
33	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	2 75	82 75
34	1	8	65	15 50	.....	34	33 00	11 70	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 75	35 45	335 45
35	1	6	50	15 00	10 03	32	17 50	.....	.....	3 00	.....	6 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 70	16 03	178 03
36	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00
37	1	5	25	.....	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	17 50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	1 50	32 50	489 50
38	1	2	25	.....	10 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 50	2 50	40 27	2 00	6 00	6 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	25 50	103 77	1,003 77
39	1	6	40	.....	3 00	...	.....	.....	.....	2 75	2 00	8 70	4 50	.....	.....		.....	2 00	.....	.....	74 50	94 45	294 45
40	1	4	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	15 55	1,815 55
41	1	10	130	42 29	7 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	5 50	7 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	816 79
42	1	1	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10	405 10
43	1	10	45	20 00	10 24	....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	.....	5 32	6 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 30	20 47	420 47
44	1	11	75	30 00	18 90	....	.....	.....	.....	2 85	.....	6 10	1 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	14 11	294 11
45	1	8	60	.....	3 85	10	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	416 00
46	1	1	15	.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 85	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 35	.....	.....	.....	8 85	208 85
47	1	4	35	.....	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	5 00	5 85	7 35	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	25 25	305 25
47	1	4	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	2,463 50
46	1	1	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 52	25 62	315 62
50	1	5	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	17 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 50	463 50
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	7 50
52	1	15	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	18 30	992 80
53	1	15	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	935 50
54	47	360	3258	$ 818 88	234 33	573	359 50	609 85	$50 68	$240 05	$287 47	$844 14	$221 35	$305 32	$156 27	.....	$59 31	$37 17	$35 03	$ 5 00	$ 970 10	$3375 21	$ 42,154 50
55	1	1	45	25 00	12 00	25	21 00	8 00	.....	3 30	25 50	35 50	12 00	15 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	114 30	730 70

Es fehlen die Berichte von den Pastoren: P. Schmidt, Galena, und F. v. Brauchitsch.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Bare, Will F., Dallastown	Christ	1	..	2	..	62	3	2	...	17	1	....	7	1	115	$7000 00	.....	$1309 74	1
Bare, Will F. (supply)	Blymires	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	...	5	....	1	....	..	23	3500 00	.....	.....	2
Becker, D. R., New Franklin	Solomon's	1	..	2	..	32	3	1	...	1	7	5	....	..	208	6500 00	.....	521 95	3
	Marion	1	..	..	..	35	2	5	...	1	7	4	1	..	106	2000 00	$175 00	378 64	4
Bell, Albert, 117 E. Maple St., York	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	65	2	5	22	20	2	12	11	..	200	12000 00	2300 00	1342 15	5
Bender, H. W.	Centreville	1	..	1	..	....	4	...	...	....	5	6	....	2	133	2500 00	.....	865 00	6
	Stoughstown	1	..	..	..	10	...	1	...	2	4	9	....	..	22	1000 00	.....	98 00	7
Berkey, H. E., Red Lion, York Co.	Grace	1	..	3	1	29	1	2	2	9	....	....	15	..	96	6000 00	1500 00	725 00	8
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	...	3	....	....	....	..	68	3500 00	.....	325 00	9
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	27	2	...	...	9	....	....	3	..	87	3500 00	.....	340 00	10
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	20	...	2	...	4	....	....	1	..	58	2000 00	.....	160 00	11
Bixler, H. C., Manchester	Christ	1	..	2	..	18	3	4	4	4	1	....	....	2	60	5000 00			12
	Shiloh	1	..	1	..	16	1	4	4	8	1	3	4	..	100	4000 00			13
	Hoovers	1	..	1	..	....	...	2	1	2	....	....	....	..	47	2500 00	50 00	890 00	14
	Grace	1	..	1	..	10	1	...	1	2	....	....	....	..	21	2500 00			15
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	8	....	1	....	..	19	1200 00			16
Blint, Edward E., Littlestown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	76	11	8	...	17	3	28	8	1	472	20000 00	.....	1368 94	17

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	20	208	$255 22	$61 94	92	$48 78	$30 00	.....	$5 00	$22 00	$54 00	$35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$11 10	.....	.....	[a]$31 67	$158 77	$1468 51
2	1	10	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	4 15	.....
3	1	21	126	73 02	.....	30	5 00	.....	.....	15 05	7 60	.....	12 72	.....	$20 00	.....	$2 00	11 43	.....	$2 00	[b]97 15	169 95	691 80
4	1	14	86	41 47	.....	....	.....	.....	$15 05	.....	7 16	10 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	13 14	$2 30	.....	[c]46 20	101 43	480 07
5	1	26	284	144 47	75 00	65	30 00	7 00	10 20	[d]15 85	34 96	[e]59 40	24 87	$30 60	20 50	$21 40	3 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	[f]27 25	251 28	1593 43
6	1	20	160	160 00	43 93	33	8 00	8 76	.....	1 39	[g]21 25	[h]22 41	9 04	2 54	4 13	.....	2 60	12 67	3 19	2 30	[i]12 95	94 47	959 47
7	1	15	76	38 00	16 05	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	2 45	3 00	66	47	.....	75	3 05	.....	40	4 25	19 28	117 28
8	1	25	280	125 00	10 19	61	5 00	9 02	52	1 50	9 01	.....	13 20	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	10 19	1 00	1 00	[j]19 81	60 23	785 00
9	1	18	200	90 00	11 63	30	5 00	7 17	1 17	[k]3 00	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	11 63	1 00	2 00	.....	38 89	363 80
10	1	22	145	90 00	16 91	35	15 00	15 00	1 02	3 00	9 61	.....	9 49	1 50	3 00	.....	2 00	16 91	1 00	1 00	[l]15 00	64 03	404 03
11	1	11	90	25 00	6 76	....	.....	.....	24	1 00	6 20	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	3 00	6 76	1 00	2 00	[m]2 00	30 20	190 20
12	1	18	84	47 00	13 00	47	12 00	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	[n]23 00	37 00	
13	1	20	60	45 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	50	50	5 00	1 00	4 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	[o]11 00	33 50	
14	1	19	125	68 00	50 00	....	.....	.....	50	25	2 00	1 00	3 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	[p]46 00	63 25	1048 04
15	1	14	140	83 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 25	1 20	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	4 00	3 00	14 70	
16	1	23	130	.....	3 37	35	.....	20 00	.....	25	.....	2 80	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	2 78	.....	.....	3 29	9 59	
17	1	36	260	138 39	87 38	121	30 80	[q]14 50	22 55	[r]36 08	110 56	94 74	94 76	67 65	45 10	36 50	45 10	56 24	31 60	22 55	[s]216 01	889 44	2258 38

[a] $3.00 Pennsylvania College; $13.67 India Famine; $15.00 York Co. Mission. [b] Seminary Debt, $42.65; J. B. Guiney, $7.50; India Famine, $1.00; Contingent Fund, $2.00. [c] Seminary Debt, $28.10; Rev. Guiney, $4.50; India Fund, $1.00. [d] $5.65 Contingent Fund Theological Seminary. [e] $32.40 India Famine Relief. [f] $8.25 Theological Seminary Debt; $8.25 York Co. Mission Com.; $10.75 York Hospital. [g] This includes $3.00 sent the Cleveland Mission by the Centreville C. E. [h] This includes $9.26 of an offering by the Centreville congregation to Rev. N. E. Yeiser. [i] This includes: (1) $9.51 to the India Famine Fund—*a.* $5.76 from the Centreville C. E.; *b.* $3.75 from the Stoughstown S. S. (2) $1.43 Contingent Fund Theological Seminary by the Centreville congregation. (3) $4.00 to the Cold Springs Mission—*a.* $3.50 from the Centreville congregation; *b.* 50 cts. from the Stoughstown congregation. (4) $2.26 towards the Seminary Debt from the Centreville congregation. [j] Famine Fund, $12.81. [k] Contingent Fund Seminary. [l] Famine Fund. [m] Pennsylvania College. [n] $5.00 York Co. Mission Work; $18 00 Anti-Saloon League. [o] York Co. Mission. [p] India Famine and York Co. Mission Work. [q] $10.00 by C. E. to Cleveland Mission. [r] $13.53 Contingent Fund Theological Seminary. [s] $10.00 Pennsylvania College; $10.00 Cold Spring Mission; $135.50 India Famine Fund; $13.00 Armenian student at Pennsylvania College; $47.51 Seminary Debt, previously given, $158.04—total to Seminary Debt, $205.55.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Brame, Ira F., Carlisle	Plainfield	1	..	2	..	14	5	...	...	2	....	7	9	1	97	$3914 59	.....	$367 01	18
	Carlisle Springs	1	..	1	..	15	1	1	...	3	....	1	....	..	64	1000 00	.....	175 00	19
	Lower Frankford	1	..	1	..	11	2	3	...	3	....	2	....	..	42	1800 00	.....	281 10	20
Brubaker, John, York Springs	York Springs	1	..	2	1	22	3	2	5	1	2	5	3	2	140	10000 00	.....	1904 39	21
	Lower Bermudian	1	..	1	..	15	2	5	...	1	1	4	....	2	90	5500 00	.....	344 00	22
	Chestnut Grove	1	..	1	..	27	3	...	2	1	6	3	....	2	63	2000 00	.....	176 05	23
Clare, R. H., Abbottstown, Adams Co.	John's	1	..	2	3	30	5	9	4	13	6	9	2	..	365	15000 00	.....	700 00	24
	Trinity	1	..	2	1	20	2	8	4	14	3	11	3	..	263	9000 00	.....	500 00	25
Cook, Herman S., Hanover	Third Church	1	..	2	..	20	3	2	...	6	....	18	8	..	170	10000 00	$4200 00	1079 72	26
Crissman, F. H., York Haven	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	35	...	...	...	5	1	3	4	1	70	3000 00	1700 00	400 02	27
	Zion's	1	..	2	..	25	...	...	1	2	1	1	3	1	55	3500 00	700 00	494 57	28
Crouse, T. L., St. Thomas	St. Thomas	1	1	2	..	25	3	4	3	4	4	6	3	1	198	5500 00	.....	453 66	29
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	2	20	...	1	...	1	....	....	1	..	94	1500 00	.....	206 72	30
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	...	1	...	6	5	2	1	1	83	2000 00	.....	270 17	31
Dasher, S., West Fairview	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	....	4	6	...	3	....	1	4	..	[a]53	6000 00	.....	1423 76	32
	Zion's	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	...	....	1	....	...	..	45	4775 00	.....	438 45	33
	New Market	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	1	2	....	2	....	..	33	3000 00	.....	121 50	34
Dietterich, Elmer E., Lemoyne, Cumberland Co.	Trinity	1	..	3	..	....	..	...	12	5	1	....	7	..	46	3400 00	850 00	720 24	35
Deitzler, J. M., Dover, York Co.	Salem	2	2	3	..	75	28	10	5	30	5	19	1	..	600	6000 00	300 00	500 00	36
	St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	....	..	150	2500 00	.....	100 00	37
Diffenderfer, Geo. M., Carlisle	First	1	..	3	..	80	4	5	...	9	10	17	14	5	710	.....	.....	[b]20619 77	38

[a] 19 reported last year not in good standing, do not contribute to the support of church or pastor.

[b] $16,500 paid in building fund; $283.59 Y. P. Ass'n for pipe organ.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.
18	1	21	204	$62 66	$21 33	49	$17 50	.....
19	1	17	150	25 00	10 00	50	10 00	$1 75
20	1	12	75	25 00	3 00	...	.....	.....
21	1	26	231	220 39	27 58	103	178 00	22 75
22	1	22	152	59 67	21 73	42	13 59	.....
23	1	25	158	48 48	8 35	85	.....	5 50
24	1	17	146	75 00	30 97	60	15 00	9 00
25	1	30	180	80 00	74 63	70	16 00	6 00
26	1	15	163	121 13	3 76	36	8 40	.....
27	1	12	160	70 16	.....	35	.....	.....
28	1	10	70	35 62	.....	40	.....	.....
29	2	25	165	21 00	19 83	50	9 00	.....
30	1	22	74	25 00	12 81	27	.....	.....
31	1	15	90	30 86	7 45	....	.....	.....
32	1	23	149	180 67	30 06	66	114 00	3 11
33	1	19	105	41 20	11 80	22	68 97	7 00
34	1	14	50	32 20	6 46	....	.....	.....
35	1	20	200	106 80	.....	...	25 00	.....
36	6	..	...	175 00	20 00	56	4000 00	75 00
37	..	..	...	200 00	10 00	10	100 00	.....
38	1	56	525	[f]694 63	350 00	143	175 00	[g]43 00

Index Number.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
18	$1 64	$4 10	$9 60	$9 95	$8 70	$5 00	$7 23	$10 50	$4 54	$13 00	$2 20	$3 00	[a]$54 88	$115 66	$509 00
19	2 00	1 00	16 25	12 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	3 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	[b]37 22	92 47	267 97
20	50	50	5 00	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	[c]3 00	13 60	294 70
21	1 00	2 00	12 00	10 00	7 58	5 00	10 20	.....	3 00	20 00	2 92	2 00	19 55	95 25	1999 64
22	.....	.....	4 03	3 00	10 33	3 75	.....	.....	.....	11 40	.....	.....	.....	32 51	376 51
23	.....	.....	4 91	4 00	2 00	.....	1 90	.....	.....	8 35	.....	.....	.....	26 66	202 71
24	5 00	5 00	20 00	.....	20 00	5 00	30 00	.....	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	60 00	204 63	904 63
25	5 00	5 00	20 00	46 99	20 08	6 00	30 00	.....	10 00	20 17	10 00	5 00	200 00	397 24	897 24
26	1 00	1 00	4 38	6 78	4 20	2 66	1 78	.....	1 78	3 31	1 50	1 00	1 00	30 39	1110 11
27	3 00	3 25	15 15	8 04	5 00	1 38	6 50	.....	4 30	7 00	2 26	.....	14 14	71 91	559 93
28	.....	2 25	9 10	6 82	5 50	.....	3 78	.....	....	7 24	.....	.....	13 10	47 79	542 36
29	9 00	13 69	21 00	13 70	13 50	5 75	9 00	26 00	6 00	7 50	5 50	5 50	12 00	148 14	601 80
30	5 00	8 85	13 00	11 70	9 25	2 85	4 50	.....	4 00	4 50	4 50	3 32	12 05	83 52	290 24
31	3 00	6 50	10 00	9 60	7 25	2 25	4 50	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 67	7 50	60 27	330 44
32	7 95	7 95	13 66	20 40	14 96	5 00	5 50	.....	5 50	.....	3 00	2 00	[d]93	86 85	1510 61
33	.....	.....	10 14	6 77	6 67	.....	4 91	.....	2 42	7 11	.....	.....	[e]7 00	45 02	483 47
34	.....	.....	6 19	6 29	4 36	.....	2 28	.....	3 15	8 89	.....	.....	.....	31 16	152 66
35	.....	1 56	11 75	9 82	10 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	43 63	91 70	842 94
36	5 00	5 00	30 00	13 00	30 00	6 00	18 00	.....	5 00	23 00	5 00	3 00	.....	143 00	.....
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	36 55	36 55	171 78	153 51	153 51	109 65	73 10	[h]216 86	73 10	[i]285 00	51 17	36 55	[j]41 93	1403 56	22892 96

[a] Seminary Debt, $35.60; Cold Spring, $3.00; Seminary Contingent, $1.64; India Relief, $8.82. [b] N. Yeiser, Missionary, $5.32; India Famine Fund, $14.50 Seminary Debt, $17.40. [c] Cold Springs. [d] Seminary Contingent Fund. [e] For India Famine Relief. [f] $275 for new pipe organ. [g] $18.00 for Rev. J. B. Guiney. [h] Y. W. M. S., $75.64; C. M. B., $40.59. [i] $185 Christmas Gift. [j] $20 to Cold Springs; $21.93, Seminary Debt.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptism.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Enders, G. W., York	Christ	1	..	4	2	130	20	35	54	64	9	58	69	..	618	100000 00	.....	5170 50	39
Everett, T.T., 22 South Duke St., York	Zion	1	..	2	..	55	14	6	21	16	2	15	6	..	401	$40000 00	.....	$3238 39	40
Fastnacht, A. G., York	Union	1	..	4	1	70	10	14	11	31	....	40	20	..	675	42000 00	.....	13614 29	41
Fetterolf, R, S., Mercersburg	St. John's, Mercersburg	1	1	2	1	5	4	4	2	8	4	5	5	..	193	12000 00	.....	876 11	42
	Trinity, Lemaster	1	1	..	..	14	1	...	...	....	1	....	1	..	60	3100 00	... .	300 00	43
Geesey, Fred. S., Spring Forge, York Co	Christ's	1	..	1	..	....	3	...	...	10	1	23	11	..	165	5500 00	$300 00	249 22	44
	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	15	....	13	5	..	130	9000 00	.....	280 25	45
	St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	45	2	1	...	33	1	....	14	..	205	2500 00	.....	296 75	46
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	20	5	...	...	17	....	....	5	..	125	2000 00	.....	190 00	47
Glanding, W. M. B., 705 W. Market St., York	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	..	42	6	9	...	17	5	23	37	..	255	10300 00	2500 00	1904 22	48
Gruver, Oscar H., Idaville	Upper Bermudian	1	..	3	..	22	3	...	...	5	....	3	....	..	325	7500 00	.....	415 37	49
	Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	....	3	2	...	3	1	....	2	..	80	3500 00	.....	227 87	50
Guiney, James B., Aram	Cold Springs, Christ's Ev.	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	5	7	2	....	....	..	31	2000 00	.....	12 00	51
	St. Paul's, White Rock	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	4	4	....	...	4	25	1000 00	.....	10 00	52
Hankey, Upton A., Bendersville	Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	44	3	4	...	2	....	....	5	..	203	5500 00	.....	549 75	53
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	4	9	....	1	8	..	150	4000 00	.....	400 00	54
	Bender's	1	..	..	..	....	1	11	3	7	....	1	4	..	130	2500 00	.....	225 00	55
	St. James'	1	..	1	..	33	...	...	10	1	....	23	....	..	88	2500 00	.....	155 00	56
Heffner, W. C., Fayetteville, Fayetteville Charge	St. John's Green Village	1	..	1	..	10	2	6	...	2	1	4	....	..	46	2200 00	.....	228 00	57
	St. Luke's, Scotland	1	..	1	..	12	...	7	1	....	4	....	1	1	41	2775 00	250 00	245 35	58
	St. Paul's, Fayetteville	1	..	3	1	20	3	4	3	5	15	14	....	2	177	5200 00	.....	763 81	59

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home,	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
39	1	72	987	$812 93	$542 40	295	$85 00	$235 00	$30 00	$30 00	$345 50	$260 00	$262 00	$90 00	$60 00	$395 75	$60 00	$85 00	$42 00	$30 00	$275 50	$1865 75	$7036 25
40	1	45	335	482 35	186 48	75	31 57	80 85	22 00	22 00	100 00	104 32	187 99	63 00	42 00	530 43	50 00	50 00	30 00	26 47	445 00	1676 50	4914 89
41	1	50	750	894 43	281 27	110	94 66	30 60	32 50	32 50	[a]115 00	[b]81 08	63 00	.....	20 00	141 40	5 00	50 00	[c]25 00	2 50	462 00	1014 48	14628 77
42	1	28	150	73 55	33 91	30	2 00	3 00	11 67	11 00	62 00	11 00	40 00	17 00	26 40	50 39	5 00	25 20	10 00	2 00	[d]5 54	170 26	1137 33
43	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	[e]35 00	59 55	324 55
44	1	20	118	36 22	4 86	....	.....	.....	2 15	2 00	22 05	10 52	11 00	5 00	25 00	.....	3 00	11 00	2 00	2 00	[h]34 85	136 15	385 22
45	1	15	75	30 25	2 80	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 27	11 08	7 39	2 80	2 00	10 00	.....	2 00	5 38	2 00	.....	[i]15 00	61 92	342 17
46	1	38	157	56 75	9 01	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	6 37	5 44	2 16	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	9 01	.....	1 00	[j]13 70	50 68	347 43
47	1	35	160	35 00	[g]4 04	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 05	1 96	2 20	2 00	6 00	.....	.....	4 04	.....	.....	[k]16 97	36 52	236 52
48	1	37	494	599 75	146 77	137	72 00	8 31	10 25	10 25	47 17	45 70	43 05	30 75	20 50	.....	20 50	24 36	14 35	10 25	206 90	484 03	2388 25
49	1	26	218	46 57	35 00	60	9 72	.....	5 25	5 25	14 51	25 73	.....	7 30	10 00	.....	5 00	10 38	5 25	5 23	[l]20 18	114 08	529 45
50	1	20	183	39 97	15 25	64	11 36	20 00	1 75	1 75	4 79	8 56	.....	2 50	3 00	.....	2 00	2 45	2 00	2 00	[m]20 00	50 80	278 67
51	1	6	120	20 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	*10 00	13 00	45 00
52	1	6	125	20 25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	32 25
53	2	21	160	30 00	24 85	125	8 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	26 57	17 59	17 90	2 00	2 00	.....	5 00	14 18	3 47	8 00	[n]10 00	114 71	664 46
54	1	20	150	30 00	18 90	50	2 00	.....	1 35	3 00	25 09	17 87	12 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	9 78	2 00	2 00	[n]7 00	85 09	305 09
55	1	15	145	25 00	16 90	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	18 60	17 84	10 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	8 30	2 00	2 69	[n]10 00	70 43	300 43
56	1	12	70	20 00	20 22	50	2 00	2 50	1 00	2 00	11 56	7 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	17 42	2 00	2 50	3 00	58 48	213 48
57	1	14	68	36 32	2 82	58	12 15	8 50	2 00	2 00	3 32	4 23	1 72	2 15	1 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	[o]3 63	24 55	252 55
58	1	17	80	30 98	5 80	43	7 37	7 50	1 00	2 00	.....	7 18	1 84	.....	3 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[p]11 83	27 22	272 57
59	1	23	160	100 61	45 84	116	91 20	16 39	3 00	8 40	3 00	28 37	3 00	3 10	17 57	25 00	.....	8 76	.....	.....	[q]69 13	169 33	933 14

[a] $10.00 for Cleveland Mission by C. E. Society. [b] $25.00 by Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Klinefelter for support of student in India. [c] $15.00 for new site. [d] Penna. College Contingent Fund. [e] $11.00 for Rev. Guiney, Cold Springs Mission, and $24.00 for India famine. [g] Other offerings made with congregation. [h] Theological Seminary Debt $29.85, and $5.00 Contingent Fund. [i] Theological Seminary Debt $15.00. [j] Theological Seminary Debt $11.70, and $2.00 Contingent Fund. [k] Theological Seminary Debt $15.45, and $1.52 Contingent Fund. [l] India Famine Fund, sent to Dr. Scholl. [m] For India Famine. [n] Pennsylvania College $2.00 and Famine Fund. [o] Seminary Debt $41.31. [p] White Rock $21.35. [q] India Famine, $15.93. [r] Contingent Fund Seminary $40.00. * Personal contribution Rev. J. B. Guiney for Sem. Debt.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Held, Cyrus E., New Chester	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	17	1	6	...	18	2	2	5	3	226	$8000 00	.....	$377 85	60
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	11	1	5	...	2	1	7	....	1	118	3000 00	.....	187 00	61
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	...	2	...	6	....	1	5	2	83	2000 00	.....	109 00	62
Heilman, A. M., Shrewsbury	Christ	1	..	2	..	40	4	1	10	18	3	8	6	2	420	18000 00	$1500 00	1200 00	63
Henry, Geo. C., Shippensburg	Memorial	1	..	2	..	15	5	7	7	4	1	9	30	..	370	45000 00	250 00	1845 00	64
Hesse, Ferdinand	St. Paul's, New Oxford	1	..	1	2	35	4	10	3	6	....	13	6	..	341	6500 00	.....	816 00	65
	St. Paul's, McSherrystown	1	..	1	..	40	3	1	1	13	....	10	2	1	137	7000 00	.....	450 00	66
	St. Paul's, New Baltimore	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	1	....	....	....	..	30	3000 00	.....	100 00	67
[a] Hoshour, Ed. Everett, Hellam	Kreutz Creek	1	..	3	..	50	2	5	..	14	2	6	3	..	161	9600 00	800 00	900 00	68
	Canadochly	1	..	2	..	35	5	...	...	....	1	10	1	..	140	5600 00	.....	600 00	69
Ibach, W. O., Riverton	.....	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	70
Kautz, B. F., Seven Valleys	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	...	7	...	1	....	..	110	4500 00	.....	425 00	71
	Friedensaals	1	..	..	..	12	3	10	...	8	....	....	....	..	157	5000 00	.....	325 00	72
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	22	6	7	...	8	....	19	....	..	215	5000 00	.....	300 00	73
Keister, T. O., Greencastle	Greencastle	1	..	1	..	50	3	15	1	16	7	2	5	2	421	20000 00	.....	1328 57	74
	St. Stephen's	1	1	1	..	....	1	1	4	....	3	2	1	2	126	1650 00	.....	267 73	75
Kelly, A. A., Newville	Zion	1	..	2	..	85	5	6	2	6	34	23	22	25	[b] 340	18000 00	600 00	2798 23	76

[a] Pastor 11 months.

[b] Error of 52 in last year's report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
60	1	17	123	$36 50	$33 31	....	$3 00	$5 00	$1 50	$0 96	$10 11	$10 00	$13 31	.....	$2 30	.....	$1 50	$6 21	.....	$1 00	$377 85	[a]$78 79	$456 64
61	1	17	92	89 52	13 69	31	2 47	10 00	.....	.....	2 09	7 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	6 65	.....	.....	173 00	[a]36 74	209 74
62	1	15	84	23 00	12 69	20	1 75	.....	.....	70	3 19	4 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	53	3 34	.....	.....	134 12	[a]19 76	153 88
63	1	25	300	114 00	154 31	50	7 00	25 00	7 00	10 50	90 00	[b]97 53	50 05	$9 00	58 64	$55 00	5 00	[c]56 68	$5 00	$1 00	[d]37 00	482 40	1682 40
64	1	35	290	156 07	171 21	70	29 60	10 00	17 45	17 45	[e]98 01	[f]94 00	43 20	52 35	38 90	61 00	35 00	66 00	25 00	17 45	[g]3169 50	[h]3735 31	5680 31
65	1	30	224	100 97	40 86	50	10 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	39 69	19 61	29 41	8 36	5 00	36 70	5 00	15 23	5 25	2 00	[i]55 97	217 88	1033 88
66	1	15	160	50 00	31 61	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	14 50	6 25	12 25	2 00	2 35	.....	3 00	8 64	3 00	2 75	[j]59 00	115 74	565 74
67	1	10	75	25 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	7 05	6 30	6 30	4 50	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	2 10	1 50	[k]90	40 60	140 60
68	1	31	305	300 00	68 93	65	25 00	.....	1 50	4 00	13 93	23 00	16 00	2 00	11 00	.....	2 00	16 00	2 00	1 20	[l]25 00	123 63	1023 63
69	1	20	160	100 00	62 97	35	25 00	8 68	2 00	5 00	20 40	19 38	15 61	4 00	15 00	.....	3 92	12 58	2 00	2 55	[l]50 00	152 44	752 44
70	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1	22	175	65 00	43 60	....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	12 00	12 00	10 00	.....	10 00	20 00	8 00	11 95	.....	.....	[m]16 50	116 45	541 45
72	1	16	80	25 00	11 75	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	11 75	.....	.....	[m]1 00	51 75	376 75
73	1	20	150	25 00	17 75	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	5 25	5 00	2 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	31 75	331 75
74	1	32	258	138 57	55 27	....	.....	.....	21 20	21 20	96 39	145 25	45 50	32 50	21 50	97 74	21 75	90 19	35 00	10 77	589 56	1228 55	2541 12
75	1	20	152	47 80	13 62	....	.....	.....	6 20	6 20	24 55	28 20	12 00	8 55	6 00	59 37	5 70	21 00	9 00	2 85	.....	189 62	457 35
76	2	25	245	90 00	100 00	90	13 00	3 00	8 00	8 00	45 00	40 00	30 10	8 00	19 50	34 06	10 00	24 93	8 44	5 00	[n]29 63	270 69	3068 92

[a] Includes $48.00 on Seminary Debt. [b] $35.00 for Famine Fund. [c] $5.00 towards Chapel Fund. [d] $32.00 York Co. Missionary Work; $5.00 personal for Seminary Debt. [e] $5.00 to Cleveland Mission. [f] $62.00 Famine Fund. [g] $149.00 Seminary Debt. [h] $2,000.00 Kunkel Memorial, Loysville; $10.00 Contingent Fund Seminary. [i] $6.00 Cold Spring Mission; $20.00 Rev. John Tomlinson; $29.97 India Famine Fund. [j] $50.00 Prayer House in India; $5.00 Texas Sufferers; $4.00 Cold Spring Mission. [k] 90 cents Contingent Fund Theological Seminary. [l] Seminary Debt. [m] For Contingent Fund Theological Seminary: Trinity, $5.00; Friedensaals, $1.00. India Relief Fund: Trinity, $11.50. [n] Cold Spring, $10.00; India Famine relief, $14.63; Contingent Fund Theological Seminary, $5.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Kerr, J. J., Newville	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	40	5	10	4	5	14	10	2	5	212	.....	.....	$1500 00	77
Ketterman, W. H., Glenville, York county	Trinity Lutheran	..	..	1	..	17	3	...	....	7	1	9	2	..	154	$5000 00	.....	400 00	78
	St. Jacob's	..	..	1	2	37	5	2	....	39	....	24	....	..	417	8000 00	.....	800 00	79
	Zion's	..	..	1	1	14	2	2	....	7	....	8	....	..	154	3000 00	.....	350 00	80
	St. Emanuel's	..	..	...	..	21	9	...	....	14	....	14	1	..	206	4000 00	.....	400 00	81
Koller, J. C., Hanover	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	1	80	13	7	....	25	2	20	8	..	719	35000 00	.....	3000 00	82
Koser, D. T. Arendtsville	Trinity	2	1	3	..	45	3	8	....	22	3	24	6	..	391	9000 00	.....	605 00	83
	Flohr's			1	..	....	4	3	....	11	....	2	4	..	235	6000 00	.....	460 00	84
Kurtz, D. S., Wrightsville, York Co.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	96	2	1	....	7	....	4	2	..	152	10000 00	.....	934 03	85
Lenhart, E., York	St. James of Eberton	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	....	16	1	....	5	..	30	3000 00	$1700 00	39 15	86
Leisenring, Edwin H., Chambersburg	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	3	.	100	9	9	....	22	6	16	10	2	600	22000 00	.....	4366 46	87
Livingston, P., 606 E. Market Street, York	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	120	3	6	....	22	2	7	16	..	376	16000 00	4700 00	1452 99	88
Longanecker, A. R., Dillsburg	Salem	1	1	1	..	13	4	1	....	8	1	11	2	..	221	4000 00	.....	397 50	89
	St. John's	1	1	1	..	....	1	3	....	3	1	2	3	..	90	4000 00	.....	275 00	90
	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	12	4	...	....	2	7	6	15	..	90	3050 00	.....	374 14	91
	Emanuel	1	1	2	..	12	...	2	....	9	1	3	3	..	47	1800 00	.....	145 69	92
Manges, E., 236 E. Cottage Place, York	Messiah	1	..	1	..	10	3	1	....	3	1	1	....	..	26	3000 00	250 00	375 00	93
	Christ's	1	..	...	..	12	...	...	....	2	....	....	...	..	32	3000 00	100 00	270 00	94
	St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	18	...	...	....	2	....	3	1	..	34	3500 00	200 00	250 00	95
	Christ's, Loganville (supplied)	1	..	1	..	18	1	...	....	1	....	....	2	..	71	3500 00	.....	300 00	96

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
77	3	22	240	$200 00	$25 00	105	$50 00	$25 00	$1 00	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[a]$25 00	$31 00	1531 00
78	1	20	130	100 00	.....	30	10 00	7 28	.....	1 00	$12 00	$10 00	$4 00	.....	$5 00	.....	$1 00	$7 00	$2 00	$2 70	[b]$32 00	$81 70	$581 70
79	3	40	493	180 00	5 20	50	7 00	2 70	3 00	8 00	35 00	35 00	12 00	$9 00	15 00	.....	4 00	13 00	3 00	2 64	[c]65 00	229 64	1224 54
80	1	12	120	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	6 00	1 50	1 88	[d]20 00	54 38	429 38
81	1	8	130	80 00	.....	30	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	.....	9 00	.....	2 00	8 00	2 00	1 72	[e]25 00	68 72	558 72
82	1	49	499	400 00	621 15	....	.....	.....	35 00	35 00	226 15	[f]160 07	100 00	76 00	50 00	$63 97	60 00	50 95	40 00	30 00	[g]75 00	1002 14	4002 14
83	1	32	...	50 00	20 00	126	10 00	75 00	10 00	10 00	35 00	56 92	44 00	2 00	50 00	.....	4 00	38 90	2 94	2 10	[h]207 23	461 09	1116 09
84	1	20	...	30 00	.....	50	5 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	30 00	5 00	25 25	2 00	18 09	.....	4 00	21 50	3 00	2 00	[i]26 00	147 84	637 84
85	1	27	240	113 37	39 85	74	14 00	.....	7 45	7 45	24 00	21 00	18 50	2 00	12 00	.....	2 50	9 35	5 60	2 50	20 00	134 35	1068 38
86	1	8	100	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 90	2 80	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 15
87	1	45	525	267 44	252 36	60	15 15	10 00	30 00	30 00	141 00	126 00	126 00	.....	18 28	251 21	60 00	71 58	.....	.....	278 28	1150 35	5516 81
88	1	35	500	271 49	57 95	185	66 78	3 98	2 35	2 00	18 60	127 05	20 15	2 00	10 00	14 50	1 00	22 50	1 00	1 00	39 00	259 55	1779 32
89	1	12	150	30 00	.....	56	15 00	30 00	.....	1 00	25 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	5 25	.....	1 00	12 90	6 09	2 00	21 21	126 45	569 95
90	1	10	125	35 00	15 00	68	4 50	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 51	.....	21 00	41 00	403 01
91	1	22	128	78 14	48 84	58	14 00	6 00	.....	.....	12 65	12 70	10 00	.....	3 49	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	23 12	77 96	452 10
92	1	12	...	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 58	.....	.....	.....	12 58	182 67
93	1	12	115	30 00	7 36	j	.....	.....	25	50	.....	.....	1 45	25	85	.....	25	5 80	25	25	.....	9 85	384 85
94	1	19	150	60 00	15 48	....	.....	.....	25	50	3 56	6 79	1 52	25	75	.....	25	.....	25	25	[k]3 16	17 53	347 53
95	1	12	48	30 00	5 24	j	.....	.....	25	50	.....	2 44	.....	.....	2 95	.....	25	2 80	25	25	.....	9 69	289 69
96	1	17	123	70 00	25 77	46	15 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	8 60	3 51	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	13 55	1 00	1 00	[k]6 75	44 41	429 41

[a] $10.00 to Dr. Richard for Benevolence. [b] $5 for Seminary. [c] $25 for Seminary. [d] $5 for Seminary. [e] $5 for Seminary. [f] $45 for Famine Fund. [g] $35 Theological Seminary. [h] India Famine, $152.08; Fannie Hartman Room, Loysville, $50.00; Pennsylvania College, $5.15. [i] India Famine, $26.00. [j] Not fully organized. [k] Famine Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Mann, L. A. Littlestown	St. John's	1	1	1	1	30	6	7	....	15	....	4	7	2	223	$6500 00	$300 00	$495 00	97
	Grace	1	..	1	..	35	3	3	....	11	....	7	....	..	222	1600 00	.....	370 00	98
	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	10	2	3	....	2	....	4	....	..	111	2500 00	.....	170 00	99
McSherry, G. W., Boiling Springs	St. John's	1	..	2	..	15	4	2	....	4	....	1	11	1	119	6000 00	250 00	560 00	100
Metzger, J. A., Hanover	St. David's	1	..	1	1	50	8	5	....	16	....	....	3	..	242	12000 00	.....	450 00	101
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	3	3	....	26	1	17	4	..	303	3400 00	.....	325 00	102
	St. Bartholomew's	1	..	1	..	47	2	4	....	16	....	....	1	..	232	3900 00	.....	300 00	103
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	....	5	2	10	2	..	96	800 00	.....	150 00	104
Metzger, J. L., Bloserville, Cumb. Co.	Upper Frankford	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	....	11	5	6	4	1	178	3000 00	.....	548 00	105
	Center	1	..	1	..	14	1	1	9	6	...	....	....	..	84	1500 00	.....	176 00	106
	St. James'	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	2000 00	.....	170 00	107
Minnick, W. G., Barlow	Mt. Joy	1	1	1	..	39	3	11	5	17	2	10	5	..	319	8000 00	.....	674 30	108
	St. Paul's, Harney, Md.	1	..	2	..	43	...	6	3	6	....	8	8	..	165	5000 00	105 00	401 79	109
Mottern, R. W., Mt. Holly Springs	Evan. Lutheran	1	1	3	..	15	7	6	....	4	5	2	....	..	160	7600 00	167 00	771 44	110
Parr, Amos A., Spring Forge, York Co	St. Paul's, Spring Grove	1	..	3	..	155	1	9	2	23	1	16	7	..	328	22000 00	.....	1516 79	111
Salem, H. C., Rockey, York Co.	St. James	1	..	1	..	24	4	....	33	5	....	....	....	..	203	4000 00	600 00	376 69	112
	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	4	1	....	....	10	1	1	2	1	140	4000 00	600 00	365 47	113
Schantz, E. E., New Freedom	St. John's	1	..	1	..	12	1	4	6	6	....	6	1	..	94	4200 00	100 00	710 80	114
	Fissel's	1	..	1	..	17	3	....	....	13	....	3	8	..	233	3100 00	.....	470 00	115
Scherer, W. J. D., Fairfield	Zion's	1	..	2	1	34	5	8	4	21	3	7	3	..	306	9000 00	341 00	982 29	116

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.— *Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
97	2	30	225	$80 00	$10 85	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$3 00	$25 00	$20 00	$10 00	$8 00	$10 00	.....	$2 00	$10 00	$8 00	$2 00	[a]$170 00	$270 00	$765 00
98	1	20	200	75 00	11 94	75	$15 00	.....	2 00	2 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	9 00	.....	2 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	20 00	95 00	465 00
99	1	10	75	60 00	3 71	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 50	.....	2 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	25 00	63 50	233 50
100	1	21	150	30 00	27 13	65	5 00	.....	1 00	5 00	13 00	13 20	5 50	2 00	3 00	9 00	2 00	8 20	1 00	2 00	9 00	55 90	624 90
101	3	30	300	70 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 25	5 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	2 00	2 72	.....	.....	[b]18 00	123 97	573 97
102	2	25	200	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	5 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	7 68	25 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	88 93	413 93
103	1	12	130	40 00	4 72	....	.....	.....	1 25	5 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	6 21	5 00	.....	.....	[b]542 00	97 88	397 88
104	1	8	80	30 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 25	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 02	.....	.....	.....	20 27	170 27
105	1	22	150	60 00	36 63	25	3 00	.....	11 00	11 00	64 58	22 16	6 45	.....	10 00	.....	2 88	10 00	.....	.....	27 00	165 07	713 07
106	1	12	100	24 00	9 18	45	3 00	$13 00	2 25	2 25	4 00	12 98	10 00	.....	3 65	.....	9 87	5 18	6 21	55	13 50	70 44	246 44
107	1	13	60	21 00	14 35	25	3 00	5 00	2 25	2 25	4 27	4 86	10 00	.....	3 65	.....	2 25	5 22	1 21	9 45	13 50	58 91	228 91
108	1	21	136	76 64	33 95	30	7 34	5 00	5 50	[f]7 75	29 55	28 75	17 30	4 00	12 45	.....	4 00	11 50	5 90	.....	[e]41 35	168 05	842 35
109	1	22	177	64 04	37 10	84	11 75	[c]8 75	2 00	[f]4 00	19 10	19 60	11 78	2 50	6 00	.....	2 00	14 00	4 00	.....	[g]13 00	102 23	504 02
110	1	20	132	79 31	73 14	80	22 24	12 00	2 00	2 00	26 32	21 00	23 65	9 70	8 00	21 31	5 00	12 00	5 00	3 75	866 82	174 33	1041 15
111	1	36	339	206 85	370 25	65	55 00	5 00	15 50	22 50	194 52	[h]295 25	115 00	46 50	117 86	26 00	40 00	[i]208 52	40 00	15 65	[j]3307 04	4444 34	5961 13
112	1	14	165	31 10	37 58	....	.....	.....	95	96	4 61	30 44	14 19	2 65	2 10	.....	85	16 59	37	09	23 00	96 80	838 96
113	1	26	204	151 00		31	1 50	6 00															
114	1	23	115	50 00	30 01	40	15 80	15 80	3 00	3 00	22 99	12 45	6 04	13 06	9 54	.....	3 00	10 91	4 00	3 00	[l]22 55	113 54	824 34
115	[k]1	21	113	39 13	15 00	30	.....	11 35	5 00	4 13	26 72	29 32	8 00	15 00	15 00	.....	7 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	[m]13 50	147 22	617 2
116	1	24	185	190 35	72 81	40	7 83	21 65	4 00	5 00	32 37	25 52	16 40	12 35	8 00	.....	6 00	19 14	8 00	5 75	68 25	211 78	1194

[a] Contingent Fund Theological Seminary. [b] Seminary Debt. [c] $1.00 Twentieth Century Fund; $3.25 to Famine Fund. [e] $7.00 to Rev. Guiney's Salary; $34.35 to Famine Fund. [f] $1.00 Contingent Fund of Seminary. [g] $5.00 to Rev. Guiney's Salary; $8.00 to Famine Fund. [h] $195.25 for India Sufferers. [i] $18.00 Special. [j] Pennsylvania College, $42.04; Seminary Contingent Fund, $15.00; Seminary Debt, $2,165.00; York Co. Mission Work, $31.00; Anti-Saloon League of Pa., $84.00. [k] Union. [l] India Famine Sufferers, $12.05; Theological Seminary Contingent Fund, $1.00; York Co. Miss. Soc., $9.50--total $22.55. [m] York Co. Miss. Soc., $12.50; Seminary Contingent Fund, $1.00—total $13.50.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Schroeder, Henry B., Chambersburg.	Second Lutheran	1	..	1	..	14	8	1	1	7	....	....	2	3	95	$8000 00	$200 00	$900 00	117
Sheeder, B. R. M.,[a] Mechanicsburg	Trindle Spring	1	..	2	..	30	2	....	....	4	....	5	4	...	186	9500 00	438 17	884 58	118
Shimer, H. D., New Kingston	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	8	3	5	....	5	3	7	12	...	150	6000 00	.....	552 92	119
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	10	3	3	....	....	1	1	5	...	85	4000 00	.....	566 50	120
Snyder, L. T., Orrstown	Orrstown	1	..	2	..	...	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	...	113	.....	.....	.....	121
	Pleasant Hall	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	....	7	4	....	...	100	.....	.....	.....	122
	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	1	2	10	1	...	54	.....	.....	.....	123
	Upper Strasburg	1	.	2	..	...	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	40	.....	.....	.....	124
Steck, A. R., Gettysburg	St. James	1	..	2	3	24	9	12	....	29	2	18	11	4	583	17000 00	100 00	1758 27	125
Stock, Charles M., Hanover	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	25	6	6	....	14	1	12	6	...	398	44200 00	.....	2514 46	126
Stock, H. B., Carlisle	St. Paul	1	..	3	1	30	2	12	....	12	2	14	12	...	220	16000 00	4000 00	[b]5172 38	127
Stump, Adam, York	Quickel's	1	..	1	..	48	5	11	....	37	....	....	....	3	323	7000 00	.....	600 00	128
	Wolf's	1	..	..	1	54	9	5	....	23	6	32	2	[c]54	390	7000 00	.....	700 00	129
	Salem's	1	1	1	1	69	7	9	6	30	7	36	....	5	386	7000 00	.....	700 00	130
	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	24	4	4	....	30	....	7	2	4	168	7000 00	.....	350 00	131
Spayde, W. C., Quincy	St Paul's, Quincy	1	..	2	..	40	3	1	1	5	1	8	2	...	68	2115 00	.....	259 87	132
	Trinity, Rouzerville	1	..	1	..	18	1	1	....	1	8	5	4	...	73	3025 00	.....	289 88	133
Thomas, T. Bahn, 208 S. Queen St., York	St. Peter's	1	..	3	1	68	....	....	5	11	2	7	10	...	132	6000 00	2816 50	1181 28	134
Ulrich, S. J., Felton	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	135
Walter, C. E., York	St. Pauls	1	1	2	..	142	4	2	....	9	2	9	10	...	588	79000 00	.....	6418 19	136
Weigle, E. D., Mechanicsburg	Trinity, Mechanicsburg	1	..	2	2	51	5	7	3	4	4	2	9	...	231	15000 00	.....	4222 92	137
	Trinity, Camp Hill	1	..	..	..	58	....	....	7	....	3	6	12	...	53	7000 00	1675 28	4919 21	138

[a] 8½ months. [b] $3880.41 Chapel Fund. [c] A correction.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
117	1	13	90	$46 00	$23 90	15	.....	.....	$2 00	$5 00	$8 00	$12 70	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9 15	$2 00	.....	$5 25	$47 10	$947 10
118	1	21	214	46 78	20 76	30	$2 20	$6 00	3 60	5 50	36 00	26 00	27 00	$12 39	$8 45	.....	$8 50	12 11	7 00	$7 00	[a] 8 50	162 05	1046 63
119	1	28	220	64 30	99 01	80	17 64	6 81	7 50	7 50	35 25	31 50	20 00	7 23	15 00	$20 21	5 00	23 72	10 50	7 50	[b] 15 48	210 89	763 81
120	1	16	80	32 00	29 75	25	2 50	7 00	3 25	3 25	10 90	10 00	15 00	2 00	6 00	.....	2 00	7 50	4 00	4 21	[c] 10 00	80 66	646 16
121	..	..	...	46 29	45 43	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 16	13 90	10 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 15	.....	.....	54 79	91 10	.....
122	..	..	...	.....	7 42	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	54 90	62 32	.....
123	.	..	...	.....	4 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 50	74 00	.....
124	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 24	21 24	.....
125	1	40	400	142 00	175 27	140	29 19	30 00	15 00	15 00	101 45	121 52	55 89	15 50	25 00	53 70	43 48	60 79	50 00	23 04	116 62	696 99	2455 26
126	1	26	312	200 57	595 69	30	.....	15 00	19 55	19 55	100 00	50 00	135 00	.....	25 00	129 40	50 00	160 56	.....	.....	1661 66	2236 32	4750 78
127	1	23	298	750 62	125 00	122	23 64	[d] 20 00	10 50	10 50	52 65	[e] 69 10	31 05	26 49	21 11	7 00	21 10	36 60	14 68	10 50	[f] 19 55	330 83	5503 21
128	4	40	300	250 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	3 21	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	7 50	.....	5 00	7 89	2 50	.....	40 00	77 71	677 71
129	4	40	300	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	8 00	8 00	3 91	8 00	20 00	.....	8 00	12 18	8 00	.....	12 30	82 21	782 21
130	3	35	300	200 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 60	3 28	7 50	7 50	3 00	7 50	20 00	.....	7 50	12 51	4 00	.....	10 00	72 88	772 88
131	3	30	250	200 00	4 54	....	.....	.....	1 90	1 89	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....	5 00	6 00	1 00	....	[g] 16 67	45 46	395 46
132	1	11	85	27 78	42 69	27	7 35	2 25	3 00	2 60	16 25	14 34	10 05	.....	6 00	10 30	3 00	6 20	50	3 21	14 14	89 59	349 46
133	1	13	80	34 25	33 66	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	13 75	10 93	4 41	5 00	6 00	.....	1 25	6 70	4 13	2 79	11 69	76 65	366 53
134	1	24	335	135 77	47 59	...	26 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	30 87	9 31	14 20	1 00	5 00	18 00	.....	12 70	1 00	.....	8 00	103 08	1284 36
135	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	2	55	448	806 11	552 37	41	5 79	45 00	28 65	28 65	225 60	277 78	218 28	86 00	63 06	458 93	70 14	208 00	42 00	30 00	3439 73	5429 42	11283 57
137	1	32	195	146 49	97 70	83	59 32	9 82	10 67	11 50	84 19	59 05	48 30	12 50	23 00	[h] 89 48	23 00	30 91	16 10	11 50	198 30	618 50	4841 42
138	1	12	120	64 66	55 70		.....	.....	.....	.....	10 82	11 60	15 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 75	.....	.....	.....	55 70	4974 91

[a] $3.50 Seminary Debt; $5.00 Cold Spring Mission. [b] $4.50 Seminary Contingent Fund. [c] $2.55 Seminary Contingent Fund. [d] $12.50 for India Student, one-half year. [e] $25.00 by J. C. Stock for India girl. [f] $11.00 Cold Springs; $6.30 Seminary Contingent Fund. [g] Seminary. [h] Willing Helpers, $14.25.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			Index No. ▸ See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
White, C. G., Chambersburg	Trinity Lutheran	1	1	2	..	18	2	7	...	9	4	6	2	1	204	$14000 00	$4300 00	$1800 20	139
Wiles, Charles P., Rossville, York County	Rossville	1	..	1	..	40	1	...	2	5	2	2	...	...	101	2400 00	.....	305 98	140
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	1	45	2	...	1	5	3	2	...	...	104	1500 00	.....	285 00	141
	Filey's	1	..	1	.	20	1	3	...	8	5	4	2	...	92	3000 00	.....	215 00	142
	Rohler's	1	..	1	..	18	...	3	...	3	3	6	...	...	61	1750 00	.....	200 00	143
Wolf, J. B., Glen Rock	Zion's	1	..	2	..	35	3	6	15	11	...	9	6	...	264	6000 00	.....	1376 90	144
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	20	3	3	...	4	...	....	...	...	134	3000 00	.....	291 88	145
Wolf, A. G., McConnellsburg	McConnellsburg	1	..	1	..	25	...	...	...	6	8	6	...	1	213	5800 00	.....	600 00	146
	Big Cove Tannery	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...	1	35	1000 00	.....	100 00	147
	Zion	1	..	...	..	6	...	...	...	....	3	4	...	1	55	1500 00	.....	225 00	148
	St. Mark	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	1	....	...	...	39	100 00	.....	125 00	149
Gettysburg [a]	Christ	1	..	2	1	18	1	4	...	1	2	5	5	...	158	17000 00	3200 00	1829 57	150
Totals		151	18	204	35	3972	449	518	337	1312	327	1009	651	152	26953	$1161854 00	38771 95	$143964 03	151

[a] Vacant since Sept. 1st, 1900.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
139	1	23	304	$359 50	$59 94	35	$31 00	$5 00	$6 44	$5 00	$38 27	$12 88	$22 98	$6 44	$11 44	$14 03	.....	$23 07	.....	.....	[a]$8 44	$148 99	$2339 69
140	1	25	150	57 48	64 92	65	7 00	[b]12 21	1 85	1 85	14 46	16 46	15 00	3 55	2 70	.....	$2 70	$19 00	$2 20	$2 40	[c]$22 93	105 10	411 08
141	1	16	115	35 00	94 85	18	5 00	.....	2 50	2 50	13 00	34 11	26 48	5 00	3 80	.....	5 80	21 26	4 00	4 40	30 53	153 38	438 38
142	1	12	100	45 00	58 73	51	15 00	.....	1 50	1 50	15 25	13 80	17 18	3 00	2 00	.....	2 60	12 50	3 00	2 00	[c]39 64	113 97	328 97
143	1	16	153	30 00	62 02	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	9 00	39 23	14 46	5 00	3 50	.....	3 50	11 23	3 00	1 75	[c]20 57	115 24	315 24
144	1	20	263	213 31	72 12	45	.....	5 00	2 00	4 61	63 68	[d]113 34	15 67	.....	.....	.....	17 74	18 00	.....	2 00	35 72	272 76	2075 28
145	[e]1	23	150	99 39	8 92	50	.....	.....	1 00	10 39	20 00	[f]46 75	8 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 26	101 40	392 28
146	1	21	170	45 00	95 00	45	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	16 65	30 86	12 27	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	10 00	13 50	115 28	715 28
147	1	8	50	10 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	7 50	2 90	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	4 50	19 70	119 70
148	1	10	80	20 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 89	6 44	2 46	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 16	.....	.....	6 50	25 45	250 45
149	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 24	2 50	2 62	3 62	2 13	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	16 32	141 32
150	1	16	79	45 62	112 20	....	.....	.....	.....	5 37	70 42	68 34	24 86	12 00	19 20	111 02	10 00	97 11	5 00	5 94	[g]67 31	541 65	2371 12
151	168	3096	25844	16519 34	7768 03	5617	6091 41	1234 29	663 87	825 44	4150 96	4187 00	2989 17	1109 46	1609 66	3126 65	1030 76	2888 64	740 69	472 57	12500 31	30687 99	189440 46

[a] Theological Seminary. [b] India Famine. [c] Seminary Debt. [d] Zion's, Glen Rock, $46.93 India Famine Fund. [e] Union S. S., 16 teachers and 110 scholars are Lutherans.
[f] St. Paul's, Hametown, $26.75 India Famine Fund. [g] Famine Fund $48.23.

(Western Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Student to Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Harvey M. Leech, Arcadia	Arcadia	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	14	94	$3000 00	.....	$422 34	1
	Bloomdale	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	51	3000 00	.....	414 78	2
S. S. Adams, Bellefontaine	First Evan. Luth.	1	..	3	1	20	4	9	....	5	8	7	10	..	352	25000 00	.....	2020 81	3
A. C. Martin, Bluffton	Bluffton	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	..	56	5500 00	.....	308 27	4
	Arlington	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	2	1	..	39	100 00	.....	368 00	5
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	1	....	..	108	100 00	.....	240 70	6
W. M. Habey, Bryan	First Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	1	2	2	1	3	..	115	6000 00	.....	650 00	7
S. J. Taylor, Carey	Carey	1	..	1	..	30	5	2	....	4	2	6	2	1	163	14000 00	.....	1713 00	8
	Vanlue	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	25	500 00	.....	100 00	9
S. E. Greenawalt, Findlay	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	65	2	6	13	9	5	13	10	3	300	25000 00	.....	2200 00	10
F. E. Leamer, Findlay	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	2	2	....	3	8	9	7	2	168	5500 00	$1350 00	1050 00	11
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	2	3	3	4	..	49	200 00	.....	306 00	12
	Stuartsville	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	.....	.....	120 00	13
J. A. West, Convoy	Convoy	1	..	2	1	8	....	....	....	....	1	9	5	..	79	2100 00	.....	221 16	14
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	6	....	2	2	....	..	66	1100 00	.....	186 66	15
	Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	3	2	5	3	2	..	92	3200 00	.....	844 00	16
I. J. Miller, Lima	First Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	..	15	2	7	5	7	2	2	5	..	115	8000 00	2500 00	775 00	17
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	..	25	1000 00	.....	100 00	18
(Vacant) Leipsic	Leipsic	1	..	2	1	15	1	....	15	3	3	9	....	..	165	14500 00	3000 00	795 82	19
	St. John's	1	..	..	1	....	1	....	10	4	....	....	....	..	128	5000 00	.....	425 00	20
(Vacant) McComb	McComb	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	..	31	2500 00	729 00	250 00	21
	Miller City	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	200 00	22

(Western Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	23	100	$66 29	$15 00	50	$7 50	.....	$3 69	$4 10	$19 22	$17 22	$17 03	$10 69	$13 50	.....	$5 00	.....	$0 90	.....	$2 00	$93 38	$515 72
2	1	22	120	75 28	18 00	....	.....	.....	2 25	2 50	11 75	10 50	10 50	7 50	9 00	.....	5 00	.....	3 50	$2 50	8 00	73 00	487 78
3	1	26	245	338 94	95 33	95	32 09	$30 00	15 30	17 00	79 90	79 10	71 40	11 00	61 20	$52 28	6 90	$5 00	23 80	8 55	75 00	512 43	2533 14
4	1	15	82	45 84	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	6 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	4 00	2 50	1 56	.....	47 00	355 27
5	1	9	83	24 63	8 15	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	21 15	389 15
6	1	9	67	16 80	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	.....	38 00	278 70
7	1	14	130	50 00	5 00	40	40 00	5 00	2 00	1 14	5 00	7 16	8 30	2 25	2 00	.....	.....	8 15	1 00	1 00	25 00	65 00	715 00
8	1	16	125	130 00	30 00	40	10 00	.....	7 02	7 80	28 54	15 00	15 00	10 00	23 08	.....	15 60	5 00	5 00	.....	104 50	241 54	1954 54
9	1	10	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 12	1 25	2 88	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 75	109 75
10	1	33	325	225 00	60 00	70	15 00	10 00	13 05	14 50	68 15	100 90	60 90	43 50	32 20	129 90	29 00	5 00	20 30	14 50	135 00	686 00	2886 00
11	1	21	225	120 00	20 00	25	33 00	.....	5 00	5 00	26 68	15 10	5 00	5 00	9 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	170 78	1220 78
12	1	15	95	70 00	15 00	25	24 00	.....	1 00	1 00	8 52	13 20	8 00	.....	5 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 04	343 04
13	1	12	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00
14	1	20	90	40 91	9 91	17	50	.....	2 52	2 80	3 65	3 34	4 36	2 35	2 86	11 46	1 78	5 55	1 11	79	3 16	45 76	266 92
15	1	17	56	20 00	1 90	15	.....	.....	3 15	3 50	4 70	4 70	4 30	3 00	3 69	.....	4 26	1 90	1 40	1 00	2 55	38 15	224 81
16	1	13	61	18 19	2 53	44	198 61	4 48	3 78	4 30	7 05	6 30	6 30	4 50	5 40	.....	3 91	2 53	2 10	1 50	6 78	47 86	891 86
17	1	20	130	126 70	68 72	53	4 50	.....	5 17	5 75	27 03	21 30	12 88	....	.....	.....	.....	10 88	.....	.....	.....	83 01	858 01
18	1	8	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 35	1 15	5 00	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 65	110 65
19	1	24	182	81 92	7 38	28	.....	.....	2 50	3 70	28 68	12 52	10 18	7 55	16 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 96	884 78
20	1	15	75	22 80	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 55	18 35	12 85	16 19	5 00	9 15	.....	.....	3 21	.....	.....	.....	69 80	494 80
21	1	12	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	252 55
22	1	13	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00

(Western Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Exline, Karle	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	$1400 00	.....	$291 00	23
	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	32	1900 00	.....	307 50	24
E. Minter, North Baltimore	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	16	....	3	....	7	2	8	1	7	55	500 00	.....	421 89	25
	Jersey City	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	300 00	.....	9 39	26
H. C. Hadley, Ohio City	St. John's	1	..	2	..	18	3	....	6	7	5	4	4	..	95	3000 00	.....	700 00	27
	Salem	1	..	1	..	10	....	2	4	1	6	....	....	..	24	900 00	.....	200 00	28
M. J. Firey, Springfield	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	15	5	20	16	20	54	18	..	662	30000 00	$2500 00	2575 00	29
E. H. Dornblaser, Springfield	Second Lutheran	1	..	3	3	37	5	16	7	8	7	14	9	..	296	24000 00	7207 60	2783 16	30
J. W. Byers, Upper Sandusky	English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	4	..	81	6800 00	175 00	1884 33	31
I. D. Worman, Van Wert	St. Mark's	1	..	3	1	9	....	5	1	10	6	2	4	3	164	15750 00	912 00	1705 43	32
W. F. Rangeler, Wapakoneta	First English	1	..	2	..	17	3	2	....	15	4	7	5	..	260	20000 00	3660 00	1113 84	33
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	5	2	....	1	..	34	1500 00	.....	235 20	34
A. J. Houk, West Liberty	West Liberty	1	..	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	..	65	5000 00	.....	250 00	35
	Philadelphia	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	75	1000 00	.....	350 00	36
	New Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	15	10	3	3	110	1200 00	.....	250 00	37
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	..	60	1000 00	.....	125 00	38
(Vacant) Malinta	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	32	.....	.....	.....	39
	Christ's Continental	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	3000 00	.....	.....	40
(Vacant) Alvordton	Alvordton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	18	1000 00	.....	.....	41

(Western Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, Including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	13	40	$16 00	$1 00	....	.....	.....	$0 67	$0 75	$3 58	$3 15	$3 15	$2 25	$2 70	.....	$1 50	$0 50	$1 05	$0 75	$51 00	$71 00	$362 00
24	1	14	50	25 00	1 00	....	.....	.....	1 44	1 60	6 68	5 72	5 22	4 80	5 76	.....	3 20	.....	2 24	1 60	80 00	118 26	426 76
25	1	9	60	39 89	11 72	20	$3 55	$1 00	1 20	2 60	12 22	8 00	10 92	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	42 94	464 83
26	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 39
27	1	19	200	150 00	117 22	50	25 00	.....	4 14	4 60	21 62	19 32	19 32	13 80	16 56	.....	9 20	2 25	6 44	4 60	.....	121 85	821 85
28	1	10	50	35 00	17 50	15	3 00	.....	90	1 00	4 70	4 20	4 20	3 00	3 60	.....	2 00	60	1 40	1 00	.....	26 00	226 00
29	1	65	501	325 39	141 29	150	23 63	60 98	26 90	32 00	130 00	80 00	80 00	50 00	80 00	$160 00	40 00	20 00	30 00	25 32	73 00	827 00	3402 00
30	1	41	365	225 27	28 96	118	30 23	48 65	13 25	14 70	69 09	34 00	12 93	10 00	25 31	46 63	10 00	10 57	.....	.....	15 50	261 98	3045 14
31	1	11	80	54 37	29 86	....	.....	.....	3 42	3 80	17 86	35 80	15 96	11 40	13 68	.....	7 60	.....	5 32	3 80	20 00	138 64	2022 97
32	1	20	160	73 31	47 31	60	8 41	4 54	6 98	7 75	36 42	32 55	32 55	23 25	27 90	47 65	15 50	8 43	10 85	7 75	39 30	296 88	2002 31
33	1	20	150	93 39	27 50	85	23 70	3 51	2 20	12 50	5 00	13 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	45 71	1159 55
34	1	11	85	67 45	22 10	....	.....	.....	1 48	2 00	2 07	2 62	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	10 20	.....	.....	10 83	31 40	266 60
35	1	12	72	35 00	5 60	40	2 00	.....	50	1 00	7 60	5 00	3 00	50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	53 00	72 60	322 60
36	1	10	65	20 00	10 74	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	11 60	10 64	5 15	3 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	231 35	274 24	587 24
37	1	11	67	20 00	10 82	30	.....	.....	25	50	8 92	4 73	2 50	1 25	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	57 04	79 19	329 19
38	1	10	60	15 00	8 42	20	.....	.....	25	50	5 14	3 43	3 00	75	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	26 00	41 77	166 77
39	1	13	150	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	8	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	10	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Eastern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																	
A. A. Hundley, Bellville	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	....	3	15	7	1	..	174	$5028 00	.....	$362 00	42
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	3	4	1	..	50	3900 00	.....	475 00	43
(Vacant) Bellville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	..	102	6900 00	.....	614 00	44
(Vacant) Bucyrus	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	30	7	4	....	5	5	14	....	..	225	25000 00	.....	1491 73	45
H. B. Shank, Crestline	Crestline	1	..	1	..	25	1	3	1	....	5	10	9	1	164	2000 00	.....	1054 55	46
	Leesville	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	80	1000 00	.....	230 92	47
N. J. Hadley, Galion	Christ's Eng. Luth	1	..	2	..	51	3	8	16	17	2	22	7	..	360	8000 00	.....	1457 53	48
F. B. Heibert, Lucas	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	12	2	4	3	3	5	8	2	2	240	5000 00	.....	450 00	49
	Mifflin	1	..	2	..	....	7	2	4	....	20	3	2	..	200	8000 00	.....	750 00	50
(Vacant) Lucas	Lucas	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	118	5500 00	.....	450 00	51
	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	80	800 00	.....	250 00	52
H. L. Wiles, Mansfield	First Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	45	25	23	20	25	54	70	24	..	1200	55000 00	$10000 00	6478 42	53
Oliver D. Baltzly, Mansfield	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	74	....	8	8	10	3	28	8	..	240	34000 00	1600 00	2444 58	54
George Z. Cochel, Mansfield	Oakland	1	..	2	..	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	..	89	2000 00	.....	300 00	55
	Clay's	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	1	..	39	1500 00	.....	160 00	56
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	..	59	1000 00	.....	158 00	57
	London	1	..	1	..	....	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	..	63	1500 00	.....	215 00	58
W. H. Dolbeer, Nevada	Nevada	1	..	1	..	20	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	..	89	2600 00	100 00	636 81	59
	Deunquat	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	3	3	....	..	35	1200 00	.....	136 00	60
G. B. Weaver, North Robinson	Lost Creek	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	6	3	....	7	89	2000 00	.....	359 39	61
	North Robinson	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	1	7	92	2000 00	.....	349 64	62
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	25	1500 00	.....	78 75	63

(Eastern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
42	1	10	100	$33 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$5 00	$11 88	$12 95	$19 19	$12 00	$16 11	.....	$7 00	.....	$4 00	$3 00	$213 50	$307 63	$669 63
43	1	13	50	20 00	$10 29	....	.....	.....	75	.....	10 29	5 00	10 40	.....	1 80	.....	1 00	$6 54	1 00	.....	2 71	39 49	514 49
44	1	22	137	53 20	.....	....	$33 50	.....	3 00	1 31	8 69	6 08	13 19	3 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	52 27	666 27
45	1	25	200	109 15	118 10	100	13 06	$19 71	9 76	10 85	51 00	36 53	45 57	20 00	25 00	$54 40	5 00	8 00	11 50	5 53	306 35	589 49	2081 22
46	1	22	161	60 40	26 25	51	50 15	11 00	6 70	7 45	23 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	20 15	24 00	4 09	10 71	2 70	2 00	22 00	177 80	1232 35
47	1	18	76	50 00	8 63	....	.....	.....	3 65	4 05	7 00	6 00	6 00	2 78	6 00	.....	2 00	3 75	2 00	2 00	6 00	51 23	282 15
48	1	18	255	207 53	84 80	25	50 00	5 00	16 02	17 80	47 19	66 16	28 09	9 66	10 00	41 05	5 00	16 35	12 00	5 00	96 60	370 92	1828 45
49	1	26	140	80 00	10 00	45	5 00	15 00	10 44	11 60	50 00	17 71	25 00	15 00	10 00	.....	10 00	8 36	3 00	5 00	50 00	216 11	666 11
50	1	16	120	60 00	12 00	60	4 00	.....	8 46	9 40	45 00	15 00	14 80	15 00	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	30 00	161 66	911 66
51	1	16	103	55 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00
52	1	12	100	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
53	1	54	989	478 36	115 86	225	25 00	50 00	25 00	25 00	50 00	200 43	70 00	10 00	10 00	78 00	18 00	10 00	1 58	2 00	150 00	821 44	7299 86
54	1	33	1,2	203 45	46 15	154	113 00	5 00	9 76	10 85	51 00	45 57	45 57	32 55	39 06	.....	21 70	.....	15 19	10 85	1832 80	2114 90	4559 48
55	1	13	40	25 00	30 97	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	15 00	9 31	5 60	3 00	6 00	46 68	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	18 00	113 59	413 59
56	1	6	0	8 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	50	.....	50	50	6 00	32 00	192 00
57	1	15	50	16 00	.....	30	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 05	.....	1 00	.....	.....	2 75	.....	.....	5 00	13 80	171 80
58	1	16	90	18 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	9 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	20 00	50	.....	50	50	5 00	50 00	265 00
59	1	13	147	79 96	20 40	....	.....	.....	4 05	4 50	13 45	11 00	11 00	8 00	16 20	.....	6 00	1 00	4 00	3 00	17 24	99 44	736 25
60	1	...	....	14 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 40	1 55	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	5 58	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	16 45	152 45
61	1	17	102	44 97	29 86	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	10 74	8 25	7 30	6 00	6 00	24 68	3 00	7 25	3 00	2 25	1 91	83 38	442 77
62	1	15	111	41 50	12 37	62	5 14	.....	1 50	1 50	6 71	3 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	12 32	1 00	4 25	1 00	1 00	1 25	42 53	392 17
63	1	7	25	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	1 00	1 31	1 00	1 00	1 15	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 72	85 47

(Eastern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Oscar C. Kramer, Perrysville.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	5	1	1	....	....	..	106	$4000 00	$200 00	$485 50	64
	Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	....	...	3	....	3	....	1	4	..	95	3500 00	.....	250 00	65
	Grace	1	1	..	..	....	1	....	5	2	7	1	4	..	66	2000 00	.....	140 00	66
A. C. Miller, Plymouth	Plymouth	1	..	2	..	23	3	5	5	2	1	2	1	1	143	10000 00	.....	1125 00	67
	Shiloh	1	..	2	..	....	2	4	7	3	....	...	4	..	148	12000 00	3000 00	6500 00	68
(Vacant) Shelby	First Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	1	....	4	4	....	3	11	8	15	1	246	25000 00	4500 00	2782 42	69
	Myers	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	1000 00	.....	330 00	70
(Vacant) Spring Mills	Spring Mills	1	..	..	..	....	...	....	....	....	2	10	3	..	33	.....	.....	162 75	71
H. G. Snyder, Tiffin	First Eng. Luth	1	..	2	..	12	2	5	26	6	2	7	2	4	220	10000 00	.....	1397 67	72
J. B. Grove, Tiro	Tiro	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	....	2	2	5	....	..	137	7000 00	.....	1112 00	73
	Sulphur Springs	1	..	1	..	....	3	7	3	1	1	4	1	..	106	5000 00	.....	478 72	74
(Vacant) Republic	Republic	1	..	..	..	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	.....	.....	.....	75
Grand Total for 1900		75	1	82	11	583	132	151	195	216	278	386	196	59	9555	$492478 00	$41433 60	$60479 66	76
Grand Total for 1899		75	1	78	6	595	140	203	187	294	264	314	252	69	9162	489490 00	37177 01	64432 71	77

(Eastern Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
64	1	14	60	$20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$10 08	$11 20	$4 00	$6 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6 29	$34 69	$523 19
65	1	17	60	18 00	$3 00	30	$10 00	$20 00	4 18	4 65	12 50	22 00	$7 50	$5 00	$7 50	$15 00	$4 10	$3 00	$3 00	$2 07	10 56	101 06	351 06
66	1	12	50	24 00	1 78	....	.....	.....	5 40	6 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	4 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 81	27 76	167 76
67	1	20	125	70 00	40 00	45	25 00	5 00	6 80	7 60	27 10	41 62	23 10	15 00	10 00	44 27	8 00	5 00	8 00	1 00	15 00	212 53	1337 53
68	1	24	180	45 00	15 00	110	500 00	.....	7 06	7 85	21 75	25 75	20 00	15 00	9 50	25 85	5 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	149 76	6649 76
69	1	20	195	106 80	18 00	40	172 28	10 00	5 00	3 25	25 00	37 37	25 00	5 00	5 00	9 40	2 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	40 00	172 02	2954 44
70	1	14	68	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 61	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	.....	1 50	13 11	343 11
71	1	10	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	5 25	168 00
72	1	18	100	79 20	124 67	37	5 96	129 00	10 44	11 60	65 59	48 72	48 72	34 80	41 76	19 90	23 20	29 27	16 24	.....	181 35	531 59	1929 26
73	1	20	180	52 00	59 71	80	125 00	.....	3 45	3 85	11 95	14 63	11 12	2 00	3 50	23 00	1 40	7 50	1 00	67	40 60	124 67	1236 67
74	1	27	180	93 72	28 75	....	.....	.....	1 85	2 20	7 80	9 82	12 54	1 20	2 25	.....	80	12 60	58	41	50 60	102 65	581 37
75	1	11	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	74	1268	9213	4998 61	1653 55	2194	1621 81	442 87	301 23	346 40	1258 24	1288 54	959 24	475 86	683 16	886 49	310 00	272 22	234 90	133 92	4458 33	11733 21	72212 87
77	74	1249	9216	5086 25	1539 33	2081	1125 71	428 21	117 63	355 06	1201 68	1035 26	845 55	323 06	747 63	892 09	312 50	317 52	150 97	105 68	1092 41	7609 97	68244 26

FREMONT E. LEAMER, *Statistical Secretary.*

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1899.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
						Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.						
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Maryland	129	18	140	24	2605	351	256	414	1465	157	1161	502	116	23633	$1519840 00	$116345 35	$134140 37	134	2660	21763	1
West Pennsylvania	145	10	185	32	2823	446	500	205	1211	203	949	638	129	25809	1050913 75	46268 34	124427 18	175	3139	25488	2
Hartwick	37	4	55	8	118	131	64	192	119	125	115	81	20	5456	417800 00	33443 00	32539 35	38	597	4363	3
East Ohio	69	3	66	6	347	117	127	110	196	164	184	238	37	7226	446250 00	19190 00	45794 66	64	916	7579	4
Franckean	24	8	28	3	38	29	46	21	37	46	43	43	1	1968	106850 00	744 00	11467 91	26	271	1683	5
Allegheny	151	16	115	15	1585	221	231	424	683	177	628	242	75	14628	954415 00	76776 93	71436 78	134	1965	14958	6
East Pennsylvania	122	22	177	35	2725	407	355	749	1072	181	1042	580	124	23453	1796940 00	238047 26	171657 66	136	2868	23906	7
Miami	51	5	58	3	392	77	103	139	250	93	191	126	92	5779	504550 00	70115 52	55650 47	51	876	6877	8
Wittenberg	74	....	78	6	595	140	203	187	294	264	314	252	69	9162	489490 00	37177 01	64432 71	74	1249	9216	9
Olive Branch	45	9	48	5	425	98	66	260	230	85	271	87	35	4707	253170 00	36716 04	42994 84	42	643	5688	10
Northern Illinois	39	5	42	4	206	56	79	141	123	105	181	160	21	3427	251000 00	27957 00	36573 00	39	585	4385	11
Central Pennsylvania	89	2	106	15	1064	157	220	228	420	92	344	206	37	9338	421150 00	14595 50	44330 59	85	1375	10567	12
Northern Indiana	73	3	55	6	243	85	99	224	82	146	152	100	51	4924	327257 00	20307 00	20867 29	61	841	6943	13
Iowa	26	3	32	4	158	25	45	90	126	24	104	71	36	2069	190100 00	25792 80	25360 94	22	309	2319	14
Central and Southern Illinois	45	4	30	7	242	55	51	114	130	44	144	49	12	3327	235300 00	33533 00	29199 34	34	427	2930	15
Susquehanna	75	6	97	29	1560	176	343	409	473	106	397	285	57	11463	558879 00	52439 29	66883 70	72	1482	12380	16
Kansas	44	8	51	7	230	33	73	137	98	32	96	92	12	3075	251920 00	46025 00	23652 19	42	538	3520	17
New York and New Jersey	42	12	50	4	806	298	160	214	950	54	560	282	161	8293	1077800 00	156764 00	105691 39	43	913	8941	18
Nebraska	31	6	35	3	271	52	42	46	202	42	105	63	14	2181	124800 00	14773 00	16572 88	31	342	3031	19
California	11	3	13	....	134	17	27	95	252	16	109	56	33	1251	185140 07	42452 50	17290 31	11	144	1372	20
Rocky Mountain	11	...	17	....	42	3	12	37	46	2	24	40	....	558	61700 00	12270 00	4042 72	7	53	416	21
Pittsburg	100	7	123	9	801	157	388	667	690	121	545	410	225	11434	633400 00	108775 00	87731 06	91	1198	10550	22
Wartburg	53	9	10	5	470	173	25	158	646	6	309	89	42	6864	240100 00	25040 00	42288 37	53	341	3227	23
German Nebraska	55	14	16	1	354	88	6	47	590	2	289	35	14	3356	109705 00	4665 00	24401 47	51	182	1554	24
Totals for 1899	1541	177	1627	231	18234	3392	3521	5308	10385	2287	8257	4727	1413	193386	$12208469 82	$1260212 54	$1299427 18	1516	23914	193656	25

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1899.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$15248 71	$7242 47	4413	$2374 76	$2316 31	$300 65	$806 53	$4818 62	$3685 86	$3423 91	$1161 65	$1776 48	$4932 67	$1014 56	$1745 58	$794 59	$601 62	$10120 15	$32881 43	$189671 49
2	16604 59	7067 00	5545	1561 67	1105 88	334 18	777 58	4937 06	3863 05	3285 63	930 84	1946 02	3562 48	1158 41	4179 13	407 39	416 69	25301 46	50219 59	178291 91
3	2225 84	1113 99	1808	1267 90	193 80	71 78	164 99	921 04	777 31	685 24	289 20	879 76	1511 56	273 89	152 55	103 98	116 69	562 79	6530 95	49069 10
4	3663 48	866 85	1581	612 57	272 76	114 76	378 50	1113 94	948 07	778 72	384 24	759 96	607 13	291 04	100 42	131 23	170 10	855 62	7985 17	55210 95
5	652 46	162 82	482	142 30	104 60	28 87	69 16	429 07	203 18	172 98	84 34	167 82	1018 98	31 15	11 44	17 31	14 33	1230 17	3347 46	14944 04
6	6571 47	3223 76	3330	1047 75	665 19	199 22	563 57	2288 58	1932 69	1786 81	716 91	1038 34	1732 52	707 77	1237 66	286 06	356 12	2828 05	15488 97	86974 54
7	17058 26	7368 86	5443	2895 37	2226 60	340 85	1539 90	3935 34	3680 65	2812 62	1072 58	2538 02	3826 89	1402 00	1927 82	613 41	587 75	7317 77	31595 63	203253 29
8	3666 71	1923 26	1228	488 80	146 47	93 24	289 35	1034 04	1322 34	678 55	278 24	668 60	1461 10	295 37	223 00	104 66	122 97	1752 45	8323 91	63974 38
9	5086 25	1539 33	2081	1125 71	428 21	117 63	355 06	1201 68	1035 26	845 55	323 06	747 63	892 09	312 50	317 52	150 97	105 68	1092 41	7609 97	68244 26
10	3142 68	1431 39	1052	387 41	389 14	81 70	482 01	1153 28	1348 46	755 10	424 97	774 52	1901 39	371 80	108 64	238 80	37 26	3219 27	10897 29	53892 04
11	2448 91	754 26	1049	960 71	571 56	70 72	685 08	762 87	923 86	575 87	377 83	270 98	1039 41	277 51	82 82	104 08	155 27	2295 65	7279 86	44418 10
12	5626 35	2177 49	2816	898 87	259 14	151 02	354 39	1629 58	1238 46	1098 51	506 29	974 88	1011 25	430 99	986 93	179 21	159 72	1119 49	9840 72	54171 31
13	3022 45	576 01	1224	1184 02	169 85	69 83	225 43	644 03	503 05	471 86	195 61	502 30	852 79	207 37	88 35	82 56	133 15	865 84	4747 31	32399 47
14	1450 14	647 82	490	460 47	168 00	32 65	149 97	519 69	525 69	310 06	150 35	199 40	585 06	123 64	61 45	69 01	63 71	899 57	3680 25	29041 19
15	1796 99	798 56	762	389 54	518 05	39 41	145 02	486 01	545 92	356 58	221 46	233 86	541 44	171 56	70 45	59 88	85 52	4660 79	3857 75	34847 54
16	6943 99	3050 12	3924	2435 27	642 69	182 39	521 58	2228 82	1692 92	1546 40	656 88	1826 25	2229 87	723 70	990 80	266 75	319 73	1944 04	15238 83	84116 79
17	1772 98	567 16	591	704 66	66 01	42 79	176 35	535 29	388 28	349 02	354 08	243 68	731 49	119 22	134 37	47 44	70 93	188 11	3574 94	26743 75
18	6923 53	2262 55	1833	3901 14	727 28	151 85	281 32	1240 04	864 71	1030 97	257 53	456 86	1197 54	245 77	203 38	165 98	120 51	3307 67	9520 33	115208 72
19	1187 03	436 46	693	576 83	71 96	36 49	81 95	383 47	267 96	253 50	107 66	212 64	285 75	54 38	72 35	27 81	37 55	247 56	2077 32	19800 20
20	1088 69	371 13	321	388 26	162 15	16 09	90 25	267 09	230 20	217 14	75 00	.....	494 15	62 48	39 55	28 51	32 30	269 40	2048 91	19339 22
21	274 11	116 67	66	128 75	.....	14 15	42 15	71 87	59 09	47 84	25 47	45	13 50	16 00	11 10	8 35	8 25	97 50	318 22	4617 69
22	6527 38	3264 32	3005	2005 06	662 71	159 13	691 45	1880 36	1855 45	1377 58	564 03	584 15	3318 58	525 35	927 44	125 40	281 96	3720 38	14357 98	102807 40
23	1136 79	221 59	673	584 09	95 22	126 50	193 40	338 96	668 83	206 43	295 98	175 35	.....	50 46	101 20	24 57	3 00	533 28	2731 24	44930 61
24	274 33	54 03	171	80 25	24 00	55 90	236 00	390 69	538 09	511 58	291 80	191 32	125 00	70 65	29 83	27 27	12 30	1096 36	3574 31	28454 21
25	114394 12	47237 90	44581	26602 16	11987 58	2775 90	9300 99	33211 42	29099 38	23578 45	9746 00	17169 27	33872 64	8937 57	13803 78	4065 22	4012 42	75525 78	257728 25	1604423 20

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF DISTRICT SYNODS FOR 1900, AND ALSO FOR TWO YEARS.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.					Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Maryland	133	17	148	29	2687	285	305	645	1740	202	1396	519	141	23769	$1565618 00	$102719 22	$156151 84	124	2495	22150	1
West Pennsylvania	151	18	204	35	3972	449	518	337	1312	327	1009	651	152	26953	1161854 00	38771 95	143964 03	168	3096	25844	2
Hartwick	36	5	53	10	201	83	55	161	178	118	201	125	13	5601	429800 00	42303 00	49005 53	34	593	4378	3
East Ohio	65½	6	60	10	349	125	158	272	199	147	258	237	22	7366	462400 00	15429 00	43159 99	66	768	7532	4
Franckean	27	6	29	4	66	37	41	78	40	47	35	36	1	2106	114450 00	1725 00	12020 22	27	277	1661	5
Alleghany	151	3	118	12	1391	209	295	262	545	267	617	350	75	15134	754415 00	65940 75	79172 67	144	1971	14699	6
East Pennsylvania	122	21	181	31	2759	407	285	480	1063	282	1250	494	178	24485	1823390 96	238660 84	193149 15	137	2786	23979	7
Miami	53	5	52	5	465	66	138	239	292	145	331	197	72	6068	517650 00	64811 52	50593 78	53	861	6855	8
Wittenberg	75	1	82	11	583	132	151	195	216	278	386	196	59	9555	492478 00	41433 60	60479 66	74	1268	9213	9
Olive Branch	46	9	43	3	485	70	60	215	255	83	257	101	16	4743	254855 00	33442 04	40638 11	35	597	5120	10
Northern Illinois	39	10	40	3	185	37	56	166	74	87	163	129	74	3559	241400 00	28022 00	36924 40	36	563	4505	11
Central Pennsylvania	87	10	94	14	1225	156	274	230	367	112	411	257	52	9549	430350 00	14238 30	42720 72	79	1359	10527	12
Northern Indiana	67	5	50	4	276	88	133	313	159	166	151	102	42	4383	239650 00	19727 00	27149 60	61	845	5756	13
Iowa	25	4	31	4	199	24	48	114	121	45	97	72	19	2078	187400 00	25182 80	26725 48	24	331	2432	14
Central and Southern Illinois	47	3	31	8	229	46	48	98	94	48	102	51	7	3392	245730 00	34930 00	29323 90	34	396	2980	15
Susquehanna	81	3	90	23	1693	168	311	562	557	152	541	538	95	11642	597440 00	49729 01	69875 19	80	1700	13337	16
Kansas	45	4	44	1	187	21	72	161	90	50	131	126	39	2950	236420 00	50511 03	28008 46	40	507	3422	17
New York and New Jersey	47	11	48	9	860	241	138	238	1013	67	659	277	165	8881	1121065 29	161422 50	104083 57	49	978	9202	18
Nebraska	30	7	38	6	345	38	62	119	163	50	184	67	23	2525	223600 00	14425 00	22758 67	31	391	3241	19
California	10	4	14	....	135	20	31	93	209	14	99	54	23	1297	177280 00	30992 00	22260 07	12	148	1288	20
Rocky Mountain	8	....	7	1	13	7	20	48	83	9	6	41	7	436	48550 60	11470 00	5590 29	7	57	449	21
Pittsburg	103	11	127	11	849	166	484	577	699	138	715	588	266	11938	680129 87	98308 50	87003 28	97	1278	11395	22
Wartburg	51	6	13	2	509	113	19	46	584	9	225	174	3	6240	227000 00	27875 00	37400 92	47	360	3258	23
German Nebraska	62	17	16	1	333	104	10	34	754	7	311	37	....	3778	132630 00	9076 00	26869 55	55	214	1812	24
Totals for 1900	1561½	186	1613	237	19996	3092	3712	5683	10807	2850	9535	5419	1544	198428	12365556 12	1221146 06	1395029 08	1638	23839	195035	25
Totals for 1899	1541	177	1627	231	18234	3392	3521	5308	10385	2287	8257	4727	1413	193386	12208469 82	1260212 54	1299427 18	1516	23914	193656	26
Totals for two years, 1899 and 1900	.....	...	....	....	38230	6484	7233	10991	21192	5137	17792	10146	2957	.....	.....	.....	2694456 26	...	.....	.....	27
Totals for two years, 1897 and 1898	.....	....	....	....	37808	5947	6829	12794	22338	5995	18742	10064	3273	.....	.....	.....	2713390 93	....	.....	.....	28

Index Number.	Schools. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Schools. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Congregations. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Congregations. Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$14893 85	$8533 87	4122	$3180 05	$1785 55	$601 88	$850 28	$6026 84	$6873 48	$3761 78	$1526 84	$1937 84	$5069 35	$1012 47	$1733 78	$1328 57	$600 26	$37058 06	$68159 83	$228893 07
2	16519 34	7768 03	5617	6091 41	1234 29	663 87	825 44	4150 96	4187 00	2989 17	1109 46	1609 66	3126 65	1030 76	2888 64	740 69	472 57	12500 31	30687 99	189440 46
3	2351 91	1164 66	1649	1234 76	310 24	172 88	142 23	1069 41	928 15	845 24	424 31	1020 62	1269 67	260 23	172 48	165 16	126 94	1298 67	7801 44	56806 97
4	3772 57	1123 62	1581	667 34	243 35	234 10	345 73	1302 01	1011 34	870 54	412 53	885 70	645 21	253 87	97 25	265 14	209 90	1584 26	8101 89	49869 82
5	663 09	213 72	496	195 35	64 19	39 48	85 79	337 22	324 74	177 19	88 82	208 30	552 07	33 78	33 77	21 05	17 62	1725 67	3454 61	15413 01
6	7946 74	3471 09	3538	1253 97	449 88	425 23	851 02	2368 98	1990 00	2041 60	968 65	923 48	1478 56	817 46	1492 73	426 85	392 01	6708 17	20798 88	103366 89
7	18636 61	7884 71	5341	3134 62	1693 67	667 36	1636 12	4331 84	4581 66	2841 96	1758 93	2303 26	4215 42	1384 75	2515 96	885 51	549 65	12171 49	39843 91	232993 06
8	3989 04	2111 74	965	493 04	113 74	200 48	285 89	1309 35	955 17	859 83	458 40	593 84	1832 13	313 42	217 86	225 48	153 64	2494 39	9900 58	60494 36
9	4998 61	1653 55	2194	1621 81	442 87	301 23	346 40	1258 24	1288 54	959 24	475 86	683 16	886 49	310 00	272 22	234 90	133 92	4458 33	11733 21	72212 87
10	4087 49	1642 50	1036	581 32	787 64	171 74	603 65	1235 95	1309 75	1388 89	568 04	798 11	1464 50	346 90	150 72	45 30	28 00	3066 82	11178 37	51816 48
11	2741 71	943 39	1062	661 60	768 45	137 40	831 95	744 17	1226 31	656 79	625 97	217 46	1107 93	320 01	62 79	221 77	143 70	876 41	7442 45	45666 55
12	6127 87	2434 22	2362	1096 82	339 12	351 53	315 71	1588 24	1439 71	1216 30	598 73	927 95	947 99	488 24	958 26	343 28	220 02	1651 88	11047 84	53768 56
13	2876 95	690 43	870	681 91	214 25	70 58	270 06	997 55	544 91	703 94	225 18	521 09	769 31	284 07	70 18	76 36	110 19	901 23	5276 07	33839 40
14	1846 39	593 48	483	303 75	259 89	42 05	222 08	612 76	491 40	460 43	246 65	124 53	645 10	118 97	77 49	82 15	64 97	1399 67	4588 25	31313 73
15	2019 71	599 32	576	386 09	392 58	79 05	122 50	371 36	433 89	284 17	202 48	107 62	411 65	122 90	58 81	87 84	55 21	1284 92	6204 52	35792 08
16	7028 74	3227 88	4031	2561 28	665 41	185 46	577 86	2197 66	1783 63	1699 76	738 88	2530 19	2508 49	834 47	1071 11	310 99	383 68	2093 00	16406 30	85565 93
17	1892 53	716 12	482	316 20	101 42	112 31	202 81	636 46	545 04	499 30	353 62	230 58	677 27	139 37	108 63	102 68	65 95	1072 25	4368 13	33139 13
18	8409 27	2242 87	2001	3290 23	602 94	215 75	251 22	1291 26	1231 60	1139 52	359 00	428 60	1456 47	257 06	431 76	214 67	137 10	4480 92	11891 71	115975 28
19	1392 95	523 30	672	468 94	340 94	74 35	103 93	449 91	442 61	363 52	216 17	221 74	212 16	101 30	95 82	69 00	48 80	1211 17	3560 84	26593 54
20	1441 66	420 57	295	730 30	80 72	20 77	104 90	366 92	295 44	600 90	98 70	.....	547 60	77 20	46 85	36 87	37 20	868 50	3211 79	25480 88
21	292 83	197 12	115	105 00	15 00	5 89	66 20	113 00	118 51	69 40	31 35	86	110 00	29 40	9 75	16 42	15 65	72 87	652 34	6147 08
22	6690 06	3035 04	3011	1799 79	814 39	199 24	628 65	2196 32	2040 06	1577 92	799 71	638 25	2771 48	602 91	1113 63	354 11	263 03	2433 33	15442 48	102055 18
23	818 88	234 33	573	359 50	609 85	50 68	240 05	287 47	844 14	221 35	305 32	156 27	.....	59 31	37 17	35 03	5 00	970 10	3375 21	42154 50
24	280 03	50 05	197	24 85	5 00	73 04	314 66	543 84	654 09	171 03	336 26	166 94	75 00	89 40	50 70	45 77	19 20	895 72	3580 72	30517 91
25	121718 83	51475 61	43269	31239 93	12335 38	5096 35	10225 13	35787 72	35541 17	26399 77	12929 86	17236 05	30780 50	9288 25	13768 36	6335 59	4254 21	103278 14	308709 36	1729316 74
26	114394 12	47237 90	44581	26602 16	11987 58	2775 90	9300 99	33211 42	29099 38	23578 45	9746 00	17169 27	33872 64	8937 57	13803 78	4065 22	4012 42	75525 78	257728 25	1604423 20
27	236112 95	98713 51	.....	57842 09	24322 96	7872 25	19526 12	68999 14	64640 55	49978 22	22675 86	34405 32	64653 14	18225 82	27572 14	10400 81	8266 63	178803 92	566437 61	3333739 94
28	213228 00	91383 87	.....	57937 77	21950 27	4844 49	20863 64	64547 52	58973 93	52039 74	17481 83	35497 63	60518 81	17029 77	22329 43	9649 25	7565 03	107229 20	477135 00	3222907 67
29	$22884 95	$7329 64	.....	.....	$2372 69	3027 76	.....	$4451 62	$5666 62	.....	$5194 03	.....	$4134 33	$1196 05	$5242 71	$751 56	$701 60	$71574 72	$89302 61	$110832 27
30	.....	.....	.....	$95 68	.....	.....	$1337 52	.....	.....	$2061 52	.....	$1092 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDEX.

PAGE

Africa, Work in, Resolution on..... 125
Aged, Home for, Board of.....10, 58
" " " Report of..... 10
" " Nomination of Board..... 58
Alleghany Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 244
American Anti-Saloon League, Delegates to..... 223
American Board of Direction, Member of..... 223
American Tract Society..... 82
Anniversary of Western Supervision, Resolution on..... 8
Apportionment, Report of Committee on.....39, 85
" Readjustment, Report on..... 38
Assistant Secretary..... 9

Beneficiary Education, Resolution on..... 59
Board of Church Extension, Report of..... 159
" Deaconess, Report of..... 208
" Education, Report of..... 193
" Foreign Missions, Report of..... 101
" " " Resolutions on..... 125
" German Theological Seminary, Resolutions on 48
" Home Missions, Resolutions on..... 27
" " " and Dr. Barnitz..... 41
" Publication 176
" " Report of..... 177
" Trustees of Pastors' Fund.....22, 26
" Tressler's Orphans' Home.....68, 70
Boards, List of 224
Business, General Synod's Order of..... 233
By-Laws 231
" Resolution to Amend..... 98

California Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 260
Carthage College 53

PAGE
Catechism, German..... 43
" German-English..... 74
Central Illinois Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 262
Central Pennsylvania Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 268
Church Extension, Apportionment for..... 85
" " Assets of..... 174
" " Bequests to..... 163
" " Biennial Service..... 175
" " Board of.....159, 175
" " Churches Aided.....166, 170
" " Church Plans..... 171
" " Committees of Board..... 160
" " Death in Board..... 160
" " Detailed Statement of..... 174
" " Loans Returned..... 162
" " Parsonage Fund..... 170
" " Receipts..... 161
" " Special Loan Funds..... 164
" " Recommendation..... 172
" " Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society..... 163
Church Paper, Report of Committee on..... 56
Colleges..... 52
Committees Appointed, List of..... 221
" " Standing..... 222
Common Service Committee, Report of..... 84
Communicant Membership..... 36
Communion Service..... 26
Conference, General, Resolution on..... 64
" " Report on..... 59
Conger, Minister, Introduced..... 40
Constitution of General Synod..... 226
Co-operation, Methods of, Resolutions on..... 43
Correspondence, Ecclesiastical, Report on..... 81
" Foreign, Report on..... 60

Deaconess Board..... 208
" " Anniversary of..... 216
" " Apportionment for..... 39
" " Committees of..... 209
" " Deaconesses and Probationers..... 211
" " Death of Sister..... 210
" " Faculty and Instructors..... 209
" " Motherhouse, New..... 212

PAGE
Deaconess Board, Officers of 208, 216
" " Purchase of Property 212
" " Report of Treasurer 214
" " Resolutions 213
" " Stations and Outside Work 210
Decoration Day, Committee on 8
Delegate from General Council 43
" " General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in America 43
" " Reformed Church of North America 10
Delegates to General Synod, List of 4
" " Other Ecclesiastical Bodies 225
Devotional Committee, Report of 17
District Synods, Minutes of, Report on 95
" " Parochial Tables of 242

East Ohio Synod, Parochial Tables of 276
East Pennsylvania Synod, Parochial Tables of 284
" " " Request, Report on 94
Ecclesiastical Correspondence, Report on 81
Education, Board of 193
" " Amendment to Report of 199
" " Apportionment for 199
" " Biennial Service of 204
" " Carthage College 194
" " Disbursements 200
" " Gifts and Bequests 197
" " Hartwick Seminary 195
" " Midland College 196
" " Officers of 204
" " Recommendations of 199
" " Report of 193
" " Tabulated Statement of 203
" " Theological Seminary, German 199
" " " " Western 197
" " Treasurer's Report 200
Election of Officers 8
Episcopal Church, Courtesy of 16

Foreign Missions, Board of 102, 126, 224
" " Africa, Work in 46, 111, 112, 125
" " " Deaths in 103
" " Apportionment for 39, 85
" " Biennial Service 126

PAGE
Foreign Missions, Detailed Statement..... 124
" " India, Accessions and Losses..... 108
" " " College..... 109
" " " Bequest of Missionary..... 110
" " " Conference..... 106
" " " Educational Department..... 108
" " " Famine Department..... 110
" " " Medical Department..... 110
" " " Names of Missionaries..... 106
" " " Orphanage..... 111
" " " Statistics.....107, 109, 117
" " " Zenana Department..... 109
" " Legacies..... 105
" " New Missionaries..... 104
" " Nomination of Board..... 126
" " Patron and Protege Service..... 106
" " Receipts and Expenditures.....102, 103
" " Report of.....9, 101
" " Resolutions..... 118
" " Return of Missionaries..... 104
" " Sunday Schools, Offerings of..... 117
" " Treasurer's Report..... 119
" " Woman's H. and F. M. Society.....105, 117, 119
Franckean Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 298
Fraternal Association Plan, Report of Committee on..... 92
" Conference, Report of Committee on..... 81
" Committee, Report of..... 58
" Delegates Heard.....10, 43
" " List of.....82, 225

General Synod, Apportionment of.....39, 85
" " By-laws of.....98, 231
" " Closing Service of..... 100
" " Constitution of..... 226
" " Delegates to, List of..... 4
" " Entertainment of, Thanks for..... 83
" " Meetings and Officers of..... 241
" " Minutes of, Report on..... 64
" " Next Meeting of.....97 and cover of Minutes
" " Officers of..... 8
" " Order of Business..... 233
" " Representatives on Lutheran Arbitration Committee..... 223
" " Roll of..... 4

PAGE
General Synod, Rules of Order..... 236
" " Time and Place of Next Meeting....97 and cover of Minutes
" " Treasurer's Report..... 27
German Catechism..... 43
" Hymn Book, Report of Committee on..... 42
" Nebraska Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 302
" Theological Seminary.....48, 199
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 49
" " " Report of..... 48
Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Report on.....50, 52
Governor of Iowa Introduced..... 39

Hamma, Mrs. A. V., Address of..... 44
Hartwick Seminary.....52, 195
" Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 310
Historical Society, Curator's Report..... 217
" " In Memoriam..... 220
" " Officers of..... 220
" " Treasurer's Report..... 219
Home for the Aged, Board of..... 224
" " " " Report on..... 10
Home Missions, Apportionment of.....39, 85
" " Board of.....128, 139, 224
" " Biennial Service of..... 157
" " Debt of..... 131
" " German Traveling Missionary..... 128
" " Legacies..... 130
" " List of Missions..... 133
" " New Missions..... 134
" " Nominating of Board..... 158
" " Obituary..... 128
" " Officers..... 128
" " Receipts of..... 129
" " Recommendations..... 140
" " Report of..... 127
" " Rules Governing the Board..... 141
" " Self-supporting Missions..... 134
" " Summary of Work..... 132
" " Sunday Schools.....129, 141
" " Synods, Contributions of..... 129
" " Tabulated Statement..... 114
" " Twentieth Century Fund..... 131
" " Western Supervision..... 136

PAGE
Home Missions, W. H. and F. M. Society, Receipts from..... 129
" " Young People's Societies 129
Hours of Session.....8, 48
Hymn Book, German..... 42
" " Publishing Committee's Report..... 19

Iowa Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 316

Kansas " " " "..... 320

List of Boards..... 224
" Committees..... 221
" General Synod Meetings..... 241
Leave of Absence, Report of Committee on..... 42
Literary and Theological Institutions..... 52
Lutheran Co-operation.....43, 58
Luther League, Report of Visitor to..... 98

Maryland Synod, Overture of, Report on..... 92
" " Parochial Tables of..... 324
Memorial Service..... 10
Members of General Synod, List of..... 4
Miami Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 336
Midland College 55, 196
Mileage Committee, Report of.....41, 57
Ministerial Acts, Report on..... 84
Ministers, Loss of..... 37
" Number of..... 37
Minutes of District Synods, Report on..... 95
" " Last Convention, Report on.....64, 99

National Home for the Aged, Report on..... 111
Nebraska Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 342
New York and New Jersey Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 346
Northern Illinois Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 352
" Indiana Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 356

Officers of the General Synod, Election of..... 8
" List of..... 241
Olive Branch Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 364
Orphans' Home, Loysville.....68, 70
" " Western 78, 80
Order, General Synod's Rules of..... 236
" of Business of General Synod..... 233

PAGE

Overture of Maryland Synod..... 92
" Pittsburg Synod..... 40
" Susquehanna Synod..... 92

Paper, Church, Report of Committee on..... 56
Parent Education Society, Meeting..... 205
" " " Officers of..... 206
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 205
Parochial Tables..... 243
" " Summaries of..... 416
Pastors' Fund, Donation to..... 26
" " Report of Treasurer..... 22
" " Trustees of..... 223
Pennsylvania College..... 53
Place and Time of Next Meeting..... 97
Preparatory Service..... 26
Press Committee, Report of..... 99
Publication Society..... 41
" " Addresses..... 191
" " Business of..... 176
" " Donation of..... 181
" " Financial Exhibit..... 179
" " Members of Board.....176, 191
" " Minutes of Meeting in 1900..... 176
" " Officers of Board and Society.....191, 192
" " Proceedings of..... 176
" " Publications Issued..... 187
" " Report of Board.....41, 177
" " Representation of General Synod in..... 224
" " Treasurer's Report..... 182

Railroad Transportation, Report of Committee on..... 93
Resolutions, Report of Committee on..... 82
Rocky Mountain Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 378
Roll of General Synod..... 4
Rules of Order..... 236
Ruling of President on Rights of Board of Foreign Missions..... 47
Ruling of President, Another..... 8

Sanctity of the Lord's Day..... 83
Secretary, Assistant..... 9
" American Tract Society..... 9
" Instructions to.....9, 97, 99
Service, Common, Report on..... 84

PAGE
Sexton Recompensed..... 83
Sheeleigh, Dr., Resolutions on Death of..... 220
Southern Illinois Synod, Parochial Tables of..... 262
Springfield, Theological Seminary..... 53
Standing Committees, List of..... 222
State of the Church, Report on.....38, 86
Statistical Secretary, Report of..... 36
Summaries of Parochial Tables..... 416
Sunday Schools, Report of Committee on..... 74
" " Statistics..... 37
Susquehanna Synod, Overture of..... 92
" " Parochial Tables of..... 380
" University..... 54
Synods, Detailed Statement of Receipts of, on Apportionment..... 124
Synods, District, Number of..... 240
" Parochial Tables of..... 243
" Alleghany..... 244
" California..... 260
" Central and Southern Illinois..... 262
" Central Pennsylvania..... 268
" East Ohio..... 276
" East Pennsylvania..... 284
" Franckean..... 298
" German Nebraska..... 302
" Hartwick..... 310
" Iowa..... 316
" Kansas..... 320
" Maryland..... 324
" Miami..... 336
" Nebraska..... 342
" New York and New Jersey..... 346
" Northern Illinois..... 352
" Northern Indiana..... 356
" Olive Branch..... 364
" Pittsburg..... 370
" Rocky Mountain..... 378
" Susquehanna..... 380
" Wartburg..... 388
" West Pennsylvania..... 392
" Wittenberg..... 408

Telegram of Sympathy to Treasurer of General Synod..... 9
Temperance, Report of Committee on..... 65

PAGE
Thanks to Dr. Enders 157
" Dr. Studebaker and Reporters 99
" Treasurer Helb 157
" Dr. Wirt and Congregation 83
" Railroads 93
Theological Seminary at Chicago, Report of Board 48
" " " " Treasurer 49
" " Gettysburg, Report of Board 50
" " Western, Report on 55
Titles, Corporate ..... (Cover of Minutes.)
Time and Place of Next Meeting ..... (See Cover of Minutes.)
Transportation Committee, Report of 93
Treasurer of, Report of, Church Extension Board 172
" " Deaconess Board 214
" " Education Board 200
" " Foreign Mission Board 119
" " General Synod 27
" " Historical Society 219
" " Home Mission Board 155
" " Parent Education Society 205
" " Pastors' Fund 22
" " Publication Board 182
Tressler's Orphans' Home, Reports on 68, 70

Visitor to Luther League, Report of 98
" National Convention of Lutheran Young People 223
" W. H. and F. M. Society, Report of 97
" " " " " 222

Wartburg Synod, Parochial Tables of 388
Welcome to General Synod 3
Western Orphans' Home 78, 80
West Pennsylvania Synod, Parochial Tables of 392
Wittenberg College 53
" Synod, Parochial Tables of 408
W. H. and F. M. Society, Greetings from 44

Young People's Convention, Report on 98
" " Societies, Membership of 37

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FORTY-FIRST CONVENTION

OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

In Session at Baltimore, Md., June 3 to 11, 1903.

PUBLISHED FOR THE GENERAL SYNOD
BY THE
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1903.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Because of many inquiries and mistakes regarding the proper certification of delegates to the General Synod, the Secretary herewith sets forth the excellent custom in use since the Allegheny meeting in the matter of making up the roll. At that meeting the Secretary of the General Synod was authorized and directed to prepare a form of credentials for Synodical delegations to the General Synod, which he was to duly supply to all Secretaries of the District Synods. It was also ordered that the Secretaries of the District Synods, in furnishing credentials to Synodical delegations to the General Synod, be required to prepare the same in duplicate, furnishing a copy to the Chairman of the delegation, as well as to the Secretary of the General Synod.

Accordingly, in the spring before the General Synod meets, there are sent to the Secretaries of District Synods *two* blank forms of credentials, both to be filled, signed, and sealed by the President and Secretary of the Synod. One of these documents is to be sent at once to the Secretary of the General Synod, Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., 2401 West Jefferson Street, Louisville, Ky. No delegate needs any further credentials than this. But to provide against loss in any way of the credentials, the second blank copy, duly filled, is to be sent by the officers of Synod to the chairman of their delegation, and this copy he is to keep and bring along to the meeting (and not send to the Secretary of the General Synod). Unless accidents occur, this second copy need not be produced, as the duplicate thereof is supposed to be already in the hands of the officers of the General Synod. The roll is made up in advance, and at the opening of the Convention not a moment is lost in settling who are entitled to seats, but the delegates can proceed at once to business.

The Secretary of each District Synod is requested, near the time of the Convention, to correspond with the Synodical Delegations, and to let the Secretary of the General Synod know promptly of all cases where alternates take the places of *primarii*. Many papers are anxious to have a correct and complete list of the delegates who are to constitute the Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD.

FORTY-FIRST CONVENTION.

FIRST SERVICE.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 3, 1903,
WEDNESDAY EVENING.

The delegates to the Forty-first Convention of the General Synod assembled in the First Lutheran Church of Baltimore, Md., at 8 o'clock, P. M., June 3d, 1903.

The services were conducted by Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., President; Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., Secretary; Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.; and Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., pastor of the church.

The sermon was preached by Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., taking for his text 1 John iv. 21, making a plea for a closer unity among Lutherans.

Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., for the Lutheran Churches of Baltimore, heartily welcomed the Synod.

A social hour was enjoyed after the religious services had closed.

FIRST SESSION.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 4, 1903,
THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

At the hour appointed for the meeting of Synod the first session was opened in the prescribed form by the President, Rev. William S. Freas, D. D. The Secretary, Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., was at his table.

The roll was called.

ROLL OF GENERAL SYNOD, JUNE 3-11, 1903.

1. SYNOD OF MARYLAND.

(Organized 1820.)

REV. C. S. ALBERT, D. D.,
REV. W. H. DUNBAR, D. D.,
REV. S. W. OWEN, D. D.,
REV. L. M. ZIMMERMAN, D. D.,
REV. W. E. PARSON, D. D.,
REV. EZRA K. BELL, D. D.,
REV. CHARLES REINEWALD,
REV. D. B. FLOYD,
REV. M. VALENTINE, D. D., LL. D.

MR. GEORGE WARFIELD,
MR. JOHN L. BIKLÉ,
HON. CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
MR. M. P. MÖLLER,
MR. H. C. HINES,
MR. JOHN C. PARKER,
MR. C. F. ROWE,
MR. E. J. LAWYER,
MR. GEORGE RYNEAL, JR.

2. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1825.)

REV. J. B. WOLF,
REV. G. M. DIFFENDERFER,
REV. E. D. WEIGLE, D. D.,
REV. C. E. WALTER, D. D.,
REV. T. O. KEISTER,
REV. A. A. PARR,
REV. A. G. FASTNACHT, D. D.,
REV. A. M. HEILMAN,
REV. E. J. WOLF, D. D., LL. D.

MR. W. H. GLATFELTER,
MR. J. C. STOCK,
MR. W. S. BOND,
GEORGE E. NEFF, ESQ.,
MR. EDWARD HELB,
MR. M. A. EMBICH,
MR. S. L. JOHNS,
MR. J. D. ZOUCK,
MR. CHARLES A. BLOCHER.

3. HARTWICK SYNOD.

(Organized 1830.)

REV. JOHN J. DOMINIC,
REV. C. G. BIKLÉ,
REV. H. J. WATKINS,
REV. W. F. BARNETT.

MR. A. A. CONEY,
MR. J. S. TEN EYCK,
MR. JOHN T. SELMSER.

4. EAST OHIO SYNOD.

(Organized 1836.)

REV. CHARLES E. KELLER,
REV. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D.,
REV. G. W. DUNLAP, PH. D.,
REV. T. S. SMEDLEY,
REV. JOHN A. HALL, D. D.

MR. J. E. KLOSS,
HON. P. S. GROSSCUP,
HON. HENRY HARTER,
MR. H. G. MUCHELNAUS,
MR. JOHN MOTZ.

5. FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

(Organized 1837.)

REV. C. V. KLING,
REV. H. M. OBERHOLTZER.

MR. WESLEY H. KILTS,
MR. WILLIAM H. DAVY.

6. ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. A. E. WAGNER, PH. D.,
REV. L. N. FLECK,
REV. J. J. HILL,
REV. F. L. BERGSTRESSER,
REV. M. L. YOUNG, PH. D.,
REV. J. W. RICHARD, D. D.

MR. S. L. HARE,
W. H. RUPPEL, ESQ.,
FRANK E. COLVIN, ESQ.,
D. S. BRUMBAUGH, ESQ.,
MR. I. P. WALKER,
CHARLES GEESEY, ESQ.

7. SYNOD OF EAST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. P. C. CROLL,
REV. C. L. FLECK,
REV. C. E. HAY, D. D.,
REV. B. F. ALLEMAN, D. D.,
REV. W. F. RENTZ,
REV. T. C. PRITCHARD,
REV. LUTHER DE YOE,
REV. E. HUBER, D. D.,
REV. H. W. McKNIGHT, D. D., LL. D.

MR. HENRY S. BONER,
MR. WILLIAM J. MILLER,
MR. C. A. REEHLING,
MR. W. H. MARTIN,
MR. W. R. YAEGER,
MR. JAMES STRONG,
MR. J. W. SCHLICHTER,
HON. HORACE LEHR,
F. S. LIVINGOOD, ESQ.

8. PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

(Organized 1843.)

REV. G. M. HEINDEL, D. D.,
REV. H. C. RELLER,
REV. SAMUEL SCHWARM, D. D.,
REV. ELI MILLER,
REV. C. P. WILES,
REV. JOHN WEIDLEY,
REV. C. B. KING.

MR. WILLIAM PORE,
MR. J. WALTER HAY,
MR. JAMES E. SUTTON,
MR. W. G. LANE,
MR. G. C. SCHUPP,
MR. W. W. CAMPBELL,
MR. EDWARD HILL.

9. MIAMI SYNOD.

(Organized 1844.)

REV. M. W. HAMMA, D. D.,
REV. J. C. SCHINDEL,
REV. J. M. BRAMKAMP,
REV. F. G. GOTWALD,
REV. C. G. HECKERT, D. D.

MR. AMOR W. ULRICI,
PROF. A. F. LINN, PH. D.,
MR. J. W. KAHLER,
PROF. ORVILLE CRIST,
MR. J. VANDERPOOL.

10. WITTENBERG SYNOD.

(Organized 1847.)

REV. E. C. DINWIDDIE,
REV. C. S. ERNSBERGER, D. D.,
REV. C. E. GARDNER,
REV. S. J. TAYLOR,
REV. A. A HUNDLEY.

MR. E. E. WEATHERBY,
HON. J. L. ZIMMERMAN,
PROF. C. A. KROUT,
MR. A. A. SHAFER,
MR. JOHN SCHIEBER.

11. OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

(Organized 1848.)

REV. F. M. PORCH, D. D.,
REV. C. U. LARRICK,
REV. C. F. BERGNER,
REV. H. K. FENNER, D. D.

MR. CYRUS VAN MATRE,
MR. B. C. BOWMAN,
MR. THEODORE E. OTTO,
MR. C. WELLBAUM.

12. NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1851.)

REV. D. P. HELTZEL,
REV. C. P. MACLAUGHLIN,
REV. RICHARD LAZARUS,
REV. PAUL B. HOLTGREVE,
REV. C. J. KIEFER.

MR. W. H. JACKSON,
MR. S. H. DICKENSON,
MR. HENRY DENHART,
MR. D. F. GREENAWALT,
MR. J. B. STUPFELL.

13. CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1853.)

REV. J. L. NICHOLAS,
REV. W. K. DIEHL,
REV. I. O. MOSER,
REV. D. E. RUPLEY,
REV. I. P. ZIMMERMAN.

PROF. C. L. GRAMLEY,
MR. JOSEPH D. WINTER,
MR. B. F. KLEPFER,
MR. SAMUEL REEN,
GEORGE DALE, ESQ.

14. NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. S. A. ORT, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. D. A. KUHN,
REV. J. D. BROSY,
REV. M. L. SMITH,
REV. L. J. MOTSCHMAN.

MR. W. C. PATTERSON,
HON. A. J. ADAIR,
MR. THEODORE RUMBAUGH,
MR. JOSEPH A. BROWN,
MR. PHILIP RAY.

15. IOWA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. W. J. FUNKEY,
REV. C. W. MAGGART,
REV. G. W. SNYDER.

PROF. F. E. HANSEN,
MR. ANDREW HANS,
HON. W. H. BAILEY.

16. SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

(Organized 1867.)

REV. J. W. SHANNON,
REV. F. U. GIFT,
REV. I. H. McGANN,
REV. M. H. HAVICE,
REV. JOHN WAGNER, D. D.,
REV. M. M. ALLBECK.

MR. F. C. HEILMAN,
MR. J. B. KAUFFMAN,
MR. S. S. JARRETT,
MR. W. H. ROHRBACH,
MR. F. G. SCHOCH,
MR. J. L. WOLVERTON.

17. KANSAS SYNOD.

(Organized 1868.)

REV. E. E. STAUFFER,
REV. F. D. ALTMAN, D. D.,
REV. H. L. YARGER, D. D.,
REV. J. C. JACOBY, D. D.,
REV. M. F. TROXELL, D. D.,
REV. H. A. OTT.

MR. J. H. BERLIN,
MR. W. H. BARGER.

18. NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

(Organized 1872.)

REV. J. B. REMENSNYDER, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. C. ZINSSMEISTER,
REV. F. H. KNUBEL,
REV. J. J. YOUNG, D. D.,
REV. W. T. GROMMISCH,
REV. U. H. GRAVES.

ELMER S. LUCKENBACH, ESQ.,
MR. FRANK W. TRAUGOTT,
MR. E. F. EILERT,
MR. JAMES M. REYNOLDS,
MR. FREDERICK H. WEFER,
MR. SYLVESTER SHAFFER.

19. NEBRASKA SYNOD.

(Organized 1873.)

REV. A. B. LEAMER,
REV. J. N. LENTZ,
REV. S. M. LESHER,
REV. J. F. CRESSLER,
REV. C. J. RINGER.

MR. J. BENDER.

20. WARTBURG SYNOD.

(Organized 1876.)

REV. W. ROSENSTENGEL,
REV. B. GARTEN,
REV. A. KAITSCHUCK,
REV. W. POPCKE,
REV. R. SCHMIDT.

MR. H. H. EMMINGA,
MR. H. HEITMAN.

21. CALIFORNIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. WILLIAM KELLY,
REV. J. E. HOICK.

MR. JOHN C. WALLING,
MR. G. G. BURNETT.

22. ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. D. BURT SMITH.

MR. J. W. JOHNSON.

23. GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. E. WALTER,
REV. G. MUELLER,
REV. FRITZ WUPPER,
REV. G. A. NEEFF, PH. D.,
REV. L. GRAUENHORST.

MR. D. WESSEL,
MR. W. MILLER,
MR. F. WEHMER,
MR. CARL HAY.

24. CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1892.)

REV. J. M. FRANCIS,
REV. EDWARD P. SCHUELER.

MR. W. H. FELGAR,
MR. H. N. SAYLOR.

25. SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1901.)

REV. H. L. McGILL.

MR. ANDREW LOHR.

Clerical—122. Lay—109.

The delegations were seated by lot as drawn by the Secretary.

Election of Officers.

The President appointed the following tellers to conduct the election of officers: Rev. S. J. Taylor, Rev. F. L. Bergstresser, and Mr. F. H. Wefer.

The tellers reported, and the President declared the following officers elected:

President—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., Gettysburg, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Louisville, Ky.
Treasurer—Mr. Louis Manss, Cincinnati, Ohio.

By appointment, Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., and Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., conducted the President-elect to the chair. The retiring President welcomed the new President, who responded with words of thanks for the confidence of the Synod, and asked for their hearty co-operation in the conduct of business.

The new Secretary was presented to Synod by Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D.

The reading of the Rules of Order was omitted.

The hours for business were fixed:

Morning Session, 9 to 12 o'clock. *Afternoon Session*, 2 to 4.30 o'clock.

Reception of Synods.

The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Southern Illinois presented an application for membership, which was referred to the following committee: Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., Rev. William Kelly, and Mr. G. G. Burnett.

Synod adjourned with prayer by Rev. E. Huber, D. D.

SECOND SESSION.

JUNE 4, 2 P. M.

The prayer was offered by Rev. C. P. Wiles.

The minutes were approved.

Reception of the Synod of Southern Illinois.

Your committee to whom was referred the application of the Southern Illinois Synod for admission into this body would report that we have examined the same, and also their Constitution, and find they harmonize with the requirements for membership in the General Synod. We therefore recommend that the Southern Illinois Synod be received into this body and their delegates-elect recognized.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. ALTMAN,
WILLIAM KELLY,
G. G. BURNETT.

The report was adopted.

The President appointed committees. All committees are grouped at the close of these minutes.

The work of the Board of Foreign Missions being the order for the day, the report was read by the Secretary, Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

THIRD SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 9 A. M.

The prayer was offered by Rev. C. Zinssmeister.

The minutes were approved.

The Report of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged was read by Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

To the Members of the General Synod:

Brethren: Your Board, in making report of their work for the biennium, would express their great pleasure in administering the affairs of this Christ-like charity.

During the past two years the Board lost by death, Rev. William M. Baum, D. D., of Philadelphia, and Mr. Jacob Frick, of Wooster, Ohio. Suitable memorial records were inscribed on our minutes and transmitted to the families of these brethren.

We have no indebtedness on the Home property, now worth, on a conservative estimate, sixty thousand dollars. The Treasurer's Report will show a handsome balance in the various funds.

It must be remembered that a large percentage of this amount now on hand has come to the Church by direct gift, by deed or bequest. It is the day of a small beginning, and we can assume that the future will bring us larger things as the beneficent work of the Home is more widely known.

During the past year the Board, under the advice of their attorney, in accordance with the Act of Congress providing for re-incorporation in the District of Columbia, has been newly incorporated, without materially changing any feature in the object and constitution of the Home. The new paper of incorporation was duly filed with the Recorder of Deeds of the District of Columbia, January 15th, 1903. A copy of the same is printed with this report, together with the By-Laws as now in force. We ask the approval of the General Synod with respect to these changes.

Two members of the Board, Mr. I. C. Slater and Mr. John C. Parker, have been acting as a farming committee. Under their careful management the farm has been gradually improving in productiveness, as well as greatly enhancing the value and appearance of the property. With their own tenant, live stock, and by immediate supervision, the returns for the past two years have fully justified the outlay involved. The Home is thus supplied in great part with vegetables and milk. We are able to haul our own coal, to maintain the roads in good condition on the grounds, and at the same time are improving the value of the farm-land, of which there are twenty-five acres within the city limits. We have planted trees and otherwise improved the property, and your Board would give a hearty invitation to the members of the General Synod to visit the Home. The post-office address of the Home is now Langdon, D. C., reached by the electric cars, for a single fare, in a beautiful, elevated suburb overlooking the city.

The Family Register, found in the appendix to this report, may seem to indicate a relatively small number who have been helped by the establishment of this new charity of the Church, but we are to remember that the indirect benefits have been very considerable. In many cases the movement and declared intention to enter the Home has roused relatives or close friends to a sense of their Christian duty. There is thus a large amount of correspondence and work on the part of your Board for which there is nothing to show directly in our report. The amount of the apportionment is small, yet less than fifty per cent. of the sum asked has been received.

The Board took no steps toward the erection of a new building, though authorized to proceed at the last meeting of the General Synod, as we have never reached a time when there was not at least one vacant room in the Home. So long as this was the case, we did not feel justified in incurring the indebtedness involved in erecting a new building.

The receipts for the past two years from Synods have aggregated $9,383.71. The full apportionment at five cents per member should give us $20,000.00. Besides the regular receipts from the Synods, we have received from other sources, interest, rent, farm, Founder's day, bequests, and gifts in groceries, furniture, and sundries, to the value of $5,098.28, making a gross total of receipts of $14,481.99.

The real estate now held, exclusive of the Home property, yields about 7 per cent. on a valuation of $2,000.00. The Treasurer reports the amount now invested as $9,200.00, which can be turned into cash on an hour's notice. The real estate loans are first mortgage, with interest paid promptly, and the bonds held were purchased below their present quotations; all of which will be fully detailed in the Treasurer's Report immediately following.

Your Board would call attention to the fact that some of our sister churches have made special provision for their retired and disabled missionaries. Might we not make similar provision by the establishment of a Missionary Endowment Fund, from the proceeds of which anyone of our home or foreign mis-

sionaries, or the widow of a missionary, might have the full benefits of the Home?

Your Board has endeavored to administer their trust most economically. We have no paid officer of the Board, and the cost of administration has been but a small fraction of one per cent. Indeed, it is as nearly zero as it can be brought. The Columbia National Bank, of which our Treasurer is President, has kindly allowed us the use of their directors' room for our Board sessions. We have elected to the place of physician to the Home one of the regular practitioners of the city, who serves at a nominal salary. In comparing with similar institutions in other churches, we find that our household and general expenses are very considerably under the average.

The Board would mention the kindly interest of the local churches in Washington. Owing to their proximity to the Home they are led to manifest a constant sympathy with the work. Their personal acquaintance with the inmates, their gifts, the regular ministration of the Board of Lady Managers, the Sunday services in the Home conducted by the Young People's Societies, the attendance and donations of Founder's day, are all evidences of the strong hold this Home has upon the heart of the local churches. The Young People's Societies of our churches in Washington have provided flagstaff and flags for the grounds.

Yet Washington has not been the chief beneficiary, as will be seen by the statement immediately following. The first person to enter the Home came from the Susquehanna Synod. She has been with us eight years. When we recall that on Easter Monday, 1893, just ten years ago, we broke the ground for the first building, we have reason to congratulate the Church on the steady growth of this first decade.

The beneficiaries of the Home have come from widely separated regions. Geographically they are distributed as follows: Pennsylvania, 10; Maryland, 8; Ohio, 4; District of Columbia, 4; New York, 3; Illinois, 2; Iowa, 1; West Virginia, 1. There are several applications pending. We suggest to pastors, delegates, and visitors to the General Synod to take a copy of this printed report home with them for future reference. They may want to communicate with the Home in regard to the admission of someone from their congregations. The forms and conditions are printed in full.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The laws of the different States vary so much as to testamentary bequests that in making a will it is always desirable to secure the services of a competent lawyer. In all cases, however, where bequests are made to this Board, the corporate name should be used as follows:

The National Lutheran Home for the Aged, at Washington, D. C.

The Treasurer of the Home is bonded for ten thousand dollars.

We submit the following

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the changes involved in the re-incorporation be approved.

2. That the By-Laws as printed in full in this present report be approved.

3. That donations for the specific object of a Home Chapel be invited from the Church-at-large.

4. That five cents per capita be the apportionment for the next biennium.

5. That the Trustees of the Home for the Aged be authorized to devise a plan under which our home and foreign missionaries may be entitled to the rights and benefits of the Home in case of disability or retirement, if they shall so elect.

Respectfully submitted, W. E. PARSON,
For the Board.

The Treasurer, Mr. A. F. Fox, read his report as follows:

Treasurer's Report.

ALBERT F. FOX, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of "The National Lutheran Home for the Aged," Washington, D. C., from May 1st, 1901, to April 30th, 1903, both inclusive.*

GENERAL FUND.

1901.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Cash in hands of Treasurer		$827 73
Amounts from Synods:			
	Alleghany	$901 17	
	California	78 65	
	Central and Southern Illinois	133 42	
	Central Pennsylvania	469 36	
	East Ohio	369 87	
	East Pennsylvania	1,206 01	
	Franckean	70 86	
	German Nebraska	24 00	
	Hartwick	264 26	
	Iowa	125 00	
	Kansas	168 63	
	Maryland	1,659 09	
	Miami	323 36	
	Nebraska	112 84	
	New York and New Jersey	357 80	
	Northern Illinois	379 10	
	Northern Indiana	203 69	
	Olive Branch	108 23	
	Pittsburgh	578 34	
	Rocky Mountain	42 65	
	Susquehanna	682 98	
	Wartburg	16 30	
	West Pennsylvania	849 00	
	Wittenberg	259 10	
	Total from Synods		9,383 71

Cash donations from sundry persons, as follows:		
Miss Sophia Bauer	$5 00	
Mrs. Louisa Ockert	1 00	
J. Harry Fritz, Somerset, Pa.	5 00	
Mrs. William C. Mackie, Philadelphia, Pa.	15 00	
J. Harry Fritz, Somerset, Pa., for furnishing Memorial Room, including papering and door plate	139 37	
Adam Tuerk, Baltimore, Md.	2 50	
Miss Sue E. Stoever, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 00	
William Fendner	150 00	
Rev. M. Valentine, D. D	10 00	
Jere Carl, replenishing furniture, etc., Memorial Room	10 00	
First Church, Altoona, Pa.	9 40	
Mrs. Anton Eberly	3 00	
J. Philip Herrmann, papering Memorial Room	5 00	
German Kaffee-Kränzchen, papering room	5 00	
Mrs. Mary C. Foster, Matron, papering Office Room	5 00	
Mrs. Michael D. Harter, papering Memorial Room.	5 00	
Mrs. William H. Hoeke, papering Memorial Room.	10 00	
Mrs. Mamie E. Norment, papering Memorial Room.	13 00	
Mrs. George E. Reily, furnishing Memorial Room	50 00	
Miss Bertha V. Appold, replenishing furniture in Memorial Room	20 00	
Miss Susan C. Appold	25 00	
Miss Bertha V. Appold	240 00	
Total cash donations		$730 27
Rent of Schoch property, Norristown, Pa.		335 76
Founder's Day, 1901 and 1902		146 89
Admission Fee Fund		300 00
Sale of old furniture		10 00
Product of farm		136 70
Miscellaneous		4 38
Interest on real estate loans and bonds		542 23
Interest on bank deposits		23 71
		$12,441 38

Disbursements.

Board of Lady Managers	$3,400 00
Interest on trust funds and accrued on notes purchased	193 58
Insurance on Home and farm buildings	98 56
General taxes on truck farm, Norristown property, and Tennessee land	114 53
Furniture and furnishings	370 06
Funeral expenses	72 03
Enlarging dining room and finishing up a servants' room in attic	198 70
Lightning rods and fire protection at Home	103 39
Repairs at Home, including repainting of entire exterior	406 09
New corn barn, wagon shed, etc., at farm-house	156 35
Repairs to farm buildings	15 00
Clothing for inmates	5 00
Two carloads of coal, freight, and storing	315 65
Lutheran Publication Society, Reports for 1901	98 37

Printing	$3 50
Dr. A. H. Alderman, physician	197 67
Treasurer's bond	25 00
Incidentals	36 05
Attendance of (out of town) Trustees at Board meetings	44 65
Wages to farmer	600 00
Farm help	160 00
Planting fruit and shade trees and shrubbery	79 00
Farm supplies, stock and farming implements	717 41
Investments in real estate notes and bonds	3,575 00
Cash in hands of Treasurer	1,455 79
	$12,441 38

ADMISSION FEE FUND.

1901. *Receipts.*

May 1.	Total real estate notes held as investment	$2000 00
May 1.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	350 00
	Received since from inmates at the time of their admission	1100 00
		$3450 00

1903. *Disbursements.*

April 30.	Paid to General Fund (two deaths)	$300 00	
April 30.	Real estate notes on hand	2900 00	
April 30.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	250 00	
			$3450 00

LEGACY AND TRUST FUND.

1901. *Receipts.*

April 30.	Total Real estate notes held as an investment	$700 00
April 30.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	525 00
	Legacy from estate of Henry Wagner, deceased	1018 31
	From inmates of Home during biennium	650 00
	Mrs. George D. Harter, for maintaining Memorial Room	100 00
		$2993 31

1903. *Disbursements.*

April 30.	Invested in real estate notes	$1700 00	
April 30.	Invested in Capital Traction 4 per cent. bond	525 00	
April 30.	Invested in Masonic Hall 5 per cent. bond	500 00	
April 30.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	268 31	
			$2993 31

Other Assets in Trust Fund.

Farm of 260 acres in Grundy County, Tenn., valued at	$1000 00
Schoch property, two houses in Norristown, Pa., valued at	2000 00
	$3000 00

Report made to Trustees by Mrs. Maria F. Kuhns, Treasurer of the Board of Lady Managers, beginning with May 1st, 1901, and ending with April 30th, 1903.

1901.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	$139 39	
	Received from Board of Trustees	3400 00	
			$3539 39
	Disbursements.		
	Housekeeping expenses for 24 months	$2431 70	
	Matron's salary, 24 months	600 00	
	Servant's wages, 24 months	409 00	
	Miscellaneous expenses	14 25	
1903.			
April 30.	Cash in hands of Treasurer	84 44	
			$3539 39

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. FOX,
Treasurer.

The Auditing Committee on the Treasurer's Report presented the following report:

Report of the Auditing Committee.

BALTIMORE, MD., MAY 26, 1903.

The accounts of the Treasurer of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Mr. Albert F. Fox, have this day been examined by the undersigned and found correct. The above report is a true and correct exhibition of same, all disbursements being supported by properly authenticated vouchers. The total cash in hand amounts to $1,974.10, which, we find, was on deposit May 8th, 1903, in the name of the Home, as follows:

General Fund (Columbia National Bank)	$1,455 79
Admission Fee Fund (Washington Loan and Trust Company)	250 00
Legacy and Trust Fund (Union Trust and Storage Company)	268 31

All securities for real estate and other investments were presented to us, and found to be of the very best.

The books, as we reported last biennium, are in excellent condition.

Respectfully submitted, CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
JOHN C. PARKER.

These reports were adopted as presented.

The Synod accepted, for Saturday afternoon, the invitation to take an excursion on the Chesapeake Bay.

Rev. L. L. Smith, fraternal delegate from the United Synod of the South, was received and invited to a seat in the Synod.

Rev. C. U. Larrick was appointed assistant to the Secretary.

The order for the day being the work of the Board of Home Missions, the report was read by Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., Secretary of the Board. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

Closed with prayer by Rev. I. P. Zimmerman.

FOURTH SESSION.

JUNE 5, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. C. B. King.

Minutes were approved.

The business of the Board of Home Missions was continued.

Report of the Devotional Committee.

APPOINTMENTS FOR BALTIMORE AND VICINITY.

First Church. Morning—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D. Evening—Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D. 3 P. M.—The Holy Communion.

Second Church. Morning—Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D. Evening—Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D.

Third Church. Morning—Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.

St. Mark's Church. Morning—Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D. Evening—Rev. F. H. Knubel.

St. Stephen's Church. Morning—Rev. William Rosenstengel. Evening—Rev. G. A. Neeff, Ph. D.

St. Paul's Church. Morning—Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., and Rev. C. W. Maggart. Evening—Rev. William F. Rentz, Rev. J. Wagner, D. D., Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

Grace Church. Morning—Rev. O. C. Roth. Evening—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

Christ Church. Morning—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D. Evening—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.

Trinity Church. Morning—Rev. L. J. Motschman. Evening—Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D.

Calvary Church. Morning—Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D. Evening—Rev. G. M. Diffenderfer.

St. Luke's Church. Morning—Rev. William Kelly. Evening—Rev. Charles E. Keller.

Reformation Church. Morning—Rev. Luther De Yoe. Evening—Rev. P. C. Croll.

Lutherville, St. Paul's Church. Morning—Rev. C. E. Gardner.

Messiah Church. Morning—Rev. S. J. Taylor. Evening—Rev. Charles Reinewald.

Catonsville Church. Morning—Rev. A. A. Hundley. Evening—Rev. C. G. Biklé.

Church of Our Saviour. Morning—Rev. S. E. Greenawalt. Evening—Rev. F. U. Gift.

Church of the Reformation, Washington D. C. Morning—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D. Evening—Rev. L. P. Ludden.

St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C. Morning—Rev. J. J. Dominic.

St. Mark's Church, Washington, D. C. Morning—Rev. L. P. Ludden. Evening—Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.

Freedom Mission. Rev. J. L. Nicholas.

St. Matthew's Church, German. Morning—Rev. William Popcke.

Madison Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.

West Baltimore Station Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. M. L. Young, Ph. D.

Grace Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.

Eutaw Street Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

Waverly Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. Eli Miller.

Lafayette Avenue Methodist Protestant Church. Evening—Rev. I. H. McGann.

Emanuel Baptist Church. Evening—Rev. S. Schwarm, D. D.

Salem United Brethren Church. Morning—Rev. J. B. Wolf. Evening—Rev. I. P. Zimmerman.

First Reformed Church. Morning—Rev. J. M. Francis.

Third Reformed Church. Morning—Rev. C. U. Larrick. Evening—Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.

Grace Reformed Church. Morning—Rev. C. J. Kiefer. Evening—Rev. J. D. Brosy.

North Avenue United Presbyterian Church. Rev. C. P. Wiles.

Exeter African Methodist Episcopal Church. Morning—Rev.T. O. Keister.

Trinity Church, Hagerstown. Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D.

St. Mark's Church, Hagerstown. Rev. John M. Bramkamp.

Appold Methodist Episcopal Church. Morning—Rev. D. B. Floyd.

Lutheran Church of Peace. Evening—Rev. D. A. Kuhn.

Adopted.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Tressler Orphans' Home.

The Tressler Orphans' Home, located at Loysville, Pa., has become a magnificent institution, valued anywhere from sixty to eighty thousand dollars. It has in all seven buildings, a hospital splendidly equipped, a chapel, a model of architecture and beauty; a nursery, a memorial of love by the Kunkel children to their sainted parents; a main building, for boys and girls, with school rooms, sleeping apartments, and dining rooms; a building with two departments for baking and for laundry, a building for printing and sewing. The sewing rooms are daily occupied by the children, who learn to sew and mend and how to use the machines.

The last building is the Fritz Memorial, or Girls' Dormitory, with apartments to accommodate sixty girls. Added to all these buildings is the heat, power, light, and water plant, erected within the last two years at a cost of seventeen thousand dollars, sufficiently large to light and heat all the buildings, and others if necessity demanded it.

The land that has lately come into possession of the Home represents about 264 acres. The one portion is the farm presented by J. Harry Fritz, of Somerset County, Pa., and consists of some twenty-two acres. The second is a tract of land of fifty-two acres purchased at a cost of $2,500.00. The money for its purchase was received by voluntary subscriptions, made by friends favoring the addition to the Home's real estate.

The third has been added by the bequest of a farm by Mr. Burkhart, of Cumberland County, Pa., now deceased, having died in March last of this year, 1903. It is called his mansion farm, situated about five miles from Newville, said county.

The following extract from the will indicates the conditions on which the bequest was made: "I give and bequeath to the Tressler Orphans' Home, of Loysville, Pa., my mansion farm, containing about one hundred and ninety acres, to have and enjoy all the income, rent and profits therefrom so long as said Orphans' Home shall support and maintain orphan children, subject, however, to the payment of seventy-five dollars ($75.00), to be paid annually by the said Orphans' Home to my brother, Samuel Burkhart, during his life." By another condition of the will the farm came into the possession of the Home immediately after the death of the testator. The Board has accepted the farm and is now receiving the benefits accruing from the same.

The buildings and the land indicate the value of this splendid plant, yet, with all these buildings, another one is needed, and that is a boys' dormitory. This building is a necessity, and it is one which the Home must have, and have as soon as possible. Steps have already been taken toward erecting this dormitory. About eighteen hundred dollars have been secured, and this amount is in the hands of the Treasurer. As soon as ten thousand dollars are in the hands of the Executive Committee the foundation of the building will be laid and the structure built. Arrangements are being made to raise the amount needed. So much for the buildings and land, what of the

children? Their number in the Home at this present writing is 165; two have been added; these two are the children of our deceased brother, Dr. Hinman, late of Chicago, making in all 167; five boys and ten girls of these are in the nursery, little tots, from one to five years of age. This is the Home for the homeless little ones. It will be a matter of some interest to the members of the General Synod to know the number of District Synods represented by children in Tressler Orphans' Home, and the amounts contributed by the Synods: East Pennsylvania, 23 children, contributed $2,129.23; West Pennsylvania, 27 children, contributed $2,950.45; Central Pennsylvania, 28 children, contributed $1,171.05; Alleghany, 31 children, contributed $1,773.53; Susquehanna, 27 children, contributed $1,182.48; Pittsburgh, 9 children, contributed $1,185.26; Maryland, 7 children, contributed $2,004.26; Miami, 4 children, contributed $243.36; Wittenberg, 3 children, contributed $260.45; Olive Branch, 2 children, contributed $169.00; Northern Illinois, 2 children, and two that were accepted, making 4 children, contributed $181.47; New York and New Jersey, 1 child, contributed $236.28; Nebraska, 1 child, contributed $101.47.

The following Synods contributed which are not represented in the Home by children: Hartwick contributed $236.55; Wartburg, $81.26; California, $20.91; East Ohio, $246.62; Kansas, $80.00; Central and Southern Illinois, $71.30; Franckean, $92.00; Iowa, $70.00; Rocky Mountain, $24.52. Total contributed by these Synods, $14,511.45. Received during the fiscal year for maintaining the Home, $16,912.96. Expended during fiscal year for operating expenses, $16,083.96.

Excess of receipts over expenditures during the year, $829.40.

The whole amount expended for all purposes during the year was $23,683.17; the whole amount received from all sources was $26,749.31, leaving a balance of $3,076.14.

To indicate further the wisdom of the management of the Home, an Annual has been prepared and published and will hereafter be published annually. It contains such information as the inquiring minds need regarding the operations of this institution of the Church.

The organ of the Home is a paper called the *Echoes*, a paper that is brimful of information, and has a circulation of something over five thousand, and this should be increased to ten thousand. Single subscribers, fifteen cents per year; club rates, ten cents per year.

It is edited by the Secretary of the Board, Rev. W. D. E. Scott, and is printed in the press building of the Home. The income of this department last year above all expenses was something over six hundred dollars.

The schools of the Home are graded. The course of study is an eight-year course. There are five teachers, and all are devoted to their work. The annual graduating exercises will compare favorably with many of our high schools.

Visitors' Day has become an annual event, when hundreds gather on the

beautiful grounds to enjoy the festivities prepared by the officials and children of the Home, who put on exhibition the efficiency of the facilities for educating the children, physically, mentally, and spiritually.

The annual reunion of the ex-pupils has become an established fact. They return to greet each other after a separation for years, and indicate by this their gratitude to the Home which gave them such an inspiring start in life. Some of them are ministers of the Gospel, teachers in public schools, professors, lawyers, and others represent varied vocations in life, the industrial, mechanical, agricultural, and the domestic.

This Home has a large Sunday school, a Luther League, Junior Christian Endeavor Society, Catechetical instruction and worship on alternate Sabbaths in the chapel, services are conducted by the pastor of the Home, Rev. W. D. E. Scott.

Fifty children of the Home are confirmed members of the Church. Chapel exercises are held every morning and evening, and are under the direction of the Superintendent, Charles A. Widle.

On Christmas, 1901, Mr. Samuel Kunkel, of Harrisburg, Pa., presented the band of the Home with a new set of instruments costing $540.00. All these facts, with many others, illustrate the home life of the homeless boys and girls who are homed in the Home of the Church.

Notwithstanding all these splendid facilities with which the Home has been equipped, the Home has suffered severely, having passed through a very severe epidemic of typhoid fever, la grippe, and pneumonia. Forty-nine children were stricken with typhoid fever. Three died, and one attendant. Forty-six children were confined to their beds with la grippe, and six were prostrated with pneumonia.

The Fritz Dormitory was turned into a hospital, and it was adapted especially for hospital work, and added greatly to the comfort and happiness of the many sick children. Great credit is due to the management of the Deaconess Home of Baltimore. This sister institution of the Church heard the earnest appeal for help from the afflicted orphan, and immediately answered the appeal and sent in haste six deaconesses, who entered into the nursing work heroically and nursed back to health the many sick children, with only the loss of two; the other one that died, died in the home of relatives, having taken sick after leaving the institution.

The Orphans' Home at Loysville will always remember the efficient help rendered by the devoted sisters of the Deaconess Home of Baltimore. The Church has yet to learn the value of this well-equipped agency to do God's work in the homes and in the Church. God prosper them in this heroic work.

To lessen the fear of the contagion many of the children were sent to their friends and relatives, who, after an absence of several weeks, returned to the Home, and are now attending to their accustomed duties.

The cause of the epidemic was the sewerage, which percolated the ground, reached the springs, and contaminated the water. These springs have been

condemned and abandoned, and other sources of water supply are being secured.

The management of the Home did everything possible for the comfort of the children. In obedience to the direction of two experienced bacteriologists, and also of Dr. Lee, of the State Board of Health, the pipes, tanks, and buildings were thoroughly fumigated, and, as far as known, the germs of the dread disease have been destroyed.

This has been done at a great expense to the Home, and it is earnestly hoped, on account of the great expense caused by this epidemic, that all the District Synods of the General Synod, reaching even to the California Synod, a Synod that does not forget Tressler Orphans' Home, will remember Children's Day, June 14th, a day when all the Sunday schools of all the Synods should use the service prepared, and give heartily and liberally, not only of their pennies and dimes, but of their dollars, to meet the expenses of Tressler Orphans' Home, and to make it a home, sweet, sweet home for the homeless in the Home of the General Synod at Loysville, a home to be enlarged and filled with the children of the Church.

> "O church of the pitying God,
> To whom His poor children still cry,
> He bids you to home them,
> 'Tis taught in His Word,
> To deny them is your Lord to deny."

Respectfully submitted, F. W. STALEY,
President Board of Trustees.

Adopted.

Report of the Board of Directors of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

By direction and on behalf of the Board of Directors of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home, I have the honor to submit to you the following report:

By the will of the late Mrs. Amelia Oesterlen, widow of Dr. Charles Oesterlen, of Findlay, Ohio, certain business properties in the city of Findlay, Ohio, were given to help in the establishing of an Orphans' Home in the city of Springfield, Ohio, to be known as the Oesterlen Orphans' Home, for the care and training of orphan children. The trust was committed to the Synods of Wittenberg, East Ohio, Miami, Olive Branch, Northern Indiana, and any others that might join therewith.

A corporation (not for profit) has been formed. The committee, which had been empowered so to do by the Synods, organized as a Board of Directors, electing officers and arranging to meet the conditions of the bequest. A Constitution for the government of the Home has been adopted. The officers elected are Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, President; Rev. J. H. Zinn, Vice-President; Rev. H. S. Lawrence, Secretary; and Hon. John L. Zimmerman, Treasurer.

The Treasurer has given bond in the sum of $25,000.00 for the faithful performance of duty, and a like sum has been turned over to him by the Executor of the will from the sale of the property, which sum for the present has been invested by the Treasurer. There is yet something over $5,000.00 in the hands of the Executor which will be, in due time, turned over to the Treasurer of the Board.

The hope of the Board is that Springfield may furnish a suitable location for this new institution without expense to the Church, or at least materially assist in the same, and that as soon as practicable this blessed charity, made possible by this devoted Christian woman, may minister to the needy parentless children of the Church and be doing the work designed by the donor in this special field. We deem it most fitting that this General Synod make a minute of the devoted life and peaceful death of this life-long member of our Church who passed to her reward November 13th, 1902, at the advanced age of fourscore and two years. That her trustful life, her thoughtful generosity to her home churches and Wittenberg College, and her liberal gift for the establishing of this worthy charity be heartily commended and her example encouraged.

Resolved, That this General Synod has heard with great pleasure of the timely and liberal bequest of the late Mrs. Amelia Oesterlen, of Findlay, Ohio, to aid in the establishment of a Lutheran Orphans' Home at Springfield, Ohio, to bear her name ; and also of the work of the committee in charge, in the steps thus far taken, to realize to the Church the desire of the donor.

Resolved, That we commend this institution to the earnest prayers and the liberal support of the Church, and especially to the care of the Synods named in the bequest, with others uniting therewith, and trust God's favor may richly rest upon this institution established for the nurture and training of His homeless little ones.

Respectfully submitted, S. E. GREENAWALT,
For the Board of Directors.

Adopted.

The Report of the Deaconess Board was read. (See Proceedings Relating to the Deaconess Board.)

The session was closed with prayer by Rev. F. L. Bergstresser.

FIFTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. W. F. Rentz.

Minutes were approved.

Report of the Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 28, 1903.

To the President and Members of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, convened in Baltimore, Md.:

Your Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully presents the following report:

Since last report, the German Catechism has been published as directed by Synod, and the German-English Catechism is now in process of publication.

The Ministerial Acts with the form of Holy Communion as found in the Book of Worship have been published.

The German Hymn Book has been issued; and, in accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on German Hymn Book, the sum of $200.00 has been paid on account, and Rev. E. G. J. Richter now being deceased, his legal representatives are entitled to receive $100.00, the balance called for in the Report of the Committee on German Hymn Book, as per page 42 in Minutes of 1901.

The total royalties earned amount to $3,519.36, and the expenses incident thereto to $1,535.28, leaving a balance of $1,984.08 in favor of Synod, for which amount a check will now be handed to the Treasurer of General Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. MILLER,
WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
T. H. SMITH,
J. M. KESSLER,
ARCHIBALD R. DEWEY.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee of the General Synod in account with The Lutheran Publication Society:

1901.		Dr.	
July	31.	500 postal cards, notices (cards and printing)	$6 50
		500 letter heads, printed to order.....	2 50
		500 white envelopes, No. 6, and printing...	1 50
		100 white envelopes, No. 10, and printing ..	75
		Express charges	1 40
Sept.	17.	Cash paid Hymn Book Publishing Committee for Committee on German Hymn Book	200 00
1902.			
March	26.	10,000 Parochial blanks	37 50
		To composition and plates and die stamps for German Hymn Book.....	1092 25
		To plates for German Catechisms.....	192 88

1903.	Dr.		
March 31.	To cash paid Hymn Book Publishing Committee	$1984 08	
			$3519 36
1902.	Cr.		
March 31.	By royalty on		
	293 Book of Worship, 24mo. @ .06	$17 58	
	95 Book of Worship, 16mo. @ .08	7 60	
	406 Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	60 90	
	7725 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15	1158 75	
	3207 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. @ .06	192 42	
	523 Book of Worship, 24mo. double book @ .06	31 38	
	1785 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo. @ .08	142 80	
	12 Book of Worship, Hymns, Pulpit Edition @ .08	96	
	56 Common Service, Words only @ .02	1 12	
	18 Common Service, Words only, German @ .02	36	
	72 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .01½	1 08	
	736 General Synod Catechisms, Old Edition @ .00½	3 68	
	5174 General Synod Catechisms, New Edi- @ .00½	25 87	
	1656 General Synod Catechisms, German @ .00½	8 28	
	631 Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½	9 47	
	279 Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03	8 37	
	615 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 Combined @ .04½	27 67	
	1413 Dr. Conrad's Luther's Smaller Catechisms @ .00½	7 07	
	96 Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition @ .08	7 68	
	42 Ministerial Acts, Pocket Edition @ .08	3 36	
	1400 Gesangbuch @ .08	112 00	
	40 General Synod Minutes @ .26	10 40	
1903.			
March 31.	By royalty on		
	237 Books of Worship, 24mo. @ .06	14 22	

25	Book of Worship, 16mo. @ .08.....	$2 00
355	Book of Worship, Tunes @ .15	53 25
7119	Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes @ .15.....	1067 85
4045	Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo. @ .06	242 70
390	Book of Worship, 24mo. double book @ .06.....	23 40
1161	Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo. @ .08	92 88
4	Book of Worship, Hymns, Pulpit Edition @ .08.....	32
8	Common Service, Words only @ .02..	16
84	Common Service, Music @ .03.....	2 52
116	Common Service, Words only, German @ .02	2 32
57	Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes @ .01½.....	86
702	General Synod Catechisms, Old Edition @ .00½.....	3 51
5622	General Synod Catechisms, New Edition @ .00½.....	28 11
42	Liturgy @ .08.....	3 36
360	Augsburg Songs, No. 1 @ .01½.....	5 40
962	Augsburg Songs, No. 2 @ .03.....	28 86
205	Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2 Combined @ .04½	9 23
793	Dr. Conrad's Luther's Smaller Catechisms @ .00½.....	3 97
109	Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition @ .08.....	8 72
78	Ministerial Acts, Pocket Edition @ .08.....	6 24
976	Gesangbuch @ .08.....	78 08
10	General Synod Minutes @ .26	2 60
		$3519 36

Adopted.

Report of the German Hymn Book Committee.

Brethren: After many delays and disappointments, your committee is prepared to hand in its final report. Notwithstanding the fact that some of the proof-sheets were in our hands at the last meeting of this honorable body, the work was, nevertheless, unexpectedly interrupted, delayed, and somewhat

changed. On July 6th, 1901, Rev. E. G. J. Richter, of Greenfield, Mass., a member of our committee, died suddenly, at the age of seventy years and three months. The departure of this faithful, highly gifted, and greatly esteemed servant of the Lord, into whose hands the completion of the task before us had been placed, suddenly interrupted the work, and compelled your committee to deviate somewhat from the original plan. This unexpected deviation, nevertheless, brought about harmony between your committee and the Hymn Book Publishing Committee, hastened its publication, and greatly improved the book.

After the death of our highly esteemed and much-lamented brother the committee placed the prepared manuscript into the hands of its chairman, who, with the assistance of Rev. F. Brezinski, completed the same. Since this brother had rendered considerable service in the arrangement of its material, he was therefore well acquainted with the work, and proved a valuable and much-needed help. The book in its present form was put through the press as rapidly as possible, and reached its completion in the beginning of March, 1902. It has since been favorably received throughout our Church to the great satisfaction of those who spent so much time and labor upon it. May it prove a great blessing to our German congregations for years to come!

In the death of Rev. E. G. J. Richter your committee and the Church at large has sustained a great loss. He was especially qualified for the task assigned to us, and to him belongs the honor of having carried out the work arranged by your committee. It was a pleasure to have him as a co-laborer, and we greatly regret that he was not permitted to see the crowning work of his life in its present form. We rejoice, however, that our loss has been his gain, and that he has left to our Church, especially to our German congregations, such a rich legacy.

Your committee recommends that the Hymn Book Publishing Committee pay Rev. F. Brezinski, $25.00; Rev. J. J. Young, $5.00; Rev. William Rosenstengel, $2.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
W. ROSENSTENGEL,
R. G. LINKER,
J. D. SEVERINGHAUS,
G. F. BEHRINGER.

Adopted.

Synod granted the following request:

The delegates of the Wartburg Synod by resolution of its District would request this body to authorize its Hymn Book Publishing Committee to publish a small (24mo.) edition of the German Hymn Book. As anticipated, the lack of such an edition has proven, among others, the chief hindrance to a general introduction of the new book.

Report of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund.

REV. L. E. ALBERT, D. D., *in account with the Pastors' Fund of the General Synod, from May 25th, 1901, to May 13th, 1903.*

1901.		DR.	
May	25.	To balance	$2,245 24
June	3.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	73 22
"	10.	Alleghany Synod	155 00
"	15.	Joseph R. Gebhart	100 00
July	1.	Wartburg Synod	15 00
"	8.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	62 22
"	19.	Synod of Northern Illinois	92 52
"	20.	Wartburg Synod	13 00
"	23.	Pittsburgh Synod.,	105 28
Aug.	3.	Alleghany Synod	100 00
"	12.	Synod of Kansas	25 00
"	12.	Synod of Central and Southern Illinois	10 00
"	13.	Synod of Maryland	120 38
"	15.	Wartburg Synod	7 20
"	21.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	66 12
"	25.	Synod of New York and New Jersey	91 74
"	30.	Wartburg Synod	8 40
Sept.	3.	Synod of East Pennsylvania	400 00
"	9.	Synod of California	22 75
"	12.	Alleghany Synod	473 23
"	12.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	180 00
"	12.	German Nebraska Synod	73 01
"	13.	Nebraska Synod	69 20
"	17.	Mrs. M. L. Stoever	1 00
"	17.	Miss S. Stoever	1 00
"	20.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	231 61
"	20.	Mrs. Henry Denhart	50 00
"	23.	Wittenberg Synod	191 53
"	30.	Iowa Synod	100 00
Oct.	2.	Synod of East Pennsylvania	775 00
"	4.	Wittenberg Synod	78 93
"	7.	Miami Synod	50 00
"	7.	Olive Branch Synod	200 00
"	10.	Maryland Synod	354 83
"	11.	Kansas Synod	20 00
"	12.	Hartwick Synod	303 41
"	14.	Synod of Central and Southern Illinois	47 04
"	19.	Synod of West Pennsylvania	656 00
"	23.	Maryland Synod	498 86
"	23.	East Ohio Synod	300 00
"	23.	Pittsburgh Synod	453 62
"	30.	Kansas Synod	100 00
Nov.	7.	Wartburg Synod	17 50
"	19.	New York and New Jersey Synod	206 58
"	20.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
Dec.	10.	Income on account	496 43
"	11.	Maryland Synod	63 50
"	30.	Miami Synod	253 82

1902.			
Jan.	10.	Rocky Mountain Synod	$13 79
"	15.	Franckean Synod	9 13
"	17.	Wartburg Synod	30 80
"	29.	Northern Illinois	249 13
"	30.	Olive Branch Synod	174 62
"	31.	Central Pennsylvania	36 67
Mar.	3.	Alleghany Synod	146 00
"	6.	Maryland Synod	38 21
"	6.	Interest	10 00
"	10.	Rocky Mountain Synod	12 75
"	25.	Mrs. P. Ewald	5 00
April	4.	Maryland Synod	27 15
"	10.	Rocky Mountain Synod	12 55
"	14.	California Synod	73 32
"	16.	East Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	17.	Kansas Synod	23 94
"	21.	Pittsburgh Synod	87 09
"	28.	Income on account	200 00
"	30.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	34 32
May	7.	Maryland Synod	25 95
"	12.	Susquehanna Synod	869 68
June	2.	Maryland Synod	63 50
"	3.	Franckean Synod	34 68
"	13.	Wartburg Synod	22 00
"	20.	West Pennsylvania Synod	280 00
"	23.	Franckean Synod	24 44
July	1.	Maryland Synod	42 95
"	2.	Synod of Southern Illinois	4 90
"	11.	Alleghany Synod	150 00
"	23.	Income on account	150 00
Aug.	4.	Maryland Synod	69 95
"	4.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	4.	Nebraska Synod	35 72
"	4.	Legacy, Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D.	50 00
"	5.	East Pennsylvania Synod	500 00
"	8.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
"	12.	German Synod of Nebraska	39 61
"	29.	Rocky Mountain Synod	6 50
Sept.	5.	Maryland Synod	25 25
"	5.	Southern and Central Illinois	52 22
"	8.	German Synod of Nebraska	22 26
"	8.	Wartburg Synod	31 10
"	9.	Hartwick Synod	51 70
"	15.	Alleghany Synod	512 77
"	16.	New York and New Jersey Synod	107 71
"	22.	Synod of Central Pennsylvania	295 85
"	22.	Synod of Nebraska	28 60
"	22.	Synod of Nebraska	14 97
"	22.	Wittenberg Synod	170 76
Oct.	4.	Kansas Synod	40 00
"	4.	Mrs. P. Ewald	5 00
"	6.	Synod of Northern Illinois	125 30
"	6.	Iowa Synod	100 00
"	9.	Central and Southern Illinois	60 20
"	10.	Iowa Synod	50 00

Oct.	13.	Maryland Synod	$124 74
"	13.	Olive Branch Synod	200 00
"	14.	East Pennsylvania Synod	600 00
"	16.	West Pennsylvania Synod	635 00
"	17.	Hartwick Synod	150 00
"	23.	East Ohio Synod	300 00
"	24.	Pittsburgh Synod	444 79
"	31.	Kansas Synod	75 00
Nov.	1.	Maryland Synod	483 92
"	21.	Interest ($2,500.00)	62 50
"	27.	West Pennsylvania Synod	250 00
Dec.	1.	Synod of Northern Illinois	117 64
"	18.	Income on account	200 00
"	20.	Rev. F. Klinefelter	11 39
"	24.	Miami Synod	258 56
"	24.	Olive Branch Synod	82 10
1903.			
Jan.	5.	East Ohio Synod	150 00
"	7.	Maryland Synod	86 40
"	9.	Wartburg Synod	44 56
"	20.	California Synod	27 04
"	20.	New York and New Jersey Synod	152 09
Feb.	2.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	$20 84
"	14.	Alleghany Synod	154 00
"	23.	Jemima M. Pfahler Truscott Estate	1,900 00
Mar.	2.	Cash	50
"	9.	West Pennsylvania Synod	110 00
"	13.	Mrs. M. L. Stoever	1 00
"	13.	Miss S. Stoever	1 00
April	1.	Franckean Synod	12 86
"	20.	German Synod of Nebraska	24 67
"	21.	Mrs. P. Ewald	5 00
"	25.	Maryland Synod	69 50
"	25.	Hartwick Synod	28 70
"	25.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	56 08
"	27.	Rocky Mountain Synod	19 53
"	27.	Northern Illinois	45 70
"	29.	Franckean Synod	20 66
"	29.	Susquehanna Synod	687 77
"	30.	East Pennsylvania Synod	339 17
"	30.	Wartburg Synod	6 46
"	30.	California Synod	49 50
May	1.	Susquehanna Synod	24 50
"	1.	Rocky Mountain Synod	7 77
"	2.	Northern Illinois	59 98
"	4.	Nebraska Synod	33 20
"	6.	Income on account	239 50
"	9.	Pittsburgh Synod	105 90
"	13.	West Pennsylvania Synod	300 00
"	13.	Mrs. C. A. Welker, Legacy	50 00
			$24,461 73

1901–1903. Cr.

By recipients of the Fund and expenses	22,170 70
Balance on hand	$2,291 03

The contributions by Synods are as follows:

		Increase.	*Decrease.*
Maryland Synod	$2,095 09	$74 08	
Synod of West Pennsylvania	2,411 00	219 00	
Hartwick Synod	533 81	69 81	
East Ohio Synod	750 00	150 00	
New York and New Jersey Synod	558 12	36 99	
Alleghany Synod	1,691 00	186 23	
Synod of East Pennsylvania	2,814 17	14 17	
Synod of Miami	562 38		$49 17
Synod of Central and Southern Illinois	174 36		174 29
Wittenberg Synod	441 22		230 03
Olive Branch	656 72		61 98
Northern Illinois	690 27	120 87	
Pittsburgh Synod	1,196 68	82 93	
Synod of Central Pennsylvania	976 93		44 03
Synod of Iowa	250 00	80 00	
Franckean	101 77	20 07	
Susquehanna Synod	1,581 95		184 30
Synod of Kansas	$283 94	$33 94	
Synod of Nebraska	181 69	4 53	
Wartburg Synod	196 52	52 18	
California Synod	172 61	20 71	
Rocky Mountain Synod	72 89	10 49	
German Synod of Nebraska	159 55	5 85	
	$18,552 67	$1,181 85	$743 80
		743 80	
Net gain during the last biennium		$438 05	

Number of recipients of the Fund—93, of whom 46 are widows.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER E. ALBERT,
Treasurer.

Report of the Auditing Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 22, 1903.

The committee appointed by the Trustees of the Pastors' Fund Society to audit the accounts of its Treasurer report that they find the same correct. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is $2,291.03.

The investments of the Fund are as follows:

Real estate, valued at	$4,150 00
Mortgages	11,500 00
Temporary loan	2,500 00
Total investments	$18,150 00

Respectfully submitted, JAMES STRONG,
DANIEL W. NAGLE.

The report was adopted, and the apportionment for this fund fixed at seven cents *per capita.*

Special Subscription.

On motion of Mr. J. Walter Hay, a special subscription of two thousand dollars ($2000.00) for the Pastors' Fund was raised on the floor of Synod.

Resolved, That these special subscriptions, raised for the Pastors' Fund, shall pass through the hands of the Treasurers of the various Synods, but are not to interfere with the regular apportionment for this object.

Adopted.

Resolved, That the Committee on the Pastors' Fund consider the advisability and possibility of creating themselves into a Board of the General Synod, to be known as *The Board of Trustees of the Pastors' Fund of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church*, and report at the next meeting of the General Synod.

Adopted.

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the Pastors' Fund take into consideration the question of an annual salary for the Treasurer, Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., and that they be authorized to determine such salary, the *minimum* sum to be $500.00.

Adopted.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. L. L. Smith of the United Synod of the South.

SIXTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 8, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D.

Minutes were approved.

Rev. S. A. Repass, D. D., fraternal delegate from the General Council, was received and invited to a seat in the convention of the Synod.

It was decided to hear the delegates from the General Council and the United Synod of the South at 11 A. M. to-day.

The Report of the Board of Church Extension was read by the Secretary, Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

Report of the Treasurer of the General Synod.

LOUIS MANSS, *Treasurer, in account with the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, U. S. A.*

1901.		DR.	
June	3.	To balance as per last report	$11,285 30
"	3.	To cash from Hymn Book Publishing Committee	1,509 58
"	25.	To cash from William Carl, refund on railroad fare.	5 51
July	1.	To cash from A. Anderson, refund on railroad fare.	4 90
"	5.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	29 25
"	29.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	69 81
Aug.	8.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	14 98
Sept.	12.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas	23 10
"	13.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	13 40
"	20.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	52 40
Oct.	14.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas	15 97
"	24.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	6 80
Nov.	18.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	18 00
Dec.	12.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	25 00
1902.			
Jan.	9.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. E. D. Sommers, Treas	6 25
"	15.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	36 50
"	28.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod. Mr. W. H. Jackson, Treas	106 77
"	29.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas	37 01
"	31.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	100 00
Feb.	7.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	72 96
March	5.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	150 68
"	10.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. E. D. Sommers, Treas	14 00
"	26.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	97 11
April	4.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	111 44
"	9.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. E. D. Sommers, Treas	2 50
"	14.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas	41 04

April	22.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas.	$51 38
May	8.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	39 56
"	12.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas	238 90
"	15.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas	106 11
"	27.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James Fellows, Treas	267 34
"	27.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	18 42
June	2.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	68 50
"	4.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas	38 65
July	1.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Mr. T. P. Sifferd, Treas	3 66
"	2.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	13 50
"	4.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	18 61
"	4.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas	28 94
"	5.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	13 00
"	11.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas	155 00
Sept.	4.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Sickman, Treas	46 60
"	6.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	37 00
"	10.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	20 00
"	15.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Charles Geesey, Treas	280 51
"	17.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas	19 02
"	18.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	75 84
"	20.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. W. H. Hogrefe, Treas	3 00
"	24.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James Fellows, Treas	56 45
Oct.	8.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. J. M. Francis, Treas	86 34
"	9.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. J. H. Ohr, Treas	200 00
"	9.	To cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas	50 00
"	13.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	107 00
"	21.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, Treas	173 10
"	24.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	199 60

Nov.	1.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	$316 56
"	19.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas	181 80
Dec.	1.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	71 90
1903.			
Jan.	2.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	69 07
"	7.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	144 00
"	30.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas	9 95
Feb.	24.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	129 22
March	6.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas	32 05
"	23.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James Fellows, Treas	181 48
March	25.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Mr. Chas. Geesey, Treas	834 51
"	31.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Mr. Frederick Yeakel, Treas	16 75
April	6.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas	209 63
"	8.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. J. H. Miller, Treas	37 31
"	15.	To cash from Iowa Synod, Mr. W. H. Bailey, Treas	103 34
"	16.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	53 00
"	20.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Sickman, Treas	47 25
"	22.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. J. M. Francis, Treas	90 60
"	23.	To cash from Miami Synod, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Treas	123 30
"	25.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	121 77
"	25.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas	717 96
"	27.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, Treas	58 33
"	28.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, Mr. W. H. Jackson, Treas	148 00
"	28.	To cash from Franckean Synod, Rev. C. H. Traver, Treas	79 48
"	28.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	80 04
"	29.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James Fellows, Treas	29 30
"	29.	To cash from Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. J. M. Francis, Treas	10 32
"	30.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. J. P. Burtis, Treas	205 00

April	30.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, Mr. S. G. Cummings, Treas	$513 29
"	30.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, Mr. John H. Ohr, Treas	120 20
"	30.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas	41 86
May	1.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	33 64
"	1.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, Mr. G. W. Deppen, Treas	342 66
"	1.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, Mr. F. H. Wipperman, Treas	201 42
"	1.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	56 11
"	1.	To cash from Hartwick Synod, Rev. James Pitcher, Treas	167 60
"	1.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas	657 66
"	2.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, Rev. H. Sickman, Treas	56 15
"	4.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	23 96
"	5.	To cash from Kansas Synod, Mr. J. P. Burtis, Treas	21 50
"	7.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas	242 57
"	11.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas	60 65
"	13.	To cash from California Synod, Dr. P. S. Leisenring, Treas	11 01
"	21.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, Mr. John Motz, Treas	61 23
"	25.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Mr. J. H. Miller, Treas	48 28
"	26.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, Mr. William Pore, Treas	159 84
"	26.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, Rev. R. G. Linker, Treas	20 00
"	26.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. Chas. E. Hay, Treas	400 00
"	26.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. Bell, Treas	20 74
"	27.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. Chas. E. Hay, Treas	1,355 55
"	28.	To cash from New York and New Jersey Synod, Mr. James Fellows, Treas	16 25
"	28.	To cash from Central Pennsylvnia Synod, Mr. J. A. Price, Treas	45 00
		Total	$25,045 38

1901. Cr.

June 3. By cash paid mileage as follows, Order No. 45:

Alleghany Synod, M. L. Cullen, Voucher No. 1 ..... $442 80

California Synod, E. Nelander, Voucher No. 2	$297 50	
Central Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. M. S. Cressman, Voucher No. 3	300 49	
Central and Southern Illinois Synod, Rev. Ezra Keller, Voucher No. 4	87 54	
East Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. A. H. F. Fischer, Voucher No. 5	640 31	
East Ohio Synod, E. J. Grosscup, Voucher No. 6	184 53	
Franckean Synod, Rev. G. E. Harsh, Voucher No. 7	232 64	
German Nebraska Synod, Rev. W. Harder, Voucher No. 8	62 30	
Hartwick Synod, Rev. N. E. Yeiser, Voucher No. 9	296 91	
Iowa Synod, Rev. R. H. Williams, Voucher No. 10	17 39	
Kansas Synod, Rev. L. S. Keyser, Voucher No. 11	75 19	
Maryland Synod, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, Voucher No. 12	613 18	
Miami Synod, Rev. C. G. Heckert, Voucher No. 13	229 70	
Northern Illinois Synod, Rev. W. M. Smith, Voucher No. 14	92 65	
Northern Indiana Synod, Rev. C. E. Rice, Voucher No. 15	163 91	
Nebraska Synod, Rev. R. W. Petrea, Voucher No. 16	63 95	
New York and New Jersey Synod, Rev. J. Zimmerman, Voucher No. 17	449 03	
Olive Branch Synod, Rev. T. A. Himes, Voucher No. 18	135 02	
Pittsburgh Synod, Rev. S. T. Nicholas, Voucher No. 19	333 24	
Rocky Mountain Synod, Rev. E. W. Simon, Voucher No. 20	50 80	
Susquehanna Synod, Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, Voucher No. 21	358 90	
West Pennsylvania Synod, Rev. George C. Henry, Voucher No. 22	559 02	
Wartburg Synod, Rev. William Schuelzke, Voucher No. 23	76 76	
Wittenberg Synod, Rev. M. J. Firey, Voucher No. 24	221 69	
		$5,985 45

1901.

June	3.	By cash paid Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Order No. 41	12 85
"	3.	By cash paid Rev. S. F. Breckenridge, D. D., Order No. 43	25 00
"	3.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 42	7 00

June	3.	By cash paid Rev. A. O. Mullen, Order No. 44	$26 00
"	4.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 46	50 00
"	5.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Order No. 47	20 00
"	5.	By cash paid mileage as follows, Order No. 48 :	
		Wittenberg Synod, Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D., Voucher No. 25	3 28
		Nebraska Synod, Rev. R. W. Petrea, Voucher No. 26	21 20
		Kansas Synod, Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., Voucher No. 27	10 00
"	5.	By cash paid Rev. G. A. Miller, Order No. 49	7 50
"	6.	By cash paid S. E. Wirt, Order No. 50.	25 00
"	6.	By cash paid Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D.D., Order No. 52	56 95
"	8.	By cash paid Board of Education, H. N. Saylor, Treas., Order No. 51	3,000 00
"	17.	By cash paid Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Order No. 53	14 25
"	25.	By cash paid Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Order No. 54	8 82
Sept.	18.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 55	7 00
Oct.	3.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Order No. 56	18 00
"	3.	By cash paid Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Order No. 57	31 75
"	7.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Order No. 58	950 80
"	25.	By cash paid Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Order No. 59	5 35
Nov.	18.	By cash paid Rev. W. S. Hinman, D. D., Order No. 60	6 30
Dec.	4.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 61	5 00
"	4.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 62	5 00
1902.			
April	14.	By cash paid Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Order No. 63	31 40
"	14.	By cash paid Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., Order No. 64	32 40
"	15.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Order No. 65	10 80
"	15.	By cash paid Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Order No. 66	8 60
"	15.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Order No. 67	5 00
"	15.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 68	6 00

May	14.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 69	$10 00	
June	20.	By cash paid Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Order No. 70	24 98	
"	28.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Order No. 71	5 00	
"	28.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Order No. 72	9 20	
July	2.	By cash paid Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., Order No. 73	27 50	
"	2.	By cash paid Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Order No. 74	38 65	
"	3.	By cash paid Mr. John L. Zimmerman, Order No. 75	54 50	
Sept.	25.	By cash paid Miss Etta Kaylor, Order No. 76	125 00	
Nov.	13.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 77	7 55	
"	20.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Order No. 78	10 15	
"	26.	By cash paid Rev. E. T. Horn, D. D., Order No. 79	16 38	
1903.				
Feb.	13.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 80	50 00	
"	13.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Order No. 81	4 65	
"	19.	By cash paid Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Order No. 82	16 10	
March	30.	By cash paid Cummings, McBride & Wolfe, Order No. 83	150 10	
April	27.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Order No. 84	8 45	
"	27.	By cash paid Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D.D., Order No. 85	26 25	
"	27.	By cash paid Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., Order No. 86	11 50	
"	27.	By cash paid Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Order No. 87	10 25	
May	1.	By cash paid Rev. J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., Order No. 88	5 60	
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Order No. 89	7 00	
"	1.	By cash paid Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Order No. 90	14 00	
"	12.	By cash paid Prof. P. M. Biklé, Order No. 91	4 10	
			$11,033 61	
		Balance on hand	14,011 77	
				$25,045 38

DISTRICT SYNODS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Name of Synod.	Old Account.	Amount Apportioned for 1901.	Amount Apportioned for 1902.	Total.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.
Alleghany	.....	$661 00	$454 02	$1115 02	$1115 02	.....
California	.....	55 00	38 91	93 91	93 91	.....
Central and Southern Illinois	$97 49	154 00	101 76	353 25	206 89	$146 36
Central Pennsylvania	.....	419 00	286 47	705 47	560 66	144 81
East Ohio	.....	316 00	220 98	536 98	536 98	.....
East Pennsylvania	.....	1021 00	734 55	1755 55	1755 55	.....
Franckean	.....	87 00	63 18	150 18	150 18	.....
German Nebraska	.....	147 00	113 34	260 34	150 00	110 34
Hartwick	.....	231 00	168 03	399 03	399 03	.....
Iowa	.....	91 00	62 34	153 34	153 34	.....
Kansas	.....	138 00	88 50	226 50	226 50	.....
Maryland	.....	1071 00	713 07	1784 07	1784 07	.....
Miami	.....	257 00	182 04	439 04	439 04	.....
Nebraska	22 42	110 00	75 75	208 17	159 65	48 52
New York and New Jersey	447 72	424 00	266 43	1138 15	550 82	587 30
Northern Illinois	.....	148 00	106 77	254 77	254 77	.....
Northern Indiana	124 31	220 00	131 49	475 80	238 43	237 37
Olive Branch	.....	216 00	142 29	358 29	320 20	38 09
Pittsburgh	.....	507 00	358 14	865 14	765 14	100 00
Rocky Mountain	12 37	24 00	13 08	49 45	49 45	.....
Susquehanna	.....	521 00	349 26	870 26	581 56	288 70
Wartburg	249 19	264 00	187 20	700 39	341 56	358 83
West Pennsylvania	.....	1161 00	808 59	1969 59	894 05	1075 54
Wittenberg	.....	396 00	286 65	682 65	513 29	169 36
Totals	$953 50	$8639 00	$5952 84	$15545 34	$12240 09	$3305 25

The report was assigned to the Auditing Committee.

The hour for hearing the greetings of fraternal delegates having arrived, the Synod heard them with marked attention. Rev. L. L. Smith, of the United Synod of the South, and Rev. S. A. Repass, D. D., of the General Council, presented the fraternal feelings and Christian fellowship of their respective churches. To each the President of the General Synod responded in a brotherly spirit and fitting terms.

Reports of Fraternal Delegates.

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., as delegate to the United Synod of the South, reported as follows:

Report of Delegate to the United Synod of the South.

By appointment of this General Synod it was my honor to represent this body at the meeting of the United Synod of the South, in Charleston, S. C., in May, 1902. My reception was most cordial. The brethren of the South are earnestly and faithfully carrying on their great work. They have faced their difficulties with courage, they have achieved great things, the future is bright with promise, the United Synod of the South is nobly holding its place in the advance line of progress of our great Lutheran host. Considering its limited constituency and the disadvantages of separation over its widely spread territory, the Lutherans of the South lead us all. They heartily grasp the hand of fraternal greeting and joyously anticipate the day of a common Lutheranism in the land.

Respectfully submitted, W. H. DUNBAR.

The delegate to the General Council, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., presented his report.

Report of Delegate to the General Council.

Your delegate to the General Council of our Church would beg leave to report that he attended the meeting of that body held at Lima, Ohio, in October, 1901. He was received with much cordiality by the officers and members of the Council, and delivered the greetings of the General Synod, to which appropriate and hearty response was made by the President, the Rev. Dr. Ranseen, and others.

Respectfully submitted, D. H. BAUSLIN.

Report of Committee on Mileage.

Your Committee on Mileage begs leave to submit the following report:

Amount due Alleghany Synod	$90 55
Amount due California Synod	472 74
Amount due Central Illinois Synod	118 87
Amount due Central Pennsylvania Synod	66 80
Amount due East Ohio Synod	159 75
Amount due East Pennsylvania Synod	72 11
Amount due Franckean Synod	51 00
Amount due German Nebraska Synod	405 87
Amount due Hartwick Synod	84 62

Amount due Iowa Synod	$199 75
Amount due Kansas Synod	292 69
Amount due Maryland Synod	32 09
Amount due Miami Synod	167 80
Amount due Nebraska Synod	287 24
Amount due New York and New Jersey Synod	114 45
Amount due Northern Illinois Synod	259 11
Amount due Northern Indiana Synod	206 37
Amount due Olive Branch Synod	174 10
Amount due Pittsburgh Synod	132 13
Amount due Rocky Mountain Synod	118 00
Amount due Southern Illinois Synod	31 73
Amount due Susquehanna Synod	61 70
Amount due Wartburg Synod	196 97
Amount due West Pennsylvania Synod	38 34
Amount due Wittenberg Synod	177 20
Amount due Chairman of Committee on State of the Church	20 00
	$4,031 98
Amount due Louis Manss, Treasurer	18 65
Total	$4,050 63

(1) We recommend that an order be drawn by the President and Secretary of the General Synod upon the Treasurer for the total amount as above found due, and the Treasurer be directed to pay the chairman of each delegation the amount due the delegates from their respective Synods.

(2) We recommend that an order be drawn on the Treasurer for the amount due the railroad companies as charged for making exchange of orders, viz., 25 cents each.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
SYLVESTER SHAFFER,
JOHN MOTZ.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF MILEAGE COMMITTEE.

(1) We recommend that the Treasurer be instructed to charge back to the Synods any deficit that may exist in their accounts.

(2) We recommend that an apportionment be made of two cents per member.

(3) We recommend that the Treasurer of Synod be paid his railroad fare from Cincinnati to Baltimore and return, viz., $18.65.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
SYLVESTER SHAFFER,
JOHN MOTZ.

Adopted.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. D. A. Kuhn.

SEVENTH SESSION.

JUNE 8, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. John J. Hill.

The minutes were approved.

The Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. O. Mullen, presented his report.

Report of the Statistical Secretary.

It is refreshing to note that there has been marked progress in the care taken in filling out the Parochial Report blanks. There is therefore a corresponding improvement in the accuracy of the statistics for the last biennium. Still greater persistence along this line, however, is necessary before we will be able to say that our statistics are positively accurate and correct.

Of necessity the Statistical Secretary's Report must be along the stereotyped pattern of additions, subtractions, and balances. The result of each of the two years, 1901 and 1902, taken separately, the total results of the two years combined, and the increase or decrease of the closing biennium in comparison with the preceding one. (See last four pages of the Parochial Tables.)

There is an increase of one in the number of Synods, due to the organization of the Synod of Southern Illinois during the year 1901.

1. *Recapitulation and Comparison of the Parochial Reports of all the Synods.* In 1902 there were reports made of the following: Churches, 1,618, an increase of 56½ over the last report; preaching stations, 223, a gain of 37; prayer meetings, 1,657, a gain of 44; there were 231 students for the

ministry receiving instruction, 6 less than in 1900. The number of catechumens has continued to grow until, during the last biennium, we have instructed 40,831, a net increase over the preceding biennium of 1,601. There has been an increase in both the losses and accessions. The losses were, by death, 6,551; an increase of 67; by certificate, 8,493; an increase of 1,260; by other losses, 13,600, an increase of 2,609, making an increase in the losses for this biennium over that of the last of 3,936. The accessions have been as follows: By infant baptism, 21,852, an increase of 660; adult baptism, 6,044, an increase of 907; confirmation, 19,270, an increase of 1,478; certificate, 10,901, an increase of 755; restoration, 3,878, an increase of 921; making an increase in accessions, not including infant baptisms, of 4,061.

The communicant membership reported is 209,942, an increase over the last biennium of 11,514, almost double the amount of the increase reported for the biennium preceding the last meeting of the General Synod. The difference between the losses and gains added to the communicant membership reported at the last meeting does not quite balance, but there is such a marked improvement in the reports that the error has been reduced from 5,195 to 55. We hope that by the close of the next biennium there will be no error at all. The infant membership reported is 46,605, and the total 224,450.

The estimated value of the church property in the General Synod is $13,304,046.48, a gain in valuation of $938,490.36, almost a million of dollars. On this property the indebtedness is $1,341,459.12, an increase of indebtedness amounting to $120,313.06. The local expenses of the congregations were $3,160,810.12, or $466,353.86 more than in the preceding biennium.

The number of Sunday schools reported is 1,590, a decrease of 48. The schools have 24,691 officers and teachers, an increase of 852; a scholarship of 201,714, an increase of 6,679. The contributions of the schools for local objects were $265,925.72, or $29,812.77 more than during the last biennium, and for benevolence, $108,571.80, an increase of $9,858.29.

In our Young People's Societies there is an enrollment of 43,176, a decrease of 93, which, added to the decrease of the last biennium, makes a decrease in four years of 4,263. These Young People's Societies contributed for local objects, $58,054.64, an increase of $212.55, and for benevolence, $22,844.04, a decrease of $1,478.92.

2. *Benevolence.* The recapitulation of the benevolence of the congregations outside of the apportionments laid by the General Synod is as follows:

Synodical Treasury, $25,122.07, increase, $5,595.95; Ministerial Education, $33,421.86, decrease, $983.46; Woman's Missionary Society, $69,785.06, increase, $5,131.82; Orphans' Home, $28,490.26, increase, $918.12; External Objects, $162,019.73, decrease, $16,784.19; Total Benevolence, $587,229.96, increase, $20,792.35; Grand Total, $3,774,304.91, increase, $440,564.97.

The comparison of the apportionments laid by the General Synod and the contributions made by the Synods in conformity thereto is as follows:

GENERAL SYNOD.

Synods.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$1115 02	$849 31	.....	$265 71
California	110 00	99 54	.....	10 46
Central and Southern Illinois	320 87	*205 50	.....	115 37
Central Pennsylvania	742 66	601 46	.....	141 20
East Ohio	536 98	408 32	.....	128 66
East Pennsylvania	1755 55	1172 01	.....	583 54
Franckean	208 74	168 09	.....	40 65
German Nebraska	260 34	182 22	.....	78 12
Hartwick	399 03	325 99	.....	73 04
Iowa	153 34	132 55	.....	20 79
Kansas	226 50	207 13	.....	19 37
Maryland	1784 07	1898 73	$114 66	.....
Miami	439 04	389 58	.....	49 46
Nebraska	185 75	139 15	.....	46 60
New York and New Jersey	690 43	602 96	.....	87 47
Northern Illinois	254 77	265 88	11 11	.....
Northern Indiana	351 49	258 80	.....	92 69
Olive Branch	358 29	317 25	.....	41 04
Pittsburgh	896 79	684 91	.....	211 88
Rocky Mountain	48 00	38 49	.....	9 51
Susquehanna	1126 02	928 76	.....	197 26
Wartburg	513 99	227 75	.....	286 24
West Pennsylvania	2230 59	1400 09	.....	830 50
Wittenberg	682 65	583 27	.....	99 38
Total	$15390 91	$12087 74	$125 77	$3428 94

Net deficit, $3,303.17. Increase, $4,215.49.

* $19.58 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Synods.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$6086 80	$4384 98	.....	$1701 82
California	506 00	494 78	.....	11 22
Central and Southern Illinois	1393 40	*909 97	.....	483 43
Central Pennsylvania	3847 80	2994 66	.....	853 14
East Ohio	2938 20	2181 32	.....	756 88
East Pennsylvania	9622 00	8603 79	.....	1018 21
Franckean	804 00	547 51	.....	256 49
German Nebraska	1435 60	1051 32	.....	384 28
Hartwick	2191 20	1576 12	.....	615 08
Iowa	838 60	716 56	.....	122 04
Kansas	1231 00	1063 97	.....	167 03
Maryland	9713 80	8772 75	.....	941 05
Miami	2403 60	1958 44	.....	445 16
Nebraska	1009 00	716 48	.....	292 52

* $71.75 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—*Concluded.*

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
New York and New Jersey....	$3737 20	$2270 94	.....	$1466 26
Northern Illinois.....	1397 80	2221 25	$823 45	.....
Northern Indiana	1896 60	1196 61	.....	699 99
Olive Branch.....	1950 60	1791 81	.....	158 79
Pittsburgh.....	4736 60	4207 42	.....	529 18
Rocky Mountain.....	224 00	169 82	.....	54 18
Susquehanna	4822 00	3904 73	.....	917 27
Wartburg.....	2571 00	1837 81	.....	733 19
West Pennsylvania.....	10766 60	6912 16	.....	3854 44
Wittenberg.....	3744 00	2001 69	.....	1742 31
Total	$79867 40	$62486 89	$823 45	$18203 96

Net deficit, $17,380.51. Decrease, $1,793.66.

HOME MISSIONS.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$7680 52	$5300 27	.....	$2380 25
California.....	568 00	647 92	$79 92	.....
Central and Southern Illinois..	1753 76	*1002 59	.....	751 17
Central Pennsylvania.....	4853 72	3456 27	.....	1397 45
East Ohio.....	3710 48	2799 11	.....	911 37
East Pennsylvania.....	12171 80	8434 82	.....	3736 98
Franckean	906 00	751 67	.....	154 33
German Nebraska.....	1822 84	975 66	.....	847 18
Hartwick.....	2772 28	2142 91	.....	629 37
Iowa.....	1056 84	1019 39	.....	37 45
Kansas.....	1547 00	1404 38	.....	142 62
Maryland.....	12235 32	9219 89	.....	3015 43
Miami.....	3037 04	2400 23	.....	636 81
Nebraska.....	1275 00	1104 26	.....	170 74
New York and New Jersey...	4692 68	2579 75	.....	2112 93
Northern Illinois.....	1767 52	1954 18	186 66	.....
Northern Indiana.....	2374 24	1804 47	.....	569 77
Olive Branch.....	2454 04	3138 84	684 80	.....
Pittsburgh.....	5984 64	4710 48	.....	1274 16
Rocky Mountain..	254 00	261 27	7 27	.....
Susquehanna	5426 00	4628 55	.....	697 45
Wartburg	3124 20	973 29	.....	2150 91
West Pennsylvania.....	13596 84	8688 54	.....	4908 30
Wittenberg	4737 40	2644 43	.....	2092 97
Total	$99802 16	$72143 17	$958 65	$28617 64

Net deficit, $27,658.99. Increase, $3,144.03.

* $109.40 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$6086 80	$4061 38	.....	$2025 42
California	506 00	536 59	$30 59	.....
Central and Southern Illinois	1393 40	*752 20	.....	641 20
Central Pennsylvania	3847 80	2530 89	.....	1316 91
East Ohio	2938 20	1744 93	.....	1193 27
East Pennsylvania	9622 00	6099 43	.....	3522 57
Franckean	804 00	874 30	70 30	.....
German Nebraska	1435 60	1990 41	554 81	.....
Hartwick	2191 20	1694 36	.....	496 84
Iowa	838 60	787 73	.....	50 87
Kansas	1231 00	1006 10	.....	224 90
Maryland	9713 80	6672 28	.....	3041 52
Miami	2403 60	1830 07	.....	573 53
Nebraska	1009 00	776 88	.....	232 12
New York and New Jersey	3737 20	1905 13	.....	1832 07
Northern Illinois	1397 80	1510 87	113 07	.....
Northern Indiana	1896 60	1170 41	.....	726 19
Olive Branch	1950 60	2855 71	905 11	.....
Pittsburgh	4736 60	3479 00	.....	1257 60
Rocky Mountain	224 00	169 23	.....	54 77
Susquehanna	4822 00	2976 21	.....	1845 79
Wartburg	2571 00	503 00	.....	2068 00
West Pennsylvania	10766 60	6703 78	.....	4062 82
Wittenberg	3744 00	2706 39	.....	1037 61
Total	$79867 40	$55337 28	$1673 88	$26204 00

Net deficit, $24,530.12. Increase, $5,359.06.

* $77.44 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$4019 08	$2066 07	.....	$1953 01
California	364 00	267 26	.....	96 74
Central and Southern Illinois	922 04	*511 76	.....	410 28
Central Pennsylvania	2540 88	1112 60	.....	1428 28
East Ohio	1938 92	1068 93	.....	869 99
East Pennsylvania	6340 20	2592 19	.....	3748 01
Franckean	580 00	169 69	.....	410 31
German Nebraska	943 36	818 69	.....	124 67
Hartwick	1443 12	873 96	.....	569 16
Iowa	553 36	407 83	.....	145 53
Kansas	816 00	820 24	$4 24	.....
Maryland	6423 28	3144 53	.....	3278 75
Miami	1585 16	933 13	.....	652 03
Nebraska	666 00	436 34	.....	229 66

* $77.39 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.—*Concluded.*

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
New York and New Jersey...	$2477 72	$791 76	.....	$1685 96
Northern Illinois.....	920 08	1060 41	$140 33	.....
Northern Indiana.....	1259 96	602 39	.....	657 57
Olive Branch.....	1290 16	2644 02	1353 86	.....
Pittsburgh.....	3123 56	1535 28	.....	1588 28
Rocky Mountain.....	160 00	111 38	.....	48 62
Susquehanna.....	3472 00	1581 80	.....	1890 20
Wartburg.....	1629 80	830 32	.....	799 48
West Pennsylvania.....	7105 36	2027 51	.....	5077 85
Wittenberg.....	2466 60	930 73	.....	1535 87
Total.....	$53040 64	$27338 82	$1498 43	$27200 25

Net deficit, $25,701.82. Increase, $4,662.96.

DEACONESS BOARD.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany.....	$2087 38	$1122 90	.....	$964 48
California.....	165 00	114 85	.....	50 15
Central and Southern Illinois..	477 44	*203 76	.....	273 68
Central Pennsylvania.....	1319 43	761 75	.....	557 68
East Ohio.....	1007 62	474 60	.....	533 02
East Pennsylvania.....	3301 95	1927 24	.....	1374 71
Franckean.....	270 00	69 30	.....	200 70
German Nebraska.....	493 46	82 74	.....	410 72
Hartwick.....	752 07	321 41	.....	430 66
Iowa.....	287 46	278 50	.....	8 96
Kansas.....	421 50	269 88	.....	151 62
Maryland.....	3330 83	3429 12	$98 29	.....
Miami.....	823 76	424 81	.....	398 95
Nebraska.....	335 75	160 09	.....	175 66
New York and New Jersey...	1280 67	1444 69	164 02	.....
Northern Illinois.....	479 13	466 54	.....	12 59
Northern Indiana.....	649 81	255 29	.....	394 52
Olive Branch.....	669 01	706 50	37 49	.....
Pittsburgh.....	1624 66	694 04	.....	930 62
Rocky Mountain.....	76 00	49 31	.....	26 69
Susquehanna.....	1620 00	1156 98	.....	463 02
Wartburg.....	847 80	110 15	.....	737 65
West Pennsylvania.....	3693 71	2247 23	.....	1446 48
Wittenberg.....	1284 85	452 18	.....	832 67
Total.....	$27299 29	$17223 86	$299 80	$10375 23

Net deficit, $10,075.43. Increase, $6,823.05.

* $22.27 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

HOME FOR THE AGED.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$1490 70	$909 76	.....	$580 94
California	122 00	84 15	.....	37 85
Central and Southern Illinois	341 60	*130 19	.....	211 41
Central Pennsylvania	942 45	515 49	.....	426 96
East Ohio	719 30	397 49	.....	321 81
East Pennsylvania	2258 25	1171 57	.....	1186 68
Franckean	194 00	56 26	.....	137 74
German Nebraska	351 90	23 00	.....	328 90
Hartwick	537 05	222 87	.....	314 18
Iowa	204 90	133 88	.....	71 02
Kansas	301 50	186 54	.....	114 96
Maryland	2378 45	1518 74	.....	859 71
Miami	589 40	322 36	.....	267 04
Nebraska	247 25	103 20	.....	144 05
New York and New Jersey	565 05	270 99	.....	294 06
Northern Illinois	341 95	351 49	$9 54	.....
Northern Indiana	464 15	192 45	.....	271 70
Olive Branch	477 15	40 96	.....	436 19
Pittsburgh	1160 90	587 02	.....	573 88
Rocky Mountain	54 00	35 15	.....	18 85
Susquehanna	1158 00	552 95	.....	605 05
Wartburg	606 00	16 30	.....	589 70
West Pennsylvania	2637 65	879 38	.....	1758 27
Wittenberg	917 75	300 48	.....	617 27
Total	$19161 35	$9002 67	$9 54	$10168 22

Net deficit, $10,158.68. Increase, $736.04.

* $16.37 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

PASTORS' FUND.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$2528 38	$1596 53	.....	$931 85
California	242 00	192 57	.....	49 43
Central and Southern Illinois	580 44	*245 07	.....	335 37
Central Pennsylvania	1598 43	1060 68	.....	537 75
East Ohio	1218 62	565 25	.....	653 37
East Pennsylvania	3981 95	2645 87	.....	1336 08
Franckean	386 00	89 48	.....	296 52
German Nebraska	590 46	124 42	.....	466 04
Hartwick	906 07	451 42	.....	454 65
Iowa	348 46	226 81	.....	121 65
Kansas	514 50	310 79	.....	203 71
Maryland	4044 83	2158 49	.....	1886 34
Miami	995 76	560 42	.....	435 34
Nebraska	418 75	181 67	.....	237 08

* $23.30 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

PASTORS' FUND.—*Concluded.*

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
New York and New Jersey...	$1562 67	$552 57	.....	$1010 10
Northern Illinois.....	578 13	632 24	$54 11	.....
Northern Indiana.....	796 81	381 06	.....	415 75
Olive Branch.....	813 01	653 92	.....	159 09
Pittsburgh	1962 66	1098 20	.....	864 46
Rocky Mountain.....	106 00	72 59	.....	33 41
Susquehanna.....	2316 00	1848 72	.....	467 28
Wartburg	1023 80	195 63	.....	828 17
West Pennsylvania.....	4467 71	1997 49	.....	2470 22
Wittenberg	1548 05	566 39	.....	981 66
Total	$33529 49	$18408 28	$54 11	$15175 32

Net deficit, $15,121.21. Increase, $182.46.

COMPARISON OF APPORTIONMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE YEARS 1901 AND 1902.

SYNODS.	Apportioned.	Raised.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$31094 68	$20291 20	.....	$10803 48
California	2583 00	2437 66	.....	145 34
Central and Southern Illinois..	7182 95	*3961 04	.....	3221 91
Central Pennsylvania.....	19693 17	13033 80	.....	6659 37
East Ohio	15008 32	9639 95	.....	5368 37
East Pennsylvania.....	49053 70	32646 92	.....	16406 78
Franckean	4152 74	2726 30	.....	1426 44
German Nebraska.....	7333 56	5248 46	.....	2085 10
Hartwick.....	11192 02	7609 04	.....	3582 98
Iowa.....	4281 56	3703 25	.....	578 31
Kansas	6289 00	5269 03	.....	1019 97
Maryland.....	49584 38	36814 53	.....	12769 85
Miami.....	12277 36	8818 41	.....	3458 95
Nebraska.....	5146 50	3618 17	.....	1528 33
New York and New Jersey...	18743 62	10418 79	.....	8324 83
Northern Illinois.....	7137 18	8462 86	$1325 68	.....
Northern Indiana.....	9689 66	5681 48	.....	3828 18
Olive Branch.....	9962 86	12149 01	2186 15	.....
Pittsburgh.....	24226 41	16996 35	.....	7230 06
Rocky Mountain.....	1146 00	907 24	.....	238 76
Susquehanna.....	24762 02	17578 70	.....	7183 32
Wartburg.....	12887 59	4693 25	.....	8194 34
West Pennsylvania.....	55265 06	30856 18	.....	24408 88
Wittenberg	19125 30	10185 56	.....	8939 74
Totals.....	$407818 64	$273927 18	$3511 83	$137403 29

Net deficit, $133,891.46.

* $417.50 reported by the Southern Illinois Synod.

We see by these figures that, although there is a very large deficit so far as the raising the apportionments laid by the General Synod is concerned, yet there has been a good increase in the contributions made.

3. *Recapitulation from the Untabulated Reports.* In 1901 the personnel of the District Synods was made up of 1,236 ministers, 679 laymen, 4 women, and 4 commissioners; in 1902, of 1,240 ministers, 699 laymen, 1 woman, and 4 commissioners. In 1902 there were 929 pastors in active work in the General Synod, or 63 more than in 1900. There were 111 vacant congregations and charges, or 10 more than in 1900. An effort was made to tabulate the engagements or occupations of the remaining 311 ministers, but the data at hand was so unsatisfactory that the work was abandoned.

During the biennium receptions of ministers into the General Synod were as follows: By ordination, 68; source not stated (see Minutes of New York and New Jersey and Northern Indiana Synods), 2; from the Congregational Church, 2; from Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Synod of North America, 1; from the General Council, 1; from the United Synod of the South, 2; from the Reformed Church, 1; and two missionaries ordained in Germany, making a total of 79.

The losses to our ministry were as follows: By death, 32; dismissed to the General Council, 4; to the United Synod of the South, 3; to the Congregational Church, 1; to the Presbyterian Church, 1; surrendered his ordination papers, 1; abandoned the ministry and stricken from the roll, 1; left for denomination not mentioned, 1; making a total of 44.

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT OSWALD MULLEN,
Statistical Secretary.

Adopted, and the thanks of the Synod given to the Secretary for his careful preparation of the report.

Resolved, That in the statistical blanks of the General Synod the columns concerning "General Synod Treasury" and "Synodical Treasury" shall hereafter be placed under a distinct heading denominated "Dues," instead of, as heretofore, under the general heading "Benevolence."

Adopted.

It was ordered that the Statistical Secretary should be reimbursed for expenses incurred in printing statistical reports.

Adjourned with prayer by W. H. Ruppel, Esq.

EIGHTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 9, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. W. J. Funkey.

Minutes were approved.

The order of the day was delayed for special business.

The Commission on Practical Co-operation presented their report.

Report of the Commission on Practical Co-operation.

Your Commission on Practical Co-operation would report that during the biennium two meetings of the Joint Commission have been held, one in 1902, in the city of Philadelphia, at which four of the members of your commission were present, and another meeting in Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa., on May 7th, 1903, at which two members of the commission were present. It is proper to state that the other members presented valid excuses for absence.

At the second meeting, after full and careful consideration, the Joint Commission decided upon and unanimously adopted the following report for presentation to the bodies represented by the Joint Commission :

Inasmuch as the practical work of the Lutheran Church in America in the spheres of Foreign and Home Missions, of theological, collegiate, and parish education, is carried on by means of a series of parallel Boards, whose operations are largely on common territory and along similar lines ;

And inasmuch as the general bodies have declared the policy of co-operation without sacrifice of principles or interference with Synodical identity as practicable, and have appointed the present commission to consider and inquire into the whole subject and report on the same, we make the following recommendations :

1. That the Boards of Foreign Missions of the general bodies be instructed to hold an annual joint session for the discussion and consideration of all questions pertaining to their work, as may be regarded by them profitable.

2. That the Boards of Home Missions and of Church Extension of the general bodies be instructed to hold similar joint sessions.

3. That the Boards of Publication and the Sunday School Committees be requested to confer in such manner as may seem to them most expedient concerning the possibilities of co-operation in the common issue of books, periodicals, Sunday School literature, and the preparation of common statistical reports.

4. That the faculties of the various theological seminaries be requested to arrange for stated meetings for the discussion of the interests which they serve and the promotion of a common understanding on all the subjects attainable.

5. That the faculties of the various colleges also be requested to hold similar meetings for conference, especially those institutions on the same territory.

6. That this Commission on Practical Co-operation be continued, with power to still more further the object for which it was created, and with the duty of making suggestions to the various Boards, referred to in the foregoing recommendations, of specific lines upon which co-operation may be effected.

7. That the joint meetings of the Boards, faculties, and committees called together by the preceding recommendations be requested to report to this commission the results of their conferences, at least biennially, not later than

the 1st of May in the years in which the biennial sessions of the general bodies are held.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER KUHLMAN,
W. H. DUNBAR,
P. S. GROSSCUP,
ARTHUR KING,
M. W. HAMMA.

The report was considered *seriatim* and adopted.

Resolved, That in the adoption of the foregoing document the General Synod *instructs* and *requests* in so far as its own Boards and Institutions are concerned.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Sunday Schools was presented by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.

Report of the Committee on Sunday Schools.

In accordance with the custom of former years we present a tabulated statement of statistics as given in the Parochial Reports for the year 1902 :

Synods, 1902.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	Benevolence.
Alleghany	154	2037	15785	$8320 19	$4185 62
California	12	157	1429	1383 56	366 26
Central and Southern Illinois	43	460	3627	2075 51	722 12
Central Pennsylvania	89	1467	11056	6225 07	2782 60
East Ohio	69	921	7972	4331 18	976 54
East Pennsylvania	139	2792	24299	27740 49	9069 68
Franckean	26	254	1699	820 88	262 27
German Nebraska	75	300	2700	555 91	81 73
Hartwick	35	563	4550	2198 63	1155 01
Iowa	24	313	2514	1482 41	621 52
Kansas	43	523	3477	2012 78	730 34
Maryland	141	2843	24112	15362 03	9179 95
Miami	55	889	6960	4352 79	1882 27
Nebraska	33	384	2863	1485 42	561 82
New York and New Jersey	65	1155	10248	8183 65	2354 82
Northern Illinois	45	650	5440	4275 26	1024 33
Northern Indiana	71	943	6400	3592 62	607 70
Olive Branch	45	667	5265	4032 78	1584 68
Pittsburgh	104	1350	10912	6827 98	3932 86
Rocky Mountain	8	77	599	644 76	202 57
Susquehanna	81	1551	13007	9342 12	3717 44
Wartburg	48	380	3260	842 80	221 80
West Pennsylvania	178	3317	27875	15965 63	8243 22
Wittenberg	78	1285	9901	5763 49	1542 72
Totals	1661	25278	206050	$137817 94	$56009 91

Comparing these figures with those of 1900, it is gratifying to observe that there is an increase of 57 schools ; of 1,352 teachers ; of 6,085 scholars, the total number of teachers and scholars being 231,328. In amount contributed for local support and for benevolence there is an increase of $15,669.89 for the former and $4,452.05 for the latter. These amounts do not fully represent the amounts contributed by the schools, as many give only partial returns, whilst others fail to make any.

Our Sunday School literature has maintained its high standard of excellence, and has increased in circulation. *The Augsburg Teacher* reports a circulation of 16,500 ; *Home Department Quarterly*, 6,000 ; the *Augsburg Quarterly*, 85,000 ; the *Junior Quarterly*, 73,000 ; the *Lesson Leaves*, 26,250 ; *The Little Ones*, 56,000 ; *The Lutheran Sunday School Herald*, 38,000. It is to be regretted that some of our schools do not take their own Sunday School literature. They would be strengthened in their Lutheran life and work by so doing, and the Church-at-large would receive the benefit of their support.

Several special items were referred to this committee :

I. The matter of *Graded Lessons for the Lower Departments* of our Sunday Schools.

We have given much thought to this matter. Our study of the situation has impressed us with the importance of some forward step in this direction. We are convinced that sufficient attention is not given to the religious training of the children of the Church in these important years. Other denominations are recognizing this, and are moving in the direction of carefully prepared systems of introductory instruction. Your committee has conferred with representatives of other Lutheran bodies, and has reason to believe that agreement is possible in such a course of instruction.

We believe, however, that the matter belongs to the Board of Publication and its Sunday School Literature Committee. It is a work requiring time, patient care, and toil. We, therefore, recommend

1. That the Publication Society be requested to authorize its Board, in its judgment and as it may deem wise, to prepare and issue a scheme of graded lessons for the lower departments—it being understood that this is not to set aside the system of lessons now in use in the more advanced departments.

2. That the Board be authorized to unite with other Lutheran Boards in this work, in so far as may be found practicable and as there can be amicable agreement.

3. That if it should be deemed necessary, in order to a full understanding in formulating and carrying out such plans, the Sunday School Committee of the General Synod be called into conference.

II. The matter of a *Weekly Sunday School Paper*. Such a publication has become an imperative demand. Synods and conferences and schools are calling for it. The introduction of various kinds of literature into our schools, much of it more than questionable in doctrinal teachings, emphasizes the demand and makes it absolutely necessary that we should furnish our own sup-

plies of reading matter not only for our Sunday Schools, but also for the children in the homes of the Church.

We find that our Board of Publication has plans matured to issue such a paper at an early date.

We recommend:

1. That the General Synod heartily approve of this movement, and express the sentiment that the Publication Society should authorize the Board to expend a reasonable amount of its surplus to make this paper the equal of any like publication in the country, and at such subscription rates as will put it within reach of all our schools.

2. That for the sake of an enlarged constituency and to command the best talent of the Lutheran Church in this country, the Board be authorized to unite with other Lutheran publishing houses in issuing such a paper, upon terms clear and explicit, each Board to keep its own issue strictly under its own control.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
C. S. ALBERT,
F. H. KNUBEL,
ARTHUR KING,
HERBERT C. ALLEMAN,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN.

Adopted as a whole and referred to the Publication Society.

The Publication Society held its meeting. (See Proceedings of The Lutheran Publication Society.)

Rev. Judson Swift, D. D., addressed the Synod concerning the work of the American Tract Society.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. Judson Swift, D. D.

NINTH SESSION.

JUNE 9, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.

Minutes were approved.

The American Tract Society.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Synod has heard with satisfaction the encouraging progress of the work of the American Tract Society in the preparation and distribution of Christian literature in 155 languages and dialects; in its

unique work among immigrants and Mormons, and in its special aid of cash and electrotypes at Foreign Mission Stations. We therefore commend the work of the American Tract Society to our churches as worthy of their consideration and support.

The Report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies was read by Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.

Report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies.

Your Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies begs leave to report that the papers placed in their hands are :

1. The credentials of the Rev. Mancius H. Hutton, D. D., of New Brunswick, N. J., as the delegate of the Reformed Church in America to this body. Dr. Hutton has found it impossible because of Synodical duties in his own body to attend this meeting. He extends his greetings in a letter, and we recommend that the same be read.

2. The credentials of the Rev. Ellis N. Kremer, D. D., of Harrisburg, Pa., delegate from the Reformed Church in the United States to this body. Dr. Kremer is present, and will be heard in person.

3. We would report also that we have heard with pleasure the reports of the delegates from this body to the General Council and the United Synod of the South of our own Church, and have noted with gratification the cordiality of the reception accorded these delegates by the bodies above named.

4. The credentials of the Rev. S. A. Repass, D. D., of Allentown, Pa., and of Rev. L. L. Smith, of Strasburg, Va., delegates respectively from the General Council and of the United Synod of the South to this body, have been placed in our hands. These brethren have been heard with much pleasure by this Synod.

5. Your committee would recommend that brethren be appointed fraternal delegates to corresponding bodies as follows :

To the United Synod of the South—Principal, Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D.; alternate, Rev. D. B. Floyd.

To the General Council—Principal, Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.; alternate, Rev. Charles F. Steck.

To the Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.; alternate, Rev. Paul W. Koller.

To the Reformed Church in the United States—Principal, Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D.; alternate, Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D.

To the Presbyterian General Assembly—Principal, Rev. Samuel Schwarm, D. D.; alternate, Rev. John Weidley.

To the United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D.; alternate, Rev. Luther De Yoe.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
C. W. MAGGART,
J. N. LENTZ,
G. M. DIFFENDERFER,
E. LUCKENBACH,
F. C. HEILMAN,
H. H. EMMINGA.

Adopted.

Rev. Mancius H. Hutton, D.D., delegate to the General Synod from the Reformed Church in America, sent a letter of greeting, which was read and ordered placed on record.

The Committee on the Appeal from Yutan, Neb., presented the following report:

Report on Appeal from Yutan Church, Nebraska.

Your Committee on the Appeal from the German Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Church, Yutan, Neb., respectfully submit the following report:

WHEREAS, The General Synod has no judicial power in the matter referred to in the appeal from the German Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Church, Yutan, Neb., not coming to us from a District Synod, we, therefore,

Recommend, That the matter be placed in the hands of an impartial committee, appointed by the German Synod of Nebraska and the Nebraska Synod, and that said committee settle the same according to equity and Christian charity.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
CHARLES E. KELLER,
JOSEPH A. BROWN,
EDWARD HELB,
J. W. RICHARD,
G. W. SNYDER,
A. A. PARR.

Adopted.

Rev. S. E. Greenawalt read the Report on the State of the Church.

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

The Church is the body of Christ. Its Head is unchangeable, "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, to-day, and forever." Its members are many and mutable. The Body, while indestructible, is subject to change. The parts are not equally strong, healthy, efficient. This presents the subject of our solicitude and our inquiry.

The absolute state of the Church is known only to the Omniscient. He judgeth not as man judgeth, from outward appearance, for He knoweth the heart. The correct Church record is kept alone by the Recording Angel. We can only hope to approximate the true. Many and divergent are the factors involved, hence the task entrusted to the committee is not easy and the result, of necessity, far from satisfactory.

The general condition and trend of the times must be accounted in any fair consideration of the state of the Church. We are living in a time of unprecedented material prosperity. It is an age of quick thought, rapid pulse-beat, and intense action. History is being made by leaps and bounds. Men are impatient of slow processes and tempted to superficial judgments. Action is encouraged, meditation discouraged. Depth and solidity are in danger of being sacrificed to breadth and superficiality.

The commercial spirit of the time is powerful. The ideal of success, strongly emphasized in some quarters and that dominates the many, consists in the attainment of wealth, position, and power, regardless of the means that lead thereto. The god of gain has his votaries and the golden calf his worshipers, as of old. The purely secular fills the minds and the hearts of the many, so that, with plans personal for pleasure and for profit, there is small room for the Christ-child in the heart and home as in the Bethlehem inn nineteen centuries ago.

The success of human achievement in its conquest of nature's forces, drawing from the earth's depths her mineral wealth and from the universe her stored power, laying tribute upon land and sea for self, has influenced man to exalt the human and natural and to underestimate or discard the divine, the supernatural.

The scientific spirit of our day is much to be commended when controlled by that which is truly Christian and scientific. When undirected by devout faith and impatient of the truly scientific method, with irreverence handles the word of the Most High deceitfully, it deceives the unwary.

With assumed authority have conclusions been announced from faulty premises and presumptuous postulates from insufficient data. These have, to a degree, influenced the masses by the wide currency given such announcements, conclusions, and guesses by a press alert for every new thing.

That these influences should be felt even within the pale of the Church is not strange. There is a sense in which "I am a part of all I have met."

That there is a presence of secularism and commercialism in the world which has influenced the Church is most true. That there is outright skepticism and a wide divergence between the Church's professed faith and visible life can but be deplored. And that at times that which passes as Christian is nothing more than mere humanitarian must be recognized and corrected.

Nevertheless the problems presented to the Church are not especially new except in terminology. Christ spoke of commercialism as "the love of money," and called it "the root of all evil." There were times and places when He "did not many mighty works because of their unbelief." Infidelity

and skepticism are old enemies of the Church. Of old we were told that "the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eye, and the pride of life were not of the Father."

But in all we take courage. Christ hath furnished the weapons in this contest for all time. The powers of hell shall not prevail against the Church. The word has not lost any of its power nor the Spirit any of His efficacy. The Gospel is still "the power of God and the wisdom of God."

Our dear old Church has not, we believe from all evidences at hand, lost any of her old-time faith, either in the Holy Spirit or the divine word, but with a humble reliance upon the Spirit's power she proclaims the word faithfully in its purity.

As we stand by a mighty river's side currents are seen to retrograde, but they are merely the eddies near the shore. A further view will reveal the onward movement of the majestic stream sweeping toward the sea. It is so with the Church of God. There may be eddies of retrogression, but the mighty stream sweeps onward toward the throne.

The two years covered by this report have been years of peace and work. Not the peace of indifference or of death, but of earnest endeavor to attain an ideal, to build upon an ample and satisfactory foundation. Our Church is none the less fraternal inter-denominationally, she has grown more fraternal inter-synodically. We are pleased to believe that progress has been made in the attainment of a better understanding among some of the divisions of our great Lutheran household of faith, an understanding that must precede the true unity of the spirit which is the forerunner of an organic unity, for which, if God so wills, may He fit us in His own way and time.

The growing heartiness of coöperation in our own body in all the general work and plans of the Church, the spirit of conciliation and Christian courtesy evidenced, the disposition to exalt the true interests of the Church, are all signs of promise.

The teaching office of the Church, as administered through the catechetical class, and that most useful auxiliary, the Sunday school, with its constantly improved equipment and method, has resulted in the preparation of many for intelligent membership in the Church. The faithful preaching of the word has found continued favor with God and man, and many have been led during this period to confess Christ and enter upon His service publicly.

While the foreign missionary has gone into the lands beyond, for the love of Christ and the love of souls, and, by his sacrifice and devotion, has won many to our Lord and demonstrated that the unselfish and heroic martyr-spirit yet lives, so also has the number at home increased who are beginning to give heed to the great command of Christ. With more individuals, societies, and bands studying the various phases of the missionary problem, more prayers are being offered, a greater number are laying gifts upon the altar, and more people are thinking about their personal obligation to the unevangelized millions than hitherto. While the Church as a whole has not faced this tremen-

dous problem as she ought, there are signs of awakening to responsibility, and the last biennium is the best in our history.

The Church, through her authorized agencies, the Home Mission and Church Extension Boards, is entering the larger cities of our land as never before, and finds everywhere a ready response to wise and well-directed effort to establish there the Church of the Reformation. The success thus far attained but accentuates the opportunity and obligation. Patriotism and piety join their voices in urgency to action. Not only is this true of the field among the neglected and scattered of our own land, but there are coming to our shores constantly, from across the sea, thousands to whom we especially, as a Church, are obligated. In the single month of April of this year 16,789 are reported to have come to us from three Lutheran lands.

They should be incorporated into our Church-life, for which they have need certainly, as readily as they will be incorporated into our national life, and, for this latter, they will not need to tarry long.

For a work so needful and so blessed in large and permanent returns to the Church there ought to be a more ready and abundant provision.

The work thus urged is not to be at the expense of faith, but rather the natural fruitage thereof.

The various activities of the Church are fully reported at this session of Synod, and it is not the province of this committee to rehearse these very full and complete reports.

It is a matter of regret, if not alarm, to know that, in the face of growing need both at home and abroad for trained workmen that need not to be ashamed, fewer of our young men are offering themselves to the office of the Christian ministry than in recent years. The schools of the Church, from whence have come the ministers of the past, not only do not report a gain in candidates for the ministry, but all except one, the youngest of these, report a falling off in the number. Some are turning aside into the secular or semi-secular pursuits, thus depleting the ranks of those whose number needs to be augmented.

This condition is not peculiar to our Church, but nevertheless calls for a consideration and a humble waiting upon the Lord. A duty rests upon professors, pastors, and parents to present the claims of the Master to the young people of home and Church and school and urge them to heed the call, when it comes to them, with whole-hearted service.

The educational institutions of the Church, like the Church of which they are a part, have come to their present standing through trial and discouragement. They are doing a grand work for the Master and for the Church in face of keen competition with institutions of larger wealth and more ample equipment. Sacrificing men have wrought nobly and with success to furnish to the Church an educated and equipped ministry and trained lay-workers. Their highest reward is found in the confidence of the Church and in the useful and consecrated lives they have helped to mould.

The need of all the schools of the Church is emphasized in the added educational demands of our time. They need increased facilities which can be secured alone by an increased endowment and a more hearty and liberal support. The vital relation of the college to the Church makes this imperative if future loss would be avoided and future efficiency would be conserved. While the increase in the number of students seeking a higher education in our schools is not what we would desire, the character and conduct of the student body are highly commended by those administering in the same. The Church must be aroused to this great pressing need of her institutions of higher education. The day of a united effort to enlarge their efficiency has come. May God give large success to the effort proposed.

It is a matter of congratulation to us that while many institutions and denominations about us have been disturbed in their faith, and have been influenced by the critical spirit of the time until the teaching in the seminaries and the preaching in the pulpits have been tinged with doubt and uncertainty to the undermining of faith, that in everyone of our institutions not only of the General Synod, but of the Lutheran Church of America, the integrity and teaching of the Bible stand firm and the Church's faith, as set forth in the Augsburg Confession, remains in all quarters unquestioned. To the Lutheran Church there are some things that abide. She believes she is planted in her faith upon the eternal word.

The General Synod met in its Twenty-seventh Convention in St. Mark's Church, Baltimore, in 1875, and now, in its Forty-first Convention in the First Church, in the same city, in 1903. Sufficient time has elapsed for a study of its growth. It may be interesting to note in passing that the names of five clerical and two lay delegates appear upon the published lists of both meetings. The number of churches now reporting is one-half more, and the number of communicant members double the number reported at that time. The number in the Sunday schools has also doubled. The amounts contributed for the different objects then and now cannot fail to be of interest and form a basis of comparison in our giving. The amount reported in the Synodical Treasury then was $7,771.12, now about $25,000.00; Beneficiary Education then $22,473.53, now about $35,000.00; Foreign Missions then $22,045.88, now $124,556.41, or nearly five times as much; Home Missions then $26,408.00, now $96,297.62, or nearly four times as much; Church Extension then $28,438.00, now $132,874.12, or more than four and one-half times as much. The net assets of this Board then was $20,284.29, now $456,145.67; Pastors' Fund then $598.83, now reported as expended in the past two years nearly $25,000.00. Contributed then for the Publication Society, $8,567.13, now the Church owns a magnificent plant with assets of $167,919.71, and, while good literature has been furnished, it has also been a source of revenue to the Church itself.

It is pleasing to note also that in this interval the Board of Education has been organized, which, besides aiding several of the schools of the Church, has

assisted in the founding of Midland College and the Western Theological Seminary, both of which have already done a splendid service for the Church. The Loysville Orphans' Home, from a feeble beginning, has developed into an institution with assets approximating $80,000.00 and a record of helpfulness to the homeless children of the Church, for which all are grateful. In addition, a nucleus of more than $30,000.00 has been provided by one of the Lord's stewardesses to aid in the establishment of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home at Springfield, Ohio ; and still another has a beginning in Illinois. The Deaconess Board has been formed and a successful institution established, with its permanent home in the city of Baltimore. A Home for the Aged has been developed and successfully maintained in the city of Washington. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has come into being with all its opportunities and splendid achievements. The total benevolence of the General Synod, as reported for the corresponding period of two years, increased from a trifle over $100,000.00 to over $500,000.00 at this time. The young people of the Church have become an organized power, and are busy training for efficient service. The fathers did well their work and served well their generation. Their sons will, we believe, not prove less true to the new times and to the new duties awaiting them.

All in all, the Church of the Reformation, and especially the General Synod, takes her place among the religious forces of the new century better equipped for valiant service than ever before. Her individual organization, as that of her varied activities and charities, is more complete than in the past. She has awakened more fully to a consciousness of her treasures of doctrine and of worship. She is undisturbed in her creed acceptance and Scriptural position. She is content to be herself. She emphasizes the methods, both historical and Scriptural, which have been honored of God in the past, believing them to be neither antiquated nor inefficient.

She renders sincere thanks to God that she has been honored to lead His host in this land in the past year in the percentage of net gain in membership. She rejoices in the increase of her pure benevolence, in the success of her missionary activities at home and abroad, in the faithfulness of her ministers, and, as we trust, in the gain in godliness in her members.

She is grateful for a growth external that can, in a measure, be estimated, tabulated, and computed. But she recognizes and strives to attain a life internal, a life hidden with Christ in God, an intenser spiritual life, made possible alone by the indwelling Holy Spirit working out His will and pleasure through the believer and thus through His Church.

The holy and healthy pietism of the Church's purest life is to be coveted and possessed again. When men shall desire above all things else to be rich toward God, to have heavenly treasure, then will the young men and women seek the holy offices of the Church rather than the secular and gainful offices of the political and commercial world ; then will a mental training amidst wholesome spiritual influences be chosen ; then will the administrative function of the

various Boards be especially taxed in a carefully appropriating and scattering rather than in planning for the gathering of money; then will the pastors be free to minister to a dying world lying in sin, rather than to a pampered church content far short of her privilege. The Church has not yet attained to the condition when upon her there is "no spot or wrinkle or any such thing," but she is both conscious of her weakness and of her source of power. She is attaining to a conception of her privilege and her responsibilities, and to the only possible way of reaching her ideal through the infilling and empowering Holy Spirit. May her united prayer to this end be:

"Come, Holy Spirit, from above,
With Thy celestial fire;
Come, and with flames of zeal and love,
Our hearts and tongues inspire."

May the great Church of the Reformation, having tarried in the place of prayer for power, go forth anew to witness, according to the Master's command, in Jerusalem, in Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth, to the power of a crucified, a risen, and an ascended Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

E. K. BELL,
ELI HUBER,
P. A. HEILMAN,
CLINTON E. WALTER,
J. B. LAU,
W. M. SMITH,
S. E. GREENAWALT,
WILLIAM J. MILLER,
CLEMENT DALE,
JERE CARL,
W. T. SCHELL.

Adopted.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, That The Lutheran Publication Society print, at cost, at the expense of General Synod, as many copies of the "Report on the State of the Church" as may be called for by our pastors.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the General Synod be and is hereby instructed to give notice of such publication in the Church papers, with the request that pastors send in their orders promptly.

Memorial Service for Mr. William McKinley, President of the United States.

By a rising vote the Synod adopted the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church desires to place on record its profound sorrow at the tragic death of our late Chief Magistrate, President McKinley.

Resolved, That not alone his high qualifications as a statesman and patriot, judiciously guiding the civil destinies of this great people, but especially his positive Christian faith, his courageous public confession thereof, and his exemplifications of his belief in a modest, genial, and lovable Christian spirit, entitle his memory to an undying place in our affection and esteem.

Resolved, That, while mourning his loss, we rejoice at his illustrious example, which will shine as a beneficent influence through all our coming national history.

The memorial address was delivered before Synod by Judge P. S. Grosscup of Chicago, Ill.

The Synod heard the address of Rev. E. N. Kremer, D. D., delegate to the General Synod from the Reformed Church in the United States. The President of the General Synod made a fitting response.

The Committee on Minutes of District Synods presented a report, which was referred to the committee for further consideration. Rev. D. B. Floyd and Mr. Samuel Reen were added to the committee.

The visitor to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society presented his report.

Report of Visitor to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

Your visitor takes pleasure in reporting that it was his privilege to attend the Thirteenth Convention of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod, held in Bethany Lutheran Church, Pittsburg, Pa., Rev. John Weidley, pastor, May 26th to 29th, 1903.

He was courteously received and accorded a gracious hearing by the convention, as he bore to them the greetings of this body, and commended them on their beneficent and devoted service.

Thankfulness to Almighty God filled every heart as the reports were presented from all the work under their care. A truer realization of their own capabilities, and a greater faith and courage, inspired by past achievements, impelled the convention to plan for a forward movement in the coming biennium.

There was a gain of $8,397.86 in contributions over the preceding biennium. Besides the $59,039.50 contributed through the regular channels, $12,916.55 was given for their helpful box-work, and supplemented by $9,632.00 in their magnificent thank-offering, a total of $81,588.05.

The membership was increased, and 105 new life members were enrolled. Five new departments were organized to secure a still further enlistment and union of all the women of the churches. Superintendents were appointed for these departments, and we may expect a more complete marshaling of all classes in missionary work. The Home Department, Thank-offering Department, German Department, Young People's Department, and Mission Band Department are under the direction of capable superintendents, and insures an enlargement of missionary activity.

They averted the threatened deficit in the budget for the India work by the generous responses which came in the time of need. The various operations entrusted to their care have been sustained, the work enlarged, and all objects supported by their beneficence have been fully met.

Their splendid missionary information furnished through the *Journal*, *Studies*, and Tracts brings a knowledge of their activities into a multitude of homes in our churches.

With great consecration they have set themselves to raise a $25,000.00 thank-offering during the next biennium. This commendable effort will make it possible to increase the efficiency of established agencies, and enter some of the opportunities to which God has providentially called them. Ten thousand dollars will be used in the support of the Girls' School in India; $5,000.00 for a Day Memorial Fund for Africa; $5,000.00 for a Barnitz Memorial Fund; and $5,000.00 for a Church Extension Fund.

The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of our Church should receive the consideration and helpful co-operation of every pastor and member of our church. They are carrying forward their vast enterprises by unsalaried officers. These are giving their services without remuneration, and are devoting time and talent with unstinted measure. Missionary administration is utilizing these women of high ability and wide vision without recompense.

It was my happy privilege to assure these co-workers of the hearty appreciation of their work by the General Synod, and to desire that they may realize God's wisdom and counsel in all they undertake; faith and courage to go forward as He may give them opportunity, and crown their efforts with souls saved in His everlasting kingdom.

Respectfully submitted, ALONZO J. TURKLE.

Adopted.

The Synod heard with pleasure the greetings of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society as presented by the President, Mrs. J. P. Krechting. The President of Synod responded most heartily and happily.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. M. Francis.

TENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 10, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. A. A. Parr.

Minutes approved.

The Report of the Representative on Committee for Holding a General Conference of Lutherans was read by Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.

Report of the Member on Joint Committee for Holding General Conference of Lutheran Bodies.

Your representative appointed to act in conjunction with two similar representatives, one from the General Council and one from the United Synod of the South, for the holding of a second General Conference, respectfully reports that such conference was organized and held in Philadelphia, Pa., April 1st to 3d, 1902, the three bodies named co-operating.

An extensive programme was prepared, embracing a large range of subjects for discussion, covering the doctrinal, the historical, and the practical life and work of the Lutheran Church. The essayists were equitably distributed between the three bodies participating, the subjects for each having been chosen by the Joint Committee. In the persons selected for each paper it was the purpose to give as large a variety of view to the discussions as was consistent with the general object of the conference. There was no restraint put upon any writer or speaker except the time limit, and such universally understood regulations of propriety as are necessary to the good order of such a convention. Many of the subjects were such as lie in the field of controversy and might have called forth the expression of widely divergent views, but it is worthy of special note that throughout the entire conference there was substantial agreement of view touching all the essentials of our denominational system.

All the papers presented were of a very high order of merit, and taken together constitute a most valuable setting forth of the faith and life of the Lutheran Church. It is more than likely that the entire proceedings of this Second General Conference of Lutherans will soon appear in book form from the press of the Southern Lutheran Publication Board, when all our people will have the privilege of securing a copy of what, to a Lutheran, will be a very rare book.

The attendance at all the sessions was large, both of ministers and laymen, and increased in interest to the very last, and the occasion was characterized with the most cordial fraternal love and Christian fellowship.

These General Conferences of Lutherans are of inestimable value in removing long-standing prejudices and alienations, and giving place to the better

things that should characterize those of a common faith and name and heritage. As a means to bring about closer co-operation among the divided forces of our Church these conferences have proven most salutary, and deserve to be encouraged in every way by all who would see our beloved Church unified and become a great power for good in this land. Therefore, be it

Resolved, That a representative be appointed to act in conjunction with two similar representatives, one from the General Council and one from the United Synod of the South, the three composing a Joint Committee, to hold a third conference of Lutherans, at such time and place as are most convenient, to discuss matters of common interest to our denomination in this country.

A copy of the programme of the last conference is herewith submitted for filing if desired.

Respectfully submitted, M. W. HAMMA,
General Synod Representative.

Adopted.

Report of the Finance Committee on General Conference.

Your committee respectfully submits the following report:

Amount of cash received	$169 00
Amount paid Mr. W. H. Staake, Treasurer	169 00

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES F. STIFEL,
J. G. C. TADDEKIN,
ISAAC HARTER,
J. L. ZIMMERMAN,
G. W. DEPPEN.

PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 25, 1902.

Charles F. Stifel, Esq., Kiefer & Stifel, Allegheny, Pa.:

My Dear Sir: I desire to acknowledge the receipt of your check for $169.00 in payment of the General Synod apportionment of the expenses of the General Conference, to take place in this city in April.

Yours truly,
WILLIAM H. STAAKE, *Treasurer.*

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Fraternal Conference and Church Unity with Other Lutheran Bodies.

1. Your committee begs to report that as there was no pressing business to make it necessary to call a meeting since the last convention of the General Synod there is no special business to present.

2. It is with sorrow that the committee records the death of one of its most distinguished and valued members, the Rev. Dr. William M. Baum, of Philadelphia, Pa.

3. The committee takes pleasure in reporting a steady and decided progress in the spirit and practice of harmony between the three Lutheran bodies co-operating to that end along fraternal lines.

4. It is with profound satisfaction and gratitude to God that we contemplate the gradual passing away of prejudices and the healing of unfortunate divisions which have only too long existed in our denomination ; and we hail with joy the coming in of the graces of fraternal love and fellowship between at least the three bodies and peoples represented in this joint movement, as the result of these efforts for closer union between brethren of the same household of faith.

5. Your committee recommends the continuance of the General Synod's representation on this Joint Committee looking to the furtherance of this good work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. HAMMA,
F. PH. HENNIGHAUSEN,
EZRA K. BELL,
S. W. OWEN.

Adopted.

Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., President of Carthage College, was granted the privileges of the floor of General Synod.

The business of the Board of Education was considered. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Education.)

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. E. Gardner.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

JUNE 10, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Mr. Samuel Reen.

Minutes were approved.

Report of Apportionment Committee for 1904-1905.

District Synods.	Membership.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.
Rate Per Capita	.....	.20	.28	.20	.12	.07	.02	.07	.05
Alleghany	16047	$3209 40	$4493 16	$3209 40	$1925 64	$1123 29	$320 94	$1123 29	$802 35
California	1389	277 80	388 92	277 80	166 68	97 23	27 78	97 23	69 45
Central Illinois	2324	464 80	650 72	464 80	278 88	162 68	46 48	162 68	116 20
Central Pennsylvania	9389	1877 80	2628 92	1877 80	1126 68	657 23	187 78	657 23	469 45
East Ohio	7756	1551 20	2171 68	1551 20	930 72	542 92	155 12	542 92	387 80
East Pennsylvania	24353	4870 60	6818 84	4870 60	2922 36	1704 71	487 06	1704 71	1217 65
Franckean	2031	406 20	568 68	406 20	243 72	142 17	40 62	142 17	101 55
German Nebraska	5536	1107 20	1550 08	1107 20	664 32	387 52	110 72	387 52	276 80
Hartwick	5844	1168 80	1636 32	1168 80	701 28	409 08	116 88	409 08	292 20
Iowa	2158	431 60	604 24	431 60	258 96	151 06	43 16	151 06	107 90
Kansas	3296	659 20	922 88	659 20	395 52	230 72	65 92	230 72	164 80
Maryland	24935	4987 00	6981 80	4987 00	2992 20	1745 45	498 70	1745 45	1246 75
Miami	6660	1332 00	1864 80	1332 00	799 20	466 20	133 20	466 20	333 00
Nebraska	2481	496 20	694 68	496 20	297 72	173 67	49 62	173 67	124 05
New York and New Jersey	10681	2136 20	2990 68	2136 20	1281 72	747 67	213 62	747 67	534 05
Northern Illinois	4043	808 60	1132 04	808 60	485 16	283 01	80 86	283 01	202 15
Northern Indiana	4416	883 20	1236 48	883 20	529 92	309 12	88 32	309 12	220 80
Olive Branch	4921	984 20	1377 88	984 20	590 52	344 47	98 42	344 47	246 05
Pittsburgh	13356	2671 20	3739 68	2671 20	1602 72	934 92	267 12	934 92	667 80
Rocky Mountain	505	101 00	141 40	101 00	60 60	35 35	10 10	35 35	25 25
Susquehanna	12311	2462 20	3447 08	2462 20	1477 32	861 77	246 22	861 77	615 55
Wartburg	6817	1363 40	1908 76	1363 40	818 04	477 19	136 34	477 19	340 85
West Pennsylvania	27882	5576 40	7806 96	5576 40	3345 84	1951 74	557 64	1951 74	1394 10
Wittenberg	9841	1968 20	2755 48	1968 20	1180 92	688 87	196 82	688 87	492 05
Southern Illinois	970	194 00	271 60	194 00	116 40	67 90	19 40	67 90	48 50
Totals	209942	$41988 40	$58783 76	$41988 40	$25193 04	$14695 94	$4198 84	$14695 94	$10497 10

Respectfully submitted, JOHN L. BIKLÉ, W. H. RUPPEL, J. W. KAHLER.

Adopted.

Thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart.

Resolved, That this Synod, by a rising vote, expresses its profound appreciation of and gratitude for the great generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart, of Washington, Ill., in their gift of $25,000.00 to Carthage College, and for the additional timely help which they are providing regularly for the current expenses of said institution.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on the Relations of the Theological Seminaries.

Your committee into whose hands were placed certain memorials from the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., and from the Theological Faculty of Susquehanna University, regarding the requirements for admission to our schools of theology and the transference of students from one institution to another, recommend that the matters contained in these memorials be referred for adjustment during the coming biennium to a committee composed of the following corporate representatives of our theological schools: Revs. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Jacob Yutzy, D. D., S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., F. D. Altman, D. D., Alfred Hiller, D. D.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WAGNER,
J. A. HALL,
F. D. ALTMAN,
JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
W. H. RUPPEL,
ELMER S. LUCKENBACH.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions.

Your committee appointed at the last General Synod would respectfully report:

HARTWICK SEMINARY.

Statement submitted by Rev. Alfred Hiller, D. D.

The history of this institution during the past two years may be marked as one of sunshine and shadow.

Marked improvements have been made in the seminary building by the introduction of steam heat, bath rooms, etc., with all the modern improvements in these lines. A valuable physical apparatus has also been added to the institution, the gift of a friend in Cooperstown. The value of these im provements is estimated at near $4,000.00.

We have also received a scholarship legacy of $5,000.00. But notwithstanding these improvements, the number of students in attendance has been less than in former years. The Educational Boards in the three Synods in this State last year did not report a single new candidate for the ministry. This, I believe,

is a condition of things unknown before in the history of these bodies. Last year we graduated five in theology and eleven in the Classical Department. This year two will finish their theological course and ten or twelve will graduate in the Classical Department. Under present conditions we need to pray earnestly "the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into his harvest."

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE.

Statement submitted by Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.

Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., has, during the last biennium, done a large and successful work. Its enrollment of students has been as follows: In 1901-1902, 264; and in 1902-1903, 281—the largest in its history. About $12,000.00 have been subscribed toward the payment of its indebtedness, leaving $29,000.00 of interest-bearing debt unprovided for. In its current account its income has been more than sufficient to pay its expenses, leaving a considerable balance in the treasury at the close of the biennium. The Theological Seminary here having secured the money with which to cancel its debt, it is hoped that the college will now have a free field, and secure the funds not only to remove its indebtedness, but also to add new courses of study and enlarge its work, so as better to meet the demands of the times. There is a pressing demand for technical courses, which should be established at an early day, in order that Lutheran young men may not be driven to the colleges of other denominations to get the special training they seek. With the united and loyal support of alumni, churches in its territory, and friends, the prospects of the college have never been brighter.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

Statement submitted by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.

The biennium just passed has been a period of satisfactory progress. It is with sorrow, however, that we record the death of Rev. J. M. Ruthrauff, D. D., President of the College. He had only entered fairly on the discharge of his duties as presiding officer when, in the providence of God, he was quickly removed from us. He was a truly godly man, and in his whole life devoted to the supreme cause of our Lord. On the 20th of last April a successor was elected in the person of Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D. His inauguration occurred on the 28th of May, 1903. He has entered on the discharge of his new duties with hopefulness and the hearty co-operation of the constituency of the college. We are pleased to say that the day is near at hand when Wittenberg College will take a long stride forward. The past is secure; the future is big with cheering prospect.

The Theological Seminary in connection with the college is in a flourishing condition. Forty-five young men were present under instructions. Of these twelve graduated within the past two years. The prospects for this school of the prophets are very encouraging. In its past career it has served the Church

well. In its future course it will do still larger things. Taking all things in consideration, it can be fairly said that the life of Wittenberg College during the two years coming will be productive of large profit to the concerns of our Church.

CARTHAGE COLLEGE.

Statement submitted by President F. L. Sigmund, D. D.

The favorable action of the General Synod at Des Moines has been more than justified by the prosperity of Carthage College during the past biennium. The attendance has more than doubled, the finances are in excellent condition, and the outlook has never been brighter. During the past year 232 students were enrolled, of whom eight were graduates from the college and ten from the academy. Instruction in music, art, oratory, and physical culture has been provided, and allowed credit in the regular courses. The number of instructors is thirteen, of whom eight offer courses in the college.

The equipment has also been materially increased. A gymnasium has been provided and furnished by the joint subscriptions of the Board of Trustees and the students. In November, 1902, the ladies' hall was opened and named "Denhart Hall," for Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart, who contributed $5,000.00 of the $9,500.00 required to erect and furnish the building. During the present season $1,500.00 are being expended on the library and over $500.00 on the scientific laboratories.

Financially there has been remarkable improvement. The income from tuitions has been materially increased. A larger amount has been available from the Board of Education, the total for the biennium being $8,350.33.

It has, however, been the extraordinary generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart which has not only relieved the institution of all indebtedness, but has also provided for the future. His recent offer includes $25,000.00 to be applied on the current expenses for the next five years; a gift of $100,000.00 to be applied on the Endowment Fund at the end of that time, and a maximum of $10,000.00 toward new buildings. It is to be hoped that their very reasonable conditions be fully and promptly met.

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY.

Statement submitted by Professor T. Bruce Birch.

Susquehanna University has passed through the most successful year in its history. In all departments 290 students have been enrolled. Deducting duplications, the net enrollment is 237. Of these 17 were in the Theological Department, 63 in the College, 70 in the Preparatory, 30 in the Normal, 2 in the Post-graduate, while 36 studied music, 25 elocution, and 55 were in the Business Department.

During the year considerable has been added to the equipment of the institution; many changes and improvements have been made in the curricula of the various departments; the standard has been raised; new instructors added; and the whole work of the institution has been rendered much more efficient.

The Departments of Music (vocal and instrumental), Elocution, Typewriting and Stenography have been successfully conducted by instructors giving their entire time to this work.

During the past year the institution has come into possession of over $23,000.00 from the Seibert Fund, and more from other sources. These gifts have helped wonderfully, and yet it has also served to make more apparent our need of still larger gifts in the immediate future. This is the day of opportunity for higher education in our Lutheran Church.

During the past year the ladies' dormitory, known as the Seibert Memorial, was dedicated. It is a building 95 by 60 feet, splendidly finished in polished oak, with the modern conveniences. This building supplies a long-felt need. Eighty-three young women have been enrolled during the year, and the institution is splendidly equipped for, and carefully looks after, the welfare of the young women in their several courses.

The Alumni Gymnasium was dedicated during the commencement of this year. It is a handsome building, 90 by 45 feet, trimmed in Hummelstown brownstone, and will be supplied with all that is needed to make it a fully equipped, modern gymnasium.

Susquehanna is in the midst of a territory containing many thousands of Lutherans. It has an ample field without encroaching on that of any other. We have no Lutheran college equipped for the careful housing and training of our Lutheran women in Central Pennsylvania. We have needed one. Susquehanna is now supplying that need.

The institution is conducted in the interests of the Church of Christ and for the glory of God, through higher learning. It stands for positive Christian education. It is most unswervingly loyal to the General Synod. It stands as a monument to a noble, self-sacrificing work and a large and unwavering faith. It goes forward in humble dependence upon the great Head of the Church, seeking only to do His will and to exalt the Christ. May His continued blessing be upon it.

MIDLAND COLLEGE.

Statement submitted by Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., President.

This institution has been making steady progress in various directions during the past biennium. The enrollment for the current year in all departments has been 175; for the preceding year, 150. The new addition to Oak Hall, the dormitory for young ladies, has been paid for with the exception of a very small balance, which is fully covered by good subscriptions. Several important additions have been made to the equipment of the Scientific Department. The library has been fully catalogued, and has had numerous valuable additions. The course of study has been approved by the State Board of Education as meeting the requirements for State certificates to teach, except in professional subjects. It is now proposed to add in the near future a department of pedagogy, which will offer the required training in these subjects also.

Graduates of the college can then obtain a State certificate to teach in any of the public schools of Kansas on the presentation of their diplomas to the State Board of Education.

The senior class this year, which will be graduated June 11th, has eleven members. Four of these are preparing for the ministry, and will enter the Western Theological Seminary in the fall. Besides these, there are seven other candidates for the ministry in the various classes, with the probability that still others will consecrate themselves to this work before they have completed their college course.

The general spiritual life of the college has been, and is, very hopeful. There is an active Y. M. C. A. among the young men, and the young ladies have organized a Missionary Association and Prayer Circle, which has done much good among them.

The only discouraging feature of the work at Midland is the financial one. Owing to the increased proportion of the funds of the Board of Education appropriated to Carthage College by the last General Synod, and the failure of the churches to furnish an increased percentage of the apportionment for this purpose, Midland College has received something like $2,000.00 less from the Board of Education this year than last, and this leaves its treasury in an embarrassed condition at the close of the school year. Though $1,000.00 has been borrowed during the year to pay the salaries of the teachers, they are still considerably in arrears, with the summer vacation to face, during which little or no income can be expected. Something should be done at this meeting of the General Synod to relieve this embarrassment, and to prevent its repetition in the future.

But even here there is something to encourage. One of the members of the Board of Trustees of the College, Mr. Henry Sprick, has announced his purpose to give $5000.00 toward the Endowment in memory of a beloved son, who was killed by accident something more than a year ago, and who was a graduate of the college. This gift will become available and productive January 1st, 1905, and it is hoped that it may stimulate and encourage similar gifts by others of the friends of the college, both in the West and in the East.

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Statement submitted by Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.

This school of the prophets in the Middle West is trying to meet in a practical way the needs of the territory in which it is located. It has not been able thus far to furnish an adequate supply of ministers for the field, but a beginning has been made. During the biennium nine young men have been graduated from the institution, and are rendering acceptable service to the Church. Since its organization in the last decade this seminary has given to our Lutheran pulpits thirty-one pastors. The demand for more heralds of the truth is increasing, but there is a hopeful and gratifying outlook for the supply. Twenty-two students were enrolled during the present year, and already ten

have made application for admission to the Junior Class next fall. The German Department has been working advantageously. The preparation given our German students from the Fatherland is calculated to attach them more closely to our General Synod, and equip them more fully for the transitional stage through which many of our German congregations are now passing, in which they desire preaching in both languages—German and English. We are seeking to adapt our training to the special needs of the congregations interested and the new work developing. We feel very much encouraged with the progress already attained.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. ALBERT,
F. G. GOTWALD,
J. W. KAHLER.

Adopted.

Adjourned to meet immediately after services to-night.

Prayer by Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.

TWELFTH SESSION.

JUNE 10, 9.40 P. M.

Prayer by Rev. Charles Reinewald.

Minutes were approved.

Rev. Edwin Dingman presented the work of the American Sabbath Union.

Resolution on Enlarged Funds for Education.

WHEREAS, It has become apparent that large sums of money are necessary for the proper conduct of the work of education among us; therefore,

Resolved, That a committee of five persons be appointed to consider the desirability and the feasibility of raising during the next five years one million dollars for the purposes of education in the General Synod, and, if found desirable and feasible, to propose to this body a plan for raising the amount named, or more, for the purpose named.

Adopted.

Report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa.

The Constitution of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg requires the Board of Directors to furnish at each stated meeting of the General Synod "a detailed and faithful account of the institution." In compliance with this requirement, the undersigned, by order of the Board, submits the following:

1. The kind providence that safe-guarded the lives and health of both professors and students, giving conditions for successful work during the biennium, is gratefully acknowledged.

2. The attendance of students for the year just closed has given the institution's Catalogue twelve names in the senior class, twenty-two in the middle, and twenty-one in the junior, in all fifty-five. Of these, three have been pursuing eclectic courses. Two former graduates are now students in the post-graduate course. Nearly all the members of the late senior class have received and accepted calls to pastoral charges. During the year closing May 29th, 1902, there were, in all the seminary classes, together with one irregular and two post-graduate students, a total of fifty-one.

3. The debt incurred by the erection of the new seminary building amounted, four years ago, to $60,000.00, and proved to be an oppressive burden both to the seminary and to the various Synods which support it. By the blessing of God, in the skillful and eminently successful work of Dr. J. A. Singmaster, Financial Secretary of the seminary, this debt has been paid with the exception of $5,796.64. This balance is wholly provided for by subscriptions now in hand. The seminary is thus practically without debt. The liberality of the churches and the large and generous donations of special friends are gratefully acknowledged.

4. Owing to the infirmities of advanced years the Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., LL. D., was constrained to tender his resignation as Professor of Didactic Theology and Chairman of the Seminary Faculty. With the greatest reluctance, and with a full sense of the loss incurred to the institution and the Church by the withdrawal of this pre-eminent servant of God and venerated preceptor of the Church, the resignation was accepted—accepted with a rising vote amid the profoundest silence. That the seminary might not be wholly deprived of his influence and service, Dr. Valentine was thereupon unanimously made Professor Emeritus of Systematic Theology. He will lecture to the students of the seminary as frequently as his pleasure dictates on such phases of current theological and philosophical thoughts as he feels constrained to present.

5. The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Professor of Biblical Theology, was chosen by the Board to succeed Dr. Valentine in the Chair of Didactic Theology and Chairman of the Faculty. Dr. Singmaster accepted the call of the Board, and will enter upon the duties of his new position at the opening of the next seminary year.

The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., of Frederick, Md., was elected as successor to Dr. Singmaster in the Chair of Biblical Theology. Dr. Kuhlman, wholly surprised by this call of the Board, could not immediately signify his acceptance of it.

6. Under orders of the Board of Directors, the faculty have had put up recently an appropriate tablet in grateful memory of the generous legacy to the seminary by Henry and Rosanna Singmaster. The tablet, consisting of a

base of polished light blue marble, mounted with brass plate, bears the following inscription:

TO THE MEMORY OF
HENRY SINGMASTER
AND HIS WIFE
ROSANNA
IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION
OF THEIR LEGACY OF $54,000.00
TO THIS SEMINARY.

The memorial is placed upon the wall of the new seminary above the first landing of the central stairway, and is the object first seen as one enters the building, and thus conspicuously preserves the memory of these two devoted servants of God whose timely gift has brought this oldest theological school of the Church into a new era of prosperity and power. The hope was indulged by the Board and by the Faculty that there may be occasion for more such memorial work.

7. Dr. Luther Kuhlman delivered the Holman Lecture on the Fifteenth Article of the Augsburg Confession. Rev. Edwin H. Delk, of Philadelphia, delivered the Annual Address to the seminary alumni, choosing as his theme: "The Relation of the Higher to the Highest Criticism." Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., of New York, was elected to deliver the Holman Lecture, and the Rev. F. H. Knubel, of New York, the Alumni Address for the year 1904.

The goodness of God in the increased prosperity and power of this oldest school of the prophets in our Church is devoutly recognized. His blessing is invoked upon all who in any wise have contributed to its present splendid equipment and service. May the blessing of the Great Head of the Church continue to be its inspiration, guidance, and strength.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Directors,

A. R. STECK,
Secretary.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Minutes of District Synods.

Your Committee on Minutes of District Synods would report that they have examined these documents with care and interest, and find in them many things indicating success and enlargement in the work of our dear Lutheran Church.

Our steady, wholesome growth, the result of prayer and hard work, in membership, financial ability, commendable improvement in all lines of Christian benevolence, as reported by these Minutes, ought to bring joy and gladness to every heart.

A marked feature, peculiarly striking, in the Minutes of the District Synods of 1901, was, in nearly all cases, the full, accurate, and carefully prepared reports of the doings of General Synod by the delegates to the Convention at

Des Moines. These reports prove that the men sent had been intelligent listeners and interested participants in all the transactions of General Synod, and they realized that large numbers of their fellow-members do not see the Minutes of that body; by means of these reports, in the Minutes of the District Synods, they are brought in touch with every important transaction that has claimed the consideration of the men composing the great advisory body of our Church in general, and thus all share in the joy and inspiration of items like the following contained in the Report of the Delegates to the General Synod from the Pittsburgh Synod, page 43, reading thus:

"The reports presented by the respective secretaries were among the grandest and most inspiring ever read on the floor of the General Synod. The splendid contributions received by Treasurers of Boards prove that the Church is alive to her opportunity and responsibility, while the magnificent success achieved shows how great our responsibilities are when the needful means are provided."

We call attention to the following:

Item 1. *The Miami Synod*, on page 39 of its Minutes, 1902, has the following:

"*Resolved*, That we memorialize the General Synod, praying it to consider the adoption of a resolution requiring a pastor who accepts a call to a charge in a Synod other than that with which he is connected to transfer his Synodical membership at once upon entering the work in his new field, and that we instruct our delegates to the coming convention of the General Synod to use their influence for its favorable consideration."

Item 2. *In the East Ohio Synod's* Minutes, page 27, appears the following:

"*Resolved*, That we memorialize the General Synod to take under advisement some method by which District Synods will require of those who seek licensure or ordination from other than their own Synods the consent of the Presidents of the Synods from which they came."

Item 3. From the same Synod, from the Minutes of the Ministerium, we quote the following:

"*Resolved*, That we respectfully memorialize the General Synod to take some action looking toward a uniform plan of dealing with ministers who demit the ministry for secular pursuits without sufficient reason."

Item 4. In the Minutes of *Pittsburgh Synod*, page 50, we read as follows:

"*Resolved*, That we memorialize General Synod by asking that a column be given in the Parochial Table for the purpose of reporting the contribution to local objects by such aid societies as have at present no recognition in our blanks; that the column be given a general heading and placed immediately after 'Young People's Society.'"

Item 5. *New York and New Jersey Synod*, on page 26 (Minutes 1902), under "Reports on New Method of Appropriation and Computation," the following is submitted:

"That the basis of apportionment be the regular current expenses of each

congregation, irrespective of special expenditures ; but, inasmuch as it is not advisable for this Synod to adopt this method without the concurrence of General Synod, that our delegation to the General Synod be instructed to memorialize that body to adopt such methods."

Item 6. "The same" Synod seeks for information in regard to the publication of a hymn book for the use of Sunday Schools.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your committee, having given these memorials careful consideration, recommends the following. We advise :

Item 1. That the request, requiring a pastor accepting a call from a charge in another Synod to at once transfer his Synodical membership to the Synod in whose boundary he is called to labor, be granted.

Items 2 and 3. That the request of the East Ohio Synod in reference to "*licensure* and *ordination* receive the proper attention of this body, as well as the resolution of the *Ministerium* of the same body, looking to a *uniform plan* of dealing with ministers who demit the ministry for secular pursuits without sufficient reason."

Item 4. Referring to the resolution of the Pittsburgh Synod, asking that another column be inserted in the Parochial Table for contribution to local objects by aid societies, your committee advise that this be not granted, as there is a column for "Local Expenses for All Objects," and it is not well to multiply these columns.

Item 5. The request of the New York and New Jersey Synod for a change in the method of apportionment, etc., we recommend : Inasmuch as the General Synod is chiefly concerned, that each Synod raise its apportionment, that each District Synod be privileged to adopt such method as shall best accomplish this end.

Item 6. Referring to the publication of a hymn book for the use of Sunday schools, we recommend that those who have the matter in hand give them the desired information.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. KRECHTING,
DAVID B. FLOYD,
SAMUEL REEN.

Considered *seriatim*.

1st Recommendation.—There is on record such a resolution.

2d Recommendation.—Was referred to a committee of three to report to the next General Synod.

3d Recommendation.—Referred to above committee.

4th Recommendation.—Referred to a committee of three to report at next meeting of General Synod.

5th Recommendation.—Was referred to a committee of three to report at the next meeting of General Synod.

6th Recommendation.—Adopted.

Adopted as a whole.

Synod appropriated $25.00 for janitor's service.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. J. L. Nicholas.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 11, 9 A. M.

Prayer by Rev. R. Schmidt.

Minutes were approved.

Parent Education Society was in session. (See Proceeedings Relating to the Parent Education Society.)

Historical Society in session. (See Proceedings Relating to the Historical Society.)

Report of the Committee on Transportation.

Your Committee on Transportation would report that reduced rates were secured over all railways in the United States east of Denver, Col., and that two-thirds of the price of return tickets has been saved to the General Synod. We recommend that the thanks of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America be and are hereby tendered the Trunk Line, Central and Western Passenger Associations for reduced rates to all persons attending the convention.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL,
HENRY S. BONER.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Sunday School Hymnal.

Your committee reports as follows:

WHEREAS, The Synod of New York and New Jersey has memorialized this General Synod "to authorize the Board of the Lutheran Publication Society to issue a Sunday School Hymnal and Service Book that shall be more in harmony with Lutheran religious Order of Service, spirit, and life than anything we now have;" and

WHEREAS, Many individual members of the Lutheran Church have expressed a desire for a new Sunday School Hymnal; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Publication of the Lutheran Publication Society, at a meeting held May 19th, adopted the following, namely:

Resolved, That we ask the General Synod to authorize the Board of Publication to prepare and publish a Sunday School Hymnal.

Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the General Synod hereby authorizes or empowers the Board of Publication of the Lutheran Publication Society to prepare and publish and offer for sale a Sunday School Hymnal in accord with the Order of Service, spirit, and life of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Resolved, That, if found feasible, this Sunday School Hymnal be published in conjunction with the General Council and the United Synod of the South.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL SCHWARM,
CHARLES S. ALBERT,
WILLIAM J. MILLER,
JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
A. M. HEILMAN,
C. L. GRAMLEY,
CHARLES GEORGE BIKLÉ.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on the Common Service.

During the past two years the committee has met five times in joint session with the committees from the General Council and the United Synod of the South. The scope and the results of the work are shown in the following "Statement of the Joint Committee:"

"This committee was instructed by the bodies appointing it to confer and co-operate in the preparation of a book containing the Common Service, Ministerial Acts, and a Hymnal. It was instructed also to complete the revision of the translation of *Luther's Small Catechism*. The translation having been completed and approved by the three bodies, the committee turned its attention to the preparation of the *Ministerial Acts* and a *Hymnal*. Wherever historical precedents exist due consideration has been given them, and where none exist respect has been paid to the usage of the churches. Orders for *Baptism*, *Confirmation*, *Ordination*, *Confession*, and *Dedication of Churches* have been prepared in part, but the committee is not yet able to make a final report. The manuscript of the Hymn Book, however, has been completed, and a synopsis and index of it are herewith submitted, with a statement of the principles which have governed its preparation and of the sources from which it has been derived. Your committee does not ask for your final approval of the Hymn Book, but has submitted it at this time because the committee of

the United Synod of the South has urgently asked permission to print it for the use of the churches of that body. Unable to grant this request, the Joint Committee hereby reports it to the general bodies with its approval."

So far as the General Synod and the General Council are concerned, it is not expected that these books will in the immediate future displace the ones now in use, but we recommend that the request of the United Synod of the South in regard to the Hymnal be granted.

Respectfully submitted, G. U. WENNER,
Chairman.

Adopted.

Resolutions Concerning the Common Service.

Resolved, That the Joint Committee of the General Synod, General Council, and United Synod South on One Service Book and Hymnal be requested to print the Common Service in the simplest form, with necessary rubrics, prefaces, etc., thrown as largely as possible into foot-notes, so as not to confuse the worshiper, but to enable the stranger at once to use the service, and to discover its simplicity and beauty as a form for the public worship of God.

Resolved, That they be requested to enrich the collects by adding such other collects as shall increase their variety and enlarge the scope of their adaptedness to the various situations and needs of the Christian life.

Adopted.

One Million Dollars for Education.

The committee appointed to consider various features of a proposition to raise, during the next five years, the sum of one million dollars for the work of education in the General Synod beg leave to report as follows :

1. *Resolved*, That in the judgment of this body it is both desirable and feasible to raise, within the time named, the sum of one million dollars for the work of education within the General Synod.

2. *Resolved*, That the following persons be constituted a committee to devise and to execute plans for raising the sum named, and even more if possible, viz.: Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg ; Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D., President of Pennsylvania College ; Rev. C. G. Heckert, D.D., President of Wittenberg College ; Rev. S. A. Ort, D.D., LL.D., Vice-President of Wittenberg College ; Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., President of Carthage College ; Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., President of Midland College ; Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., President of the Western Theological Seminary ; Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., President of Susquehanna University ; and Rev. J. Yutzy, D. D., of the Theological Department of said University ; Rev. J. G. Traver, D. D., Principal of Hartwick Seminary, and Rev. A. Hiller, D. D., of the same Seminary.

3. *Resolved*, That said committee be instructed to publish its plans and

make them known to the Church, in so far as they may deem it expedient to do so, in order thus to take the Church into its confidence.

4. *Resolved*, That the committee be instructed to carry its plans formally to the District Synods, and to try to secure their active co-operation.

5. *Resolved*, That it be and is distinctly understood that all legacies and gifts designated for a particular institution, whether for its collegiate or theological department, shall go to the institution named, but shall be credited to the one million dollars, and shall be counted as a part of the same. All gifts and moneys coming into the hands of the committee without designation as to a particular institution shall be divided among the educational institutions of the General Synod as named above, according to the best judgment of the committee.

6. *Resolved*, That the committee shall have power to employ secretarial assistance to the extent deemed by it necessary to execute its plans, and may, according to its discretion, use plans now in existence for raising money for the educational work of the General Synod. But money procured by the apportionment of the General Synod for education shall not be counted as a part of the one million dollars sought.

7. *Resolved*, That the committee shall report its work to the General Synod at its next and subsequent meetings, until discharged from further service.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. RICHARD,
M. W. HAMMA,
F. D. ALTMAN,
S. L. JOHNS,
WILLIAM PORE.

Considered *seriatim*. Adopted as a whole.

Report of the Committee on Consideration of Ministerial Education.

The Standing Committee to which the last General Synod referred the consideration of the entire subject of Ministerial Education desires to submit herewith its report. During the past year much correspondence on the subject has been conducted, and one meeting of the committee was held in this city. We deem it within the scope of our work to call the attention of the General Synod to the fundamental relation of this subject to that of ministerial supply. Coincident with the prevailing religious conditions in the country, the decline in the number of young men who propose to enter the ministry is at present attracting wide attention. This decline is generally admitted, and the ministry, together with the religious and secular press of the country, have been devoting no little attention to the subject. The impression went forth a few years ago that we had an over-supply of men in the ministry. Possibly this false judgment has had something to do with this decrease, while another cause is undoubtedly to be found in changed conditions. When desirable vacancies have occurred, and a large number of candidates have been

known to apply with promptness, the mistaken conclusion has been reached that the number of applicants were unemployed men, and that accordingly we had more ministers than vacant pulpits. This conclusion has long since been shown to be entirely erroneous. Precisely the contrary is the situation now confronting the Church. Those who have the labor of supplying the destitute fields in our Church with available and competent ministers are alarmed on account of the inadequate supply. Unless the present situation is remedied, our home-land, not to say anything of the great demands of the foreign field, will fall short of the needed laborers for churches already organized.

That this General Synod may know that we are dealing with facts and not with a theory, we desire to incorporate herewith an extract from a letter from the Theological Faculty at Gettysburg, which we find on page 38 of the minutes of the last meeting of Maryland Synod. From this letter we take the following :

"The position of the faculty as officially interested in the question of an adequate ministry for our Church, for whose preparation this institution permanently stands, makes them feel it proper to call the Board's attention to some signs of an alarming decrease in the number of candidates for the ministry in our Church. Complaint of such decrease has been heard from other churches, and from other institutions of our own Church. It would look as though it would have to be guarded against in ours. While there is prospect of a fair accession to the seminary from the Senior Class soon to be graduated, a careful polling of the other classes, we are informed, presents the following exhibit, viz.:

"In the Junior Class, of thirty-four, seven for the ministry; five of whom are beneficiaries.

"In the Sophomore Class, of fifty-six, eight for the ministry; six of whom are beneficiaries.

"In the Freshman Class, of forty-nine, four for the ministry; all beneficiaries.

"Of the total number of students in the four classes, viz., one hundred and seventy-eight, thirty-nine are counted for the ministry; thirty of whom are beneficiaries.

"It would look as though a deeper and more general interest in this question were necessary if this decreasing proportion of candidates for the ministry is not to develop into a most serious injury to the progress and work of our Church."

In view of all the facts we have been able to gain, the situation relative to this matter is much the same in other institutions of the Church. Probably much of this tendency away from the ministry can be met by magnifying the ministry as a vocation, by refusing to join a higher place to social and other considerations than to a call to God to enter His service.

In view of all that your committee has been able to acquire regarding the present situation and the working of the Beneficiary System in our Synods, we

are constrained to believe that we still need this important and honored agency of the Church, and that, notwithstanding the faulty administration of this department of our church benevolence, it could not be given up without serious results in the maintenance and extension of the work of our denomination.

We had considered at some length the advisability of a Central Board of the General Synod to be entrusted with the business of Ministerial Education, but for good and sufficient reasons we deem this impracticable for the most efficient administration of this work. In the opinion of your committee it would be :

1. First of all helpful to the better administration of the cause of ministerial education should greater uniformity be secured in the distribution of the benefactions of the Church in this important work. As it is now administered, it seems to us to be about the most chaotic of all our church interests.

2. Your committee would recommend the appointment by the General Synod of a Standing Committee, consisting of five members, whose duty it shall be to collect data from the District Synods and to present a full report of the same to the General Synod, together with such recommendations as may be thought advisable for the increased efficiency and better administration of Ministerial Education in our bounds.

3. We would recommend that a uniform standard of scholarship be established in all our Synods, and that a high standard of honor and integrity be insisted upon among all young men who receive aid from any of our Synods.

4. Your committee is of the opinion that some effort should be made to secure greater uniformity in the method of disbursing funds for this cause in all our Synods and institutions. In our judgment, too, all benefactions of this order should be looked upon rather as loans than as charitable bestowments, and that at the end of a reasonable term of years of faithful service in the ministry of our Church the beneficiary's notes be surrendered and his financial obligations of this order cancelled.

5. We would also recommend that the educational committees of our several Synods be requested to formulate reports of the number of students aided and the amounts expended from year to year, said reports to be transmitted to the General Synod's committee contemplated in this report, together with any other desirable information pertaining to the subject.

6. In the judgment of this committee, men who receive the money of the Church and then fail to meet their solemn obligations to enter the ministry of our Church, and who turn aside to secular pursuits, should be pushed with all promptness and legal forces available to refund all money of the Church that has been expended in giving them the advantages of a higher education.

7. In our judgment, it is of great importance that the committees of the Synods entrusted with this work should observe a most careful oversight on the conduct, scholarship, and progress of such students as are entrusted to their care. It would also, as we think, be desirable could blanks be prepared for

the use of Synodical committees and faculties in transmitting reports on the subject under consideration, and that the committee of five be authorized to print such blanks.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. BAUSLIN,
P. M. BIKLÉ,
J. B. FOCHT,
J. M. REIMENSNYDER,
W. M. SMITH.

Considered *seriatim*. Adopted as a whole.

Report of the Committee on "The Penny-a-day Fund."

Mr. President: The communication placed in the hands of your committee is from the Secretary of the committee or organization formed in York, Pa., March 26th, 1903, for the purpose of putting into practical operation a plan to secure, in addition to the regular benevolent offerings of our Church, an average of a penny a day for one year from each member of the Church. The document recites the steps taken, gives the names of those who have the matter in charge, and specifies the various beneficiaries of the moneys so raised. Inasmuch as the whole matter has been exploited in the Church papers, it is not necessary to say anything further in regard to it.

We would offer the following recommendations:

1. That the provisional committee appointed at York, Pa., March 26th, 1903, be continued for the next biennium.

2. That if this committee can secure the co-operation of the various Boards and institutions involved, and can reach an agreement as to the distribution of the funds among the beneficiaries mentioned, the General Synod give its endorsement to the movement, and authorize the committee to devise and put in operation such plans as in their judgment seem necessary to make the enterprise a success.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. YARGER,
JOHN WEIDLEY,
CHARLES REINEWALD,
D. E. RUPLEY,
B. C. BOWMAN,
W. H. GLATFELTER,
A. F. LINN,
D. S. BRUMBAUGH.

Adopted.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. F. M. Porch, D. D.

FOURTEENTH SESSION.

JUNE 11, 2 P. M.

Prayer by Mr. J. C. Stock.

Minutes approved.

Report of the Committee on Official Church Paper.

Your committee would report that according to instructions given them two years ago they have continued to watch the situation during the biennium with respect to the Church papers, and are of the opinion that nothing requiring further action on their part has occurred. As no good purpose is likely to result from the continuance of the committee, we request to be discharged.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM S. FREAS,
W. E. PARSON.

Adopted.

Report of the Press Committee.

Your Press Committee would report that he has attended to the work entrusted to him. He has received every courtesy from the general press and special service by the local press, all of which is gratefully acknowledged. The expenses of the work have been $11.25, for stationery, printing, postage, telegrams, expressage, etc. For this an order on the Treasurer is asked.

Respectfully submitted, ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER.

Adopted, and expenses ordered paid.

Report of the Committee on Book of Ecclesiastical Laws and Forms.

Your committee to consider the preparation of a "Hand-book of Lutheran Ecclesiastical Laws, which shall contain full information and constitutions for the uniform organization and government of our Synods, Conferences, Churches, Sunday Schools, Church Boards, and also such other matter as may be deemed of use and help to our congregations and pastors in such a work," would respectfully report that the amount of work involved in their instructions renders it impossible to do more than to report progress.

Respectfully submitted, W. E. PARSON,
HARLAN K. FENNER,
JOHN A. HALL,
P. S. GROSSCUP.

Adopted, and the committee continued.

Report of the Delegates to the National Anti-Saloon Convention, Held in Washington, D. C., December 9 to 11, 1902.

Your delegates to the Seventh National Anti-Saloon Convention, held in the city of Washington, December 9th to 11th, 1902, would respectfully report that several of the delegates were able to attend the convention and take part

in the business. The fundamental purpose of this organization is the suppression of the saloon. The methods for the attaining of this end are : First, agitation ; second, law enforcement ; third, legislation.

Resolutions were adopted expressing appreciation of the action of Congress in making appropriation to erect and equip buildings at the various army posts as suitable places for recreation and amusement, thus meeting the need of the soldier which was formerly supplied by the "canteen," in which liquors were sold. The Anti-Saloon League is doing a good work. Its legislative superintendent is one of our own ministers, a member of this General Synod, in whom we have the fullest confidence, and we cordially commend the work. We offer the following resolutions :

1. *Resolved*, That we heartily second the proposal to hold a convention of delegates from all the religious denominations in the city of Washington, D. C., in March, 1906, to consider the best methods of dealing with the liquor traffic.

2. *Resolved*, That we insist that the anti-canteen law be given time and a fair trial, with an honest effort on the part of those in authority to supplement the old post-exchange with some suitable building for reading room and recreation at every army post.

3. *Resolved*, That we are opposed to the sale of intoxicating liquors in government buildings, or by authority of the Congress of the United States. We want the saloon and the State as completely divorced as the Church and State. We congratulate our churches and the country on the adoption by the last Congress of a law prohibiting liquor selling in the Capitol building at Washington, which law we want retained on the statute books forever.

4. *Resolved*, That the government be urged to increase the ration allowance in the army, and thus in part supply the extras formerly bought by the men from the profits of the sale of beer in the canteen.

5. *Resolved*, That the Permanent Committee on Temperance hereafter include in its survey the Anti-Saloon League work, and that they be authorized to name the delegates from this body to the Anti-Saloon League Convention, their report covering everything bearing on the general subject of temperance.

Respectfully submitted, W. E. PARSON, *Chairman.*

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Offers for an Orphans' Home in the West.

Mr. President : According to the printed Minutes of the last Convention of the General Synod, a committee of three brethren was appointed to take steps for the election of a provisional Board of Trustees by our Synods in Illinois and further West, who should accept a property at Nachusa, Ill., for a Western Orphans' Home and attend to the founding and opening of the institution. The printed Minutes do not make it clear, but your committee

was well aware that the General Synod at Des Moines based its action on the proviso that the donor of the property at Nachusa should make clear and clean donation of it in fee simple. Your committee earnestly sought, but failed, to secure the deed in this absolutely conditionless manner, and hence we could not proceed in the further steps necessary in the founding of the home. Nor have we been able to secure any other outright conditionless offer of any property suitable for the purpose.

We are, however, able to make the gratifying report to the General Synod that the Synod of Northern Illinois, in whose bounds the property at Nachusa is located, took action at its annual meeting held in October, 1902, directing its President to accept the property on terms agreeable to the Synod and the donor, and authorizing the officers of said Synod to administer the affairs of the property until a Board of Directors can be appointed. This action of the Synod of Northern Illinois is a good indication of the deep interest taken in the opening of an orphanage on the territory, and your committee has no doubt that the institution when founded will receive the hearty support of all the Synods given representation in its Board of Management.

By a providential coincidence a member of your committee, the Rev. Dr. Hinman, of Chicago, was the President of the Synod of Northern Illinois when the action noted was taken. By another and very sad providence it is our painful duty to report the death of Dr. Hinman before the consummation of his desire, and that of the other members of your committee has been attained regarding the founding of this orphange.

We offer the following for your adoption :

1. *Resolved*, That in the removal, by death, of Rev. Willis S. Hinman, D. D., the Church has lost a workman worthy of his Master, and a brother of singular devotion and loyalty to the kingdom of Christ.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Synod has heard with great interest of the action of the Synod of Northern Illinois in the founding of the new orphanage for the West, and recommends to the other Synods of Illinois and further West the advisability of their accepting representation in the Board of Directors of the new institution when requested to do so.

3. *Resolved*, That the Committee of the General Synod on Offers for an Orphans' Home in the West be hereby discharged.

Respectfully submitted, M. F. TROXELL,
J. A. WIRT.

Adopted.

Resolved, That the different Church Boards be instructed to place in the hands of the delegates of the General Synod, on the day appointed for hearing each Board, a copy of their report, and that the Secretary present an abstract of his report, calling attention to special items, and also to the recommendations of the Board.

Adopted.

Report of the Permanent Temperance Committee.

Your Permanent Committee on Temperance would report as follows:

The past two years have been years of increased interest and activity in the temperance reform. The lines of battle have been extended so that almost throughout the entire country a great contest with the saloon forces is going on with the Christian Church in the forefront. In such a struggle as is now on it is almost certain that some losses and temporary repulses will be sustained, but that the trend is favorable to our side, that public sentiment against the saloon is growing and is also learning how to make itself felt increasingly with the years, we cannot fail to believe.

While Kansas, Maine, and North Dakota have withstood the organized assaults made upon their prohibition laws, and from information in hand it is believed the cause in each is stronger than for years past, yet Vermont and New Hampshire have exchanged State prohibitory laws for license and local option. This, however, is known to be more a change in the written law than in the accepted practice in these States in past years.

In many of the States, notably in Ohio, Indiana, Virginia, Maryland, Tennessee, North Carolina, and others, distinct advances have been made, and it is confidently believed similar progress will be made by the federated temperance forces in many others in the near future.

As the General Synod was meeting at Des Moines the secular press was lending itself to the spread of reports about the direful effects of the anti-canteen law enacted but a few months before. Since that time many of these were "run down" and were proven to be, to use the vernacular, newspaper "fakes." The Secretary of your committee, who was and is still in charge of the legislative work of the American Anti-Saloon League, with headquarters in Washington, has given special attention to the retention of the law and to constructive efforts to make it effective. In the Congress following the Des Moines session the League caused to be prepared and introduced and pressed to adoption an appropriation of $500,000.00 for the "construction, equipment, and maintenance of suitable buildings" for recreation and sociability at the various army posts for the welfare of the men. At the next and last session of Congress another appropriation of equal amount was secured, making $1,000,000.00 in all for this praiseworthy object since the passage of the anti-canteen law.

Your committee believes in the law; in its having a fair, honest trial, with the officers of the army and the officials of the department co-operating to that end.

We call your attention to the further facts that, since our last session as a General Synod, liquor selling to natives in the South Pacific Islands has been prohibited; also in immigrant stations in this country and in the National Capitol at Washington.

This, it is admitted, is more valuable from a strategic than from a practical

standpoint, it tending to hasten the day which should and we believe assuredly will come, when upon the territory and in the buildings and by the authority and sanction of the federal government no liquor selling will be carried on.

It is the purpose of the League to lead the federated churches and temperance organizations to this end, to hold and obtain a fair trial for what we have already secured, and in addition, in the immediate future, to press to passage what is known as the Hepburn Bill, to give to every State full jurisdiction over liquors shipped into such States, both before and after delivery—the most important measure of a general temperance nature which has been before Congress for over a decade past. The bill is as follows:

"That all fermented, distilled, or other intoxicating liquors or liquids, transported into any State or Territory or remaining therein for use, consumption, sale, or storage therein, shall, upon arrival within the boundary of such State or Territory, before and after delivery, be subject to the operation and effect of the laws of such State or Territory enacted in the exercise of its police powers to the same extent and in the same manner as though such liquids or liquors had been produced in such State or Territory, and shall not be exempt therefrom by reason of being introduced therein in original packages or otherwise.

"SEC. 2. That all corporations and persons engaged in interstate commerce shall, as to any shipment or transportation of fermented, distilled, or other intoxicating liquors or liquids, be subject to all laws and police regulations with reference to such liquors or liquids, or the shipment or the transportation thereof, of the State in which the place of destination is situated, and shall not be exempt therefrom by reason of such liquors or liquids being introduced therein in original packages or otherwise."

We submit the following resolutions and recommend their adoption by the Synod:

1. *Resolved*, That we reiterate our former deliverances as a Synod against the habit of and traffic in intoxicating liquors, and urge our pastors and people everywhere to use their best endeavors to minimize their evils and hasten their overthrow.

2. *Resolved*, That the Women's Christian Temperance Union in both of its branches, and other organizations working to similar ends in the temperance reform, have our sympathy in such efforts.

3. *Resolved*, That we express our appreciation of the work of the American Anti-Saloon League and its State Auxiliaries, and bespeak for them the hearty co-operation and practical support of our people throughout the land.

4. *Resolved*, That our present representation upon the National Board of Direction of the League be continued.

5. *Resolved*, That we heartily second the call of the Five Years' Meeting of Friends for a conference of representatives of religious denominations in Washington in March, 1906, "to consider how the Church can best exert a united influence in this cause and upon what propositions a practical agreement

may be obtained," and that the Permanent Committee be authorized to name ten delegates to represent this body and to invite the District Synods to select one delegate each to such conference.

6. *Resolved*, That we express our gratitude to Congress for the retention of the anti-canteen law and the evident intention of giving it a fair trial by the appropriations of money for recreation purposes for the men. We commend this far-sighted policy and urge its continuance until such system of providing good environment for the army shall be universal in the establishment.

We also express our gratitude for the passage of laws forbidding the sale of liquor in immigrant stations and in the National Capitol, and urge the passage of a law prohibiting liquor selling in all government buildings and upon all premises used for governmental purposes.

7. *Resolved*, That we earnestly favor the enactment of the so-called Hepburn Bill, giving the States control of liquors shipped into the States before and after delivery, and respectfully urge the Congress to enact it into law at the next session.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. FIREY,
E. H. DORNBLASER,
F. G. GOTWALD,
JOHN C. PARKER,
E. C. DINWIDDIE.

Adopted.

Resolved, That a committee be appointed by the President, to report at the next meeting of the General Synod, whose duty it shall be to consider the advisability of distributing more widely, throughout our territory, the locations of centres for all the Boards of the General Synod; furthermore, in case it should prove advisable, to recommend a plan for such distribution.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence begs leave to report that they have received no letters from, and have written no letters to, foreign ecclesiastical bodies. The committee is of the opinion that they are not expected to report on the religious and theological conditions in foreign lands.

On behalf of the committee, J. W. RICHARD.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Overtures from the Synod of Northern Indiana.

1. The first overture is in the form of a request from said Synod to the effect that all moneys contributed to Church Extension by congregations which have been the beneficiaries of the Board of Church Extension be credited on the indebtedness of said congregations to said Board of Church Extension.

Your committee recommend that this overture be referred to the consideration of the Board of Church Extension.

2. The second overture memorializes the General Synod "to produce weekly literature for our Sunday schools."

As this overture has already been met by the General Synod, your committee has nothing to recommend.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. RICHARD,
J. C. SHINDEL,
M. H. HAVICE,
JOHN WEIDLEY,
C. V. KLING,
C. WELLBAUM,
EDWARD HILL,
GEORGE E. NEFF,
JOHN L. BIKLÉ.

Adopted.

The committee appointed to nominate a Board of Directors for Lutheran Home for the Aged reported.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee on Nomination of Board of Directors of the Lutheran Home for the Aged begs leave to report the following names :

Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.,
Rev. F. W. Moot,
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. J. G. Goettman, D. D.,
Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D.,
Rev. A. A. Parr,
Rev. C. S. Trump,
Rev. E. H. Delk,
Rev. Luther Frantz,

Mr. Isaac C. Slater,
Mr. W. H. Finckel,
Mr. Albert F. Fox,
Mr. George Ryneal, Jr.,
Hon. Henry Harter,
Mr. Frederick P. Stieff,
Mr. D. K. Ramey,
Mr. D. F. Lafean,
Mr. John C. Parker,
Mr. J. Harry Fritz,
Mr. G. G. Burnett.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. HAMMA,
G. M. HEINDEL,
W. T. GROMMISCH,
D. P. HELTZEL,
M. P. MOLLER,
J. W. SCHLICHTER,
J. D. WINTERS.

Adopted.

The Auditing Committee on the Report of the Treasurer of General Synod made the following report:

Report of the Auditing Committee.

Your committee appointed to audit the books of the Treasurer of General Synod beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the same, and find them correct.

The balance of $14,011.77, as shown by the Treasurer's Report, the committee find on deposit in the Western National Bank of Baltimore, Md., under date of June 4th, 1903, in the name of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Respectfully submitted,

AMOR W. ULRICI,
D. F. GREENAWALT,
SYLVESTER SHAFFER.

Adopted.

The Report of the Treasurer of General Synod was adopted.

Report of the Committee on the Minutes of the Last Convention of General Synod.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Fortieth Convention of the General Synod would respectfully report the following:

1. Page 9 of Minutes of 1901: *Resolved*, That the By-laws be so amended as to provide for a Committee on Temperance.

Has the amendment been made?

2. Page 59, Minutes of 1901: *Resolved*, That, in view of the lack of inter-Synodical understanding and co-operation on the subject of ministerial education, a committee of five be appointed to take into consideration this entire subject, said committee to report at the next meeting of this body.

Has the committee reported?

3. Page 98, Minutes of 1901: *Resolved*, That the By-laws be so amended that under No. 3 of the first a committee be added on Leave of Absence, and also in the Order of Business.

Have the By-laws been amended accordingly?

Respectfully submitted,

A. O. MULLEN.
JOHN WEIDLEY,
EDWARD HELB.

Adopted and questions answered.

1. It has been made.
2. It has reported.
3. They have been amended.

The deficits in the payment of the mileage of Rev. B. Garten, Mr. J. H. Berlin, and Mr. W. H. Kilts were ordered paid.

Report of the Committee on Leave of Absence.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence would report that the following have applied for and obtained leave of absence :

Rev. E. Huber, D. D.,
Rev. S. M. Lesher,
Rev. C. V. Kling,
Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.,
Rev. I. P. Zimmerman,
Rev. F. L. Bergstresser,
Rev. John J. Young, D. D.,
Rev. C. P. Wiles,
Rev. G. M. Diffenderfer,

Mr. C. A. Krout,
Mr. W. S. Bond,
Mr. J. E. Kloss,
Mr. J. J. Stein,
Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Mr. H. G. Muchelnaus,
Mr. W. C. Patterson,
Mr. F. W. Traugott,
Mr. M. A. Embich,
Mr. S. Shaffer,
Mr. James M. Reynolds.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. HALL,
W. K. DIEHL,
A. B. LEAMER.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on the "Lutheran Exhibit" at the St. Louis World's Fair.

Your committee, to which was referred a communication regarding a Lutheran exhibit at the St. Louis World's Fair, would report that in the absence of facts indicating the character of such exhibit, and in view of the fact that no official call has come to us urging co-operation in such exhibit, that, therefore, we have no definite recommendation other than that this matter be referred to the Board of Publication, with power to act.

Respectfully submitted,

CLINTON E. WALTER,
S. W. OWEN,
J. M. BRAMKAMP,
A. E. WAGNER,
WILLIAM KELLY.

Adopted.

Unemployed Ministers.

WHEREAS, There is a threatened scarcity of ministers for the work of the General Synod ; therefore,

Resolved, That the Presidents of the different Synods, together with the Board of Home Missions, be requested not only to do all they can singly to

find employment for our unemployed ministers, but that they correspond with and assist one another to the extent of their ability to secure for each and every unemployed minister in all our Synods who may desire a field of labor, such a field of labor as may be adapted to his ability and strength to serve in the ministry.

Adopted.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions.

1. *Resolved*, That the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States, while acknowledging the large debt owed to those scholarly investigations which have shed so much light upon the human side and origin of the Holy Scriptures, hereby expresses its unequivocal condemnation of the irreverent and destructive criticism which denies the primary agency of the Holy Spirit in their origin, which ignores their supernatural inspiration, which subjects their divine mysteries to the test of human reason, and which thereby repudiates the Scriptures as the record of a real revelation.

2. *Resolved*, That we congratulate the Lutheran Church in presenting an unbroken front on this vital question, and that the unique position she thus holds at a time, when the naturalistic spirit is disturbing the very foundation of other leading Protestant churches, devolves upon her not only a solemn responsibility, but also opens before her an incalculable opportunity, which should quicken every Lutheran heart and inspire every Lutheran effort.

3. *Resolved*, That we endorse the aim of the American Bible League, organized for the defence of the Scriptures, and for the circulation of a literature calculated to counteract the efforts to subvert their authority.

4. *Resolved*, That we rejoice in the growing returns, manifested in the non-liturgic churches, to the use of an historical liturgical worship, because the Lutheran reformation ideal of divine service is thereby vindicated, because by this fellowship between past and present visible expression is given to the communion of saints, and because thereby the concord of christendom is promoted, and one of the greatest bars to church unity is removed.

WHEREAS, Numbers of Lutherans are annually lost to the Church by changing their places of residence, and by failing to unite with the congregation on whose territory they have moved; and

WHEREAS, Numbers of such persons might be saved to the Church by uniting with a congregation in their new place of residence; therefore,

5. *Resolved*, That Lutherans changing their place of residence be urgently requested to take letters of transfer to the Lutheran congregation nearest their new home. That in case of the removal of parishioners the pastor of the church to which the person removing belonged should notify the pastor of the church in the new location of such removal, and shall furnish the person or persons changing their residence with letters of introduction to the pastor nearest their new place of abode.

6. *Resolved*, That we commend the work of the American Sabbath Union in

ACTION OF JOINT COMMITTEE

OF

General Council, General Synod and United Synod of the South.

At Its Session in the

Church of the Holy Communion,
Philadelphia, July 6, 1898.

The Committee was organized on motion of Dr. H. E. Jacobs by the election of Dr. E. J. Wolf as President, and T. E. Schmauk as Secretary. There were present at the Session :

General Council (in accordance with action of October, 1897,) Revs. J. A. Seiss, D.D., LL.D., Prof. A. Spaeth, D.D., LL.D., Prof. H. E. Jacobs, D.D., LL.D., S. Laird, D.D., F. F. Buermeyer, and T. E. Schmauk, D.D.

General Synod (in accordance with action of June, 1897), Revs. G. U. Wenner, D.D., and Prof. E. J. Wolf, D.D.

Revs. G. F. Krotel, D.D., LL.D., G. C. F. Haas, and E. T. Horn, D.D., from the *General Council;* and Revs. R. C. Holland, D.D., S. A. Fox, D.D., and A. Voigt, D.D., of the *United Synod South*, presented excuses for non-attendance.

I. A COMMON BOOK OF SERVICE.

In a letter to the Joint Committee Dr. Voigt stated that the United Synod, in May, 1897, reiterated its action of 1895, that its Committee on Common Service be instructed to confer with other Committees to secure a Common Book of Service throughout, including Liturgy, Ministerial Acts and Hymns, and that the Committee be urgent in this matter. The members of the Committee from the General Council reported that the General Council at its meeting in 1897 instructed them "to confer and co-operate with Committees from any other Lutheran Bodies for the preparation of a Common Book of Worship, including, besides the Common Order of Service, Orders for Ministerial Acts and a Book of Hymns in the English Language." The members of the Committee from the General Synod reported that the General Synod had taken similar action at its last meeting.

On motion of Dr. Jacobs it was resolved that a sub-

committee of two from each of the bodies present be appointed to consider what is feasible in regard to the preparation of the Common Book of Service including the Common Service, Ministerial Acts and a Hymnal, for English-speaking Lutherans, and report at the next meeting. The following were appointed as this Committee: Dr. H. E. Jacobs, Dr. J. A. Seiss, Dr. C. S. Albert, Dr. J. A. Singmaster, and Dr. A. G. Voigt.

II. REVISION OF THE CATECHISM TRANSLATION.

The representatives of the General Synod and the General Council reported that their bodies had instructed them to renew and prosecute the Revision of the Catechism, in conjunction with the Joint Committee.

On motion of Dr. Wenner, the Joint Committee agreed to take up the question of the revision of the translation of Luther's Catechism with a view to completing the book. On motion of Dr. Jacobs the Committee decided to proceed by making such a revision of the present provisional form of translation of the Catechism as will cause it to conform exactly to the text of Luther as agreed upon. On motion of Dr. Seiss it was resolved that the present provisional form be referred to the several members of the Joint Committee, and that each member report such changes as he deem needful at the next meeting of this Committee. It was also resolved that the Secretary have 500

copies of the present provisional translation printed, with wide margins, and that they be distributed among the members of the Joint Committee. It was resolved that the Joint Committee meet on Tuesday, September 13th, at 2 P. M., at Wernersville, Pa. The members are requested to assemble on that date without further notice.

THEODORE E. SCHMAUK,

Secretary.

its aim to preserve the sanctity of the Lord's day, that corner-stone of our worship, morality, and civilization, from the inroads sought to be made upon it in countless forms; and that we will heartily sustain it in all judicious efforts to counteract the disposition to desecrate God's holy day.

7. *Resolved*, That the General Synod heartily approve of the action of the authorities governing the Louisiana Purchase Exposition of St. Louis during 1904 closing the gates of that exposition on the Lord's day.

8. *Resolved*, That this General Synod return thanks to the city authorities of Baltimore for the courteous use of the steamer "Latrobe," and the pleasant excursions thereby given to the delegates of this body.

9. *Resolved*, That the General Synod expresses sincere and heartfelt gratitude to the Lutheran pastors and members of this beautiful "Monumental City" for the generous and noble Christian hospitality with which they have thrown open their homes and hearts for the entertainment of its members. The General Synod leaves Baltimore with a vivid impression of its flourishing Lutheranism and of its cultured people, and with a grateful remembrance which will ever delight to recall this as one of the most pleasing conventions in its history.

10. *Resolved*, That this General Synod owes a special obligation to the pastor and officers of the First Lutheran Church for the use of their beautifu and churchly edifice, and for all the conveniences afforded, of local postoffice, stationery, etc.; and to the ladies of the Flower Committee for the tasteful floral decorations of the chancel and lecture room; and to the members of the church choir for their fine rendering of the services and for the rare, artistic skill shown in the music they provided, and which contributed so greatly to the solemnity, and interest, and pleasure of our convention.

11. *Resolved*, That this General Synod appoint a committee of three to correspond with other Lutheran bodies in the world with a view of bringing about a Pan-Lutheran Conference some time in the near future.

12. *Resolved*, That this General Synod expresses its grateful appreciation to Judge Peter S. Grosscup, of the United States Circuit Court of Chicago, for his admirable memorial address on the late President McKinley, and for the masterly eloquence and power with which he delineated the martyred chief magistrate's qualities as an orator, man, and statesman.

13. *Resolved*, That the most hearty thanks of this body are due the pastor of this congregation, the Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., for the exceptional energy, tact, and genial courtesy which he has displayed in the heavy task devolving upon him, and which has resulted in making this one of the most pleasant and successful of all our conventions. And also that Dr. Bell merits our gratitude for the elegant and attractive souvenir (so beautifully printed by the Lutheran Publication House), which at no little labor and expense Dr. Bell had prepared, and of which a copy was furnished to all the members of Synod.

14. *Resolved*, That this General Synod expresses its warm appreciation of the unfailing courtesy and fidelity of Sister Emma, devoting herself with un-

ceasing labor during its entire session to the dissemination of literature, and to the giving of information to the delegates respecting all features of the Deaconess work ; and also rendering most excellent assistance to the pastor in the work of entertaining the Synod and ministering to the comfort of the delegates.

Considered *seriatim*. Adopted.

In the above report, Item No. 5 is to be incorporated in the Reports of Delegates to the District Synods ; Item No. 11 was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence ; Items involving the gratitude and thanks of the General Synod were adopted by a rising vote.

Place and Time of the Next Convention of General Synod.

The Synod accepted the invitation to hold its next convention in Bethany Lutheran Church, Pittsburg, Pa.

The time for the convention was fixed for the first Wednesday following Whitsunday, 1905.

The Secretary was ordered to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of this Convention of the General Synod.

Adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. F. Bergner.

FIFTEENTH SESSION.

June 11, 10 P.M.

Immediately following the Anniversary Services of the Deaconess Board, the Synod convened.

Minutes were approved.

Resolved, That the Presidents of our Boards be appointed a committee with authority to arrange the various anniversaries, in the evenings of the General Synod, for the next meeting, if they can agree upon such arrangement, with a view to rotation in these anniversaries in the future.

Adopted.

Letter from Mr. George H. Knollenberg.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 4, 1903.

President of the General Synod Assembled at Baltimore, Md.:

Dear Sir and Brother: Herewith I am pleased to hand you my acknowledgment of the receipt of $5,000.00 from the sale of the German Seminary property at Chicago, Ill., in full satisfaction of my claim as reported to General Synod at Des Moines, Iowa, two years ago. I thought it proper to send this report because of the statement made by the President of the German Theological Board at that meeting, and as recorded in the Minutes of the said Synodical Convention on page 49, and since the sale of said property practically closed the entire matter connected with said German Theological Seminary as formerly conducted at Chicago.

I have endeavored to conscientiously distribute the receipts from said property sale for both local and general objects of the Church, and trust the donations may bring abundant blessings.

Wishing the divine favor upon all the proceedings of the convention now assembled, I am fraternally yours,

GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG.

Adopted.

The Standing Committees were announced. (For List, see page 227.)

The thanks of the General Synod were presented to the President for his excellent and equitable management of the business of the present convention.

The closing words of the convention were spoken by the President, Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., and Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., pastor of the First Lutheran Church of Baltimore, Md.

The closing prayer was offered by Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.

The President pronounced the benediction, and the Forty-first Convention of the General Synod was declared closed.

HARLAN K. FENNER, *Secretary.*

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Foreign Missions.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 4, 1903, }
THURSDAY, 3 P. M. }

The Synod entered upon the consideration of the work of the Board of Foreign Missions.

The Report of the General Secretary was read by Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.; the Report of the Corresponding Secretary by Rev. George Scholl, D. D.; and the Report of the Treasurer by Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.

The Thirty-second Biennial Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Mr. President, Fathers, and Brethren:

With deep gratitude to God for what He hath wrought through our Missions in India and Africa, and in the hope that this General Synod will accept the opportunity of ingathering from the larger harvest-fields which await our reaping, the Board of Foreign Missions respectfully presents its Thirty-second Report of the work of extending the Redeemer's kingdom during the past two years:

I. THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.

1. THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The General Synod at its meeting in Des Moines, Iowa, appointed the following brethren as the Board of Foreign Missions:

The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,	Frederick, Md.
The Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,	Harrisburg, Pa.
The Rev. Albert H. Studebaker, D. D.,	Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y. City.
The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.
Professor J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D.,	Reading, Pa.
Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Henry C. Hines,	Baltimore, Md.
T. B. Stork, Esq.,	Philadelphia, Pa.

At its first meeting, June 27th, 1901, the Board partially organized by electing the following officers:

President, the Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President, the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.
Treasurer, Mr. Oliver F. Lantz.

At the same meeting, the Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., was unanimously elected General Secretary. The Rev. George Scholl, D. D., was elected Corresponding Secretary.

At the meeting held July 18th, 1901, Dr. Kuhlman declined the office of General Secretary of the Board.

At the meeting held September 3d, 1901, the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., of Harrisburg, Pa., was elected General Secretary.

At the meeting held October 7th, 1901, the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., accepted the office of General Secretary.

At the same meeting the Rev. George Scholl, D. D., accepted the office of Corresponding Secretary.

2. THE FINANCES.

The last Report of the Board, which closed April 30th, 1901, showed the following financial statement:

(*a*) *Indebtedness at Close of Last Biennium.*

To the fund for training native teachers	$2,000 00
To the Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
To the August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
To the Scholarship Fund	500 00
To Professor J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	1,000 00
To James Getty	1,000 00
To loan	2,000 00
Total indebtedness	$8,715 14
Balance in hands of Treasurer	2,570 32
Net indebtedness April 30th, 1901	$6,144 82
Credit balance Famine Relief Fund in hands of Treasurer April 30th, 1901	6,641 74

(*b*) *Receipts for Biennium, Closing April 30th, 1903.*

1.	From the Treasurers of the Synods	$66,491 88
2.	From territory of Synods, not on apportionment	7,429 56
3.	From Treasurer Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	32,581 21
4.	From legacies	1,716 61
5.	From sale of African coffee	1,409 39
6.	From estate of Rev. S. C. Kinsinger, for new stations	2,000 00
7.	From contributions for new stations	4,014 00
8.	From special appeal	606 30
9.	For India famine orphans	340 38
10.	For enlargement of the Stork Memorial Church in India	2,000 00
11.	From miscellaneous sources	1,809 45
	Total	$120,398 78
12.	For Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., Rajahmundry, India	2,157 63
	Grand Total	$122,556 41

(*c*) *Expenditure for the Biennium.*

The expenditure of the Board during the Biennium was :

On account of general work	$110,242 61
On account of new stations	2,000 00
Loan returned to estate of James Getty	1,000 00
	$113,242 61

(*d*) *Indebtedness at Close of Biennium.*

To the Famine Fund	$6,656 74
To the Orphanage Fund	443 88
To the fund for training teachers and preachers	2,000 00
To the Scholarship Fund	500 00
To the Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
To the August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
To the Stork Memorial Church Fund	2,000 00
To the Wartburg Church in Africa	133 00
To the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	1,250 00
To the fund for the new stations in India	4,014 00
To loans	3,000 00
Total indebtedness	$22,212 76
Cash on hand	18,992 78
Net indebtedness	$3,219 98

(*e*) *Offerings in the Sunday Schools.*

In 1902—695 schools reported offerings amounting to	$11,730 40
In 1903—To the date of this report, 665 schools reported offerings amounting to	12,007 88
Total reported offering for 1902-1903	$23,738 28
Total reported offering for 1900-1901	22,148 52
Increase for Biennium, 1901-1903	$1,589 76

(*f*) *Comparative Statement of Receipts for Last Two Bienniums.*

Receipts during Biennium—1901-1903	$122,556 41
Receipts during Biennium—1899-1901	96,366 59
Increase in receipts during Biennium—1901-1903	$26,189 82
Increase in receipts from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society over preceding Biennium	$8,420 40
Increase in all other receipts of the Board over preceding Biennium	17,769 42
Total	$26,189 82

(*g*) *The Increase in the Receipts of the Board are Sub-divided, as follows :*

1. From "In His Name" for enlargement of the Stork Memorial Chapel, Guntur, India	$2,000 00
2. For Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., Rajahmundry, India	2,157 63
3. For the fund for new stations	6,014 00
4. For the General Fund	7,597 79
	$17,769 42

The receipts for the biennium are the largest in the history of the work.

A detailed statement of receipts and expenditures will be given in the Reports of the Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer in the second part of this report.

3. THE MISSIONARIES.

(*a*) With grateful hearts, we acknowledge the goodness and loving kindness of God. We have not suffered the death of a single missionary, in either India or Africa, during the biennium. It is a source of special encouragement to note that our missionaries have enjoyed good health, as a rule, in both fields.

(*b*) *New Missionaries and Wives of Missionaries.*

Miss Magdalen Keith sailed from New York October 24th, 1901. Arrived in India December 3d, 1901. She was accompanied by the Rev. and Mrs. John Aberly.

The Rev. Jacob Hiram Straw sailed from New York for Africa July 8th, 1902. Arrived at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, August 13th, 1902.

The Rev. Isaac Cannaday sailed from New York for India October 18th, 1902. Arrrived in India December 19th, 1902.

Miss Nellie A. Cashman sailed from New York for Africa January 24th, 1903. Arrived at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, February 25th, 1903.

The Board has now under appointment and commissions the following missionaries, who will sail for their respective fields in a short while :

Miss Jeanne L. Rollier, of Denver, Col.

Miss Mary E. Lowe, of Bloomsburg, Pa.

These young women are for the Zenana work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society in India.

The Rev. William R. Miller for Africa.

(*c*) *Marriages of Missionaries.*

The Rev. S. C. Burger and Miss Magdalen Keith were married at Guntur, India, December 11th, 1901.

The Rev. Victor McCauley and Miss Elizabeth Stanley, of the Zenana work in India, were married at Guntur, India, December 20th, 1902.

The Rev. J. Hiram Straw and Miss Nellie A. Cashman were married at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, March 3d, 1903.

(*d*) *The Resignations of Missionaries.*

During the biennium the Board received the resignation of A. J. Hesser, M. D., which took effect June 3d, 1901, and that of the Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D., which took effect April 23d, 1902.

(*e*) *Sailing of Missionaries on Furlough.*

The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., sailed from New York for India August 9th, 1901, and arrived in India October 8th, 1901.

The Rev. and Mrs. John Aberly sailed from New York for India, October 24th, 1901, and arrived in India, December 3d, 1901.

(*f*) *Return of Missionaries to America.*

Miss Mary F. Van Leer, missionary to Africa, arrived at Philadelphia, August 24th, 1901.

A. J. Hesser, M. D., missionary to Africa, arrived at New York, September 7th, 1901.

The Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D., and his wife, missionaries to Africa, arrived at New York, July 26th, 1902.

Misses Jessie Brewer and Katherine Fahs, missionaries to India, on furlough, arrived at San Francisco, August 26th, 1902.

Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A., missionary to India, on furlough, arrived at New York, October 6th, 1902.

The Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., senior missionary to India, arrived at Boston, Mass., on furlough, November 27th, 1902, after a continuous service in India, unbroken by furlough, of thirteen years. Dr. Uhl first went to India in 1872.

(*g*) *Transfer of the Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D.*

On December 10th, 1901, at the request of the Rev. Henry E. Jacobs, D. D., LL. D., President of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council, a conference was held in the rooms of our Board at Baltimore.

A committee consisting of Drs. Henry E. Jacobs, E. T. Horn, and William Ashmead Schaeffer, presented the request that the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod loan to the Board of the General Council the services of the Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., for a period of at least three years, in the Rajahmundry Mission in India.

After careful and prayerful deliberation, and correspondence with the India Conference, the following action was taken at a special meeting of the Board, held February 17th, 1902 :

WHEREAS, By reason of a combination of untoward circumstances, the mission of our brethren of the General Council at Rajahmundry, India, comprising a membership of six thousand native Christians and about seven thousand inquirers, is threatened with serious loss—if not complete disorganization —because of a present lack of experienced missionaries ; and,

WHEREAS, A committee of the Foreign Mission Board of the General Council appeared, personally, at our meeting held December 10th, 1901, and made an earnest plea for fraternal assistance from this Board, asking that the services of Dr. J. H. Harpster, one of our India missionaries, be granted them for a period of not less than three years, in order that the exigencies of the crisis confronting them in Rajahmundry field may be met, and opportunity afforded for satisfactorily recruiting and reorganizing their mission force ; and,

WHEREAS, Our brother, Dr. J. H. Harpster, has declared it as his solemn conviction, after prayerful consideration of the whole matter, that the call to Rajahmundry is the call of God, and that it is his duty to undertake this work ;

Therefore, after full deliberation upon the subject, in all its bearings, it is

Resolved, That we feel it our duty to accede to the request of our brethren of the General Council's Board, in the earnest hope and belief that the serious reverses now threatening the long-established Lutheran Mission at Rajahmun-

dry may thereby be averted, and that very important interests of Christ's kingdom in that field be not only conserved, but largely promoted.

Resolved, That the adjustment of any details in carrying this action into effect shall be left to the Executive Committee of the Board.

This action went into effect April 1st, 1902.

(*h*) *The Assignment of Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Straw to the Girls' School in Africa.*

In response to urgent and insistent appeals from the field that a married missionary be appointed to take charge of the Girls' School in Africa, the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society finally decided that they would assume the support of a married missionary on the condition that the Board relieve them of the support of Miss A. A. Klein; the Executive Committee feeling that their resources would not admit of the support of Miss Klein and a married missionary in Africa.

The Board accepted the condition, and at the meeting on April 13th, 1903, assigned the Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Straw to the service of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

At the same meeting the Board appointed and commissioned the Rev. W. R. Miller, missionary to Africa.

4. THE WOMAN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society during the biennium has been characterized by an earnest and aggressive spirit. They have not only sustained and supported their old work, but they have given more largely to it than ever, and are now looking forward to even greater things for the extension of Christ's kingdom.

The societies responded most generously to the Back Budget Appeal for Hospital and Zenana work in India. $3738.00 was sent to India through the Treasurer of the Board for this object.

They have assumed the support of a married missionary, and have given him and his wife charge of the Girls' School in Africa. They are desirous of sending another physician to India, and are now seeking a competent and qualified woman for this position. They are carefully considering the advisability of building a Girls' Boarding School in India, to cost about $13,000.00.

During the past biennium they have contributed $32581.21 to the support of the work in the foreign field. This is an increase of $8420.40 over the previous biennium. The salaries of the missionaries supported by them have been paid up to July 1st, 1903, which is one quarter in advance, and the Budget Allowance has been paid up to October 1st, 1903, which is two quarters in advance.

The Board desires to express its cordial commendation of the splendid work which the Society has done in the biennium just closed, and to record its high appreciation of the co-operation of the Society.

5. THE PATRON AND PROTEGE SERVICE.

Dr. Scholl, in charge of the department of "Patrons and Proteges," reports as follows:

"New patrons secured during the biennium:

Native workers in India	40
Native students in India	38
Native students in Africa	11
Total	89

Of the above 89 proteges, 38 are supported by the Young People's Societies, 29 by individuals, and the rest by Sunday schools, Sunday school classes, etc.

Total number of *bona fide* patrons on list	199
Number of doubtful cases, about	50

It should be stated that on account of the want of promptness on the part of some of the patrons and the unavoidable delay in securing information from foreign lands, the list of proteges is always somewhat imperfect."

6. THE NEW STATIONS IN INDIA.

In response to urgent requests from the field and missionaries on furlough, the Board authorized the erection of two new stations and bungalows, one to be located at Chirala, the other at Sattenapalli, at a maximum cost of $3000.00 each.

As was stated in the last Report of the Board, $2000.00 of the amount needed for this work was provided by the legacy of our sainted missionary, the Rev. S. C. Kinsinger.

The General Secretary was authorized to solicit contributions to complete the fund.

Statement of Fund for New Stations at close of biennium, April 30th, 1903:

The Kinsinger Bequest	$2000 00
Collections by Dr. George Scholl	96 00
Collections by Dr. L. B. Wolf	25 00
Collections by the Rev. John Aberly	124 37
Collections by the General Secretary	3768 63
Total	$6014 00

It is with pleasure and gratitude that the Board announces the completion of this fund.

7. VISITATIONS OF THE SYNODS AND CHURCHES.

During the nineteen months between October 1st, 1901, and May 1st, 1903, the General Secretary has traveled 32,619 miles. He has made complete itineraries of five District Synods and partial visitations of eleven other District Synods. In the work of visitation the Corresponding Secretary has rendered valuable assistance. During the same period he has traveled 7493 miles.

II. THE WORK IN INDIA.

1. THE INDIA CONFERENCE.

The members of the India Conference during the whole or part of the biennium were :

The Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D.,
The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.,
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D.,
The Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D.,
The Rev. John Aberly, M. A.,
The Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D.,
Miss Jessie Brewer,
Miss Katherine Fahs,
Miss Mary Baer, M. D.,
Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A.,
Miss Mary Knauss, B. S.,
The Rev. Sylvester C. Burger, M. A.,
The Rev. Victor McCauley, M. A.,
The Rev. Allen O. Becker, M. A.,
The Rev. E. H. Mueller,
The Rev. Edwin C. Harris, M. A.,
Miss Ellen B. Schuff, B. A.,
Miss J. Wunderlich,
The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, B. A.

2. THE WIVES OF THE MISSIONARIES.

The wives of the missionaries are not members of the India Conference ; but they are ever ready to aid in the work, and their cordial co-operation is greatly appreciated. They were :

Mrs. L. L. Uhl in America,
Mrs. L. B. Wolf in America,
Mrs. J. H. Harpster in America,
Mrs. John Aberly in India,
Mrs. Amy Sadtler Albrecht in India,
Mrs. Allen O. Becker in India,
Mrs. E. H. Mueller in India,
Mrs. Edwin C. Harris in India,
Mrs. S. C. Burger in India,

Mrs. Victor McCauley, *nee* Stanley, was a missionary of the Zenana Committee for the greater part of the biennium.

3. In addition to the American missionaries, there are 506 native workers engaged in evangelistic work and teaching. This most efficient body of workers, by whose efforts about ninety per cent. of the converts have been made, are subdivided into the following : One pastor, five sub-pastors, seven-

teen catechists, ninety-eight sub-catechists, eighty-five helpers, four Bible and tract colporteurs, ten Bible women, and two hundred and eighty-six school teachers.

4. ASSIGNMENTS OF THE MISSIONARIES AT CLOSE OF 1902.

The general supervision of the evangelistic work in the Taluks, and the superintendence of the congregations and schools, was in charge of the Rev. Dr. George Albrecht in the Palnad; the Rev. E. H. Mueller in Narasarowpet, Vinukonda, Kanigiri, and adjacent Taluks; the Rev. Allen O. Becker in Guntur and Sattenapalli; the Rev. Edwin C. Harris in Bapatla; and the Rev. S. C. Burger in Tenali.

Until his departure for America, Dr. L. L. Uhl had charge of the work in Bapatla and Tenali Taluks.

The educational work during the biennium was in charge of the Rev. Dr. L. B. Wolf, the Revs. John Aberly, Victor McCauley, and S. C. Burger. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht conducted a boarding and training school for boys, and a girls' school at Rentachintala in the Palnad.

The hospital, dispensary, industrial, and zenana work was in charge of the ladies of the Zenana Committee.

5. STATISTICS FOR 1902 FOR A. E. L. M. COLLEGE AND BRANCHES. REV. L. B. WOLF, D. D., PRINCIPAL.

Name of School.	Teachers.				Pupils.				Fees, etc., Collected.	Grants.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditures.	Cost of School to Mission.
	Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Total.	Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Total.					
									Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
College, High School, and Lower Secondary Department.....	7	21	4	32	73	552	50	675	12332–10– 9	3166– 6– 6	15499– 1– 3	17546–12–11	2047–11– 8
Police Line School.....	3	3	1	7	81	16	9	106	329– 2– 0	460– 0– 0	789– 2– 0	753–10–10	35– 7– 2
Ram. Agraharam School.....	...	4	...	4	....	95	6	101	134–10– 6	240– 0– 0	374–10– 6	795–15– 8	421– 5– 2
Arundelpet School.....	...	3	...	3	2	50	9	61	53–11– 0	90– 0– 0	143–11– 0	451–14– 6	308– 3– 6
Old Guntur School.....	1	2	...	3	....	40	9	49	51–11– 0	120– 0– 0	171–11– 0	329– 3– 8	157– 8– 8
Ganji Bazaar School.....	1	2	...	3	2	17	31	50	37– 2– 3	90– 0– 0	127– 2– 3	360–14– 1	233–11–10
Total.....	12	35	5	52	158	770	114	1042	12938–15– 6	4166– 6– 6	17105– 6– 0	20238– 7– 8	3133– 1– 8

The attendance for the past two years is compared in these two tables:

	1901.	1902.
College	36	48
High School Department	223	288
Lower Secondary Department	329	339
	588	675

There has been an increase in attendance of eighty-seven during the past year. From this it will be seen that the institutions have not only regained the number enrolled in 1900, which was 490, but have increased this by 185 students.

The India expense for the college was $5848.00. The income from fees and grants was $5166.00. The income met eighty-eight per cent. of all expenses of the institution, exclusive of the salary of Principal L. B. Wolf.

Financially this report is the best the mission has ever made along educational lines, and it should greatly encourage all friends of Christian education.

6. THE BOYS' BOARDING ESTABLISHMENT AND TRAINING SCHOOL AT GUNTUR.

The Rev. John Aberly, Missionary in Charge.

The India Conference appropriated $1400.00 for this work for 1902. The missionary writes: "This amount of money was expected to keep 125 boys, board them, as well as pay their book and school fees. To cut down the appropriation to our work in India by a resolution of Synod or Board is easy enough; to carry on the work on such reduced appropriations, this is a difficult task. It was out of the question on such a reduced appropriation to increase the strength of the school. Excluding those who read in the Teachers' Training School and also the few orphans who boarded in the school, both of which classes were provided for by other funds, the average strength of the school was 110."

The total outlay in books, board, and fees for the year was only $1723.00. Of this $106.00 was collected in school fees, leaving the net cost of the school $1617.00. Had it not been that grain was very cheap during the entire year, such a result would not have been possible.

7. RENTACHINTALA BOARDING SCHOOL.

The Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D., Missionary in Charge.

The number of boarding pupils during 1902 was thirty-three. Twenty-five of these boys were supported by the mission, while eight were supported by private means. The expense to the mission was $372.00. There are now enrolled in this school baptized children from the Mala, Madiga, and eleven different Sudra castes. The missionary writes: "In the beginning of the work we were in doubt as to what was the wisest thing to do in regard to caste. The boys were told how Christians should think and act, but no force was brought to bear on anyone. The results are all that we could ask. When these same boys first came to school, as soon as they went home they

would take a bath and change their clothes before eating, as they considered themselves defiled by sitting next to a low-caste Christian. Several boys ran away because they were advised to cut off their long 'juttu' or tuft of hair. Since the boys have learned more about Christ and have been baptized, there are no more ceremonial baths and no 'juttus.' Nine of the Sudra boys were received into Church on their own confession of faith."

8. HEYER MEMORIAL DORMITORY.

The need for a new dormitory at the Guntur Boarding and Training Schools was supplied by the Heyer Memorial. The building is of granite, two stories high, 103 feet long, and, including verandas, 40 feet wide. The total cost of the building was $3500.00. This was contributed entirely by our Church in India, as a memorial to Father Heyer, the founder of the Mission.

9. WOMAN'S WORK.

(*a*) *Medical.*

1. PATIENTS.—The number of new patients admitted to the hospital during the year 1902 was 635. This was twenty-one less than the year 1901. The water famine in Guntur during the first half of 1902 materially lessened the number of patients. The number of patients for the second half of 1902 was 361. During the corresponding period of 1901 the number was 355.

2. OFFICE AND HOME PATIENTS.—293 patients were treated at the office, and 173 visits were made to 50 patients at their homes. An increasing number of well-to-do patients come each year to the office, and the collection of fees for services rendered is increasing each year.

(*b*) *Zenana Work.*

The year 1902 opened with 6 teachers and 110 pupils, and closed with 8 teachers and 136 pupils in 115 homes. The Bible class for Bible teachers of Guntur has continued to meet every Saturday. Two of the teachers work in Mohammedan homes exclusively. A large number of women are receiving Christian instruction. This home work is most important.

(*c*) *Dispensary.*

The Dispensary was open the entire year of 1902. The number of patients for 1901 was 5914. For 1902, 6546.

The average daily attendance for 1901	52
The average daily attendance for 1902	61

The patients are classified as follows:

Europeans	14
Native Christians	1397
Vaisya	173
Pariah	853
Eurasian	17
Brahman	619
Sudra	2730
Mohammedan	607
Others	136

10. INDIA FAMINE ORPHANS.

Since the last great famine in India, in which thousands of parents died, our mission has been called upon to care for the orphans who have been providentially entrusted to us. This is a comparatively new feature of the work of our mission, hence we report on it at some length.

At the close of 1902 there were sixty-three boys and forty-six girls under the care of the mission in India.

(*a*) *Education.*

The policy of the mission is to educate the children as far as the primary grade. This will give them an elementary education in reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, etc. When they have finished this grade they will be sent to the branch schools in Guntur. It is a source of encouragement to note that nearly all the boys passed their examinations last year. It is the purpose of the mission to introduce industrial features when necessary buildings are completed.

(*b*) *Site and Buildings.*

The orphanage site is a beautiful stretch of land located in the northwest section of Guntur. It contains forty-four and one-half acres. It is in a new part of Guntur, removed from the more crowded section. The Board has approved the plans for the buildings and directed the work to proceed as rapidly as possible. At the time of our last report from India, building material was being hauled to the site of the orphanage, and the missionaries expected to begin the erection of the buildings at once. The plant will include four buildings—the school building, dormitory for girls, dormitory for boys, and the superintending missionary's house. The sanctioned cost of these buildings is $8800.00, the most of which is provided for by the unexpended balance of the famine fund.

(*c*) *Supervision.*

The boys are living in temporary quarters in the Boys' Boarding School Compound. They are under the charge of the Rev. John Aberly. Most of the girls are under the care of Dr. Baer. The children are all Christians. The boys attend divine service every Sunday morning at the Guntur Church, or with the boarding boys in the Heyer Memorial Hall. On Sunday afternoon they attend Sunday school at the church. Small circles of boys in each room conduct their own prayers every morning at five o'clock and in the evening at seven o'clock.

The girls have an hour of morning devotion from seven to eight o'clock. The Dispensary Bible woman, Harriet, presides over their hour's service with great acceptability and efficiency.

The Board and the India Conference desire to express their deep sense of gratitude for the substantial help given by the *Christian Herald* Orphan and Famine Fund patrons, in the support of the majority of the orphans at present under our care. During the year 1902, $1850.00 was received from this source. We would remind the Church that this help is provided only until 1905, after which time the Church must assume the support of the orphans.

II. NEW STATIONS.

The most recent reports from the field inform the Board that the new station at Sattenapalli is about completed, and that Rev. Allen O. Becker expects to take up his residence there very soon. Though the new station at Chirala is not so far advanced in construction, yet the work there is progressing very satisfactorily.

An Exhibit of the Work in India.

American Missionaries (men)	11
American Missionaries (women)	9
Wives of Missionaries	7
Eurasian Assistants	6

NATIVE WORKERS.

1. *Evangelistic.*	
Pastors	1
Sub-Pastors	5
Catechists	17
Sub-Catechists	98
Helpers	85
Bible Women	10
Bible and Tract Colporteurs	4
Total Evangelistic	220
2. *School-teachers*	286
Total Native Workers	506
Villages in which there are Christians or Inquirers	618
Taluks (counties) in which work is being carried on	13
Marriages in 1901	221
Marriages in 1902	322
Congregations	449

BUILDINGS.

Churches	7
Prayer and School-houses	157
Hospital	1
College	1
Mission Bungalows (two under construction)	11
Printery and Bookbindery	1
Total	178

MEMBERSHIP.

Baptized members at close of 1900	20,489

ACCESSIONS DURING 1901.

By Baptism	4,191	
By Restoration	97	
From other Villages	673	
From other Missions	19	
		4,980

ACCESSIONS DURING 1902.

By Baptism	2,551	
By Restoration	87	
From other Villages	530	
From other Missions	33	
		3,201
Total accessions in Biennium		8,181

LOSSES DURING 1901.

By Death	332	
By Backsliding	79	
By Excommunication	28	
To other Villages	828	
To other Missions	20	
		1,287

LOSSES DURING 1902.

By Death	413	
By Backsliding	87	
By Excommunication	16	
To other Villages	477	
To other Missions	28	
		1,021
Total losses in Biennium		2,308
Net gain during 1901 and 1902		5,873
Total membership at close of 1902		26,362

COMMUNICANT MEMBERSHIP AT CLOSE OF 1902.

Men	4,705	
Women	3,681	
Total		8,386

INQUIRERS AT CLOSE OF 1902.

Men	2,371	
Women	2,515	
Children	4,277	
Total		9,163
Total number of people directly under Christian influence (Baptized Members and Inquirers)		35,525

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AT CLOSE OF 1902.

Number of Sunday Schools	269
Number of Teachers	465
Number of Scholars	15,965

EDUCATIONAL.

1. *Elementary Schools.*

Number of Schools at close of 1902		232	
Number of Teachers at close of 1902		286	
Number of Pupils at close of 1902:			
Christian	Boys	1,970	
	Girls	1,181	
			3,151
Non-Christian	Boys	2,434	
	Girls	1,115	
			3,549
Total			6,700

2. *College, High School, and Branches.*

Number of Sunday Schools		1
Number of Teachers		10
Number of Scholars		675
Number of Secular Schools		6
Number of Christian Students	158	
Number of Non-Christian Students	884	
		1,042
American Missionaries in Charge		1
Native Teachers		51

Receipts of College, High School, and Branches.

	R.	A.	P.		
1901	11,451	11	8		
1902	17,105	6	0		
Total	28,557	1	8	or	$9,519 02

GENERAL RECEIPTS OF THE MISSION.

1901.

	R.	A.	P.	
Benevolence	4,728	14	10	
Other Cash Receipts	23,254	5	10	
Kind	4,961	2	10	
	32,944	7	6	or $10,981 46

1902.

	R.	A.	P.	
Benevolence	5,596	0	1	
Other Cash Receipts	29,896	4	8	
Kind	4,387	11	3	
	39,880	0	0	or $13,293 02

Total amount of receipts $24,274 48

MEDICAL AND ZENANA WORK.

Workers.

Number of American Missionaries (women) at close of 1902	5
Number of Women Assistants	4
Number of Teachers	52
Number of Minor Servants	30

Educational.

Number of schools	13
Number of Christian teachers	27
Number of non-Christian teachers	25
Number of pupils at close of 1902	731
Average attendance	517
Total number who passed examinations	414
Number of Sunday schools	15
Number of teachers	34
Number of scholars	702
Number of orphans	43
Number of pupils in Mohammedan school	83

Medical.

Number of hospitals	1
Number of dispensaries	1
Number of Bible women	3
Number of nurses and compounders	10
Number of ward ayahs	9
Number of menial servants	14
Number of hospital patients	670
Number of dispensary patients	6546
Number of home patients	50
Number of office patients	293
Number of visits of physicians to homes	173
Number of visits of patients to office	725
Number of visits of patients to dispensary	15,759

Zenana Work.

Number of teachers	9
Average number of pupils	150
Number of homes in which teaching is done	115

Receipts, 1901.

	R.	A.	P.		
Government grants	3778	13	5		
Fees, donations, sale of work	5035	6	6		
	8814	3	11	or	$2938 08

Receipts, 1902.

	R.	A.	P.		
Government grants	3830	2	2		
Fees, donations, sale of work	5421	7	5		
	9251	9	7	or	3083 83

Total receipts for medical and zenana work $6021 91

III. THE FIELD OF AFRICA.

Pursuant to the action of the General Synod at Des Moines, Iowa, referring the matter of the continuance of the African Mission to the Board for decision, at a meeting held August 7th, 1901, the situation was carefully considered. No definite and final conclusion was reached at that meeting. But the trend of the thought of the Board was expressed in the message sent to the missionaries.

"*Resolved*, That while the Board with its present knowledge and outlook of the situation is not inclined to discontinue the work in Africa, it does not see its way clear to promise any considerable increase in the missionary force in that field in the near future. The Board further desires to inquire of the missionaries whether they have any suggestions to make as to the disposition of our work on the Saint Paul River, in case it should be decided to withdraw from that field, and also to give us such information, together with their own judgment of the situation, as will aid the Board in coming to an intelligent conclusion regarding the matter."

At a subsequent meeting of the Board an extended communication from the Muhlenberg Conference was presented. After careful and prayerful deliberation the Board passed the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the Board does not interpret the circumstances surrounding Muhlenberg Mission as indicating that the field ought to be abandoned or transferred to another denomination."

The Board also instructed the General Secretary to write the Muhlenberg Conference that the Board recommended the prosecution of the work along three general lines:

"1. The establishment of an interior station, or stations, in a more healthy locality.

"2. To pay more attention to the raising of bread-stuffs for the use of the schools, and less to the cultivation of coffee.

"3. The development of a native ministry."

Along these three general lines the work of the mission has been carried on during the past eighteen months.

The Board presents the following report of the work:

1. THE LUTHERAN CONFERENCE OF LIBERIA.

This is the new name for the Conference in Africa, upon which the missionaries have unanimously agreed.

The members of the conference during the biennium, for the whole or part thereof, were:

The Rev. August Pohlman, M. D.
The Rev. Will M. Beck, M. A.
Mrs. August Pohlman.
Miss Mary F. Van Leer.

A. J. Hesser, M. D.
Miss Amelie A. Klein.
The Rev. J. Hiram Straw.
Mrs. J. Hiram Straw.
The Rev. William R. Miller is under appointment for the field.

2. HEALTH.

We have not lost a missionary in Africa by death during the biennium. In addition to this, as a cause of thanksgiving, the general health of the missionaries has been good. Though there has been some sickness, yet in not one instance has there been anything serious.

The Rev. J. Hiram Straw has stood the climate unusually well. Mr. Beck writes: "Since the readjustment of the work in the Girls' School, Miss Klein has been greatly improved in health." He also states that he is "practically free from the usual afflictions incident to this place. About the only thing that is telling at all seriously upon my physical and mental condition is the excessive burden of work."

The death-rate among the Liberians, in and around Monrovia, during the past two years has been alarming. There is no physician within twenty-five miles of the mission, and it has taxed the missionaries to their utmost to endeavor to relieve the natives of their illness. The conference makes a strong plea for a medical missionary.

3. CHURCHES, STATIONS, AND SCHOOLS.

The conference reports three regular Church organizations and five "out-stations" at which there is preaching.

During the biennium the school work has been carried on at the following localities:

(*a*) At Walkersville, fifteen miles east of the mission proper, the work is in charge of C. A. Cozan. There are fifteen pupils in the school, and the reports of the work are favorable.

(*b*) At Upper Harrisburg, three miles from the mission proper, the work is in charge of Lorenzo Smart. Mr. Smart is assistant pastor and teacher, and the work, both in the congregation and school, has made encouraging progress during the year. There are sixteen pupils in attendance on the school. (Since this report was forwarded from Africa, Mr. Smart has died. See Section on Native Workers.—*Secretary.*)

(*c*) At the Mt. Coffee Branch the work is in charge of Henry O. Stewart. John Cleveland, one of the older mission boys, is in charge of the school. There are twelve pupils in attendance upon this school. The work is moving forward satisfactorily.

(*d*) During the latter part of 1902, work was started at Dobley's Island, one hundred miles interiorward from Monrovia, and sixty-five miles from

Muhlenberg, and a school was established there. The native king of the region is deeply interested, and has sent ten children to the school. Plans are about completed for a permanent school building here. Alexander Yates and Lincoln Kellogg are in charge of the work.

(*e*) There is a school at Ka-Ka's town about thirty miles southeast of Muhlenberg. This work has been started but a short while. Two religious services are held here each week, and ten children are under instruction. Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Cozan have been transferred from Walkersville and placed in charge of this work.

(*f*) School at the home of James H. Lewis. This school is located about six miles north of Muhlenberg, and is conducted by James H. Lewis, one of our native workers. There are ten children under instruction.

(*g*) The Boys' School at Muhlenberg has been open nearly every day of the year. The work has been under the direct care of the Rev. Will M. Beck. He has had as his assistant, W. F. Stanford, who had charge of the main room the previous three years. At the last report there were fifty-five pupils in attendance. Mr. Beck writes: "The work, on the whole, has been encouraging, though patience has been sorely tried. The purely mechanical part of the work most of the pupils perform quite readily. But in reasoning powers they are sadly deficient."

(*h*) The work in the Emma V. Day Girls' School has been in charge of Miss Amelie A. Klein. Since his arrival on the field, the Rev. J. Hiram Straw has rendered valued and efficient service in this work.

There are now twenty-nine girls in the school. This is the largest number in its history. The Rev. and Mrs. J. Hiram Straw will have charge of the school in the future. They will be assisted by Miss Klein. The work was entirely too heavy a burden for one person to carry any longer, and it was at the special request of Miss Klein, endorsed by the conference, that a married missionary was placed in charge of the work.

In concluding this part of his letter, Mr. Beck writes: "I have already arranged with the Liberian Government for financial grants in aid of all schools established among the natives. At present it is only $50.00 per year for each school. The reports of 'outside schools' have been forwarded to the Commissioner of Schools for the district."

The report on schools shows a total of 157 different pupils in attendance upon the various schools of the mission for the whole or part of the last biennium. Of these, at least 116 are now in attendance upon the Boys' School at Muhlenberg and the district schools, and 29 at the Emma V. Day School.

Mr. Beck writes that there has been "Marked progress along the religious and educational lines. There is a growing desire among the natives for schools for their children. Few of the parents are willing to have their children taken 'far away' to be trained, but offer them freely for home schools."

4. INTERIOR STATIONS.

The opening into the interior was made in the second quarter of 1902 when two new out-stations were established. One point was at a distance of twenty miles from the mission proper, near a large settlement. The other was at Dobley's Island, sixty-five miles interiorward, toward the Soudan. At the beginning of 1903, it was found desirable to move the first station twenty miles further into the interior. At the second school plans are being made to construct a permanent frame building. The native king is much interested and has promised to build a large church in his town.

Mr. Beck expected to start on March 9th, with two teachers, to open two new schools, one at a distance of thirty-five miles and the other of fifty miles from the school at Dobley's Island. He says :

"In thus pushing into the interior, we realize that we are alone—that we are far in advance of the Church. No provision whatever has been made by the Church for a missionary to reside in that large territory which we are striving so hard to occupy. The work must be entirely directed from this station, one hundred miles away, and all visits must be made on foot. Work in the interior is expensive. In some respects, it is less costly than down here in the settlements, but the expense of carrying everything so far back is *very great.*"

Since this report was sent from Africa, a private letter has been received saying that the Liberian Government had requested Mr. Beck to delay his journey into the interior, as war had broken out, and one of the native towns to which he was going would doubtless be attacked.

5. NATIVE WORKERS.

The missionaries have been assisted by a corps of native workers, who are not only increasing in numbers but in efficiency. Among them may be mentioned Henry O. Stewart, Lorenzo Smart, W. F. Stanford, C. A. Cozan, James H. Lewis, Henry B. Stepney, Alexander Yates, Lincoln Kellogg, George Harris, and John Cleveland.

Of these, Lorenzo Smart died very suddenly some while since. Mr. Beck writes : "This death was a great shock to us, and has been a heavy blow to that part of the work of which he had charge. We have no one who can step into the vacant place. I have put a woman, a member of the church, in charge of the school. I, myself, will try to take charge of the congregation."

W. F. Stanford and C. A. Cozan have been in the service of the mission for the past four years, acting in the capacity of assistant pastors and preaching the Gospel, with great acceptability, in various parts of the field. They have given satisfactory evidence of their fitness for licensure, and have been so recommended by the Lutheran Conference of Liberia.

6. PROPERTY.

At the mission proper, including both the boys' and girls' school-houses, there are twelve buildings of various kinds. Several of these are quite old and sadly in need of repairs. There is only one new building in the mission field. If the work at Muhlenberg Station is to be enlarged (and there is now a good opportunity for such enlargement) a new building for boys is a necessity. The two buildings now occupied by them are inadequate.

7. THE COFFEE FARM.

Mr. Beck reports that "the Coffee Farm" has been reduced to minor rank. We are keeping up only a part of the old farm, but aim to make that part highly productive. Many of the trees have deteriorated, by reason of age, and have become unproductive. The 50,000 trees, reported by Dr. Day, have decreased in number to about 34,000.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

1. COMMUNICATION FROM THE REV. M. D. EZEKIEL.

A letter was received from the Rev. M. D. Ezekiel, a native of Armenia and a licentiate of the Franckean Synod, presenting a plan for the establishment of an orphanage in Armenia. The Rev. Ezekiel did not ask the Board to invest any money in this enterprise, but requested its approval and supervision of the project, and that the Board receive and disburse the funds for which he had already secured and is now soliciting pledges. After careful deliberation the Board passed the following resolution :

Resolved, That while we look upon the care of orphans everywhere as a most praiseworthy undertaking, and commend the interest our brother has in such work as this, nevertheless, as our Board has missions in India and Africa and thousands of orphans appealing to our sympathy and care, as a result of the India famine, beyond our ability to provide for, therefore we deem it inexpedient for this Board to add to its burdens and responsibilities by accepting the supervision of the finances of the institution contemplated by our brother.

FURTHERMORE, We are fearful that the presentation of his project in our churches is calculated to divert the attention and efforts of our congregations from the obligations due to our own needy fields, for the meeting of which we are now lamentably straitened for lack of funds and embarrassed with serious indebtedness.

The Board does not deem it advisable to comply with his request, and, in the light of the experience of the Church, is disposed to deprecate the inauguration of any individual enterprises of such magnitude which appeal to our congregations for support and which are without the endorsement of the

General Synod. The General Synod has created the Board of Foreign Missions to attend to its specific work in India and Africa. The Board is not authorized to undertake or superintend any other mission work, without the sanction of that body.

2. IN GRATEFUL APPRECIATION.

(*a*) The Board desires to return its heartfelt thanks to the following generous friends who have made special offerings for the cause during the past two years:

To Messrs. L. F. Miller & Sons, Philadelphia, Pa., who have again contributed $1000.00 for the support of a married missionary in Africa. Would that there were many individuals and churches to assume the support of an American missionary on the foreign field.

To Mr. G. S. Watts, of Baltimore, Md., whose liberality made possible our college in India, for $1000.00 contributed for New Stations in India and for the General Fund.

To "An Unknown Friend," Lancaster, Ohio, for $500.00, for the work at Muhlenberg Mission, Africa.

To Mrs. Albert C. Hencken, New York City, for $500.00 to the General Fund.

To "In His Name," for $2000.00 contributed toward the enlargement of the Stork Memorial Chapel, Guntur, India.

(*b*) To the many generous friends who have contributed to the special "Fund for Two New Stations" in the counties of Bapatla and Sattenapalli, the Board announces the completion of the fund and returns its grateful thanks.

(*c*) Finally, to all the friends of Foreign Missions, who, by their sympathy, interest, prayers, and offerings, have made possible the extension of our Redeemer's kingdom in heathen lands, the Board conveys its warm appreciation and hearty gratitude.

CONCLUSION.

The mission fields are white unto the harvest. Our Church is offered the opportunity for the largest ingathering of precious souls that has ever come to her. But obligation keeps pace with opportunity. She must enlarge the work or stand convicted of dereliction in her duty to those special fields for whose evangelization she has assumed the responsibility, and in the care of which she is undisturbed by any other Christian mission.

The Muhlenberg Mission presents a number of encouraging features. The whole interior, adjacent to our present sphere of operations, is unoccupied by any other Christian organization. There is a marked increase in the attendance upon the old schools of the mission. A number of new schools have been established. The Girls' School has the largest attendance in its history. Two interior stations have been opened, and at the writing of this report there

were prospects of the immediate establishment of two more. The only limit to the expansion of this phase of our work is our ability to supply effective workers. The force of American missionaries and native workers is entirely inadequate for the needs of the field. The General Synod is earnestly besought to make possible the enlargement of this work and the augmenting of the little band of heroic soldiers of the King in that far-off land.

Unless attention is called thereto, we are wont to forget that our work is not simple, but comprehensive. In India, for example, our missionaries have been driven, by the providence of God, to undertake not only every phase of Christian work in which the Church at home is engaged, but also other ministrations which the Church at home has not been required to undertake, because of other existing agencies.

The work of Home Missions is carried on in the planting of churches in destitute fields, in cities, towns, villages, and rural districts. Church Extension is much needed for the erection of houses of worship and prayer, for organized congregations—many of which, to this day, gather in cattle sheds or beneath the shade of some friendly tree.

The mission has its own foreign department—sending out the light into the more distant, darkened Taluks. Several of the stronger congregations in the older portions of the field are supporting their own missionaries in the newer counties of the greater Guntur field.

Theological training and higher Christian education are two of the most important departments of the work. The hope of India is in a native ministry. Ninety per cent. of the converts are won by men of the soil. The most of these native workers, while in training, need assistance such as a fund for ministerial education gives. Higher Christian education has done more to break down the barrier of caste than any other single agency.

The greatest famine from which India has ever suffered left in its track of devastation thousands of helpless orphans. Our mission has been providentially entrusted with the care of over one hundred of them. They have no other guardians or protectors, and are entirely under the Christian influence of the mission.

The noble and useful work of the Deaconess Motherhouse finds its correspondence in the training of Bible women and Christian nurses, who tenderly and devotedly minister to the needs of the bodies and souls of the people.

Before a great while, some provision must be made for the care and support of our native workers, who have generously given their lives and talents, with but slight remuneration, to the service of Christ and His Church, and who have now reached the time of life when they are no longer able to remain in active service. Here comes in the blessed work of the Aged Ministers' Fund.

Our aged members—most of whom are from the poorer classes—will soon need such Christian care as the ministry of a home for the aged alone can bestow.

In both fields it has been necessary to inaugurate a system of parochial schools for elementary education and the industrial training of the young. In Africa these schools are, without an exception, boarding schools, in which the children find their only home for a number of years. Along with this work comes the necessity for normal training of capable natives as teachers for these schools.

Medical missions have been the means of opening many otherwise closed doors to the influence of the Gospel. The unselfish ministrations and tender sympathy of Christian physicians have not only quieted suspicion, removed prejudice, and disarmed opposition, but also won the confidence, respect, and love of the natives, and brought many thousands to Christ. The hospital and dispensary in India, so splendidly sustained by our sisters of the Woman's Society, are absolutely indispensable to the larger success of the mission.

These are departments of Christian service which the Church at home has not been called upon to support.

Surely one agency which compasses the full range of all the operations of the Church in the home-land, and the maintenance of other departments of service not included in the work at home, is, at least, deserving of fully as much support as is given any one of the existing agencies for carrying on any one department of the work at home.

In the report of the work in Africa, we have pointed out the splendid results which have been accomplished in the schools, and the opportunities which the new stations in the interior are opening up for the mission.

We call the attention of the General Synod to the marked success which has crowned our work in India.

In the year 1901, there were 115 more baptisms than in the first thirty-five years of the history of the mission.

At the close of 1900 there was a baptized membership of 20,489.

At the close of 1902 there was a baptized membership of 26,362.

This is a *net gain* of 5873. An increase of $28\frac{7}{10}$ per cent. in the baptized membership during the past two years.

There are 6700 students in attendance upon our various schools.

There are now 35,525 souls in the care of our mission as baptized members and inquirers, and many thousands who are more or less under its influence.

The seven Taluks of our field of a few years since have grown into the thirteen Taluks of the greater Guntur field of to-day.

During the past two years, $24,274.48 was raised on the field in grants from government, fees from students and patients, and offerings from the native Christians. The Arthur G. Watts Memorial College paid 88 per cent. of its expenses in 1902, exclusive of the salary of the principal. The native Christians have made a remarkable advance in the sum total of their offerings.

There is urgent need for more native workers for evangelistic work, and the training of more workers for that service. Study this little statement carefully and prayerfully:

Number of inquirers in 1900	19,113
Number of inquirers in 1902	9,163
Gross loss	10,950
Number of inquirers baptized in 1901 and 1902	6,742
Net loss	4,208

In the judgment of the missionaries the great majority of these would have been won for Christ if the evangelistic force had been sufficiently large to give all inquirers needed instruction.

The results of past efforts, then, are such as should challenge our gratitude, that, with inadequate means, such gratifying results should have been attained. The future is full of opportunity and responsibility.

A glance at the existing conditions at home also affords encouragement. True, there are some who are indifferent to this great cause, and some give only a half-hearted support, yet the great Church believes in this cause, and there are thousands who gladly give and believingly pray for the coming of His kingdom.

There is an awakened interest in the cause in our institutions of learning. To the credit of our Lutheran schools, their faculties and student bodies, be it known to the General Synod, that many splendidly equipped young men and women have offered themselves for service in the foreign field. In the past eighteen months the Board has declined the offer of service from fifteen young men. In twelve instances, the only possible reason for their declination was lack of funds.

This is the providential opportunity for enlarged service. On the one hand, the waiting, ripened fields. On the other, the efficient, willing workers. How shall the two be brought together for the glory of God and the extension of Christ's kingdom?

It must be plainly manifest that there is an imperative necessity for an increased apportionment if the work is to go forward. The Board has exercised scrupulous care in guarding its expenditures in the last biennium. It has commissioned comparatively few missionaries. It has increased the Budget Allowance for India by but $1000.00 per annum, and yet, in spite of all, we have been unable to make any forward movement worthy of the name. Our work has moved forward rapidly, the Church has advanced but slowly. In one of his quarterly reports, the Auditor of the Board, Mr. Henry C. Hines, says: "*A crisis has been reached, and if the Church will not largely increase her contributions immediately and continuously, then the Board must cut down its appropriations to such a basis as its receipts will justify, before it is hopelessly involved in debt.*"

Respectfully submitted for and by order of the Board,

MARION J. KLINE,

General Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS.

The following resolutions are submitted for consideration:

1. *Resolved*, That the Church acknowledges, with gratitude, its indebtedness to the *Christian Herald*, of New York, and its "India Famine and Orphan Fund" patrons, for their generous support of the India famine orphans in the care of our mission.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Synod be requested to designate the Sunday nearest Christmas day, in each year, as the day for the reception of the offerings for Foreign Missions in the Sunday schools.

3. *Resolved*, That the fact that during the biennium six thousand seven hundred and forty-two souls were received into the Church in India, by baptism, and that nine thousand one hundred and sixty-three inquirers are under Christian instruction preparatory to the reception of baptism, and that there are more than thirty-five thousand baptized members and inquirers under the care of that mission, and the further fact that the outlook for the work in Africa, that mission which stands for so much prayer, anxiety, and sacrifice of precious life and treasure, is decidedly more hopeful than it was two years ago, should call forth heartfelt gratitude to God, and stimulate the Church to greater earnestness and larger liberality in the support of this great cause.

4. *Resolved*, That in view of the great opportunity and the urgent need of enlarged work in both our mission fields, the General Synod is earnestly requested to increase the apportionment for Foreign Missions from twenty to twenty-five cents per capita.

The report was considered *seriatim*.

First Resolution was adopted.

Second Resolution was displaced by recommending that the day for Foreign Missions in the Sunday Schools shall remain as it is now observed.

Third Resolution was adopted.

Fourth Resolution was amended, fixing the apportionment at twenty cents per capita.

Adopted as a whole.

Report of the Corresponding Secretary.

GEORGE SCHOLL, *Corresponding Secretary, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

From Treasurers of Synods on Apportionment	$52,295 34
From Territory of Synods not on Apportionment	6,431 81
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	24,538 01
For Two New Stations in India	5,768 63

Enlargement of Stork Memorial Church in India	$2,000 00
From General Council, Board of Foreign Missions, for Dr. J. H. Harpster	2,157 63
From Miscellaneous Sources	1,281 89
On Special Appeal	606 30
For the India Famine Orphans	295 13
Bequest of Louisa Gotwald, York, Pa	500 00
Bequest of Elizabeth H. Geiger, Dansville, N. Y.	474 50
Bequest of Mary Calvin, Washingtonville, Ohio	124 81
Bequest of Mary Kreuger, Carthage, Ill	199 80
Total	$96,673 85

DISBURSEMENTS.

Turned over to Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer:	
For the General Fund	$61,914 45
For the Woman's Work	24,538 01
For Two New Stations in India	5,768 63
For Enlargement of the Stork Memorial	2,000 00
For the Famine Orphans	295 13
For Dr. J. H. Harpster, Rajahmundry, India	2,157 63
Total	$96,673 85

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE SCHOLL,
Corresponding Secretary.

BALTIMORE, MD., April 30, 1903.

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer.

OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

1901. May 1.		
To balance on hand		$2,570 32
To amount received from Treasurers of Synods from May 1st to November 1st, 1901	$14,196 54	
Contributions from Individuals and Other Sources within Territory of Synods	997 75	
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	8,043 20	
Miscellaneous Contributions	369 93	
Bequest of Isaac Deitz, deceased, of Berne, N. Y.	200 00	
Bequest of John George Jenner, deceased, of Bucyrus, Ohio	130 00	
Bequest of Susanna E. Casper, of Cohansey, N. J., through Rev. L. B. Hafer, executor	87 50	
Amount of Loan Returned	500 00	
Interest on Same	6 05	
Amount received of Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary, for General Mission Purposes	61,914 45	

Amount received of Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary, from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	$24,538 01	
Amount received of Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary, from the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council, for Support of Dr. J. H. Harpster, Rajahmundry, India	2,157 63	
Sales of Coffee	1,409 39	
		$114,550 45
		$117,120 77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount remitted to the Treasurer of the India Mission Conference for Mission Purposes		$24,250 00
Woman's Society for Zenana Work		18,745 39
For Salaries:		
Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D	$2,593 06	
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D	3,635 82	
Rev. George Albrecht, D. D	1,925 00	
Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D	2,716 31	
Rev. J. Aberly	2,740 70	
Rev. E. H. Mueller	2,737 12	
Rev. Allen O. Becker	2,137 50	
Rev. Victor McCauley	1,689 52	
Rev. S. C. Burger	1,825 95	
Rev. E. C. Harris	2,070 13	
Rev. Isaac Cannaday	169 70	
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D	1,469 50	
Miss Mary Baer, M. D	1,350 00	
Miss A. E. Sanford	1,075 00	
Miss Katherine Fahs	972 12	
Miss Mary Knauss	1,350 00	
Miss Jessie Brewer	974 00	
Miss Ellen B. Schuff	1,175 00	
Miss Elizabeth Stanley	875 00	
		33,481 43
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., traveling expenses to India		355 65
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., outfit		75 00
Rev. J. Aberly and wife, traveling expenses to India		700 00
Rev. J. H. Harpster, D.D., and wife, traveling expenses to India		700 00
Miss Magdalen L. Keith, traveling expenses to India		350 00
Miss Magdalen L. Keith, outfit		50 00
Rev. Isaac Cannaday, traveling expenses to India		370 00
Rev. Isaac Cannaday, outfit		100 00
Rev. J. H. Straw, traveling expenses to Africa		213 50
Rev. J. H. Straw, outfit		100 00
Miss Nellie Cashman, traveling expenses to Africa		213 50
Miss Nellie Cashman, outfit		50 00
Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D., return to America		350 00
Miss Jessie Brewer, return to America		350 00
Miss Katherine Fahs, return to America		350 00
Miss A. E. Sanford, return to America		350 00
Miss Mary Baer, M. D., return to America		350 00

Rev. E. H. Mueller, traveling expenses of children		$200 00
Rev. J. Aberly, traveling expenses visiting churches		97 98
Dr. J. H. Harpster, traveling expenses visiting churches		143 13
A. J. Hesser, M. D., expenses attending Board meeting		33 00
Dr. L. L. Uhl, expenses attending Board meeting		23 70
Revs. Straw and Cannaday, expenses of medical examination		10 40
Revs. Miller and Raub, expenses of medical examination		4 50
Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., traveling expenses in interest of Board		53 60
Telephone to Executive Committee, Springfield, Ohio		5 40
Rent of rooms for Board meetings, etc		730 25
Furnishing rooms for Board purposes		159 05
Fire insurance		4 00
Lutheran Publication Society, bills, printing, etc		842 95
Frederick A. Hanzsche, bills, printing, etc		826 28
Young & Selden, bills, printing, etc		159 08
Dobler & Mudge, bills, printing, etc		40 80
United States Express Company		335 22
Adams Express Company		56 14
Amount paid for general use of Muhlenberg Mission, including salaries		15,185 29
Interest on loans		408 61
Rosanna Fischer Annuity		121 80
Christina Frey Annuity		60 00
Joseph Henry Annuity		111 42
German Literary Board		53 03
Foreign Missionary Library		16 95
Wickersham Printing Company		8 00
Henry W. Weeks, stenographer		4 00
Preparing Sunday school services		30 00
J. H. Medairy & Co., office supplies		18 70
Oliver Typewriting Company, bill		6 60
Freight on organ to India		13 62
Youse & Co., bill for paper boxes		12 30
Trust Company, for bonding Treasurer and Cor. Secretary		100 00
Bill for railroad guides		8 00
Freight on Rev. S. C. Kinsinger's effects to Springfield, Ohio		6 23
Estate of James Getty, deceased, loan returned		1,000 00
Expense of members attending meeting of Board		442 63
Bethel Evangelical Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, loan		100 00
Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, six months' salary	$250 00	
Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, eighteen months' salary	300 00	
		550 00
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, six months' salary	$900 00	
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, six months' traveling expenses	194 38	
Dr. George Scholl, Secretary, six months' postage, expressage, office supplies, etc	63 88	
		1,158 26
Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary, eighteen months' salary	$2,400 00	
Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary, traveling expenses	154 12	
		2,554 12

Dr. Marion J. Kline, General Secretary, eighteen months' salary	$2,550 00	
Dr. Marion J. Kline, General Secretary, traveling expenses	570 38	
		$3,120 38
Postage and government envelopes		772 92
Office supplies and other incidental expenses		149 80
Balance on hand		5,878 16
		$117,120 77

ORPHANAGE IN INDIA.

1901.		
May 1.	By cash on hand	$103 50
" 24.	By cash from Nebraska Synod	6 50
" 25.	By cash from Messiah Church, Philadelphia, Pa.	7 50
Aug. 9.	By cash from German Synod of Nebraska	5 00
" 13.	By cash from Maryland Synod from the Lutheran Church, Middletown, Md	15 00
Sept. 4.	By cash from Messiah Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa	11 25
	From Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary.	295 13
1903.		
May 1.	Balance on hand	$443 88

NEW STATIONS.

1901.		
May 1.	By cash on hand	$103 00
" 26.	By cash through Dr. George Scholl, Secretary	18 00
Aug. 3.	By cash from Rev. J. Aberly, collections in the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods	121 37
Sept. 4.	By cash from Jennie W. Wunderlich, Akron, Ohio.	1 00
Oct. 18.	By cash from Rev. J. Aberly	2 00
	Amount received from Dr. George Scholl, Corresponding Secretary	5,768 63
		$6,014 00
	Amount remitted to the Treasurer of the Missionary Conference, Guntur, India	2,000 00
1903.		
May 1.	Balance on hand	$4,014 00

STORK MEMORIAL.

1902.		
July 12.	Cash from Dr. George Scholl, Cor. Secretary	$500 00
1903.		
March 7.	Cash from Dr. George Scholl, Cor. Secretary	1,000 00
April 17.	Cash from Dr. George Scholl, Cor. Secretary	500 00
May 1.	Amount on hand	$2,000 00

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

1901. May 1.	By balance on hand	$6,656 74

STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Famine Fund	$6,656 74
Orphanage Fund	443 88
New Station Fund	4,014 00
Stork Memorial Fund	2,000 00
Preachers' and Teachers' Fund	2,000 00
Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00
Scholarship Fund	500 00
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	1,250 00
Wartburg Church in Africa	133 00
Loans	3,000 00
	$22,212 76
Cash on hand	18,992 78
Net indebtedness	$3,219 98

Respectfully submitted, OLIVER F. LANTZ,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, MD., April 30, 1903.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

BALTIMORE, MAY 18, 1903.

To the General Synod:

The undersigned would report that they have carefully examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Rev. George Scholl, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, and Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Treasurer, and find them correct, all expenditures being duly authorized and supported by the proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. HINES,
EZRA K. BELL.
Auditing Committee.

Adopted.

CONSOLIDATED EXHIBIT,

SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR THE BIENNIUM CLOSING APRIL 30, 1903.

From Treasurers of Synods on Apportionment	$66,491 88
From Territory of Synods not on Apportionment	7,429 56
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	32,581 21
For Two New Stations in India	6,014 00
For Enlargement of Stork Memorial Church in India	2,000 00
From Bequests	1,716 61
On Special Appeal	606 30

For the India Famine Orphans	$340 38
From the Sale of African Coffee	1,409 39
From Miscellaneous Sources	1,809 45
Total	$120,398 78
For Rev. J. H. Harpster, D. D., Rajahmundry, India	2,157 63
Grand total	$122,556 41

EXHIBIT OF THE SEVENTIES.

First for India.

71 pledges of $15.00 each, amounting to	$1,065 00
Amount now due	4,260 00
Amount reported as paid	2,990 50
Amount of arrears	1,269 50

First for Africa.

83 pledges of $15.00 each amounting to	$1,245 00
Amount now due	3,735 00
Amount reported as paid	3,047 50
Amount of arrears	687 50

Second for India.

70 pledges of $15.00 each, amounting to	$1,050 00
Amount now due	2,100 00
Amount reported as paid	1,258 00
Amount of arrears	842 00

TOTAL.

224 pledges of $15.00 each, amounting to	$3,360 00
Amount now due	10,095 00
Amount reported as paid	7,296 00
Amount of arrears	2,799 00

Three of the subscribers have died, thirty-eight others have paid nothing, while three have paid the full amount pledged for the ten years.

EXHIBIT OF THE PATRON AND PROTEGE SERVICE.

The whole amount received by the Board of Foreign Missions from patrons for the support of native students and workers in India and Africa, during the two years under report, is $5254.65.

We take pleasure in making special mention of a donation of $50.00 by the American Tract Society to the work in India, and of $132.23 received from the Treasurer of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church in America for the India orphans. These amounts are included respectively under the heads of Miscellaneous Receipts and for the India Famine Orphans.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE SCHOLL,
Corresponding Secretary.

BALTIMORE, MD., April 30, 1903.

Detailed Statement of Receipts from the Synods on Apportionment and Other Objects.

Name of Synod.	Apportionment for Biennium.	Received on Apportionment for Biennium.	For Other Objects.	Total for Biennium.	Deficit on Apportionment.	Excess on Apportionment.
Maryland	$9713 80	$7559 64	$1204 51	$8764 15	$2154 16	.....
West Pennsylvania	10766 60	6747 45	866 95	7614 40	4019 15	.....
Hartwick	2191 20	1519 44	30 00	1549 44	671 76	.....
Franckean	823 20	750 85	60 00	810 85	72 35	.....
East Ohio	2938 20	2413 12	288 00	2701 12	525 08	.....
Alleghany	6086 80	4720 43	712 00	5432 43	1366 37	.....
East Pennsylvania	9622 00	10380 83	1935 50	12316 38	.....	$758 83
Pittsburgh	4736 60	4465 72	845 46	5311 18	270 88	.....
Miami	2403 60	2885 61	121 00	3006 61	.....	482 01
Wittenberg	3744 00	2094 93	48 00	2142 93	1649 07	.....
Olive Branch	1950 60	1851 68	70 45	1922 13	98 92	.....
Northern Illinois	1397 80	2412 62	365 50	2778 12	.....	1014 82
Central Pennsylvania	3847 80	3095 14	80 63	3175 77	752 66	.....
Northern Indiana	1896 60	1264 57	72 46	1337 03	632 03	.....
Iowa	838 60	700 00	126 25	826 25	138 60	.....
Susquehanna	4739 40	4413 34	190 00	4603 34	326 06	.....
Kansas	1231 00	1177 00	86 00	1263 00	54 00	.....
New York and New Jersey	3737 20	2674 38	46 00	2720 38	1062 82	.....
Nebraska	1009 00	853 11	120 00	973 11	155 89	.....
Wartburg	2471 00	1681 22	6 00	1687 22	789 78	.....
California	512 40	539 22	15 00	554 22	.....	26 82
Rocky Mountain	199 20	184 14	18 35	202 49	15 06	.....
German Nebraska	1435 60	1049 70	56 50	1106 20	385 90	.....
Central and Southern Illinois	1393 40	*1057 74	65 00	1122 74	335 66	.....
Total	$79685 60	$66491 88	$7429 56	$73921 44	$15476 20	$2282 48
Deficit on Apportionment	.....	13193 72	.....	.....	.....	.....

Baltimore, Md., April 30, 1903.

GEORGE SCHOLL, *Corresponding Secretary.*
OLIVER F. LANTZ, *Treasurer.*

* $67.00 from Synod of Southern Illinois since separation.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions would report that they have unanimously agreed to name the following :

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D.,
Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D.,
Rev. J. S. Simon,
Mr. Oliver F. Lantz,
Mr. Henry C. Hines,
T. B. Stork, Esq.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. PARSON,
C. S. ERNSBERGER,
JOHN J. YOUNG,
T. C. PRICHARD,
P. S. GROSSCUP,
D. S. BRUMBAUGH,
W. ROSENSTENGEL,
GEORGE WARFIELD,
F. S. LIVINGOOD.

Adopted.

Biennial Services.

These services were held on Thursday night at 8 o'clock. Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., presided.

The addresses were delivered by Rev. Jacob S. Simon and Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D.

The offering for the evening amounted to $38.47.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Home Missions.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 5, 1903,
FRIDAY, 10 A. M.

The business of the Board of Home Missions was presented to the General Synod by the Secretary, Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., who read the following report, which was followed by the Report of the Treasurer, Mr. Edward Helb.

The Seventeenth Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Mr. President, Fathers, and Brethren:

Thirty-four years of Home Mission work have now been completed since the present method of administration was adopted in May, 1869. They have been years marked by almost uninterrupted growth and gratifying results, and have borne their testimony to the wisdom of the fathers in the inauguration of the plan. At the close of the seventeenth biennium the Board appears before this honorable body to submit to it such a report as will give a clear outline of the work prosecuted during the past two years, and may serve to give a comprehensive view of the progress, results, prospects, and present condition and needs of the work of Home Missions.

AN OCCASION FOR THANKSGIVING.

The Board feels that it would be remiss if it would not at the outset call upon this Synod to join in praise and thanksgiving to Almighty God, in that He has so signally blessed the administration of the work and vouchsafed to it such an encouraging measure of success. Taken as a whole, the achievements of the past two years have brought our Home Mission cause to the highest point ever reached in its history.

Whilst this is due largely to the divine favor that has waited upon the efforts put forth, yet much is also due to the warm interest, earnest co-operation, generous confidence, and liberal support that have been extended to the Board and its work by the pastors and congregations, all of which it desires to acknowledge with a deep sense of appreciation and gratitude.

IN MEMORIAM.

Although the health of the Board, its Secretaries, and the laborers in the field has been generally good, yet a number of homes have been visited by sickness and shadowed by death.

A few months after the convention at Des Moines, Iowa, on October 10th, 1901, David Park, the oldest son of our Western Secretary, Dr. Samuel B. Barnitz, was suddenly called to his eternal rest, at the age of twenty-four years. The bereavement was a very sore one, especially so to the father, whose health was somewhat impaired at the time, and called forth the warmest sympathy of the many friends of the afflicted family.

On the 12th of June, 1902, after a lingering illness of several months, Dr. Barnitz himself finished his course and entered into heavenly rest, at the age of sixty-two years.

Dr. Barnitz had devoted his entire life in the ministry of the Gospel to the cause of Home Missions. For nearly twenty years he labored with exemplary diligence and with excellent success as a missionary at Wheeling, W. Va. In the autumn of 1881, he was called to occupy the new position of Western Secretary of Home Missions, which had but recently been created by the Board, and which he filled with conspicuous faithfulness and efficiency to the time of his death, a period of nearly twenty-one years.

The seriousness of the loss of such a man to the cause he so devotedly served is best measured by the greatness of his influence and achievements. The record of these is a large portion of the history of our mission work beyond the Mississippi River. During all that time he was under God a controlling and directing force in that work. He was possessed of an unusual faculty for stimulating interest and arousing enthusiasm in behalf of the cause he represented. His commanding presence was the fit expansion of his large heart and generous sympathies. His trumpet-like voice was the adequate instrument of an enthusiastic advocate and intrepid leader. He made the church ring with the note of his appeals, and he made his place larger and mightier by the vigor and energy with which he filled it. His freshness of speech, his attractive mode of address, his courage and hope amid discouragements, pre-eminently designated him as the man for his place and work. He had an ear for every plea, and if not a gift, then a helpful and cheering word for every claim. Men, women, and children, a great multitude, knew him and loved him. Such a personality is not easily forgotten; the fact and influence of such a work will be projected into the future generations. In that quick oblivion which in these days buries men, great and

small, so swiftly out of sight, the Board claims the privilege of placing this brief tribute on record in loving appreciation of the friend and fellow-worker whom it has lost.

We record also the death, on the 5th of February last, of Rev. Willis S. Hinman, D. D., the missionary pastor of Grace Lutheran Church, of Chicago, Ill.

Dr. Hinman had assumed the pastorate of this mission in October, 1898, and devoted himself most faithfully and perseveringly to the difficult and exacting duties of that important mission field. Though broken in health, he stood at his post until urged to seek rest and health in an extended absence from his field. He had planned to take an extended rest in the invigorating climate of Colorado, but died suddenly on the train before reaching Denver.

The family of the General Secretary has also been called upon to undergo sore affliction during the biennium in a two-fold bereavement, first by the death of his son-in-law, Prof. Granville H. Meixell, Professor of English Literature in Midland College, Atchison, Kan., on the 16th of January, 1902, and again more recently by the accidental death of his son, Robert Nelson Hartman, Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry in the State School of Mines at Golden, Col., on the 7th of May last. The tender and generous sympathy so largely extended has been a ministry of comfort and hope, and has been sincerely appreciated.

THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board which was appointed at Des Moines, Iowa, on the 3d of June, 1901, met on the 15th of June following, at the office of the Board in Baltimore, and effected an organization by the election of

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., President.

Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Vice-President.

Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., General Secretary.

Mr. Edward Helb, Treasurer.

Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, D. D., Western Secretary.

Miss Bessie C. Lambert was elected as stenographer and typewriter at the same time.

After the death of the Western Secretary on the 12th of June, 1902, the Board was confronted with the important duty of filling the place made vacant by his death. Before entering upon the discharge of that duty it seemed to the Board that the time was opportune to carefully consider the entire question of the future administration of the work of Home Missions, and if possible to find some more approved way of meeting the increasing demands of a rapidly enlarging field for more direct and effective supervision. As the Board gave its attention to a full consideration of the subject in all its phases and relations, it was forced to the conclusion that it was not possible for two Secretaries, a General and Western, to accomplish the amount and character of work required to adequately supply the need of the rapidly enlarging field so as to

secure the best results. The plan in operation up to the death of Dr. Barnitz had been adopted in 1881, when the number of missions enrolled was 65; when the receipts for the biennium were $28,000.00; and when the number of missions west of the Mississippi was 22. The present biennium shows an enrollment three times as great, with receipts about three and a half times as great, with three times as many missions west of the Mississippi River, and located in ten States instead of four. Though the work had made this excellent progress during these twenty-two years, yet no change had been made in the method of administration and no increase in the executive force of the Board.

The conclusion at which the Board arrived was that it was imperatively necessary to increase its equipment for the more complete supervision of the work on the field, and decided to add another Secretary. They also decided to divide the whole field into three districts, to be known as Eastern, Central, and Western; each district to be under the immediate supervision of a secretary, who should be under the direct instruction and authority of the Board through its General Secretary. The Secretaries shall be styled General and Field Secretaries.

In accordance with this plan the Board elected on the 12th of September, Rev. S. J. McDowell, of the Pittsburgh Synod, as Field Secretary of the Central District. He accepted the position and entered upon the work on the 20th of October.

Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Field Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, with the consent of his Board, served as Field Secretary of the Western District in connection with his own work from August 1st, 1902, till January 1st, 1903, when he resigned because he found it impossible to give proper attention to each cause.

On the 9th of January, Rev. Luther P. Ludden was elected to the position of Field Secretary of the Western District. He accepted the call, and began his duties in part on the 1st of February and fully on the 1st of April. This increase has been accomplished without largely increasing the cost of administration.

GERMAN TRAVELING MISSIONARY.

In addition to the regular Secretaries, the Board also aids in the support of a German Traveling Missionary for the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods. The duties of this Traveling Missionary are to visit prospective mission fields and report in regard to their character, needs, and prospects; organize mission churches, visit and minister to vacant mission churches; disseminate Home Mission information in the German churches of the two Synods. He makes quarterly reports to the Board of the work accomplished during the quarter.

Rev. J. H. Karpenstein, who was the incumbent at the last Convention of the General Synod, resigned, to take effect August 1st, 1901. Rev. G. Mueller was elected as his successor and immediately entered upon his work, and has continued in his position to the close of the biennium.

THE FINANCES.

The Income.—The sum total of the receipts for the biennium, including the balance on hand on the 1st of May, 1901, was $111,207.31, and came from the following sources:

1.	From balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1901	$7,252 19
2.	From the Synods on apportionment	72,403 67
3.	From the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	12,735 34
4.	From annuity gifts	2,250 00
5.	From bequests	2,098 38
6.	From Twentieth Century Fund	2,903 62
7.	For special work	989 32
8.	For Twentieth Anniversary Fund	2,715 48
9.	From rental of Nebraska farm and special contributions	201 81
10.	Loans	7,657 50

In reference to this particular item of the report we would call your attention to several facts in relation to it:

1. *Total Receipts.*—By a comparison of the receipts of this biennium with those of the preceding one, excluding the balance on hand and the loans, it will be seen that the actual income from all other sources was $96,297.62, an advance of $5,825.85.

2. *Receipts from Synods.*—The receipts from this source are, of course, the chief dependence of the Board for the support of the work. In Home Missions it is not possible to present any object of special and unusual interest and attractiveness to call forth large special gifts for particular objects. The whole amount received and credited on apportionment is $72,403.67, which is an increase over the previous biennium of $6,348.29.

In this amount are included the offerings of the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, which in accordance to the rule may be credited on the apportionment of the congregation with which they are connected.

This advance is gratifying and encouraging, as it indicates an appreciation of the claims of this important cause upon the earnest interest and generous aid of the Church, and it is hoped that with the rapidly widening field of Home Mission activity and the increasing urgency of its needs a larger liberality will be inspired so as adequately to meet its demands.

3. *Receipts from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*—The Board received from the Executive Committee of the Woman's Society during the biennium the sum of $12,735.34 for the purpose of paying the salaries of the missions supported by the society. This amount is an increase of $996.47 over that contributed in the preceding two years.

The following missions are now enrolled as woman's missions, and have received its aid during the whole or a part of the biennium: Oakland, Alameda, San Jose, Riverside, Redlands, Santa Barbara, Pasadena, and San Francisco, Cal.; Council Bluffs, Iowa; Ann Arbor, Mich.; Immanuel and Roger's Park, Chicago, Ill.; Columbus, Ohio; Scranton, Pa.; Jersey City, N. J.; Rensselaer, N. Y.

In addition to this financial aid afforded the cause of Home Missions by the Executive Committee many auxiliary societies have extended practical and very serviceable help to a large number of missionaries and their families by the contribution of missionary boxes containing valuable donations of clothing and household necessaries. It is difficult to rightly estimate or fully appreciate the measure and value of this ministry, that has brought cheer and comfort to the homes of faithful men and women who serve the Church with earnestness and zeal under conditions where the compensation is often inadequate, and where real sacrifice is required.

The Board has always recognized the exceeding great value of this noble organization of the women of the Church and appreciated its excellent service in promoting a more intense and intelligent missionary spirit and increased missionary activity in the Church, and extends its heartfelt congratulations for the inspiring growth and splendid fruitage that have crowned its life; yet it feels that it is due to the supreme cause which it represents not to express at least its regret that a more just division of its funds is not made between the cause of our homeland evangelization and that in foreign lands, and the earnest hope that measures will be taken to prevent this evident inequality.

4. *Receipts from Legacies.*—The amount received from bequests was $2,098.38, from eleven devoted servants of the Church and faithful stewards of Christ, who cherished the interests of Christ's earthly kingdom and acknowledged its claims when setting their house in order before entering upon their heavenly inheritance.

The names of these persons are:

Rev. Solomon Weills, Husted, Ohio	$85 63
Mr. Isaac Dietz, Berne, N. Y.	200 00
Mr. James, Bucyrus, Ohio	50 00
Mrs. Mary Calvin, Washingtonville, Ohio	124 81
Mr. Jacob Valentine	241 69
Mrs. Louisa Gotwald, York, Pa	500 00
Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa	200 00
Mr. Samuel Smyser, York, Pa., balance	100 00
Mr. T. C. Sanderson, Harrisburg, Pa	95 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Essig, York, Pa	25 00
Mrs. Rebecca Pullman Wenner, New York City	476 25

5. *Annuity Gift Fund.*—The plan of receiving special gifts for Home Mission work from benevolently disposed persons and paying them during the remainder of their life an annuity, the gift at death to become the absolute property of the Board, was instituted a number of years ago at the suggestion of a devoted layman in New York State, has been employed by a number of our faithful people as a channel of their benevolent activity. During the past biennium two gifts of $1,000.00 each and one of $250.00 have been received on this plan.

6. *The Offerings of the Sunday Schools.*—As these offerings are included in the apportionment of the churches no separate place is given them in the

Treasurer's Report. It is worthy of note, however, that from this source there has been an encouraging advance in the offerings. In the former biennium the aggregate amount was about $24,000.00, whereas in the present it was over $29,000.00, an increase of nearly $6,000.00. A study of benevolence from many congregations reveals the existence of the very undesirable custom of raising a large part of the apportionment from the Sunday schools, and thus relieving the congregation from that obligation to do their duty fully. These special days were originally designed to provide a favorable opportunity for the training of the young in the knowledge and spirit of benevolence, but not in any sense or measure to take from the congregations the privilege and duty of giving to the full extent of their ability toward the support of the benevolent operations of the Church. An analysis of the receipts shows that the congregations gave directly about $21,000.00 per year. The special days are doubtless of great advantage to the development of the benevolent spirit among the young, but they should not be made a substitute for faithful, systematic, intelligent giving in the congregations.

7. *The Twentieth Century and Twentieth Anniversary Funds.*—Both these funds were inaugurated during the preceding biennium, the former as a memorial to the divine goodness to our Church and nation in the previous century; the latter to celebrate the completion of twenty years of service as Western Secretary by our late lamented Dr. Samuel B. Barnitz. The amounts received on account of these two funds were respectively $2,903.36 and $2,715.48, but it was impossible to classify these contributions with positive accuracy, as they reached the treasury through various channels and were not always clearly designated.

THE WORK OF THE SEVENTEENTH BIENNIUM.

We come now to present to you a view of the work that has been accomplished on the great field that has been committed to your Board for cultivation. The report presented at Des Moines two years ago showed an enrollment of 146 missions on the 30th of April, 1901. During the past biennium that number has been increased to 195.

The tabulated statement, which is part of this report (see Appendix A), exhibits the results of the work in the separate missions in quite full detail and as accurately as possible.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Number of missions enrolled	195
Number of missionaries commissioned	226
Number of congregations and preaching stations	230
Number of quarterly reports	1,129
Number of new missions received	49
Number of new congregations organized	34
Number of new churches built or bought	32
Number of sermons preached	28,263
Number of pastoral visits made	129,945
Number of infants baptized	2,695

Number of catechumens taught	5,221
Number of additions to membership	6,733
Number of losses of members	1,865
Net gain in membership	4,868
Total communicant membership	18,130
Number of Sunday schools	228
Number of teachers and scholars enrolled	25,119
Paid by missions on pastor's salary	$112,535 96
Paid by missions on church property and local expenses	264,410 18
Paid by missions for Home Missions	5,777 13
Paid by missions for Foreign Missions	3,457 23
Paid by missions on Church Extension	3,847 24
Paid by missions for Ministerial Education and Board of Education	2,913 56
Paid by missions for Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged	1,158 89
Paid by missions for Orphans' Home	1,103 79
Paid by missions for Deaconess Board	633 35
Paid by Woman's Missionary Societies	3,182 05
Total contributions on salary and local expenses	376,946 14
Total contributions for benevolence	22,073 24
Total contributions for all purposes	399,019 38

A COMPARISON OF RESULTS.

It will be interesting and encouraging to all the friends of Home Missions to take a closer view of the above summary, as by an analysis of it and a comparison with the results of the preceding biennium the extent and character of the progress made will be manifest. There is scarcely an item in this general statement that does not indicate a gratifying advance and inspire confidence and hope.

The number of missions enrolled is twenty-nine greater than in the preceding two years. The missionary service rendered, as computed by years, is twenty-six more than in the former biennium. The number of new missions received is forty-nine, being an increase of twenty-one, and twice as many new congregations have been organized. The total additions to the membership have been 6,733, a gain of 1,323. The net gain in the membership has been 4,868, an increase of 1,308 over the former biennium. The number of Sunday schools has increased from 192 to 228, an advance of thirty-six.

The missions have paid $7,388.24 more on account of salary and $68,967.39 more on account of church property and local expenses, which is truly a remarkable advance. The benevolent offerings aggregated $22,073.24, which is about thirty per cent. of the amount appropriated by the Board for the salaries of missionaries.

As these facts appear they furnish unquestioned evidence of the vast importance of this department of our Church's benevolent activity and of its vital relation to the growth and development of the Church in every department of its work, and of its exceptional remunerative character, and make the strongest plea upon all our churches and people for deeper interest in its welfare and more generous support.

LOCATION OF MISSIONS.

The missions that have been enrolled during the biennium and are recorded in the tabulated statement, having been aided with few exceptions during the whole or a part of the time covered by this report, number 195, and are located as follows:

1. *As to States:* California, 10; Colorado, 4; Connecticut, 2; District of Columbia, 1; Illinois, 12; Indiana, 9; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 16; Kentucky, 3; Maryland, 6; Michigan, 6; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 18; New Jersey, 7; New Mexico, 1; New York, 15; Ohio, 17; Oklahoma Territory, 1; Pennsylvania, 49; South Dakota, 1; West Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 3; Wyoming, 2.

2. *As to Synods:* Alleghany, 4; California, 10; Central Illinois, 3; Central Pennsylvania, 2; East Ohio, 9; East Pennsylvania, 17; Franckean, 3; German Nebraska, 8; Hartwick, 5; Iowa, 7; Kansas, 19; Maryland, 8; Miami, 6; Nebraska, 11; New York and New Jersey, 14; Northern Illinois, 10; Northern Indiana, 8; Olive Branch, 7; Pittsburgh, 12; Rocky Mountain, 7; Susquehanna, 10; Wartburg, 4; West Pennsylvania, 7; Wittenberg, 4.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

The work of Home Missions is to stimulate to self-support the churches that are born through its agency and fostered by its care, to transform from dependence to independence, and to make them efficient in helping others. This is often a problem most difficult of solution. The average mission church has a beginning of weakness and dependence, and comes to lean on and expect help from the organized agencies to sustain them. They contract the habit of dependence upon such aid and are slow to abandon it; but that habit should never be encouraged, and they should be taught that it is their privilege and duty to grow away from the childhood habit of dependence up into adult power. The Board has recognized that this principle is true, and has put forth earnest efforts toward its practical realization.

The number of missions that reached self-support during the biennium was 20, the same number as for the previous one. A number of those assumed their own support under somewhat unfavorable conditions, but cheerfully made the sacrifice necessary to do so.

Below will be found the list of those that have attained sufficient growth and strength to relinguish their hold on the Board, and undertake their own support. The date when they declared themselves independent and the name of the missionary at the time are also given:

Atchison, Kan.	Rev. Leander S. Keyser, D. D.	Nov. 1, 1902
Benton, Ohio	United with another charge	May 1, 1901
Chicago, Ill. (Bethel)	Rev. Albert A. Kaitschuck	Jan. 1, 1903
Duquesne, Pa.	Rev. W. Ira Guss	Sept. 1, 1902
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	Jan. 1, 1902

Jersey City, N. J.	Rev. J. E. Heindel	Oct. 1, 1901
Johnstown, Pa.	Rev. F. S. Schultz	May 1, 1902
Lansingburg, N. Y.	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	June 1, 1901
Lawrence, Kan.	Rev. W. E. Brehm	July 1, 1901
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. W. H. Singley, D. D.	Jan. 1, 1903
Melrose, N. Y.	Rev. W. F. Barnett	Oct. 1, 1902
Newberry, Pa.	Rev. Foster U. Gift	June 1, 1901
Norcatur, Kan.	Rev. J. T. Miller	Sept. 1, 1902
Omaha, Neb. (St. Mark's)	Rev. Leander Groh, D. D.	Nov. 1, 1901
Perth, Kan.	Rev. W. A. Livers	Aug. 1, 1902
Pittsburg, Pa.	Rev. Sanford N. Carpenter	May 1, 1903
Quincy, Pa.	Rev. Webster C. Spayde	June 1, 1902
Rockford, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Bannen	April 1, 1902
San Francisco, Cal.	Rev. Hermann Gehrcke	June 1, 1901
Steelton, Pa.	Rev. C. Stork Jones	May 1, 1903

NEW MISSIONS.

It is with great satisfaction that we have the opportunity to state to this body that the work has enjoyed the greatest measure of enlargement in its entire history in the direction of new work. Forty-nine new missions have been enrolled, which is a considerably larger number than has ever been added during a single biennium, and twenty-one more than in the preceding two years. These missions are located in every Synod of the Church from Connecticut to California.

This advance was made possible chiefly because of the increased receipts from the churches, which though comparatively small, yet provided sufficient financial strength to extend the hand of help to at least twenty-five additional fields. How strikingly important and profitable does this work appear when we come to know that by the expenditure of a few thousand dollars so many new churches of our faith have been planted in the midst of promising and populous fields, that shall henceforward send their saving and sanctifying ministries in abundant blessing to many souls and communities, and add strength and power to the Church itself for its glorious mission. These forty-nine new missions will require for their support from the Board for the first year an average of $294.00 per mission.

A list of these missions is herewith appended for your information and consideration. As will be seen, about two-thirds are east of Illinois, which indicates that our mission work is not largely on the frontier, or even in the newer States of the West, but that even more numerous and urgent calls come to the Board from the growing and populous communities in the older States—indeed, about one-third of the new missions are located in the old Lutheran State of Pennsylvania. The great cities of the country are becoming the most important and urgently needy fields for our aid.

Mission.	Received.	Missionary.
Battle Creek, Mich	Dec. 1, 1902	No pastor yet secured.
Bunker Hill, Kan	May 1, 1901	Rev. J. N. Zimmer.
Cambridge, Ohio	Nov. 1, 1901	Rev. O. F. Harshman.
Charleroi, Pa	Dec. 1, 1901	Rev. H. M. Leech.
Cheyenne, Wyo	Jan. 1, 1902	Rev. M. L. Tate.
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Jan. 1, 1902	Rev. A. J. Hesson.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	July 1, 1901	Rev. S. M. Lutz.
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	May 1, 1902	Rev. W. B. Lahr.
Cohoes, N. Y	June 1, 1901	Rev. N. E. Yeiser.
Detroit, Mich	Oct. 1, 1902	Rev. C. F. W. Hustedt.
Downingtown, Pa	March 1, 1903	Rev. F. H. Crissman.
Duncannon, Pa	Jan. 1, 1903	Rev. E. E. Dietterich.
Glenside, Pa	April 1, 1903	Rev. A. Bredenbek.
Hanover, Wis	Dec. 1, 1901	Rev. Paul Raschke.
Joliet, Ill	Oct. 1, 1902	Rev. H. M. Heilman.
Kansas City, Kan	Nov. 1, 1902	Rev. R. B. Wolf.
Mahaffey, Pa	Feb. 1, 1902	Rev. P. G. Bell.
Medford, Wis	Nov. 1, 1902	Rev. Julius Muegge.
Millersburg, Ohio	Dec. 1, 1901	Rev. G. W. Styer.
Millvale, Pa	Nov. 1, 1901	Rev. C. A. Boory.
Monongahela, Pa	Jan. 1, 1903	Rev. H. E. Berkey.
Monroe, Wis	April 1, 1902	Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D.
Muskegon, Mich	April 1, 1902	Rev. Charles Roos.
Newark, N. J	Oct. 1, 1901	Rev. J. M. Killian.
New Haven, Conn	Oct. 1, 1902	Rev. J. Luther Sieber.
New York (Emmanuel)	June 1, 1901	Rev. A. Arthur King.
New York (Reformation)	July 1, 1901	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner.
Norwich, Conn	Sept. 1, 1901	Rev. F. Kern.
Oak Grove, Pa	July 1, 1902	Rev. J. E. Zimmerman.
Oklahoma City, O. T	Dec. 1, 1901	Rev. R. H. Williams.
Pasadena, Cal	April 1, 1903	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick.
Perth, Kan	Aug. 1, 1901	Rev. W. A. Livers.
Philadelphia (Bethel)	June 1, 1902	Rev. L. B. Hafer.
Philadelphia (Temple)	Sept. 1, 1902	Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D.
Portland, Ind	Dec. 1, 1902	Rev. M. L. Smith.
Red Lion, Pa	Nov. 1, 1901	Rev. U. E. Apple.
Rensselaer, N. Y	Jan. 1, 1902	Rev. Ira M. Derrick.
San Francisco, Cal	April 1, 1903	Rev. A. Jatho.
Santa Barbara, Cal	Jan. 1, 1903	Rev. A. C. Delbo.
Slater, Iowa	May 1, 1903	Rev. C. S. Finley.
South Sioux City, Neb	April 1, 1902	Rev. J. F. Sponseller.
St. Louis, Mo	Dec. 1, 1902	No pastor yet secured.
Swissvale, Pa	Dec. 1, 1902	Rev. A. R. Longanecker.
Tannersville, Pa	Feb. 1, 1903	Rev. J. T. Hummer.
West Arlington, Md	Oct. 1, 1902	Rev. S. J. Miller.
West Berwick, Pa	April 1, 1903	Rev. H. E. Harman.
Wilkesbarre, Pa	Sept. 1, 1901	Rev. Paul E. Bergeman.
York, Pa. (Eberton)	Oct. 1, 1902	Rev. C. F. Jacobs.
York, Pa. (Windsor Park)	Jan. 1, 1903	Rev. E. Lenhart.

THE WORK ON HAND.

The Board has entered upon the thirty-fifth year of our Home Mission work under most encouraging auspices. The enrollment at this time, as may be seen from Appendix B, is 172 as against 146 two years ago, which is twenty-six greater.

To support this additional work will require at least $7,500.00 annually, or $15,000.00 for the next two years, which is more than twice the amount that was received in the way of an increase in the two years just closed. But in addition to these new missions now enrolled and to whose support the Board is pledged, there are many new fields of rich promise and of vast importance that are calling to the Board for help from every section of our immense field To deny these appeals means serious spiritual loss to the particular community from which the call comes, and where usually the need exists ; and also fatal surrender of the sources of strength and the opportunities of growth so vital to the future largest prosperity of the Church itself.

To meet the just demands of the work for the next two years, including the work now on hand and the new missions that should certainly be undertaken, the entire apportionment will be required, not two-thirds of it, but every dollar, unless large special gifts be obtained to supplement any deficiency that may arise from that source. The gravest problem, therefore, confronts the Board in relation to the future prosecution of the great cause entrusted to it. The work cannot possibly be carried forward to large success without a corresponding enlargement of its income. It is, therefore, positively necessary that the whole Church recognize its responsibility in relation to the future progress of this important agency, and realize its sacred obligation in regard to providing the means necessary for its successful prosecution. Unless the Church promptly and generously responds to the earnest cry of this work for help, the Board will have no alternative but to sound a retreat and decline all new appeals for help, or, what would be equally disastrous, to cut down its appropriations to the point of serious embarrassment and injury to the workmen in the field.

THE CLAIMS OF THE FUTURE.

Having brought to your attention, in as brief a way as seemed wise, the work of the biennium just closed, and as it now exists on the threshold of the one just opening, we ought not to conclude this report without at least a glance at the future.

In doing so, we have a vision of a field of marvelous extent, of surprising fertility, and of sublime possibilities, which is committed to us as a Church for cultivation. It is a striking fact that this field has widened in extent and whitened unto the harvest with great rapidity in these later years. It seems but a short time ago that our mission work was largely confined to the States of the Central West and to the smaller towns and country districts. Now it reaches from ocean to ocean, and is most urgently demanded in the

large cities and in the busy centres of commercial importance. Within a score of years it was found difficult to expend the limited income placed at the disposal of the Board for the want of promising fields. Now it is impossible to answer half the appeals that reach the Board, and it is confronted with a most difficult and perplexing problem, which grows constantly more perplexing—namely, How shall we meet the demands of this great field with our limited resources and our comparatively insufficient equipment of men and money?

Whilst it may be impossible to do all that we have opportunity to do, yet, by a recognition of our providential call as a Church to a glorious mission, by a realization of our divine obligation to answer the call with our men and with our means, and by a wise and vigorous prosecution of the work thus laid upon our hands, we could do much more than we are now doing.

The Divine Home Missionary speaks to us to-day, saying: "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest." Let us clearly see the field into which we are sent, and be inspired to earnest devotion and zeal by the thought of the golden harvest that will wait on a faithful prosecution of our duty, in an enlarged, more potential, and more glorious Church, and in a nation exalted by righteousness and strengthened and sanctified by truth.

This venerable body met in this city twenty-eight years ago. Its communicant membership was then about half its present number, and the entire amount of benevolence reported was scarcely as much as will be reported for one of the larger benevolent objects at this convention. Then there were five English churches in the city, now there are fourteen, the nine additional ones having been planted and fostered by Home Mission agency. The growth of the General Synod, as the growth of the Church in this city, has been largely through the creative power of Home Mission influence. This is the witness of our General Synod's history to the importance of this work, and is the ground of its appeal for continued recognition and support.

CONCLUSION.

The truth that the United States has become a world-power is universally acknowledged. But it is not only a world-power, but is destined to exert a supreme influence along political and commercial lines, but more especially in the affairs of Christ's kingdom.

No thoughtful man can escape the conviction that if this nation is to meet the religious responsibility which the providences of God have laid upon it, and is to be the mighty factor in this "age, on ages telling," in moulding the religious life of the peoples of the Orient, there must be no diminution of interest in the cause of Home Missions. "The stream cannot rise higher than its source."

Unless the vast population of the United States, through Home Missions, is made more thoroughly Christian and missionary, it will be impossible for the churches here to accomplish what the opportunities of the times make possible. A vast tide of foreign immigration has been sweeping upon our shores in these

later years, and which is even now swelling in volume and force. The presence of this alien host is slowly but surely modifying our national life. Whatever, therefore, be our interest in the evangelization of the nations still in un-Christian darkness, and it ought to be intense, yet far deeper should be our interest and far greater our efforts in the work of keeping out the darkness from our own land, that we may ever shine as a light in the world holding forth the Word of Life. We are sanguine in the conviction that we have entered upon the greatest century of them all—a century that will see such a movement in behalf of the coronation of Jesus Christ, at home and abroad, as the history of the Church has never known. Home Missions will be the chief factor in that movement. It waits for your recognition, encouragement, support.

The record of the Board is now before you. We trust it will meet with your approval, and that it will inspire your hearts and the hearts of the whole Church with sincere interest in its welfare.

By order of and in behalf of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., York, Pa.
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Baltimore, Md.
Rev. M. P. Hocker, Steelton, Pa.
Rev. G. H. Reen, Columbia, Pa.
Mr. Albert F. Fox, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John C. Parker, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Edward Helb, Railroad, Pa.
Mr. J. D. Zouck, Hanover, Pa.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., President.
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Vice-President.
Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, General Secretary.
Mr. Edward Helb, Treasurer.
Rev. S. J. McDowell, Field Secretary of the Central District.
Rev. Luther P. Ludden, Field Secretary of the Western District.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In accordance with the standing rule of this body, the Board submits a number of resolutions and recommendations relating to various departments of the work covered by this report for your consideration.

If they accord with your views and meet with your approval, we request that they be adopted and printed with this report as your action.

1. *On the Work as a Whole.*

Resolved, That we are greatly rejoiced to learn from the report just presented that the work during the past two years has been marked by steady and encouraging progress, and has been attended with such results as distinguish it as the most successful biennium in our Home Mission history. The features which especially indicate this larger success are an increase of twenty-nine in the number of missions aided ; of about $6,000.00 in the receipts of the Board ; of 1,308 more members received ; of 1,953 in the membership of the Sunday school ; of $76,981.00 in the total contributions.

2. *On the Conduct of the Work.*

Resolved, That we approve of the general plan of administering the work adopted by the Board, believing it to be both wise and necessary in view of the vast extent of the field to be cultivated and the greatly increased amount of work under the care of the Board and requiring its supervision.

3. *On the New Work Undertaken.*

Resolved, That we find great occasion for rejoicing in the encouraging expansion of our Home Mission operations as witnessed by the fact that forty-nine new fields have been occupied during the biennium. This is a clear indication of progress and proof positive of the divine call to our Church to go up and possess the land and take its place among the agencies of Christian evangelization.

4. *On the Work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*

Resolved, That we recognize in the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society a most helpful organization for the better accomplishment of the important missionary operations of the Church and a valuable co-worker in the planting of our Church in our land ; and express our gratitude to it for the invaluable service rendered the Home Mission cause in the last biennium.

5. *On the Work of the Sunday Schools.*

Resolved, That the fact that the offerings of the Sunday schools on Luther Day have advanced about $6,000.00 over the previous biennium, the aggregate being nearly $30,000.00, is an inspiring one and merits the commendation of this body. We would heartily endorse this special effort of the Board and recommend the celebration of Luther Sunday by all our schools with a Home Mission offering.

6. *On the Apportionment for the Next Two Years.*

Resolved, That we are persuaded that the cause of Home Missions needs the amount apportioned two years ago, namely, twenty-eight cents per communicant member, and authorize the Committee on Apportionment to apportion that sum to each Synod for each of the two years, beginning April 1st, 1904.

APPENDIX A.

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Pur-
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	8	1	65	7	180	1	275	$900 00	$7364
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. William Brandes	8	1	2	3	58	1	73	790 00	718
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Rev. R. Richter	3	2	11	2	48	2	58	270 00	155
Allegheny, Pa.	Rev. J. W. Romich	8	1	67	4	99	1	256	1233 32	3160
Altoona, Pa.	Rev. E. J. Metzler	8	1	17	9	132	1	135	918 00	5669
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Dreibelbis	8	1	36	16	184	1	116	1125 00	916
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	8	1	47	6	175	1	204	660 00	1544
Atchison, Kan.	Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.	6	1	37	31	164	1	167	1454 32	1033
Baltimore, Md.	Rev. George Beiswanger	5	1	48	2	242	2	446	625 00	1627
	Rev. John C. Bowers	2	1	17	2	160	2	275	300 00	630
Barnes, Kan.	Rev. G. W. Livers	8	2	11	2	58	2	66	515 55	292
Battle Creek, Mich.	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Beatrice, Neb.	Rev. W. W. Hess	6⅔	1	37	3	128	1	120	984 79	2529
	Rev. J. A. Lowe	1	1	2	..	129	1	124	126 50	1
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	8	1	21	13	99	1	217	1150 26	1676
Bennington, Neb.	Rev. Carl Goede	6	1	9	4	61	1	20	455 00	153
Benton, Ohio	....	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	8	1	54	25	143	1	260	850 00	1424
Boulder, Col.	Rev. Payson Young, Ph. D.	3	1	4	5	48	1	126	90 00	339
	Rev. D. Burt Smith	5	1	16	5	37	1	64	165 00	237
Bridgeton, N. J.	Rev. W. A. Kump	8	1	21	15	108	1	109	918 00	1115
Brunswick, Md.	Rev. Charles W. Hess	5	3	7	3	145	2	132	451 78	606
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. J. J. Hill	1	1	3	..	68	1	130	75 00	165
	Rev. W. E. Crouser	4	1	4	4	59	1	112	261 00	724
	Rev. G. W. Leisher	2	1	9	1	56	1	102	137 50	175
Bunker Hill, Kan.	Rev. J. N. Zimmer	8	2	27	4	104	2	147	929 50	289
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	8	1	38	32	139	1	209	1110 00	577
Butler, Pa.	Rev. Eli Miller	1⅓	1	4	15	115	1	150	214 85	177
	Rev. J. C. Nicholas	6	1	95	39	152	1	200	906 95	1526
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. O. F. Harshman	6	1	57	12	45	1	85	320 42	1884
Cañon City, Col.	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	8	1	41	14	43	1	50	500 00	447
Charleroi, Pa.	Rev. H. M. Leech	5	1	76	..	76	1	135	575 00	1161
Cheyenne, Wyo.	Rev. M. L. Tate	2⅔	....	....	..	....	1	26	.....	7
Chicago, Ill. (Bethel)	Rev. A. A. Kaitschuck	7	1	41	2	167	1	140	670 00	1201
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Rev. C. G. Stacy	6	1	33	8	48	1	130	252 50	229
	Rev. Ira G. Briner	2	1	7	1	43	1	136	137 50	99
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	8	1	29	2	27	1	40	278 50	1413
Chicago, Ill. (Grace)	Rev. W. S. Hinman, D. D.	7	1	53	64	203	1	241	1492 00	3464
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	8	1	40	12	83	1	90	600 00	500
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. Frederick W. Meyer	7	1	36	9	120	1	225	1071 90	758
	Rev. D. P. Heltzel	1	1	....	1	117	1	207	113 00	198
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Rev. A. J. Hesson	5	1	54	5	49	1	78	615 62	437
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. S. M. Lutz	7	1	76	4	72	1	245	368 00	1657
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. George H. Schnur	8	1	32	4	71	1	98	537 50	1143
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner	8	1	51	21	232	1	225	1152 83	2298
Clarion, Pa.	Rev. B. W. Ziegler	6	1	10	13	75	1	65	674 58	767
Cleveland, Ohio, Bethany	Rev. W. B. Lahr	4	1	60	6	54	1	135	150 00	300
Cleveland, Ohio, C. E. Mem.	Rev. W. B. Lahr	4⅓	1	41	7	112	1	110	295 00	752
	Rev. H. C. Hadley	3	1	42	4	123	1	115	300 00	665

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$88 50	$50 00	$62 97	$15 00	.....	$13 00	.....	.....	$8494 40	
26 50	11 90	22 75	16 35	$16 35	5 50	$7 65	$46 10	1661 80	
10 45	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440 85	Rev. R. commissioned June 1, 1902.
63 69	68 46	21 36	15 55	7 20	30 48	.....	300 00	4900 68	Church building purchased and repaired.
27 48	19 79	28 61	14 42	4 50	17 06	75	.....	6700 48	New church erected and dedicated Feb. 15, 1903.
56 00	8 00	9 00	14 00	10 50	.....	.....	.....	2138 54	
26 00	52 30	27 00	18 24	.....	5 00	.....	.....	2333 45	
48 71	44 20	29 60	49 03	38 86	.....	19 71	109 60	2827 53	Became self-supporting Nov. 1, 1902
21 00	.....	17 00	15 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2309 00	Rev. B. resigned June 1, 1902.
21 00	9 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	970 19	Rev. B. became pastor Nov. 1, 1902.
17 55	11 29	13 99	14 44	4 75	.....	2 25	.....	872 23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not yet supplied with pastor.
50 30	27 65	47 76	58 00	31 20	16 51	14 98	17 10	3777 57	Rev. H. resigned Nov. 1, 1902.
.....	5 00	.....	45 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	178 15	Rev. L. commissioned Dec. 1, 1902.
62 22	23 49	42 79	16 61	4 72	9 42	2 96	.....	2989 28	
7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615 50	Rev. G. resigned Sept. 1, 1902.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Connected with other church. Became self-supporting.
64 72	36 07	17 15	48 53	.....	48 25	2 95	141 58	2633 97	
7 05	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	442 20	Rev. Y. resigned Jan. 1, 1902.
9 80	11 80	2 00	.....	4 90	.....	.....	.....	430 83	Rev. S. commissioned Jan. 1, 1902.
48 75	35 46	32 87	36 25	15 75	8 00	8 25	.....	2218 42	
17 40	5 80	12 50	7 50	.....	3 10	.....	493 00	1597 85	Rev. H. commissioned Jan. 1, 1902.
2 05	.....	11 55	7 75	8 25	.....	2 14	.....	272 30	Rev. H. resigned June 1, 1901.
16 52	17 82	3 65	2 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1026 85	Rev. C. commissioned Sept. 1, 1901; resigned Sept. 1, 1902.
12 42	13 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339 39	Rev. L. commissioned Oct. 1, 1902.
60 37	38 06	42 11	38 64	7 73	14 83	3 32	.....	1424 00	Aid resumed May 1, 1901.
133 10	10 00	25 50	9 31	.....	.....	.....	54 10	1919 51	
.....	.....	.....	14 00	9 00	10 00	4 00	.....	429 52	Rev. M. resigned Sept. 1, 1901.
73 80	41 50	27 60	20 21	17 60	6 83	17 69	104 50	2743 00	Rev. N. commissioned Nov. 1, 1901.
19 32	6 35	13 54	9 93	3 08	2 63	1 40	.....	2261 63	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1901. Rev. H. became pastor same date.
19 65	9 15	5 93	3 08	2 64	8 15	88	46 00	1043 09	Built church; dedicated March 29, 1902.
26 88	6 20	6 20	5 97	3 72	2 01	2 20	.....	1789 24	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1901. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 80	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1902. Rev. T. commissioned same date. Abandoned Sept. 1, 1902.
32 00	7 00	21 00	6 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1938 07	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, 1903.
14 52	16 80	21 90	9 38	7 68	.....	4 06	.....	556 83	Rev. S. resigned Oct. 1, 1902.
10 16	7 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254 09	Rev. B. commissioned Oct. 1, 1902.
11 50	9 72	9 90	1 26	.....	4 00	1 05	.....	1729 29	
75 75	60 00	30 00	55 50	40 50	.....	21 00	39 00	5278 22	Dr. H. died Feb. 5, 1903.
30 56	30 40	18 40	16 84	12 24	9 34	6 44	6 65	1231 26	Bought lot for church building.
47 50	37 10	57 25	29 13	24 76	11 52	12 96	.....	2050 57	Rev. M. resigned Jan. 1, 1903.
10 00	3 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325 06	Rev. H. commissioned Jan. 1, 1903.
13 33	3 33	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	1080 94	Received Jan. 1, 1902. Rev. H. commissioned same date.
20 17	15 00	6 36	2 50	.....	.....	2 50	110 00	2181 57	Received as a mission July 1, 1901. Rev. L. commissioned same date. Chapel dedicated.
35 00	37 25	20 60	27 00	8 60	3 50	6 50	.....	1819 60	Bought lot for church building.
53 34	24 54	22 50	.....	.....	17 50	.....	113 50	3682 26	
29 72	18 85	23 60	13 09	8 16	5 00	4 76	12 15	1557 44	Rev. Z. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901.
13 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470 77	Received as a mission May 1, 1902. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
11 92	8 35	15 75	10 00	3 73	15 39	4 00	.....	1116 44	Rev. L. resigned April 1, 1902.
49 84	29 54	13 44	50 49	20 47	1 68	9 35	.....	1140 30	Rev. H. commissioned Aug. 1, 1902.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Cohoes, N. Y.	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	7	1	25	..	25	1	35	$37 50	$11 00
Colorado Springs, Col.	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D. D.	8	1	34	21	94	1	124	1729 15	774 65
Columbus, Ind.	Rev. William S. Sigmund	8	1	31	10	86	1	130	661 40	830 70
Columbus, Ohio, Mon. Ave.	Rev. S. G. Dornblaser	8	1	43	22	135	1	140	1326 18	2542 94
	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Columbus, Ohio, Wom. Mem.	Rev. B. B. Uhl	8	1	14	7	33	1	43	299 96	402 87
Conshohocken, Pa.	Rev. J. T. Gladhill	3	1	14	6	86	1	193	300 00	588 00
	Rev Will F. Bare	4	1	55	5	139	1	234	475 00	2123 27
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	8	1	26	16	109	1	111	494 45	1141 63
Cumberland, Md.	Rev. Edgar Sutherland	4	2	13	5	97	1	140	365 00	41 00
	Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.	....	1	...	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Curwensville, Pa.	Rev. B. S. Dise	8	1	20	8	52	1	115	1218 18	2313 27
Darby, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Harding	8	1	57	18	76	1	282	1270 00	2523 29
Davis, W. Va.	Rev. Taylor B. Yeakley	7	2	21	9	88	1	180	583 58	689 92
Detroit, Mich.	Rev. C. F. W. Hustedt	2	1	95	2	93	2	273	200 00	63 00
Downingtown, Pa.	Rev. F. H. Crissman	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Duncannon, Pa.	Rev. E. E. Dietterich	1	1	....	2	95	1	100	82 00	.....
Duquesne, Pa.	Rev. O. F. Harshman	1	1	11	3	127	1	109	267 57	12 00
	Rev. W. Ira Guss	4	1	36	1	133	1	150	510 00	460 38
Effingham, Kan.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	7	2	24	1	96	2	86	516 39	352 70
Ellwood, Ind.	Rev. W. Ira Guss	1⅓	1	8	..	77	1	230	77 89	66 59
	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	6	1	20	16	82	1	166	409 19	440 75
Eureka, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	6	1	3	3	72	1	85	536 78	1563 97
	Rev. D. H. Cramer	1	1	....	..	59	1	81	76 75	38 85
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. L. Goetz	5	1	12	10	76	2	120	461 90	744 40
Ft. Madison, Iowa	Rev. M. L. Melick	8⅓	1	28	26	110	1	184	733 73	1200 69
Ft. Washington, Pa.	Rev. Charles H. Tilp	6	1	1	4	57	2	180	550 12	333 34
Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Rev. L. J. Motschman	8	1	45	14	162	1	110	858 28	3022 24
Freedom, Md.	Rev. P. J. Shriver	8	4	16	4	159	4	250	206 90	622 13
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. Carl Goede	3	1	9	..	84	1	50	358 00	112 50
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. J. F. Petticrew	7	2	31	12	51	1	25	219 50	194 93
	Rev. N. W. Lilly	1	2	....	..	53	1	25	44 75	23 14
Glenside, Pa.	Rev. Arthur Bredenbek	....	1	20	..	20	1	33	.....	.....
Goshen, Ind.	Rev. A. MacLaughlin	8	1	19	14	38	1	100	639 94	439 00
Gothenburg, Neb.	Rev. O. Louis Luschei	2	1	....	..	70	1	40	50 00	14 25
	Rev. Leo Geick	4	1	2	..	72	1	51	216 67	150 00
Grand Island, Neb.	.....	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Rev. J. William Ott	8	1	53	26	97	1	130	925 00	2485 46
Hanover, Wis.	Rev. Paul Raschke	5	2	30	3	103	2	35	272 25	189 60
Harrisburg, Pa.	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	8	1	41	1	76	1	190	400 00	238 56
Hays City, Kan.	Rev. D. H. Cramer	4	1	8	3	60	1	70	512 00	311 55
	Rev. C. F. Wiest	2	1	5	..	70	1	101	166 64	49 12
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	3	3	28	5	234	3	147	527 24	725 00
Highspire, Pa.	Rev. M. L. Deitzler	8	1	41	13	73	1	124	206 25	4492 78
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. G. F. Behringer, D. D.	8⅔	1	63	26	150	1	150	625 00	2608 50
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	8	1	17	17	70	1	107	677 20	865 44
Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. H. E. Simon	7	1	23	9	140	1	132	975 58	965 10
Ironwood, Mich.	Rev. S. Lefkovies	1	2	3	1	38	2	53	87 00	9 00
	Rev. William Hoffman	4	2	4	3	31	2	45	268 54	37 25
Jersey City, N. J., Our Saviour	Rev. E. W. Fulper	8	1	91	19	168	1	304	710 00	13310 88
Jersey City, N. J., Redeemer	Rev. J. E. Heindel	2	1	8	1	235	1	325	360 00	920 00

PPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$48 50	Received as a mission June 1, 1901. Supplied by Rev. Y.
60 10	$58 97	$48 50	$29 00	$27 50	.....	$14 50	.....	2742 37	
67 60	39 35	28 55	33 85	13 80	$3 00	6 80	$24 00	1709 05	
66 01	52 20	42 03	78 10	16 92	.....	14 42	28 00	4166 80	Rev. D. resigned March 1, 1903.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. P. commissioned March 1, 1903.
16 52	11 80	10 90	8 40	5 76	.....	4 13	7 04	767 38	Purchased lot for church building.
32 55	14 25	15 00	20 70	6 10	19 00	2 80	.....	998 40	Rev. G. resigned Jan. 1, 1902.
22 00	14 70	20 00	14 85	7 95	16 35	2 55	.....	2696 67	Rev. B. commissioned May 1, 1902.
28 81	22 70	28 77	15 95	3 00	12 66	.....	20 70	1768 67	
14 07	6 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	.....	444 07	Rev. S. resigned April 1, 1902.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. M. commissioned April 1, 1903.
24 50	15 37	16 50	16 28	6 75	7 71	4 00	.....	3622 56	Church completed.
6 80	.....	4 74	6 74	1 40	1 30	.....	.....	3814 27	Church erected, to be dedicated May 31, 1903.
24 74	23 60	13 60	16 75	8 40	5 40	5 40	.....	1371 39	Rev. Y. commissioned June 1, 1901.
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	323 00	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1902. Rev. H. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission March 1, 1903.
.....	4 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 67	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1903. Rev. D. commissioned same date.
.....	2 30	3 45	3 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	289 25	Rev. H. resigned June 1, 1901.
30 44	27 95	24 60	19 87	13 76	6 37	7 86	5 00	1106 23	Rev. G. commissioned Sept. 1, 1901. Self-supporting Sept. 1, 1902.
38 00	15 80	19 80	3 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	946 08	Rev. H. commissioned June 1, 1901.
5 00	16 70	16 70	15 56	8 00	.....	.....	.....	206 44	Rev. G. resigned Aug. 1, 1901.
60 58	20 60	15 60	24 19	5 50	.....	.....	1 14	977 55	Rev. K. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901.
19 40	10 41	10 32	17 93	2 66	.....	3 00	9 50	2173 97	Rev. W. resigned Nov. 1, 1902.
.....	7 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 72	Rev. C. commissioned Jan. 1, 1903.
12 00	3 00	12 15	20 15	2 00	3 78	.....	14 20	1273 58	Rev. G. resigned Aug. 1, 1902.
35 17	13 60	35 51	.....	.....	12 71	.....	28 00	2059 31	Rev. M. resigned May 1, 1903.
21 43	10 45	10 83	12 80	4 80	15 00	3 40	34 90	997 07	Rev. T. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901.
39 97	35 09	35 09	70 88	23 10	.....	12 04	70 06	4166 75	
45 94	18 29	14 64	1 50	4 18	11 90	3 59	42 52	971 59	
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	475 00	Rev. G. commissioned Aug. 1, 1902.
26 32	14 76	15 59	14 62	6 80	.....	3 24	.....	495 76	Rev. P. resigned Dec. 1, 1902.
5 85	3 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77 31	Rev. L. commissioned Jan. 1, 1903.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission April 1, 1903. Rev. B. took charge same date.
38 71	13 41	11 53	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	1143 84	Rev. M. resigned May 1, 1903.
4 70	5 00	.....	5 50	.....	1 75	50	.....	81 70	Rev. L. resigned Oct. 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366 67	Rev. G. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission; no pastor yet elected.
44 77	37 91	18 44	49 32	19 20	18 00	10 15	.....	3608 25	
21 50	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490 35	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1901. Rev. R. commissioned same date.
20 77	24 50	34 92	29 80	14 46	8 45	7 45	3 00	781 91	
15 50	10 80	10 80	14 95	6 08	.....	4 11	.....	885 79	Rev. C. resigned May 1, 1902.
.....	9 50	.....	4 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	229 86	Rev. W. commissioned Nov. 1, 1902.
8 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1260 45	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, 1902.
16 76	10 00	16 00	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	4747 54	Church dedicated.
38 50	13 00	45 00	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	3338 50	Rev. B. resigned May 1, 1903.
26 30	23 00	20 91	9 24	.....	3 08	.....	.....	1625 17	
79 98	25 67	24 00	59 19	22 50	11 85	2 50	27 25	2193 62	Rev. S. resigned Feb. 1st, 1903.
5 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 50	Rev. L. resigned June 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	309 39	Rev. H. commissioned Feb. 1, 1902; resigned Feb. 1, 1903.
15 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14050 88	Church built and dedicated May 17, 1903.
.....	10 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1315 00	Became self-supporting Oct. 1, 1901.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Johnstown, Pa.	Rev. F. S. Schultz	8	1	60	39	148	1	220	$1151 00	$2375 44
Joliet, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Heilman	....	1	50	..	50	1	....	.....	.....
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	2	1	54	..	54	1	80	166 66	76 57
Kent, Ohio	Rev. T. S. Smedley	7	1	....	13	54	1	70	646 00	17 10
Lansingburg, N. Y.	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	1	1	38	..	172	1	168	97 50	670 00
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. H. P. Hansen	8	1	25	1	70	1	46	660 00	263 82
Lawrence, Kan.	Rev. W. E. Brehm	1	1	1	1	165	1	150	133 32	31 50
Leadville, Col.	Rev. A. M. Soderstrom	8	1	6	20	47	1	40	956 00	230 30
Leavenworth, Kan.	Rev. A. F. Dresel	1⅓	1	4	..	28	1	60	175 00	.....
Lima, Ohio	Rev. I. J. Miller	3	2	3	3	135	1	130	425 00	107 00
	Rev. O. C. Kramer	3	2	3	2	120	2	200	453 00	229 48
Lincoln, Neb.	Rev. Luther P. Ludden	8	1	69	14	178	1	160	1166 50	7470 02
Loudonville, Ohio	Rev. W. H. Singley, D. D.	7	1	30	2	97	1	111	1035 63	716 01
Louisville, Ky.	Rev. G. W. Getter	8	1	74	19	187	1	290	1213 92	1018 26
Macomb, Ill.	.....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....
Mahaffey, Pa.	Rev. P. G. Bell	5	1	23	2	60	1	125	500 00	504 26
Marysville, Pa.	Rev. E. Stockslager	7⅔	1	8	5	39	1	125	900 00	2033 12
Medford, Wis.	Rev. Julius Muegge	1	2	1	1	107	1	44	70 00	37 40
Melrose, N. Y.	Rev. W. F. Barnett	6	1	17	..	90	1	70	791 75	396 54
Millersburg, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Styer	5	1	8	9	158	1	115	618 40	924 98
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. C. A. Boory	6	1	128	18	110	1	200	749 31	2112 00
Minneapolis, Kan.	Rev. J. F. Scherer	1	2	1	2	113	2	124	132 50	21 46
	Rev. W. F. Poot	....	2	....	..	....	2	....	.....	.....
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Berkey	1	2	....	1	32	2	99	119 15	17 99
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D.	4	2	22	2	73	2	165	511 75	191 99
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. C. U. Larrick	6	1	21	35	70	1	78	523 48	1214 70
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. J. L. Murphy	8	1	19	9	51	1	73	777 83	2919 35
Muskegon, Mich.	Rev. Charles Roos	4	1	10	..	90	1	36	329 87	153 00
Newark, N. J.	Rev. J. M. Killian	4	1	47	4	43	1	42	366 68	471 44
Newberry, Pa.	Rev. F. U. Gift	1	1	18	..	251	1	243	150 00	98 32
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. Luther Sieber	2	1	83	..	83	1	85	125 00	322 83
New Kensington, Pa.	Rev. E. F. Dickey	2	1	2	23	154	1	118	306 00	274 72
	Rev. U. A. Hankey	5	1	102	30	205	1	195	856 26	1789 88
Newport, Ky.	Rev. F. C. Longaker	8	1	56	36	150	1	400	1108 25	1083 50
New York (Bethany)	Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer	8	1	78	20	183	1	220	1025 00	1289 74
New York (Emmanuel)	Rev. A. Arthur King	7	1	145	31	114	2	240	347 75	2690 90
New York (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H Feldman	8	1	45	16	51	2	103	795 00	1315 62
New York (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	7	1	86	17	69	1	120	350 00	7042 00
Norcatur, Kan.	Rev. J. T. Miller	6	2	12	3	64	1	71	371 40	170 87
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. E. Minter	8	1	34	12	68	1	45	574 19	6209 38
Norwich, Conn.	Rev. F. Kern	5	2	160	18	142	2	110	340 00	182 25

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$63 00	$40 00	$34 05	$30 00	$15 00	$36 75	$2 00	.....	$3747 24	Became self-supporting May 1, 1903.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1902. Rev. Stacy temporary supply to Jan. 1, 1903.
3 10	.....	4 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251 15	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1902. Rev. W. commissioned same date.
16 50	11 45	16 00	8 50	1 25	.....	.....	.....	716 80	Rev. S. resigned Feb. 1, 1903.
15 00	2 00	6 49	6 00	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	799 99	Became self-supporting June 1, 1901.
37 07	20 80	28 55	13 88	8 00	6 92	10 43	.....	1049 47	Rev. H. resigned May 1, 1903.
.....	10 00	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	204 82	Rev. B. resigned July 1, 1901. Became self-supporting on same date.
4 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1192 30	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00	Rev. D. resigned June 21, 1901. Mission abandoned until outlook improves.
25 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	597 00	Rev. M. resigned Feb. 1, 1902.
27 18	5 60	4 60	11 90	2 76	83	1 61	.....	736 96	Rev. K. commissioned June 1, 1902.
43 50	33 50	31 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	31 50	8796 02	Rev. L. resigned April 12, 1903.
28 00	52 00	21 00	10 00	.....	7 78	.....	.....	1870 42	No aid since Jan. 1, 1903.
107 88	68 20	71 58	48 05	10 00	.....	8 00	51 40	2597 29	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Abandoned June 1, 1901.
8 89	9 48	6 37	3 96	3 96	4 80	1 98	.....	1043 70	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1902. Rev. B. commissioned same date.
6 50	10 00	30 00	1 67	.....	23 71	.....	.....	3005 00	Church dedicated. Rev. S. resigned Feb. 1, 1903.
6 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 68	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1902. Rev. M. commissioned same date.
21 28	31 16	31 16	62 17	17 82	8 52	5 32	.....	1385 72	Became self-supporting Oct. 1, 1902.
19 15	7 43	13 50	2 50	1 50	5 02	1 00	184 00	1777 48	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1901. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
47 00	8 00	34 38	10 00	.....	11 00	.....	.....	2971 69	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1901. Rev. B. commissioned on same date.
10 50	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 46	Rev. S. resigned June 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. P. commissioned April 1, 1903. No report.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137 14	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1903. Rev. B. commissioned same date.
36 75	20 21	12 50	10 75	7 50	.....	4 50	.....	795 95	Received as a mission April 1, 1902. Rev. K. commissioned same date.
21 95	18 93	38 20	44 30	4 75	.....	.....	15 00	1881 31	Rev. L. resigned Oct. 1, 1902.
23 89	12 20	17 84	20 90	1 16	4 50	.....	.....	3777 67	
7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490 12	Received as a mission April 1, 1902. Rev. R. commissioned same date.
.....	2 17	6 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	848 29	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1901. Rev. K. commissioned on same date; resigned Oct. 1, 1902.
6 38	19 92	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	38 00	347 62	Became self-supporting June 1, 1901.
14 27	10 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473 00	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1901. Dr. B. commissioned as supply same date.
.....	.....	18 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599 18	Rev. D. resigned Sept. 1, 1901.
67 40	39 00	46 60	11 90	13 00	8 40	2 00	27 40	2861 84	Rev. H. commissioned Feb. 1, 1902; parsonage built.
23 41	32 92	51 55	16 41	7 60	.....	.....	.....	2323 64	
57 85	25 55	49 85	22 56	.....	.....	16 43	.....	2486 98	
49 00	5 09	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3105 74	Received as a mission June 1, 1901. Rev. K. commissioned same date; church erected.
28 00	20 00	20 00	17 00	12 00	.....	7 00	.....	2214 62	
21 55	13 00	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7435 55	Received as a mission July 1, 1901. Rev. K. commissioned same date.
12 61	8 51	11 83	3 20	2 95	8 00	.....	.....	589 37	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, 1902.
40 32	27 37	41 74	7 55	6 48	.....	4 26	.....	6911 29	Church built.
2 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	536 25	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1901. Rev. K. resigned Dec. 1, 1902.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Oak Grove, Pa.	Rev. J. E. Zimmerman	3	2	34	..	81	2	178	$169 99	$2825 37
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. William Kelly	8	1	45	11	121	1	200	775 00	2527 96
Oklahoma City, O. T.	Rev. R. H. Williams	5	1	46	7	39	1	40	420 00	1127 33
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. L. M. Kuhns	7⅔	1	20	56	91	1	167	362 00	2508 54
Omaha, Neb. (St. Mark's)	Rev. L. Groh, D. D.	2	1	1	2	74	1	135	275 00	76 75
Oswego, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	8	1	17	10	222	1	101	1015 34	2029 78
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	8	1	7	4	46	1	61	642 00	561 25
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Pawnee, Neb.	Rev. R. W. Petrea	4	2	4	..	40	1	42	209 00	.....
Perth, Kan.	Rev. W. A. Livers	4	1	4	1	61	1	75	280 00	496 58
Philadelphia (All-Saints)	Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.	8	1	31	28	148	1	350	1375 22	2487 64
Philadelphia (Bethel)	Rev. L. B. Hafer	3	1	77	..	77	1	243	450 00	4097 71
Philadelphia (Gethsemane)	Rev. J. C. Trauger	3	1	7	4	115	1	235	300 00	385 83
	Rev. Herbert Finch	4	1	30	2	137	1	222	400 00	545 24
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. H. C. Shindle	8	1	17	7	76	1	143	600 00	623 00
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. M. L. Tate	3	1	10	..	110	1	280	375 00	1257 73
	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	5	1	13	1	128	1	310	664 89	911 23
Philadelphia (Temple)	Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D.	2	1	140	..	140	1	160	229 20	342 31
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. G. Endrulat	1	1	5	..	70	1	35	37 45	.....
	Rev. O. L. Luschei	6	1	10	7	70	1	40	291 00	471 16
Pittsburg, Pa.	Rev. S. N. Carpenter	8	1	105	48	174	1	220	1335 75	2406 80
Portland, Ind.	Rev. M. L. Smith	1	1	44	..	44	1	67	59 50	35 16
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler	8	1	86	19	266	1	275	1010 00	6891 22
Quincy, Pa.	Rev. W. C. Spayde	5	2	16	16	174	2	161	532 50	307 80
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. F. C. Vierke	8	1	39	5	34	1	30	258 50	766 99
Red Lion, Pa.	Rev. U. E. Apple	6	2	39	24	156	2	378	785 00	1950 34
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. Ira M. Derrick	5	1	64	2	62	1	120	419 67	913 20
Richmond, Ind.	Rev. H. Allen Leader	8	1	32	6	74	1	117	603 00	3399 18
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	8	1	21	17	56	1	101	450 00	2718 11
Riverton, Pa.	Rev. E. E. Dietterich.	5	1	16	4	68	1	190	540 05	789 34
Rockford, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Bannen	4	1	153	32	388	1	575	900 00	3885 00
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	8	1	24	23	91	1	120	1064 70	2666 26
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Matt.)	Rev. H. Gehrcke	1	1	9	..	47	1	86	180 00	123 50
San Francisco, Cal.	Rev. A. Jatho	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
San Jose, Cal.	Rev. W. E. Fry	1	1	....	..	175	1	110	100 00	156 10
	Rev. A. Bredenbek	4	1	14	1	103	1	91	400 00	319 80
	Rev. W. E. Crouser	2	1	14	1	70	1	82	200 00	214 21
Santa Barbara	Rev. A. C. Delbo	1	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	11 81
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. W. E. Crouser	2	1	8	3	145	1	145	225 00	282 74
	Rev. M. G. L. Reitz	6	1	35	1	183	1	170	675 00	1601 72
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. L. H. Waring	7⅓	1	18	7	72	1	125	634 97	8356 95
	Rev. W. M. B. Glanding	....	1	....	..	....	1	....	.....	.....
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	8	1	10	12	93	1	66	720 00	699 79
Sidney, Neb.	Rev. J. S. Leamer	8	1	34	5	45	1	79	438 87	446 99
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. C. R. Sherck	5	1	51	3	125	1	157	827 97	526 95

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$16 09	$9 13	$2 18	$2 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3024 79	Received as a mission July 1, 1902. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
58 79	30 60	66 00	14 85	$24 15	$10 00	$6 16	$81 68	3595 19	
10 00	.....	4 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1561 98	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1901. Rev. W. commissioned same date. Church bought.
28 54	15 25	16 34	34 60	1 72	.....	2 00	.....	2968 99	Rev. K. resigned Feb. 1, 1903.
5 00	.....	10 00	11 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	379 75	Self-supporting Nov. 1, 1901.
40 90	13 50	22 21	11 60	5 55	.....	3 27	.....	3142 15	
14 45	29 45	18 50	18 10	11 85	4 00	6 15	42 00	1347 75	Church bought.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission April 1, 1903. Rev. F. commissioned same date.
34 26	10 21	.....	24 33	.....	10 00	.....	20 00	307 80	Rev. P. resigned May 1, 1902.
6 51	1 00	9 25	6 62	3 51	1 40	.....	.....	804 87	Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1901. Rev. L. commissioned same date. Self-supporting Aug. 1, 1902.
146 48	36 33	41 40	12 20	17 00	10 44	10 63	15 25	4152 59	
37 25	20 00	.....	19 20	5 60	13 50	5 10	.....	4648 36	Received as a mission June 1, 1902. Rev. H. commissioned same date. Church dedicated.
9 30	.....	.....	3 50	.....	8 65	.....	.....	707 28	Rev. T. resigned Jan. 1, 1902.
41 51	6 25	7 35	.....	.....	10 51	.....	.....	1010 86	Rev. F. commissioned May 1, 1902.
28 00	15 50	25 00	.....	.....	32 50	.....	.....	1324 00	
18 60	.....	5 26	.....	.....	3 50	.....	140 73	1800 82	Rev. T. resigned Jan. 1, 1902.
15 72	22 00	3 00	20 85	6 00	15 00	5 00	.....	1663 69	Rev. M. commissioned Jan. 1, 1902.
55 35	25 00	.....	1 15	.....	10 00	.....	.....	663 01	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1902. Rev. P. commissioned same date. Chapel built.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 45	Rev. E. resigned June 1, 1901.
22 50	11 00	2 00	19 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	820 66	Rev. L. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901.
122 59	52 16	71 75	42 91	41 26	11 86	16 44	28 84	4130 36	Became self-supporting May 1, 1903.
3 00	1 46	2 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 28	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1902. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
52 80	33 10	45 22	59 28	.....	.....	10 00	15 00	8116 62	
13 65	26 54	23 62	20 40	5 20	14 10	9 85	21 00	974 66	Became self-supporting June 1, 1902.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1025 49	Purchased lot for church building.
45 08	24 69	18 19	5 25	3 80	16 04	1 80	.....	2850 19	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1901. Rev. A. commissoned same date.
16 24	5 44	8 00	.....	.....	7 21	.....	.....	1369 76	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1902. Rev. D. commissioned same date.
43 45	23 80	23 80	38 30	10 20	4 00	1 00	42 67	4189 40	
54 47	38 90	35 95	6 50	20 95	37 40	7 20	63 80	3433 28	Church dedicated.
8 71	27 66	32 84	4 60	.....	.....	.....	45 00	1448 20	Rev. D. resigned June 1, 1902.
117 62	82 71	118 20	102 45	25 60	.....	19 00	.....	5250 58	Became self-supporting April 1, 1902.
49 04	31 79	46 88	14 52	24 42	7 30	.....	59 87	3964 78	
12 50	8 75	7 75	5 55	5 55	1 85	2 60	.....	348 05	Became self-supporting June 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission April 1, 1903. Rev. J. took charge same date.
8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	.....	.....	272 85	Rev. F. resigned Sept. 1, 1901.
5 55	6 42	41 47	.....	.....	6 71	.....	31 00	810 95	Rev. B. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901; resigned Nov. 1, 1902.
9 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	438 21	Rev. C. commissioned Nov. 1, 1902.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 81	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1903. Rev. D. commissioned same date.
15 00	7 64	12 00	3 42	.....	5 00	.....	.....	550 80	Rev. C. resigned Sept. 1, 1901.
60 45	29 09	41 27	28 12	10 50	12 31	5 01	.....	2463 47	Rev. R. commissioned Nov. 1, 1901.
29 09	15 20	17 92	12 47	12 99	17 86	6 72	25 45	9129 62	Rev. W. resigned Jan. 1, 1903.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. G. commissioned March 1, 1903.
60 34	67 09	60 63	48 67	10 68	9 75	12 88	.....	1689 83	
16 53	9 40	5 50	19 32	.....	.....	1 82	.....	938 43	
42 80	18 00	40 00	12 00	9 50	.....	.....	.....	1477 22	Rev. S. commissioned Dec. 1, 1901.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION	MISSIONARY.	Number of Quarterly Reports Received.	Number of Congregations Reported.	Accessions.	Losses.	Number of Members per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Scholars Enrolled.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by the Mission on Church Property and for other Local Purposes.
Slater, Iowa	Rev. C. S. Finley	.....	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South Sioux City, Neb.	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	4	1	46	5	41	1	72	$173 00	$607 00
Sparrows' Point, Md	Rev. S. J. Miller	5⅔	1	12	2	58	1	165	461 25	395 72
	Rev. G. I. Uhler	2	1	19	4	77	1	160	165 00	99 00
Spencer, S. Dak.	Rev. G. Endrulat	8	1	9	7	66	1	50	636 00	730 10
Steelton, Pa.	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	5	1	34	26	168	1	275	656 25	892 35
	Rev. C. S. Jones	2⅔	1	16	11	100	1	200	333 35	429 65
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. G. E. Harsh	8	1	17	21	75	1	90	888 40	399 50
St. Joseph, Mo.	Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.	8	1	48	5	162	1	135	1425 00	2545 00
St. Louis, Mo.	.....	.....	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury, Pa.	Rev. C. H. Brosius	8	1	26	7	103	1	184	629 00	897 48
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. F. W. Steffens	2	1	....	....	30	1	55	100 00	12 00
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. A. R. Longanecker	1	1	46	....	46	1	50	100 00	.....
Tannersville, Pa.	Rev. J. T. Hummer	.....	2	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tarentum, Pa.	Rev. B. E. Shaner	8	1	61	5	107	1	114	894 36	2152 81
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	8	1	75	8	67	1	60	183 00	1503 02
Trenton, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. Charles T. McDaniel	6	1	1	1	45	1	70	533 97	542 43
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. E. B. Killinger	8	1	37	8	166	1	165	1198 06	4750 00
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	8	1	22	5	77	1	112	762 90	2282 47
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Rev. C.S.Ernsberger,D.D.	7	1	27	15	104	1	115	846 24	383 25
Venango, Neb.	Rev. Otto Winnat	5	1	18	1	30	1	30	207 00	13 00
	Rev. S. Nicolaiski	.....	1	...	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	Rev. John C. Bowers	6⅔	1	19	5	116	1	125	833 90	2619 49
	Rev. J. Luther Frantz	2	1	22	7	123	1	135	250 10	1433 09
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	8	1	43	5	90	1	70	516 50	663 17
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	8	1	23	2	66	1	76	600 00	1134 64
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. E. E. Stauffer	7	1	34	16	79	1	94	606 00	564 90
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	2	1	2	....	43	1	53	162 50	866 32
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	.....	1	20	....	20	1	130	.....	.....
Wheeling, W. Va.	Rev. Wilmer A. Hartman.	8	1	40	8	70	1	215	731 79	5092 70
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. E. Bollman	5	1	2	9	44	1	80	315 15	163 40
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. Walter Miller	8	1	14	20	72	1	70	907 35	1335 58
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. Paul E. Bergeman	4½	1	166	3	163	1	145	675 00	5001 00
	Rev. F. Kern	1	1	5	3	156	1	150	150 00	420 00
Williamsport, Pa. (Redeemer).	Rev. J. G. Griffith	8	1	9	5	103	1	200	862 50	309 93
Williamsport, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. I. H. Wagner	8	1	73	35	121	1	156	926 53	791 37
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. I. N. Augustine	4	1	....	2	17	1	30	76 00	32 00
	Rev. E. Bollman	1	2	17	....	27	2	67	25 75	.....
York, Pa. (Cabbane)	Rev. T. B. Thomas	8	1	22	5	150	1	400	605 04	1231 81
York, Pa. (Eberton)	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	2	1	79	....	79	1	225	125 00	1447 02
York, Pa. (Windsor Park)	Rev. E. Lenhart	1	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	3 00	500 00
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. F. H. Crissman	8	2	18	7	112	2	205	808 27	2423 25
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. S. H. Yerian	5	2	62	9	178	2	220	422 00	4490 00
	Rev. G. W. Englar	3	2	22	9	234	2	215	280 00	536 58
German Traveling Missionary.	Rev. G. Mueller	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	1129½	222	6733	1865	18130	222	25119	$112535 96	$264410 18

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission April 1, 1903.
$2 00	$1 25	$2 00	$5 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	$790 76	Received as a mission May 1, 1902. Rev. S. commissioned same date.
14 80	4 79	5 00	6 00	.....	$8 00	$1 45	.....	897 01	Rev. M. resigned Oct. 1, 1902.
7 40	3 80	.....	7 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	282 50	Rev. U. commissioned Nov. 1, 1902.
10 25	.....	9 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1387 85	Rev. E. resigned May 1, 1903.
18 25	8 75	20 24	4 00	$5 62	9 42	1 00	.....	1615 88	Rev. J. resigned June 1, 1902.
6 78	24 66	38 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	823 91	Rev. J. commissioned Sept. 1, 1902. Self-supporting May 1, 1903.
52 41	29 72	73 42	8 89	5 00	5 89	.....	.....	1463 23	
90 22	59 40	65 40	83 04	51 74	19 20	29 24	.....	4368 24	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mission received Dec. 1, 1902. No pastor yet secured.
46 05	19 53	30 72	45 66	11 96	20 91	17 58	.....	1718 89	Parsonage built.
26 50	2 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	146 50	Rev. S. died Dec. 1, 1901.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1902. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission. Rev. H. will take charge June 1, 1903.
25 76	12 23	19 24	18 20	7 20	14 56	4 70	$103 50	3252 56	
20 17	.....	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1713 79	
15 88	10 16	4 45	7 60	4 50	4 00	2 25	34 30	1159 54	Rev. M. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901; resigned May 1, 1903.
37 05	32 81	84 48	.....	.....	9 84	.....	18 00	6130 24	Church dedicated.
34 93	24 88	15 15	10 87	9 13	.....	.....	35 22	3175 55	
55 05	33 88	28 24	40 81	21 72	.....	11 27	.....	1420 46	Rev. E. commissioned June 1, 1901.
85	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221 85	Rev. W. resigned Aug. 1, 1902.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. N. commissioned March 1, 1903.
20 50	19 00	32 00	33 75	3 65	14 30	5 15	.....	3581 74	Rev. B. resigned Nov. 1, 1902.
24 50	17 50	17 50	10 00	3 65	.....	5 15	.....	1761 49	Rev. F. commissioned Nov. 1, 1902.
30 30	2 35	5 00	19 60	.....	10 45	.....	.....	1247 37	
39 65	7 20	19 60	4 86	2 25	1 00	1 95	.....	1811 15	
27 17	17 84	33 74	24 28	11 35	.....	9 33	.....	1294 61	Rev. S. resigned Jan. 1, 1903.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1028 82	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1902. Rev. M. commissioned same date. Church dedicated.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission April 1, 1903. Rev. H. took charge same date.
28 50	30 00	19 00	12 62	4 48	3 00	.....	.....	5922 09	Church dedicated.
21 91	4 00	4 10	6 77	1 25	.....	.....	.....	516 58	Rev. B. commissioned Oct. 1, 1901; resigned Jan. 1, 1903.
52 60	39 09	39 52	52 04	22 08	6 29	16 57	.....	2471 12	
20 00	6 66	14 35	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	5722 76	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1901. Church dedicated. Rev. B. resigned Oct. 15, 1902.
.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	580 00	Rev. K. commissioned Dec. 1, 1902.
44 16	45 68	30 32	56 66	20 73	17 66	13 73	.....	1401 37	
53 28	40 40	37 12	63 02	25 06	21 16	13 32	10 25	1981 51	
2 00	10 00	4 56	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	132 56	Rev. A. resigned March 1, 1902.
3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 50	Rev. B. commissioned Jan. 1, 1903.
50 11	18 53	37 53	12 60	4 00	27 75	4 31	33 00	2024 68	
18 55	7 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1602 57	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1902. Rev. J. commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	503 00	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1903. Rev. L. commissioned same date.
21 22	6 83	29 88	3 00	.....	22 73	.....	.....	3315 18	
5 27	22 90	9 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4949 32	Rev. Y. resigned June 1, 1902.
24 65	7 00	8 50	5 00	.....	3 50	.....	.....	865 23	Rev. E. commissioned June 1, 1902.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioned Aug. 1, 1901.
$5777 13	$3457 23	$3847 24	$2913 56	$1158 89	$1103 79	$633 35	$3182 05	$399019 38	

APPENDIX B.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Akron, Ohio	Rev. J. H. Zinn	East Ohio.
Alameda, Cal	Rev. William Brandes	California.
Albuquerque, N. Mex	Rev. R. Richter	Rocky Mountain.
Allegheny, Pa. (St. Luke's)	Rev. J. W. Romich	Pittsburgh.
Altoona, Pa. (St. Paul's)	Rev. E. J. Metzler	Alleghany.
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Dreibelbis	Hartwick.
Ann Arbor, Mich	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	Northern Indiana.
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev. John C. Bowers	Maryland.
Barnes and Greenleaf, Kan.	Rev. G. W. Livers	Kansas.
Battle Creek, Mich	Vacant	Northern Indiana.
Beatrice, Neb	Rev. J. A. Lowe	Nebraska.
Bellevue, Ky	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	Miami.
Bennington, Neb	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Berwick, Pa	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	Susquehanna.
Boulder, Col	Rev. D. Burt Smith	Rocky Mountain.
Bridgeton, N. J	Rev. W. A. Kump	East Pennsylvania.
Brunswick, Md	Rev. Charles W. Hess	Maryland.
Buffalo, N. Y	Rev. G. W. Leisher	N. Y. and N. J.
Bunker Hill, Kan	Rev. J. N. Zimmer	Kansas.
Burlington, Iowa	Rev. J. A. McCulloch	Iowa.
Butler, Pa	Rev. J. C. Nicholas	Pittsburgh.
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. O. F. Harshman	East Ohio.
Cañon City, Col	Rev. J. Kent Rizer	Rocky Mountain.
Charleroi, Pa	Rev. H. M. Leech	Pittsburgh.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Rev. Ira G. Briner	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. J. K. Reed	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Grace)	Vacant	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. D. P. Heltzel	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Roger's Park)	Rev. A. J. Hesson	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. S. M. Lutz	Northern Illinois.
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. G. H. Schnur	Miami.
Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. R. Wagner, Ph. D.	Miami.
Clarion, Pa	Rev. B. W. Ziegler	Pittsburgh.
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. W. B. Lahr	East Ohio.
Cleveland, O. (C. E. Memorial)	Rev. H. C. Hadley	East Ohio.
Cohoes, N. Y	Rev. N. E. Yeiser	Hartwick.
Colorado Springs, Col.	Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D. D.	Rocky Mountain.
Columbus, Ind	Rev. William S. Sigmund	Olive Branch:
Columbus, Ohio (Monroe Av.)	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	Miami.
Columbus, O. (Woman's Mem.)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	Miami.
Conshohocken, Pa	Rev. W. F. Bare	East Pennsylvania.
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Iowa.
Cumberland, Md	Rev. L. A. Mann, D. D.	Maryland.
Curwensville, Pa	Rev. B. S. Dise	Alleghany.
Darby, Pa	Rev. W. H. Harding	East Pennsylvania.
Davis, W. Va	Rev. Taylor B. Yeakley	Maryland.
Detroit, Mich	Rev. C. F. W. Hustedt	Northern Indiana.
Downingtown, Pa	Rev. F. H. Crissman	East Pennsylvania.
Duncannon, Pa	Rev. E. E. Dietterich	Central Penna.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Effingham, Kan	Rev. J. M. Herbst	Kansas.
Elwood, Ind	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	Olive Branch.
Eureka, Kan	Rev. D. H. Cramer	Kansas.
Evansville, Ind	Vacant	Olive Branch.
Fort Madison, Iowa	Vacant	Iowa.
Fort Washington, Pa	Rev. C. H. Tilp	East Pennsylvania.
Fort Wayne, Ind	Rev. L. J. Motschman	Northern Indiana.
Freedom, Md	Rev. P. J. Shriver	Maryland.
Fremont, Neb	Rev. Carl Goede	German Nebraska.
Garnett, Kan	Rev. N. W. Lilly	Kansas.
Glenside, Pa	Rev. A. Bredenbek	East Pennsylvania.
Goshen, Ind	Vacant	Northern Indiana.
Gothenburg, Neb	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Grand Island, Neb	Vacant	Nebraska.
Grand Rapids, Mich	Rev. J. W. Ott	Northern Indiana.
Hanover, Wis	Rev. Paul Raschke	Wartburg.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	East Pennsylvania.
Hays City, Kan	Rev. C. F. Wiest	Kansas.
Highspire, Pa	Rev. M. L. Deitzler	East Pennsylvania.
Hoboken, N. J	Rev. Charles T. McDaniel	N. Y. and N. J.
Hutchinson, Kan	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	Kansas.
Indianapolis, Ind	Vacant	Olive Branch.
Ironwood, Mich	Vacant	Wartburg.
Jersey City, N. J	Rev. E. W. Fulper	N. Y. and N. J.
Joliet, Ill	Rev. H. M. Heilman	Northern Illinois.
Kansas City, Kan	Rev. R. B. Wolf	Kansas.
Kent, Ohio	Rev. P. A. Hartman	East Ohio.
Laramie, Wyo	Vacant	Rocky Mountain.
Leadville, Col	Rev. A. M. Soderstrom	Rocky Mountain.
Lima, Ohio	Rev. O. C. Kramer	Wittenberg.
Lincoln, Neb	Vacant	Nebraska.
Louisville, Ky	Rev. G. W. Getter	Olive Branch.
Mahaffey, Pa	Rev. P. G. Bell	Allegheny.
Marysville, Pa	Rev. J. G. Langham	Central Penna.
Medford, Wis	Rev. Julius Muegge	Wartburg.
Millersburg, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Styer	East Ohio.
Millvale, Pa	Rev. C. A. Boory	Pittsburgh.
Minneapolis, Kan	Rev. F. W. Poot	Kansas.
Monongahela, Pa	Rev. H. E. Berkey	Pittsburgh.
Monroe, Wis	Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D.D.	Northern Illinois.
Muncie, Ind	Rev. Charles R. Dunlap	Olive Branch.
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. J. L. Murphy	Iowa.
Muskegon, Mich	Rev. Charles Roos	Northern Indiana.
Newark, N. J	Vacant	N. Y. and N. J.
New Haven, Conn	Rev. J. Luther Sieber	N. Y. and N. J.
New Kensington, Pa	Rev. U. A. Hankey	Pittsburgh.
Newport, Ky	Rev. F. C. Longaker	Miami.
New York City (Bethany)	Rev. J. Fred. W. Kitzmeyer	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Emmanuel)	Rev. A. Arthur King	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Our Saviour)	Rev. W. H. Feldman	N. Y. and N. J.
New York City (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	N. Y. and N. J.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
North Baltimore, Ohio	Rev. E. Mintner.	Wittenberg.
Norwich, Conn	Vacant	N. Y. and N. J.
Oak Grove, Pa	Rev. J. E. Zimmerman	Susquehanna.
Oakland, Cal	Rev. William Kelly	California.
Oklahoma City, O. T	Rev. R. H. Williams	Kansas.
Omaha, Neb., Grace	Rev. M. L. Melick	Nebraska.
Oswego, N. Y	Rev. A. S. Hardy	N. Y. and N. J.
Ottawa, Kan	Rev. B. F. Pugh	Kansas.
Pasadena, Cal	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	California.
Pawnee, Neb	Rev. Skovegard	Nebraska.
Philadelphia, All-Saints	Rev. Chas. E. Hay, D. D.	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Bethel	Rev. L. B. Hafer	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Gethsemane	Rev. Herbert Finch	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Reformation	Rev. H. C. Shindle	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, St. Andrew's	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Temple	Rev. A. Pohlman, M. D.	East Pennsylvania.
Phillips, Neb	Rev. O. Louis Luschei	German Nebraska.
Portland, Ind	Rev. M. L. Smith	Northern Indiana.
Quincy, Ill	Rev. Edward P. Schueler	Central Illinois.
Redlands, Cal	Rev. F. C. Vierke	California.
Red Lion, Pa	Rev. U. E. Apple	W. Pennsylvania.
Rensselaer, N. Y	Rev. Ira M. Derrick	Franckean.
Richmond, Ind	Rev. H. Allen Leader	Olive Branch.
Riverside, Cal	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	California.
Riverton, Pa	Rev. C. B. Leatherman	W. Pennsylvania.
San Diego, Cal	Rev. J. E. Hoick	California.
San Francisco, Cal	Rev. A. Jatho	California.
San Jose, Cal	Rev. W. E. Crouser	California.
Santa Barbara, Cal	Rev. A. C. Delbo	California.
Schenectady, N. Y	Rev. M. G. L. Reitz	Hartwick.
Scranton, Pa	Rev. W. M. B. Glanding	Susquehanna.
Sedalia, Mo	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D	Kansas.
Sidney, Neb	Rev. J. S. Leamer	Nebraska.
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. C. Rollin Sherck	Iowa.
Slater, Iowa	Rev. C. S. Finley	Iowa.
South Sioux City, Neb	Rev. J. F. Sponseller	Nebraska.
Sparrows' Point, Md	Rev. G. I. Uhler	Maryland.
Spencer, S. Dak	Vacant	German Nebraska.
St. Johnsville, N. Y	Rev. G. E. Harsh	Franckean.
St. Joseph, Mo	Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.	Kansas.
St. Louis, Mo	Vacant	Kansas.
Sunbury, Pa	Rev. C. H. Brosius	Susquehanna.
Sutton, Neb	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Swissvale, Pa	Rev. A. R. Longanecker	Pittsburgh.
Tannersville, Pa	Rev. J. T. Hummer	East Pennsylvania.
Tarentum, Pa	Rev. B. E. Shaner	Pittsburgh.
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	Wittenberg.
Trenton, N. J., Grace	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Trenton, N. J., Christ's	Rev. E. B. Killinger	N. Y. and N. J.
Troy, N. Y	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	Franckean.
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D.	Wittenberg.

APPENDIX B.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Venango, Neb.	Rev. Samuel Nicoliaski	German Nebraska.
Washington, D. C.	Rev. J. Luther Frantz	Maryland.
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	Nebraska.
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. W. A. Lipe	Iowa.
Wellington, Kan.	Vacant	Kansas.
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	Maryland.
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harmon	Susquehanna.
Wheeling, W. Va	Rev. Wilmer A. Hartman	Pittsburgh.
Wilber, Neb.	Vacant	Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., Grace	Rev. Walter Miller	Susquehanna.
Wilkesbarre, Pa., German	Rev. F. Kern	Susquehanna.
Williamsport, Pa., Redeemer	Rev. J. G. Griffith	Susquehanna.
Williamsport, Pa., St. Luke's	Rev. I. Hess Wagner	Susquehanna.
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. E. Bollman	Nebraska.
York, Pa., Cabbane	Rev. T. B. Thomas	W. Pennsylvania.
York, Pa., Eberton	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	W. Pennsylvania.
York, Pa., Windsor Park	Rev. E. Lenhart	W. Pennsylvania.
York Haven, Pa.	Vacant	W. Pennsylvania.
Youngstown, Ohio	Rev. G. W. Englar	East Ohio.

APPENDIX C.

Report of Edward Helb, Treasurer of Home Mission Board, covering period from May 1st, 1901, to April 30th, 1903.

		Dr.
Balance in General Fund, May 1st, 1901		$7,252 19
Total from Synods		72,403 67
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		12,735 34
Annuity Gifts:		
"A Friend of Missions"	$250 00	
Dr. William S. Miller, Winchester, Va.	1,000 00	
Mr. Elias Hahn, Owatonna, Minn.	1,000 00	
		$2,250 00
Bequests:		
Rev. Solomon Weills estate, Husted, Ohio	$85 63	
Mr. Isaac Dietz estate, Berne, N. Y.	200 00	
Mr. James estate, Bucyrus, Ohio	50 00	
Mrs. Mary Calvin estate, Washingtonville, Ohio	124 81	
Mr. Jacob Valentine estate	241 69	
Mrs. Louisa Gotwald estate, York, Pa.	500 00	
Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D.D., estate, Des Moines, Iowa.	200 00	
Balance Samuel Smyser estate, York, Pa.	100 00	
Mr. T. C. Sanderson estate, Harrisburg, Pa.	95 00	
Mrs. Elizabeth Essig estate, York, Pa.	25 00	
Mrs. Rebecca Pullman Wenner estate, New York	476 25	
		$2,098 38
Twentieth Century Fund		2,903 62
For special work		989 32
Twentieth Anniversary Fund		2,715 48
Rental for Nebraska Farm, and contributions from different sources		201 81
Loans		7,657 50
		$111,207 31

	Cr.
Salaries of Missionaries	$78,816 53
Salaries of Secretaries	6,738 50
Salaries for special Missionary work	204 20
Traveling expenses of Secretaries	1,209 56
Clerk hire and office rent	811 58
Postage and expressage	723 94
Printing and stationery, including Luther Day matter	1,408 16
German Literary Board, for Dr. Barnitz Memorial photographs	630 45
Traveling expenses of Board	387 30
Office fixtures and improvements	95 91
Treasurer's salary, including expenses to Board meetings	200 00
Treasurer's office expenses, including postage	56 93
Paid on loans	11,200 00
Interest paid on loans	764 93
Interest paid on annuities	207 00
Miscellaneous	236 14
Cash on hand, including A. Wendt Fund, $1000.00	7,516 18
	$111,207 31

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$7,516 18
Nebraska Farm, valued at	750 00
Total	$8,266 18

INDEBTEDNESS.

A. Wendt Fund	$1,000 00
Frederick Helb loan	7,000 00
Total	$8,000 00
Assets	$266 18

RECEIPTS FROM SYNODS.

Alleghany Synod	$5,698 84	
California	670 62	
Central and Southern Illinois	1,162 81	
Central Pennsylvania	3,640 86	
East Ohio	3,119 16	
East Pennsylvania	8,659 72	
Franckean	863 31	
German Nebraska	736 58	
Hartwick	2,224 33	
Iowa	896 58	
Kansas	1,378 67	
Maryland	8,898 15	
Miami	2,811 87	
Nebraska	1,276 74	
New York and New Jersey	2,444 83	
Northern Illinois	2,221 05	
Northern Indiana	1,777 74	
Olive Branch	2,427 29	
Pittsburgh	4,964 53	
Rocky Mountain	257 75	
Southern Illinois	115 16	
Susquehanna	5,277 70	
Wartburg	776 57	
West Pennsylvania	7,564 37	
Wittenberg	2,538 44	
		$72,403 67

AUDITORS' REPORT.

We have audited the above accounts and find them correct.

Respectfully submitted,

G. A. KLINEFELTER,
WILLIAM C. RUPP,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN.

These reports were adopted.

Resolved, That we commend to the Board of Home Missions the consideration of a plan for the establishment of a permanent, invested Home Mission Fund; devoting thereto all legacies which may hereafter be received, and to call upon the Church for special and large gifts to the same.

Adopted.

Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, D. D.

The following resolutions were adopted by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, God in His all-wise and Fatherly providence has called to Himself His servant and our fellow-laborer, Samuel Bacon Barnitz:

Resolved, That, whilst we deplore our great loss and whilst we bow in humble submission to the will of our heavenly Father, we are profoundly grateful to God that He gave to us a man like Samuel Bacon Barnitz, Pauline in character, breadth of view, energy of activity, and devotion to the Master, to be our Western Secretary of Home Missions for twenty-one years, and render Him most hearty thanks for what His servant accomplished.

Resolved, That we record our appreciation of his conspicuous faithfulness and efficiency, and approve the words of commendation which the Board has embodied in its report as voicing the conviction of this body.

Appreciation and Sympathy.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That we express our high appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of the General Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, the Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D.; that we extend to him our sincere sympathy in the sad bereavement he has suffered by the death of his loved ones; that we urge the Board of Home Missions to grant Dr. Hartman at least a two months' vacation during the coming summer.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate the Board of Home Missions would report the following nominations:

Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.,
Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,
Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D.,
Rev. P. A. Heilman,

Mr. John C. Parker,
Mr. Albert F. Fox,
Mr. Edward Helb,
Mr. John D. Zouck.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. OWEN,
CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
E. F. EILERT,
WILLIAM POPCKE,
C. B. KING,
C. L. GRAMLEY,
M. F. TROXELL,
F. G. SCHOCH,
CHARLES P. MACLAUGHLIN,
S. J. TAYLOR,
M. L. YOUNG.

Adopted.

Additional Members.

Resolved, That this General Synod hereby authorizes the Board of Home Missions to increase the present number of its members by adding two, so that the Board shall consist of eleven members; such action to take place as soon as the Charter of the Board shall have been adjusted to the change proposed.

Resolved, That Rev. George H. Reen shall be one of these members and Mr. John W. Houck, of Baltimore, shall be the other.

Adopted.

Biennial Services.

These services were held on Friday night, June 5th, at 8 o'clock, Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., presiding.

The addresses were delivered by Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., and Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D.

The offering was $39.75.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Church Extension.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 8, 1903,
MONDAY, 9 A. M.

The Report of the Board of Church Extension was read by the Secretary, Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Seventeenth Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

To the President and Members of the General Synod:

Dear Brethren: The Board of Church Extension takes pleasure in presenting to you herewith its Seventeenth Biennial Report, which in every respect is the very best we have been ever able to make you. The Board feels deeply grateful to a kind Providence for the success which has crowned their efforts in behalf of the Church Extension work of our General Synod.

The Board asks you kindly to consider these items:

I. CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF BOARD.

The last General Synod at Des Moines, Iowa, constituted the Board as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Arthur King, A. M., Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, and Mr. George P. Smyser.

The Board met on June 13th, 1901, for organization, as follows:

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Vice-President—Mr. M. B. Spahr.
Treasurer—Mr. Jere Carl.
Attorney—George E. Neff, Esq.
Field Secretary—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.
General Secretary—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The following Standing Committees were also appointed :

Committee No. 1—On Applications.

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Chairman ; Rev. C. E. Walter, and Mr. M. B. Spahr.

Committee No. 2—On Law and Business.

Mr. Jere Carl, Chairman ; Mr. George P. Smyser, and Mr. Arthur King.

Committee No. 3—On Church Plans, Locations, and Estimates.

Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Chairman ; Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., and Mr. J. A. Dempwolf.

Committee No. 4—Executive Committee.

(In case of important business arising during the interim of the Board's regular meeting this committee is given full power to act.)

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Chairman ; Rev. C. E. Walter, Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. George P. Smyser, and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

Committee No. 5—Joint Conference with the Home Mission Board.

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.; General Secretary H. H. Weber, D. D.

Committee No. 6—The Finance Committee.

The committee also acts as Trustee of the Special Loan Funds, lately created by the Board.

Mr. M. B. Spahr, Chairman ; Mr. Jere Carl, and General Secretary H. H. Weber, D. D.

Resignation.

On November 2d, 1901, Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., who had been elected General Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, tendered his resignation as a member of this Board.

Rev. William E. Stahler, of Lebanon, Pa., was unanimously elected at the same meeting of the Board to take Dr. Kline's place.

Services to Home Mission Board.

Owing to the death of Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., Western Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, the Board allowed Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Field Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, to assist the former Board in the Western field, until they could re-arrange their plans and secure other men to take Dr. Barnitz's place. The Board most cheerfully granted the services of Dr. Yarger for this work.

Re-arrangement of Work.

The remarkable growth of our Church Extension business necessitates a large increase in the work of the office and the presence of the General Secretary at his desk most of the time. In order to meet this need, the Board, on January 6th, 1903, decided to re-arrange the work and territory of the two Secretaries. This is best given in the language of the Report of the Committee to the Board, which report was unanimously adopted:

"Beginning with January 1st, 1903, the General Secretary be regarded both as General Secretary and Financial Manager of the Board, having charge of the work as heretofore, but confining himself more closely to office work and the promotion of the financial interests of the Board. The Field Secretary is to take charge of the work on the territory from Pittsburg west, subject as heretofore to the direction of the Board and the General Secretary."

Two Meetings Monthly.

The rapid development and growth of our work, and the desire of the Board to deal with all cases as promptly as possible, caused the Board to meet twice each month, instead of only once. The time fixed for the meetings is on the first Tuesday of each month and on the Monday before the third Tuesday of each month. No one who has not been in close touch with the Board has any conception of the vast growth of our Church Extension interests.

II. RECEIPTS.

The receipts have exceeded all previous records.

To balance, as per last report to Des Moines, Iowa	$4,036 06
To amount received from the Synods	64,992 14
" " " W. H. and F. M. Society	10,315 79
" " " Returned Loans	16,200 59
" " " Sale of Properties and Lots	4,272 35
" " " Bequests	14,913 40
" " " General Gifts	22,179 85
Total receipts	$136,910 18

Taking this from the balance on hand two years ago, the net receipts for the biennium show the handsome sum of $132,874.12.

This is an increase over the past biennium of $19,829.41.

This is again high-water mark for this Board.

A. Note the gradual increase of our receipts:

1869.	Receipts from Society	$2,340 79
1871.	Receipts from Churches, etc.	5,927 47
1873.	" " "	2,870 59
1875.	" " "	15,985 43
1877.	" " "	11,142 80

1879.	Receipts from Churches, etc.	$9,117 99
1881.	" " "	24,344 38
1883.	" " "	28,651 71
1885.	" " "	71,891 02
1887.	" " "	55,058 22
1889.	" " "	64,582 10
1891.	" " "	70,139 49
1893.	" " "	88,956 25
1895.	" " "	89,654 69
1897.	" " "	90,032 41
1899.	" " "	91,103 21
1901.	" " "	113,044 71
1903.	" " "	132,874 12

B. The following Synods have exceeded their apportionment:

The Synod of New York and New Jersey.
The Olive Branch Synod.
The Pittsburgh Synod.
The Synod of Northern Indiana.
The Kansas Synod.
The German Nebraska Synod.
The California Synod.
The Rocky Mountain Synod.
The Nebraska Synod.
The Synod of Northern Illinois.
The Alleghany Synod.
The Miami Synod.
The Iowa Synod.

C. The following Synods, while not raising their full apportionment, have yet given more than ever before to our work:

The East Ohio Synod.
The East Pennsylvania Synod.
The Central and Southern Illinois Synod.
The Wartburg Synod.

D. Loans have been returned to us in part or in full from the following churches:

Trinity	Lutheran Church,	Sioux City, Iowa.
Trinity	" "	Hays City, Kan.
Grace	" "	Ponca, Neb.
Hebron	" "	Thomas, Kan.
Calvary	" "	Springfield, Ohio.
Pine Street	" "	Danville, Pa.
Grace	" "	Sunbury, Pa.

Bethany	Lutheran	Church,	New York City.
First	"	"	Barnes, Kan.
Mt. Zion	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Beatrice, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Alliance, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Riverside, Cal.
Emanuel	"	"	Chatham, N. Y.
First	"	"	Muncie, Ind.
First	"	"	Columbus, Ind.
Grace	"	"	Clarion, Pa.
First	"	"	Ponca, Neb.
German	"	"	Howells, Neb.
Zion	"	"	Gothenburg, Neb.
First	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
Church of Our Saviour,			New York City.
Second English Lutheran Church,			Richmond, Ind.
St. Paul's	"	"	Carlisle, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Connellsville, Pa.
St. Luke's	"	"	Logansport, Ind.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Surprise, Neb.
St. Mark's	"	"	Emporia, Kan.
St. Mark's	"	"	Oakland, Md.
First	"	"	Braddock, Pa.

While the Board has been very anxious to receive all moneys due from this source, they have never unduly pressed mission congregations to pay back their overdue loans. The Board, however, feels that these congregations, who are indebted to us, must not forget their legal obligations, and, as soon as possible, return us the money, so that it can be used elsewhere on its mission of love.

E. From the sale of lots, properties, and abandoned houses, the Board has realized at :

Leadville, Col.
Falls City, Neb.
Republic, Kan.
Syracuse, Kan.
Ogden, Utah.
Wichita, Kan.
Chadron, Neb.
Cheyenne, Wyo.
McCallsburg, Iowa.
Harrisburg, Pa.
Macon, Ill.

F. From the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society we have received the sum of $10,315,79 for new missions, under the care of said committee. All moneys for church buildings pass through our hands.

G. Bequests have been as follows:

Estate of Emma Wiestling, Lebanon, Pa.
" Catharine Rightmayer, Lewistown, Pa.
" Mary Calvin, Washingtonville, Ohio.
" Louisa Gotwald, York, Pa.
" Jesse R. Shipton, Bernadotte, Ill.
(Estate not yet settled.)

H. General gifts have been given by individuals and others. This also includes all other sources, such as rents from properties owned by the Board and other items not included in any of the above, and moneys collected for special loan funds.

III. EXPENDITURES.

A. Churches Aided by Loan.

The following churches have been aided by loan during the past biennium:

St. Luke's	Lutheran	Church,	Youngstown, Ohio.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Riverside, Cal.
Grace	"	"	Muscatine, Iowa.
First	"	"	Toledo, Ohio.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Peter's	"	"	Highspire, Pa.
First	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Luke's	"	"	North Baltimore, Ohio.
Grace	"	"	Scranton, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Calvary	"	"	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Zion's	"	"	Chapman's Run, Pa.
Second	"	"	Wheeling, W. Va.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
St. James'	"	"	Newark, N. J.
First	"	"	Wichita, Kan.
First	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
German	"	"	Spencer, S. D.
First	"	"	San Diego, Cal.

Temple	Lutheran	Church,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Campbell, Neb.
First	"	"	South Sioux City, Neb.
Church of the Reformation,			New York City.
Emanuel Lutheran Church,			New York City.
Church of Our Saviour,			Jersey City, N. J.
Trinity	Lutheran	Church,	Darby, Pa
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy-Six, Mo.
Trinity	"	"	Centre Oak, Pa.
First	"	"	Garfield, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Berwick, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Evanston, Ill.
First	"	"	Webster City, Iowa.
Church of Our Saviour,			Arlington, Md.
Messiah	Lutheran	Church,	Detroit, Mich.
First	"	"	Crete, Neb.
Shipton Memorial	"	"	Bernadotte, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Cañon City, Col.
Third	"	"	Akron, Ohio.
Portable Chapel,	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
First	"	"	Vilas, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Eberton, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Millvale, Pa.
Emanuel	"	"	Windsor, Park, Pa.
Mt. Olivet	"	"	Bushman, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Dolgeville, N. Y.

Total number of individual churches aided by loan, 52.
Total number of appropriations made by loan, 90.

B. Churches Aided by Donations.

The following churches have been aided by donations:

Calvary	Lutheran	Church,	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Zion	"	"	Marysville, Pa.
Finckel Memorial	"	"	Lansingburgh, N. Y.
First English	"	"	Troy, N. Y.
Grace "	"	"	Allegheny, Pa.
St. Simon's German	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Rockford, Ill.

St. Mark's	Lutheran Church,	Trenton, N. J.
St. Mark's	" "	York, Pa.
Grace	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Church of Our Saviour,		New York City.
Church of the Reformation,		New York City.
Immanuel	Lutheran Church,	New York City.
Woman's Memorial	" "	Columbus, Ohio.
St. Paul's	" "	Evanston, Ill.
St. John's	" "	Eureka, Kan.
St. James'	" "	Eberton, Pa.
Holy Trinity	" "	Hoboken, N. J.
Gross Park	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Bowmansville	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Church of Our Saviour,		Jersey City, N. J.
St. Paul's	Lutheran Church,	York Haven, Pa.
Zion	" "	Goldsboro, Pa.
Grace	" "	Muscatine, Iowa.
First	" "	Toledo, Ohio.
Trinity	" "	Hanover, Wis.
St. Andrew's	" "	Chicago, Ill.
First	" "	Cañon City, Col.
St. Mark's	" "	Evansville, Ind.
St. Luke's	" "	Allegheny City, Pa.
Church of the Reformation,		Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John's	Lutheran Church,	Russell, Kan.
Grace	" "	Curwensville, Pa.
Trinity	" "	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mark's	" "	Conshohocken, Pa.
St. Mark's	" "	Washington, D. C.
Glenwood Ave.	" "	Toledo, Ohio.
Grace	" "	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Luke's	" "	North Baltimore, Ohio.
St. Paul's	" "	Pittsburg, Pa.
Grace	" "	Sunbury, Pa.
Bethany	" "	New York City.
Church of the Atonement,		New York City.
St. Luke's	Lutheran Church,	Youngstown, Ohio.
Calvary	" "	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grace	" "	Potter, Neb.
Zion	" "	Fort Washington, Pa.
First	" "	Kansas City, Mo.
First	" "	Kansas City, Kan.
First	" "	Oakland, Cal.
Trinity	" "	Beatrice, Neb.

St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Alliance, Ohio.
Mt. Zion	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Trinity	"	"	Howells, Neb.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
First	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Carthage, Ill.
Calvary	"	"	Youngstown, Ohio.
St. James'	"	"	Newark, N. J.
Fifth	"	"	Springfield, Ohio.
Calvary	"	"	Springfield, Ohio.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
First	"	"	Barnes, Kan.
Trinity	"	"	Riverside, Cal.
Emanuel	"	"	Chatham, N. Y.
First	"	"	Muncie, Ind.
Christian Endeavor Memorial,			Cleveland, Ohio.
Bethany	Lutheran	Church,	Cleveland, Ohio.
First	"	"	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Grace	"	"	Clarion, Pa.
Church of the Redeemer,			Jersey City, N. J.
First	Lutheran	Church,	Braddock, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
St. Luke's	"	"	York, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Highspire, Pa.
McKinley Memorial	"	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Second	"	"	Wheeling, W. Va.
Grace	"	"	Scranton, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Carlisle, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Davenport, Iowa.
First	"	"	Slater, Iowa.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
Church of Our Saviour,			Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Lynchburg, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Hays City, Kan.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Christ	"	"	New York City.
St. Luke's	"	"	Logansport, Ind.
Memorial	"	"	Alvordton, Ohio.
Grace	"	"	Berwick, Pa.

St. Luke's	Lutheran	Church,	Sabillasville, Md.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
German	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
German	"	"	Howells, Neb.
German	"	"	Enid, Okla.
German	"	"	Hildred, Neb.
German	"	"	Windside, Neb.
German	"	"	Campbell, Neb.
German	"	"	Hastings, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Centre Oak, Pa.
First German	"	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Our Saviour	"	"	West Arlington, Md.
St. Mark's	"	"	Emporia, Kan.
St. Mark's	"	"	Oakland, Md.
First	"	"	Ord, Neb.
Mt. Olivet	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
Messiah	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
St. Matthew's	"	"	York, Pa.
First	"	"	Cowan, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Red Lion, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Manchester, Pa.
First German and English	"	"	Norwich, Conn.
Zion	"	"	Hutchinson, Kan.
German	"	"	Leigh, Neb.
St. John's	"	"	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Newberry, Pa.
First	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
Third	"	"	Hanover, Pa.
First	"	"	Donora, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Windsor Park, Pa.
First	"	"	York, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Colwyn, Pa.
Grace	"	"	West Berwick, Pa.
First	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.

Total number aided by donations, 131. Total number of appropriations made from the Donation Fund, 211.

C. Aided in Other Ways.

Many more churches were practically aided by the Board because of the presence of the Secretaries at dedications, who raised all the money needed and more, thus relieving the Board of a direct appropriation.

IV. CHURCHES AIDED THAT ARE NOT HOME MISSIONS.

In all cases where a congregation is assisted by our Home Mission Board, the Board feels a special obligation to render assistance. But the Board does more than this. In all cases of extreme necessity, and in cases where congregations have tried to save the money for the Home Board, the Board of Church Extension has been called upon to render assistance, and whenever the point was worthy and the funds in hand allowed it, an appropriation was made. Our books show that in this way many congregations have been aided, which were not assisted by the Home Mission Board.

V. OUR ASSETS.

Our assets consist of the following securities:

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$237,011 01
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	69,457 37
Notes Held for the Executive Committee of the W. H. and F. M. Society	8,000 00
Lots Owned by the Board, unimproved	6,439 15
Real Estate Owned by the Board	32,750 00
Trust Properties Held by the Board	28,500 00
Stocks, Bonds, and Securities	65,702 00
Cash Balance in Special Loan Funds	2,037 90
Cash Balance in General Loan Fund	5,735 82
Cash Balance in General Donation Fund	339 75
Cash Balance in General Expense Fund	172 67
Total Assets	$456,145 67

This is an increase in net assets over the past biennium of $89,467 88.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Board respectfully asks for the following:

1. That public appeals for money to build churches, or efforts to pay off indebtedness on church edifices, be made only through this Board, and that no such appeals be made in our Church papers without the sanction of the Board, and that all our editors refer the applicants to this action.

2. That the sum of forty thousand dollars per annum be apportioned for the cause of Church Extension, beginning April 1st, 1904.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board of Church Extension,
H. H. WEBER, *General Secretary.*

Considered *seriatim.*

1st Item. Adopted.

2d Item. The apportionment for this Board shall be twenty cents per capita—substituted for 2d Item.

Adopted as a whole.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension.

JERE CARL, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Church Extension for the two years from May 1st, 1901, to April 30th, 1903.*

I. STATEMENT.

From May 1st, 1901, to April 30th, 1902. First year of the Biennium.

DR.

May 1st, 1901.	To balance as per last report to General Synod:	
	Loan Fund	$3,035 27
	Donation Fund	1,000 79
	To amount received from District Synods	28,541 31
	" " " bequests	14,688 40
	" " " returned loans	7,130 59
	" " " sale of properties, rents, etc	442 05
	" " " general gifts	11,586 27
	" " " W. H. and F. M. Society for building of churches	6,211 89
	Total receipts	$72,636 57

CR.

By amount paid	as loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$48,941 97
" "	General Expense Fund	550 00
" "	Donation Fund	11,736 74
" "	Field Secretary, salary	1,650 00
" "	Field Secretary, traveling expenses	453 50
" "	General Secretary, traveling expenses	223 23
" "	General Secretary, salary	1,800 00
" "	members of Board, traveling expenses	326 65
" "	clerical services	400 00
" "	legal services	100 00
" "	office expenses	297 05
" "	printing expenses	252 38
" "	annuities	200 00
" "	miscellaneous items	229 30
	To balance Loan Fund	4,461 57
	" Donation Fund	769 20
	" General Expense Fund	344 98
	Grand total	$72,636 57

II. Statement.

From May 1st, 1902, to April 30th, 1903. Second year of the Biennium.

Dr.

May 1st, 1902.	To balance on hand at close of first year of present Biennium:	
	Loan Fund	$4,461 57
	Donation Fund	769 20
	General Expense Fund	344 98
	To amount received from District Synods	36,450 83
	" " " bequests	225 00
	" " " returned loans	9,070 00
	" " " sale of properties	3,830 30
	" " " general gifts	10,593 58
	" " " W. H. and F. M. Society	4,103 90
		$69,849 36

Cr.

By amount paid	as loans to churches and appropriations:	
" "	from the Loan Fund	$38,634 14
" "	from the Donation Fund	17,965 60
" "	from the General Expense Fund	500 00
" "	Field Secretary, salary	1,687 50
" "	Field Secretary, traveling expenses	425 65
" "	General Secretary, salary	1,800 00
" "	General Secretary, traveling expenses	234 90
" "	members of the Board, traveling expenses	59 73
" "	clerical services	450 00
" "	legal services	175 00
" "	office expenses	317 91
" "	printing Easter Services, etc	1,095 71
" "	annuities	140 00
" "	miscellaneous items	47 75
" "	sundry items	67 23
	To balance on hand Loan Fund	5,735 82
	" " Donation Fund	339 75
	" " General Expense Fund	172 67
		$69,849 36

Detailed Record of the Receipts from the Synods.

Synods.	Amount apportioned for two years.	Amount raised in two years.	Excess.	Deficit.
1. Maryland	$9713 80	$6785 06	.....	$2928 74
2. West Pennsylvania	10766 60	8164 78	.....	2601 82
3. Hartwick	2191 20	1586 58	.....	604 62
4. New York and New Jersey	3737 20	4202 01	$464 81	.....
5. East Ohio	2938 20	2571 47	.....	366 73
6. Alleghany	6086 80	6122 27	35 47	.....
7. East Pennsylvania	8622 00	7081 51	.....	1540 49
8. Miami	2403 60	2415 97	12 37	.....
9. Central and Southern Illinois	1393 40	1119 49	.....	273 91
10. Wittenberg	3744 00	2376 39	.....	1367 61
11. Olive Branch	1950 60	2206 08	255 48	.....
12. Northern Illinois	1397 80	1407 79	9 99	.....
13. Pittsburgh	4736 60	4813 40	76 80	.....
14. Northern Indiana	1896 60	2169 29	272 69	.....
15. Central Pennsylvania	3847 80	2339 30	.....	1508 50
16. Iowa	838 60	855 75	17 15	.....
17. Franckean	823 20	679 00	.....	144 20
18. Susquehanna	4739 40	2561 63	.....	2177 77
19. Kansas	1231 00	1240 75	9 75	.....
20. Nebraska	1009 00	1020 33	11 33	.....
21. Wartburg	2471 00	699 80	.....	1771 20
22. German Nebraska	1435 60	1856 76	421 16	.....
23. Rocky Mountain	199 20	200 33	1 13	.....
24. California	512 40	516 40	4 00	.....
Total	$78685 60	$64992 14	$1592 13	$15285 59

NOTES.

Total apportionment	$78,685 60
Total amount raised by the Synods	64,992 14
Total deficit by the Synods	15,285 59
	$80,277 73
Less total excess by the Synods	1,592 13
	$78,685 60

ASSETS OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Our assets consists of the following securities:

Notes and Mortgages (Class A)	$237,011 01
Notes and Mortgages (Class B)	69,457 37
Notes Held for the Executive Committee of the W. H. and F. M. Society	8,000 00
Lots Owned by Board, unimproved	6,439 15
Real Estate Owned by Board	32,750 15
Trust Properties Held by the Board	28,500 00
Stocks, Bonds, and Securities	65,702 00
Cash Balance in Special Loan Funds	2,037 90
" " in General Loan Fund	5,735 82
" " in Donation Fund	339 75
" " in Expense Fund	172 67
Total assets	$456,145 67

Respectfully submitted,

JERE CARL,
Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

Your committee, to whom were referred for audit the books of Mr. Jere Carl, Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, would respectfully say that they have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures and find vouchers in hand for all moneys expended. The accounts are correct.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. HORNER,
ELLIS S. LEWIS.

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee to nominate a Board of Church Extension takes great pleasure in unanimously presenting the following names to constitute this Board for the next two years :

Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.,
Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.,
Rev Clinton E. Walter, D. D.,
Rev. William E. Stahler, D. D.,
Mr. M. B. Spahr,
Mr. Jere Carl,
Arthur King, A. M.,
Mr. J. A. Dempwolf,
Mr. George P. Smyser.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
P. C. CROLL,
J. L. NICHOLAS,
JOHN J. DOMINIC,
C. V. KLING,
G. MUELLER,
GEORGE E. NEFF,
JOHN C. WALLING,
W. H. BARGER,
JOHN C. PARKER.

Adopted.

Biennial Services.

The Board held its Biennial Services on Monday, June 8th, at 8 o'clock. Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., presided.

The address was made by Rev. William E. Stahler, D. D.

The offering was $44.39.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Education.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 10, 1903,
WEDNESDAY, 9 A. M.

The work of the Board of Education was presented by the Secretary, Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., who read the following report:

Ninth Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Mr. President, Fathers, and Brethren:

Believing that the fundamental work of the Church of Christ is educational, and that we need more men in our homes and in our pulpits "who are able to teach others also," and preachers endued with power from on high, to supply our pulpits in home and in foreign lands, the Board of Education brings to you this its ninth biennial report, thus to render an account of the important and sacred trust committed to it two years ago.

We submit to you:

I. WHAT WE HAVE DONE.

At the first meeting of the biennium, held on July 2d, 1901, this Board, as constituted by the General Synod at Des Moines, Iowa, in June, 1901, organized by electing the following officers:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., *President.*

Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D., *Vice-President.*

Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., *General Secretary.*

Mr. H. N. Saylor, *Treasurer.*

The President, Vice-President, and Secretary were made the Executive Committee of the Board.

During the biennium the Board held three meetings and the Executive Committee four.

We have administered the work of the General Synod committed to us at a cost of three per cent. on all receipts.

The endowment of the institutions receiving our help has been increased $15,760.94.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee, October 22d, 1901, Professor Neve, of the German Department of the Western Theological Seminary, was given permission to visit Germany during the summer of 1902. This visit was made possible through the benefaction of a personal friend, and the beneficent results of it are apparent in the increase of students in our Western Theological Seminary.

On July 8th, 1902, the Board met under circumstances of peculiar sorrow, caused by the death of its Vice-President, the ardent friend and able counselor of the Board, the Rev. Samuel B. Barnitz, D. D. Suitable action was taken on his death, and a minute of memorial was made and published in our Church papers.

The vacancy caused by his removal has not been filled, and we come to you one less than when you sent us to our work two years ago.

It is wholly fitting for us to remark that Dr. Barnitz was one of the charter members of the Board of Education, and that he had never been absent from its biennial meeting. From what has already been said, it is due the memory of our brother to add that his faithfulness and wise counsel at the meetings of the Board, especially when questions were perplexing, was only equaled by his loving and self-sacrificing interest in the cause this Board represents. In no part of the work of the Church committed to our brother can it be more truly said, "He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him."

II. WHAT HAS BEEN RECEIVED.

During the biennium we have received from the churches on apportionment $26,495.53, fifty per cent. of the amount asked.

In addition to this there has come into our hands for endowment purposes the sum of $7,310.94, and for scholarships the amount of $3,000.00.

The following table shows what has been received by the Board from biennium to biennium since its organization:

1889, the second biennium, total received	$8,709 96
1891, the third biennium, total received	10,235 30
1893, the fourth biennium, total received	14,452 30
1895, the fifth biennium, total received	16,539 33
1897, the sixth biennium, total received	17,221 65
1899, the seventh biennium, total received	21,163 03
1901, the eighth biennium, total received	26,993 65
1903, the ninth biennium, total received	29,378 59

III. WHAT WE HAVE.

1. *At Atchison, Kan.* Here we have Midland College, with a property owned by the Board of Education, conservatively estimated to be worth $60,000.00.

The total productive endowment of this college is now $26,712.16. Work has been done along this line which will bear fruit later, some of it before very long, and of considerable promise.

We have here a teaching force of fifteen ; 160 students, an increase over former years ; ninety per cent. of the boarding students are members of the Church ; and there are twelve candidates for the ministry of the Gospel.

Here there is a library of 6,500 volumes, 800 of which were added during the biennium.

No special improvements have been made during these two years, except the addition of a fine turning-lathe to the physical laboratory. It was presented by the First Church of Dayton, Ohio. The students have started a movement to put an electric programme clock into Atchison Hall, to announce the recitation periods in all the recitation rooms.

The first and greatest need of all is larger endowment. No college can be considered on a safe basis until it has ample endowment. How best to meet this need is a problem. We can never adequately endow our institutions by small contributions. Therefore, we must look to our wealthy men and women to give us thousands and tens of thousands. Our churches in the West are, for the most part, young and poor.

There is great need of a library building, that could be put up for from $6,000.00 to $10,000.00. The valuable library is now so crowded as to be not more than half available for use. Besides, it is constantly exposed to loss by fire. Have we no liberal man or woman who is ready to put up such a building as a memorial to self or to a friend ?

Another need is a recitation hall. For want of it our work is really crippled for lack of class-room facilities. Such a hall should have a chapel, suitable for general assembly purposes, halls for literary societies, and, for lack of a library building, it might have a library room, all of which could be erected and adequately equipped for $25,000.00.

MIDLAND COLLEGE, ATCHISON, KAN.

Summary of Receipts aud Expenditures from June 10, 1900, to June 10, 1901.

Receipts.		Expenditures.	
Balances carried forward.....	$296 74	For salaries of teachers.....	$8280 96
From tuition, etc	3993 15	For teachers of music, etc.....	471 25
From interest on Endowment.....	1419 05	For services of janitor and proctor.	552 00
From Board of Education.....	6205 00	For College Solicitor, salary and traveling expenses.....	1100 04
From special collections for the Oak Hall Annex.....	2379 00	For catalogue.....	133 40
From other sources.....	25 75	For insurance.....	145 00
From loan made to pay balance due on Oak Hall Annex.....	1751 76	For general expenses.....	695 11
		Paid on Oak Hall Annex.....	4323 46
		Balances in hand.....	369 23
	$16070 45		$16070 45

Summary of Receipts and Expenditures from June 10, 1901, to June 10, 1902.

Receipts.		Expenditures.	
From balances brought forward...	$369 23	For salaries of teachers.....	$8676 06
From tuition, etc.....	4324 66	For teachers of music, etc.....	999 80
From interest on Endowment.....	1272 35	For services of janitor and proctor.	580 50
From Board of Education.....	8302 00	For College Solicitor, salary and traveling expenses.....	1417 60
From special collections for debt on Oak Hall Annex.....	720 81	For catalogue.....	142 15
From other sources.....	132 53	For account of coal bills.....	1067 32
		For general expenses.....	986 49
		For account of debt on Oak Hall Annex.....	656 51
		Balances on hand.....	595 15
	$15121 58		$15121 58

2. *Carthage College, Carthage, Ill.* This institution is owned by Synods in Illinois and Iowa for the General Synod, and has done much for our Church in those States and in the further West. We have here, with the college building, eighteen acres of land, Denhart Hall (for young ladies), the President's house, and a gymnasium. The college and Denhart Hall are in excellent condition. The President's house and the gymnasium are frame buildings. The total valuation is about $50,000.00.

The total amount of productive endowment is $49,577.41.

There are thirteen instructors; 235 students, including normal department; twenty-five per cent. of the whole number are members of the Church, and there are seven candidates for the ministry.

There is a library of 5000 volumes, 200 of which have been received during the biennium.

During the last two years Denhart Hall has been erected and furnished with modern conveniences and comforts at a total cost of about $9,500.00, $4,500.00 of which were given by the citizens of Carthage and the remainder, $5,000.00, by Mr. Denhart, after whom the hall is named.

The immediate and pressing need of this school is larger endowment, so that the income may be sufficient to meet current expenses.

There is also need of improvement of the grounds and for the better equipment of the institution with library and scientific apparatus. For this, plans are being considered, and the students are giving their co-operative help.

3. *Hartwick Seminary, New York.* This school, the primal object of which was and is the preparation of men for the ministry, is holding on faithfully in the struggle for the fulfilling of its mission. It has a property value of $105,000.00. It has an endowment of $62,693.85, $3,500.00 of which were raised during the biennium. Effort is faithfully made to increase this amount, so as to advance the work along all the lines of a first-class Christian education.

Here we have eight professors and teachers, fifty students, fifty-four per cent. of whom are church members, and nine candidates for the ministry.

There is a library of 6,000 volumes, 200 of which have been received during the biennium.

A steam-heating plant and a good water supply have been furnished during the biennium at a cost of $3,500.00.

Larger endowment, so that expenses of students can be reduced to the minimum and advance be made in the work of the institution, is the great need.

For these schools of the Church and for what they have done and are doing we make grateful recognition to Almighty God, under whom they are the hope of the Church in the North and West. Environed as they are by strong institutions, they have done well, because our teachers in them have done so well. Their achievement has been by sacrifice, the way of the coming of the kingdom of heaven. Though among the small colleges, their mission is not a diminishing one. Though between the nether millstone of the public school and that of the State University they be ground exceedingly small, yet they are and will continue to be. They are too much like the stone from the mountain that smote the image of gold and of brass and of iron to cease from off the earth. Without the small college, planted here and there all over the land, three things would suffer great and vital loss—1, the Church; 2, the State; 3, the great university itself. The more small colleges we have the more and better feeders the university will have, the broader and more thorough will be the learning for the State, and the better and the stronger will be the supply for the Church in her pew and pulpit. For solid academic work, for personal inspiration and guidance, for best help for youth in that period when best help is most needed, the small college has no superior, and for training for the Church it has no equal. Therefore, we say, again, thank God for the small college, because it is so close to the home and to the home church and so loyal to God's method for the coming of the kingdom of His Son.

4. *The Western Theological Seminary.* Of all the agencies employed at present by the General Synod for the spiritual advancement and perpetuity of our Church on the territory beyond the Mississippi River, the Western Theological Seminary occupies a place and exhibits results second to none. There comes a time in the history of home missions and chuurch extension when not only the progress, but the holding of the field, depends largely upon a ministry developed within its borders. And unless this demand is met promptly and adequately this cause must suffer loss. This seminary is now the key to the situation, and the solution, in great part, of the problem of long vacancies and disintegrating organization. It is the rallying point for the supply of pastors for our churches in all this wide land. Here we have the co-operation of the English and the German in such form and degree as to promise well for the future. Already thirty-one young men have graduated from this school and have entered the ministry—twelve in Kansas, nine in Nebraska, three in Illinois, two in New York, and one each in Iowa, Missouri, Oklahoma, Colorado, and New Mexico.

During the year just closed twenty-two students were enrolled. They all recite in English, and the German and English are so taught that both German and English students may be the best fitted possible for the most efficient service for the Church. Some will preach English exclusively, whilst others will be able to use both languages acceptably in the pulpit. The demand is greater than the supply. "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into the harvest."

It is but right and meet that mention should here be made of the devoted and efficient work of the professors in the seminary—Drs. F. D. Altman, J. A. Clutz, and Professor J. L. Neve. They are giving those young men under their care the teaching and training usually given in our seminaries with marked faithfulness and ability. Having themselves been pastors, and yet diligent as students of the word, they are not only theoretical but also very practical in their methods, and are furnishing the Church with a class of men who shall be able to teach others also.

Probably the most pressing immediate need is a suitable seminary building. At present the college and seminary students are all crowded into Atchison Hall. This was done at first as an emergency plan and was considered only as a temporary arrangement. All the rooms are needed for college purposes. The recitation rooms of our seminary are there. Dr. Altman's room is twelve by fifteen feet, and sometimes he has seventeen students in it. Then when he wants to meet all the seminary students together some of them must stand for lack of room for chairs. Professor Neve has the same experience. There are some subjects, like Bible study, in which it is important to instruct the whole body of students at once, but for lack of room they have to be divided into two classes, thus increasing the labor of the professors. This condition cannot continue much longer without serious embarrassment to both institutions. If the seminary had a building the work could be conducted to better advantage in every way. How to get the needed building is the problem. Here is a great opportunity for some steward or stewardess of God, or for this General Synod now assembled, to do a good and most helpful work for the Church by providing a home for the Western Theological Seminary. In the name of Christ and the Church, who will do it? It must be done if the best and most satisfactory results are to be attained.

We might mention other needs inviting attention, such as endowment, increase of teaching force, but a home for the seminary is now the one thing most pressing. If the seminary building can be secured, then we are assured that the way will be practically opened for intelligently meeting some of the other saliant and important features of the work.

IV. WHAT WE NEED IN GENERAL.

1. That we may be well and strongly anchored, we need more faith in God which can be heard in prayer, seen in gifts for endowment, and in the presence of sons and daughters in our schools.

2. We need an increase in the teaching force in our colleges and seminaries. Give us more men full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, and other needful things will follow. For such men we have the promise of God and the example of our Lord. Jesus Christ did not wait for money before He formed His apostolic college. He called His disciples, commissioned His apostles, and all else followed. May it please God to give us more Augustus Hermann Franckes and more Henry Melchior Muhlenbergs.

3. We need more money from the churches for the support of more teachers. The Board of Education has never asked the General Synod for money for endowment. The apportionment for the Board of Education is not for such purpose, but to supplement necessary expenses not supplied by tuition, until the necessity is removed by adequate endowment.

4. We need larger endowment for all our institutions. For this we earnestly appeal to all friends who have at heart a positively Christian education which alone can be furnished by the Church, and to whose life it is essential.

V. GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

1. In returning to you the trust committed to us, we give thanks to Almighty God for His supporting grace in trial, for His guiding wisdom in perplexity, and for His exceeding great and precious promises by which we become partakers of the divine nature.

2. We thank our brethren, the pastors and their people, for what they have done to help the work of this Board.

3. And to our Church papers, which have given such cheerful and efficient help to this fundamental work of the Church, through open column and editorial pen, we make most grateful acknowledgments.

VI. OUR RECOMMENDATIONS.

In order that your Board of Education may measure up to the demands of the age as nearly as possible and meet the needs of the Church within its sphere, we recommend :

1. That the amount of apportionment for the Board of Education be twelve cents per member.

2. In view of the strong tendency of our times to lead young men into secular pursuits rather than the Gospel ministry, and in view of the widespread indifference, if not aversion, in many homes to the giving up of sons to this holy office, we urge upon the ministry, in their pulpit ministrations, the importance of personal effort, by public appeal and by private interview, to seek out proper persons for pastors. We also recommend that a like urgency be laid upon the consciences and hearts of parents in their homes, to

so talk of the Church and her ministry as to encourage their sons to think well of the pulpit and to give themselves to God for this highest and best of callings.

3. We recommend that a Secretary for the Board of Education be put into the field.

4. We ask that a change in the Order of Business of the General Synod be made so that the reports of the benevolent Boards be presented hereafter in the order of rotation.

5. WHEREAS, Mr. Henry Denhart has agreed to give to Carthage College, in addition to other notable and liberal offers, the sum of $25.000.00, in five annual installments of $5,000.00 each, toward the current expenses of said institution, on condition that the General Synod continue its annual appropriation of $2,000.00 toward the same object; therefore,

Resolved, That we reaffirm the resolution adopted at Des Moines, and hereby direct the Board of Education, during the next biennium, to pay to the Treasurer of Carthage College one-third of the receipts from the apportionment, of which $2,000.00 are to be applied annually on the current expenses, and the remainder be applied on the interest and principal of the General Synod endowment note.

6. WHEREAS, Through annual deficit, which has accumulated through a series of years to the amount of $4,318.48, June 1st, 1903, Midland College is seriously embarrassed; and,

WHEREAS, The sum of $2,000.00 in addition will be needed to pay the salaries of the professors for the summer months, during which time there will be no income from tuition; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Board of Education hereby presents the appeal of Midland College to the General Synod, now assembled, for its prompt and generous help in this time of need.

All of which is respectfully submitted by the Board of Education,

H. C. HAITHCOX,
General Secretary.

MEMBERS.

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., President.
————————————, Vice-President.
Mr. H. N. Saylor, Treasurer.
Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Blancke, A. M.
Hon. Amos Miller.
Hon. T. E. Dewey.
Hon. Henry Sprick.

Considered *seriatim.*

1. Adopted.

2. Adopted.

3. Was referred to the Board of Education, with power to act.

4. *Resolved*, That a special committee of three be appointed to consider and report, at the next convention of the General Synod, upon the recommendation of the Board of Education on the rotation of the reports of the various Boards of the Church during the days of the convention.

5. Adopted.

6. Adopted.

In answer to the appeal from Midland College the following action was taken :

Resolved, That an order on the Treasury of the General Synod for six thousand five hundred dollars ($6,500.00) be drawn in favor of Midland College to aid in its financial need, it being understood that this resolution shall not be taken as a precedent for future action.

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, held at Baltimore, Md., beginning June 3d, 1903.

THE GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Received from Synods	$26,495 53	
" " the Treasurer of the General Synod	3,000 00	
" " collection at General Synod	18 55	
" " Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D	7 50	
" " a "King's Daughter"	1,700 00	
" " Mrs. G. C. Aughay	1 00	
" " Olive Branch Synod (advanced on next biennium)	158 00	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	525 52	
		$31,906 10

Disbursements.

Paid Midland College	$13,648 76	
" Carthage College	7,870 33	
" Hartwick Seminary	1,897 00	
" Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., salary as President of the Western Theological Seminary	3,000 00	
" Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., salary as General Secretary	600 00	
" Expenses of Board and Executive Committee meetings	229 57	
" For printing and postage	287 96	
" Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., for sundry expenses, Western Theological Seminary	174 64	
" for printing catalogues, Theological Seminary	57 23	
" General Secretary, traveling expenses	39 91	
" taxes at Midland College	46 04	
" insurance " "	15 00	
" Professor Koneger for musical instruction, Western Theological Seminary	20 00	
" exchange on local checks	13 52	
" Rev. W. H. Blancke, traveling for Board	7 18	
" Rev. F. L. Sigmund, " " "	20 30	
" insurance on Oak Hall	10 00	
" Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., for address at General Synod	10 00	
Returned to Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods for German Professor at Western Theological Seminary	15 00	
	1,735 70	
		29,688 14
Balance on hand		$2,217 96

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Received from Henry Sprick	$200 00	
" " Elias Hahn	1,500 00	
" " Rev. J. G. Groenmiller	2,500 00	
" " interest	321 09	
" " contributions, through Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D	375 00	
" on account of Endowment notes	135 00	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	1,123 58	
		$6,154 67
Disbursements on loans		5,500 00
		$654 67
This fund has loans of	$6,250 00	
Notes of contributors	625 00	
Cash on hand	654 67	
		$7,529 67

GERMAN PROFESSOR, WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Receipts.

Received from California Synod	$53 00	
" " German Nebraska Synod	888 15	
" " Wartburg Synod	847 55	
" " Rev. J. L. Neve	111 00	
" " Rev. L. Horn	20 00	
" " First Lutheran Church, Nashville, Tenn	29 60	
" " German Lutheran Church, Cumberland, Md	34 00	
" " Mrs. Mary Roan	20 00	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	99 53	
		$2,102 83
Paid salary of Rev. J. L. Neve, Professor in this department		2,013 32
Balance on hand		$89 51

GERMAN ENDOWMENT, WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Received from Frederick Lothhammer	$500 00	
" " George H. Knollenberg	1,500 00	
" " Mrs. Mary Roan	80 00	
" " St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Ind.	50 00	
" " interest	84 99	
" " bequest of Mary Krueger	99 85	
		$2,314 84
Disbursed on loan		2,000 00
Balance on hand		$314 84

MELANCHTHON MEMORIAL LIBRARY FUND.

Receipts.

Received on Midland College note	$141 45	
" from interest	5 45	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	70 00	
		$216 90

D. HARBAUGH HAHN SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

Receipts.

Received from interest	$120 00	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	62 16	
		$182 16

Disbursements.

Loaned student at Western Theological Seminary	$25 00	
Paid to assist student at Western Theological Seminary	35 00	
		60 00
Balance on hand		$122 16

S. B. BARNITZ FUND.

Received from bequest from estate of Rev. S. B. Barnitz, D. D.		$200 00

MIDLAND COLLEGE ENDOWMENT.

Received from Rev. W. C. Seidel	$25 00	
" " Mr. C. A. Kunkel	25 00	
		$50 00

RECAPITULATION.

Receipts.

Received for the General Fund	$31,380 58	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	525 52	
		$31,906 10
Received for the Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	$5,031 09	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	1,123 58	
		6,154 67
Received for German Professor, Western Theological Seminary	$2,003 30	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	99 53	
		2,102 83
Received for Endowment of the German Department of the Western Theological Seminary		2,314 84
Received for D. Harbaugh Hahn Scholarship	$120 00	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	62 16	
		182 16
Received for Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund	$146 90	
Balance on hand, April 30th, 1901	70 00	
		216 90
Received S. B. Barnitz Fund		200 00
Received for Midland College Endowment		50 00
		$43,127 50

Disbursements.

The General Fund	$29,688 14	
" Western Theological Seminary Fund	5,500 00	
" German Professor, Western Theological Seminary	2,013 32	
" D. Harbaugh Hahn Scholarship Fund,	60 00	
" German Endowment	2,000 00	
		39,261 46
Balance on hand		$3,866 04

Balances on hand are as follows:

The General Fund	$2,217 96	
" Western Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	654 67	
" German Professor, Western Theological Seminary	89 51	
" D. Harbaugh Hahn Scholarship Fund	122 16	
" German Endowment Fund	314 84	
" Melanchthon Memorial Library Fund	216 90	
" S. B. Barnitz Fund	200 00	
" Midland College Endowment	50 00	
		$3,866 04

Tabulated Statement of the Amount Apportioned to Each District Synod for the Biennial Term, April 30th, 1903, and the Amount and Proportion Paid by Each.

	Name of Synod.	Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.	Percentage of Apportionment.
1	Alleghany Synod	$4019 08	$1977 23	$2041 85	.....	49
2	California Synod	337 64	210 32	127 32	.....	63
3	Central and Southern Illinois Synod	922 04	493 12	428 92	.....	53
4	Central Pennsylvania Synod	2540 88	1166 47	1374 41	.....	46
5	East Ohio Synod	1938 92	1015 10	923 82	.....	52
6	East Pennsylvania Synod	6340 20	2700 00	3640 20	.....	43
7	Franckean Synod	542 72	183 88	358 84	.....	34
8	German Nebraska Synod	943 36	920 80	22 56	.....	98
9	Hartwick Synod	1443 12	1024 27	418 85	.....	71
10	Synod of Iowa	553 36	301 44	251 92	.....	54
11	Synod of Kansas	816 00	849 80	.....	$33 80	104
12	Synod of Maryland	6423 28	3198 99	3224 29	.....	50
13	Synod of Miami	1585 16	1038 08	547 08	.....	65
14	Synod of Nebraska	666 00	475 19	190 81	.....	71
15	New York and New Jersey Synod	2477 72	851 08	1626 64	.....	34
16	Synod of Northern Illinois	920 08	1024 62	.....	104 54	111
17	Synod of Northern Indiana	1259 96	644 23	615 73	.....	51
18	Olive Branch Synod	1290 16	1079 15	211 01	.....	84
19	Pittsburgh Synod	3123 56	1507 79	1615 77	.....	48
20	Rocky Mountain Synod	132 32	118 85	13 47	.....	90
21	Susquehanna Synod	3133 04	1808 96	1324 08	.....	58
22	Wartburg Synod	1629 80	886 15	743 65	.....	54
23	West Pennsylvania Synod	7105 36	2142 89	4962 47	.....	30
24	Wittenberg Synod	2466 60	877 12	1589 48	.....	36
	Apportionment, 1899, York, Pa., $28,799.00					
	Apportionment, 1901, Des Moines, Iowa, $23,811.36	$52610 36				
	Amount paid		$26495 53			
	Deficit			$26253 17		
	Excess				$138 34	
	Percentage of Apportionment paid					50

Respectfully submitted, H. N. SAYLOR, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, May 1, 1903.

Examined and found correct.

Respectfully submitted, L. G. KAMMERER,
B. L. SLACK.

Report and Audit adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

The committee appointed to nominate the Board of Education would submit the following names:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,
Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D.,
Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D.,
Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.,
Rev. William Schuelzke,
Mr. H. N. Saylor,
Mr. Henry Denhart,
Mr. William Pore,
Mr. J. Walter Hay.

Respectfully submitted,

F. G. GOTWALD,
B. GARTEN,
J. J. HILL,
H. A. OTT,
J. C. STOCK,
CLINTON E. WALTER,
PAUL B. HOLTGREVE,
EDWIN C. DINWIDDIE,
JOHN C. PARKER,
B. C. BOWMAN.

Adopted.

Biennial Services.

Rev. W. H. Blancke and Rev. H. C. Haithcox, D. D., had charge of the Biennial Services.

The address was delivered by Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D.

The offering was $29.79.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Deaconess Board.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 5, 1903,
FRIDAY, 2 P. M.

The Report of the Deaconess Board was presented by Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.

Report of the Deaconess Board to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1903.

Fathers and Brethren:

In submitting its report the Deaconess Board makes grateful acknowledgment that the hand of our God has been upon its work for good. The biennium just closed has been an important period in the development of the deaconess cause in the General Synod. The property, whose purchase was reported to and sanctioned by the last General Synod, was occupied July 1st, 1901. It has given an added sense of permanency to our work. It has increased the feeling among the sisters that the Motherhouse is a *home*. The possession of so valuable a property has given this institution a higher standing in the city where it is located, and throughout the General Synod, which owns it and for whose deaconess work it is the vital fountain. Much remains to be done, in the way of physical and other forms of development; but with a noble site, we hope that external and internal development will go forward, as nearly as possible, with equal step, and that such terms as stability, permanence, enlargement, and worth will truthfully describe the Deaconess Motherhouse and the deaconess work of the General Synod.

THE BOARD AND ITS ORGANIZATION.

The General Synod at Des Moines, Iowa, 1901, appointed the following persons members of the Deaconess Board: Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,

2537 West North Aveuue, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., 79 Christopher Street, New York City, N. Y.; Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., St. Paul and Twentieth Streets, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., 424 Hanover Street, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., 2114 East Baltimore Street, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, 630 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; F. A. Hartranft, Esq., 1215 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. W. L. Armiger, 433 East Twenty-fifth Street, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, 9 North Liberty Street, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, *Evening Star*, Washington, D. C.; Mr. George Warfield, 7 Light Street, Baltimore, Md.; Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., 1800 Bolton Street, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Frederick H. Wefer, 131 Liberty Street, New York City, N. Y.

On June 25th, 1901, the Board organized by electing Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., President; Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Vice-President; Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Secretary; and Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Treasurer.

The standing committees have been the following: *Executive*, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Messrs. W. L. Armiger, Frederick P. Stieff, and George Warfield, with the pastor as Secretary; *Finance*, Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Messrs. Armiger, Stieff, and Warfield; *Education and Training*, Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., and Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.; *Houses and Stations*, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., and Mr. F. H. Wefer; *Library*, the Pastor, Rev. E. H. Delk, Mr. F. H. Wefer, and Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt.

ORGANIZATION OF THE MOTHERHOUSE.

Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., was pastor throughout the biennium; Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., was assistant pastor from February, 1902, to January, 1903. Deaconess Jennie Christ was head sister until February, 1903, when, after nearly five years of faithful service, she was relieved at her own request. She was succeeded by Deaconess Sophia Jepson. Deaconess Christina Gleichert has been training sister since October, 1902.

TEACHERS AND SUBJECTS.

In the theoretical and practical courses, the following have been the teachers, with their subjects:

Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Diaconics, Lutheranistics, Catechetics, Worship, Scripture, etc.

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Christian Doctrine.

Rev. E. Felton, A. M., Old Testament.

Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Church History.

Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, A. M., New Testament.

Charles E. Sadtler, A. M., M. D., Materia Medica.

W. F. A. Kemp, M. D., Medical Hygiene.

Harvey G. Beck, M. D., Bacteriology and Physiology.

Sister Sophia Jepson, Practical Diaconics, German, and Scripture.

Sister Julia Van Der Veer, M. D., Anatomy, Obstetrics, General and Surgical Nursing.

Sister Bertha Mehring, Household Economics.

Sister Lina Schuehler, Industrial School.

Sister Christina Gleichert, Training Sister.

Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., taught Church History for one year; Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., taught various subjects when assistant pastor; and Sister Regena Bowe conducted a Christian kindergarten for one year.

The training work has gone steadily forward, by the regular religious and practical life of the Motherhouse, by lectures and recitations in the class room, by the practical work in church, hospital, home, industrial school, kindergarten, relief and reformatory work, etc. Relations with various institutions have continued cordial. Frequent acknowledgment of the value of our sisters' work has been made by leaders in charity and reform work in Baltimore. Our relations with the Philadelphia Motherhouse and the German and Children's Hospitals, in association with it, have been very pleasant and of no little benefit.

VOLUNTEER SERVICES.

The services of the pastors and physicians of Baltimore, as instructors, have been very valuable. As they have been given freely and at no little personal sacrifice, all these persons are entitled to the grateful appreciation of the Church.

SERVICE OF CONSECRATION.

The sixth service of consecration was held in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Rev. P. A. Heilman, pastor, on May 22d, 1902. The address was delivered by Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D. Sisters Minna Stauf, Emily Baur, and May Zimmerman were consecrated.

EQUIPMENT FOR ADVANCE SERVICE.

The Board believes it fair to say that, with the larger experience of its teaching and training staff and an improved general equipment, the Board and the Motherhouse are prepared for the work of training deaconesses in a manner considerably in advance of their first efforts. We now require three years of training for those who wish to be set apart as deaconesses of the Motherhouse, and thus of the General Synod. Two school year periods are required to be devoted to the work of the class room and the Motherhouse, yet the whole period of training, covering three years, is divided nearly equally between theoretical and practical training. It follows that the course of training and the equipment are such as should appeal to women of the best native talent and the highest intellectual and spiritual culture.

DEDICATION OF PROPERTY.

The new property of the Motherhouse was dedicated on October 8th, 1901. Fitting services were held on the grounds in the afternoon and in St. Mark's Church in the evening. Large numbers from Baltimore and other places were present at these services. They were conducted by Rev. Dr. Dunbar, President of the Board. Addresses were made by Revs. F. H. Knubel, E. H. Delk, J. A. Singmaster, D. D., G. W. Enders, D. D., R. W. Hufford, D. D., A. H. Studebaker, D. D., and by F. A. Hartranft, Esq., and Hon. C. A. Schieren. Various parts in the services were taken by Revs. J. J. Young, D. D., L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., W. S. Freas, D. D., G. W. Baughman, J. C. Bowers, P. H. Miller, D. D., I. C. Burke, D. D., C. E. Walter, D. D., M. L. Wilhelm, U. S. G. Rupp, P. A. Heilman, and the Pastor of the Motherhouse.

GIFTS.

Our work has been greatly encouraged and aided by liberal gifts in various forms. In addition to those of money, which are included in the Treasurer's Report, there have been generous gifts of stationery, books, pictures, periodicals, large quantities of canned goods and other food stuffs, from congregations and individuals, articles for the "poor closet," an excellent cow, the use of a Stieff piano, etc. It is especially gratifying that so many of these gifts have come from places where the services of sisters have been had.

NUMBERS.

There are sixteen deaconesses, ten probationers, two candidates, and one in special relation.

STATIONS.

Sisters have served during the biennium in parishes in Atoona, Pa.; Baltimore, Md. (3); Greater New York, N. Y. (3); Syracuse, N. Y.; Richmond, Ind.; Philadelphia, Pa.; and York, Pa. Another has continued her service in the Loysville Orphans' Home. Altogether our sisters have served as parish sisters in twenty-one pastorates, located in five States and the District of Columbia, and in six Synods.

NURSING.

From the Motherhouse as a centre a varying number of sisters have been going as nurses to the homes of our people in many pastorates. During the recent months of severe sickness in the Loysville Orphans' Home we had from one to five sisters there, besides the one who has been there for four years. We are glad to have had our sisters in so many of the homes of our people and in our very worthy orphanage, in its times of severe trial, and regret that in so many cases it was not possible to send to the homes of pastors and others where sickness had come to their loved ones. Altogether our sisters have nursed in over 100 pastorates, and in the homes or among the near relatives of eighty of our ministers.

Part of the special work done from the Motherhouse as a centre can be tabulated thus: Nursing, days 3250; visits to the sick, 1001; visits to the poor, 364; visits to institutions and clinics, 226; miscellaneous visits, 227.

CLASSES OF DEACONESSES.

It is the fixed purpose of the Deaconess Board to train its probationers as far and as fast as circumstances will allow, so that they may be able to serve the Church in all of the three general classes of deaconess work, viz., parish, nursing, and teaching. Parish work has been regarded by us as the summit and crown of the deaconess calling and service, though in the great Motherhouses in Europe there are still many more nursing than parish sisters.

The General Synod may be interested in this testimony: A Lutheran minister connected with great evangelical interests in Europe, after spending some time in our institution and learning of its work, said in substance: "My venerable grandfather [Theodor Fliedner] would have been delighted had he seen and heard what I have, for, in doing the work you do in the homes of the people and in parishes, you carry out his ideals more nearly than any institution in Europe."

BEQUEST.

Mrs. Mary C. Mumma, of Trinity Church, Hagerstown, Md., left the Board a bequest of $1,800.00. Of this $950.00 have thus far been received.

PROPERTY FUND.

The total cost of our property was about $31,000.00. Of this amount $13,000.00 have been paid, leaving a mortgage of $18,000.00. There are in Property Fund $1,043.00.

As a fund of $50,000.00 would entirely pay for the property and provide for a needed building, the effort has been made to raise this amount. The property fronts about 500 feet on West North Avenue, and it is proposed to give to any individual or organization giving at least $100.00 (enough to pay for one or more front feet) a handsome certificate containing the entire list of such donors.

A GENEROUS OFFER.

A friend in Baltimore, who has had the services of deaconesses in his home, offers $2,000.00 toward the erection of a new building to cost $20,000.00, provided the balance is secured in subscriptions, before the adjournment of the General Synod.

Special gifts for a new building amounting to $168.50 have been made, and are held for that purpose. Some special promises have also been made for this purpose. These would be counted on the $50,000.00 fund.

KAISERSWERTH CONFERENCE.

Our Motherhouse was received into the great Kaiserswerth Conference of Deaconess Motherhouses in 1898. It was represented by its pastor at the

convention in 1901. The pastor, in connection with his journey to this meeting at Kaiserswerth, visited seventeen deaconess institutions in Germany, France, and England, and withal visited various other institutions of Christian mercy. He was everywhere received with the utmost cordiality. Great interest was manifested in our work as that of the only Motherhouse in the conference which is entirely English in language, and which is directly the institution of a general church body. This relation is universally considered the correct one.

FOURTH CONFERENCE.

The Fourth Conference of Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in America was held in our house, January 6th and 7th, 1903. The conference was a very profitable one. Our house was honored and helped by the presence and counsels of noble co-workers. The proceedings have been issued for free distribution. The next meeting will be held in 1904, in the Philadelphia Motherhouse.

AIM AND NEEDS.

The aim of the deaconess movement is the complete restoration of the female diaconate, so that the Church everywhere may be strengthened by the invaluable addition of this specific and official form of woman's ministry to its working forces.

As the services of many more deaconesses are being called for, there should be coming from our pastorates a steady and enlarged stream of suitable women as candidates. Pastors and others should be on the watch for those whose characteristics and circumstances fit them for the deaconess calling.

The Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod should have an ample physical equipment. To this end special gifts, direct or by bequest, are desired that our noble site may be developed with buildings for sisters' homes, hospital, chapel, school, pastor's home, etc. Ample equipment and adequate endowment should also be provided.

Thankful for God's blessings, the prayers, the interest, and the offerings of all who love God and wish the advancement of the kingdom of His Christ are earnestly desired.

The following resolutions are respectfully submitted:

1. *Resolved*, That the deaconess cause and its aims are commended anew.
2. *Resolved*, That the call for many more volunteers is approved.
3. *Resolved*, That the furnishing of all the means needed for buildings, equipment, and endowment is commended to our people.
4. *Resolved*, That the apportionment shall be seven cents per capita.

Respectfully submitted by the Deaconess Board,

FRANK P. MANHART, *Secretary*.

Adopted.

Mr. Frederick P. Stieff read the Treasurer's Report.

Report of FREDERICK P. STIEFF, *Treasurer of the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod, May 10th, 1901, to May 16th, 1903.*

1901.	RECEIPTS.	
May 10.	To balance, as per report	$747 81
1903.		
May 16.	To cash, Alleghany Synod	1,165 17
"	To cash, California Synod	131 73
"	To cash, Central Pennsylvania Synod	818 78
"	To cash, Central and Southern Illinois Synod	158 17
"	To cash, East Ohio Synod	468 82
"	To cash, East Pennsylvania Synod	1,855 70
"	To cash, Franckean Synod	82 55
"	To cash, German Nebraska Synod	111 93
"	To cash, Hartwick Synod	338 28
"	To cash, Iowa Synod	170 00
"	To cash, Kansas Synod	222 57
"	To cash, Maryland Synod	2,033 55
"	To cash, Miami Synod	428 34
"	To cash, Northern Indiana Synod	272 93
"	To cash, Northern Illinois Synod	479 60
"	To cash, New York and New Jersey Synod	452 59
"	To cash, Nebraska Synod	168 56
"	To cash, Olive Branch Synod	136 50
"	To cash, Pittsburgh Synod	751 38
"	To cash, Rocky Mountain Synod	65 24
"	To cash, Susquehanna Synod	1,243 55
"	To cash, West Pennsylvania Synod	1,501 55
"	To cash, Wartburg Synod	93 70
"	To cash, Wittenberg Synod	453 20
"	To cash, nursing	1,334 50
"	To cash, endowments	174 48
"	To cash, property fund, interest	10 10
"	To cash, general fund	296 07
"	To cash, kindergarten	42 98
"	To cash, specific objects	31 36
"	To cash, library fund	12 00
"	To cash, interest and rebates	32 99
"	To cash, Sisters' quarterly allowance returned	15 00
"	To cash, Miss Sue Bixler	83 34
"	To cash, microscrope fund	50 00
"	To cash, National Exchange Bank, call loan	2,000 00
"	To cash, stations	1,523 90
"	To cash, poor fund	105 36
		$20,058 28

1903.	EXPENDITURES.	
May 16.	By cash, house expenses	$3,300 00
"	By cash, wearing apparel	1,610 26
"	By cash, F. P. Manhart, salary	2,650 00
"	By cash, R. W. Hufford, salary	1,416 65

May 16.	By cash, traveling expenses	$583 95
"	By cash, traveling expenses, Sisters	130 70
"	By cash, general expenses	4,123 92
"	By cash, rent of 907 North Fulton Avenue	137 15
"	By cash, rent of 909 North Fulton Avenue	137 15
"	By cash, nursing	105 00
"	By cash, dedication expenses	50 80
"	By cash, prize hymn	20 00
"	By cash, expense visiting Synods	39 72
"	By cash, house furnishing fund	41 08
"	By cash, training fund	145 00
"	By cash, Sisters' allowance	1,958 26
"	By cash, poor fund	105 36
"	By cash, Board Meeting expenses	127 30
"	By cash, interest	1,953 86
"	By cash, property fund in Eutaw Bank	68 83
"	By cash, library fund	3 00
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank	703 32
"	By balance, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, endowment.	556 97
"	By balance, cash on hand	90 00
		$20,058 28

Owe National Exchange Bank, call loan, $2,800.00, interest five per cent.

Examined and found correct.

(Signed) D. J. JUVENAL,
S. W. HARMAN.

PROPERTY ACCOUNT.

Dr.		Cr.	
Donations from all sources	$13,307 90	Paid for purchase of property	$29,245 19
Loans as follows:		Taxes and water rent, incident to purchase	345 83
Hopkins Place Savings Bank	20,000 00	Repairs and alterations	260 76
Catherine B. Manhart	1,500 00	Interest on loans	412 64
National Exchange Bank	5,500 00	Loans returned, as follows:	
		National Exchange Bank	5,500 00
		Catherine B. Manhart	1,500 00
		Hopkins Place Savings Bank, on account	2,000 00
		Balance (cash on hand)	1,043 48
	$40,307 90		$40,307 00

Outstanding Indebtedness on Property Account.

Balance of loan account, Hopkins Place Savings Bank	$18,000 00	
Less cash on hand, as above shown	1,043 48	
Net amount due		$16,956 52

(Signed) D. J. JUVENAL,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN,
Auditing Committee.

BALTIMORE, May 12, 1903.

BALTIMORE, MAY 12, 1903.

To the President and Members of General Synod:

GENTLEMEN: The undersigned, having been appointed to audit the books of Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Treasurer of Deaconess Board, report the duty performed and accounts correct, with all the expenditures supported by the proper vouchers.

The detailed statement in Treasurer's Report has also been examined and found correct. We also find cash on hand, to credit of new building fund, amounting to $168.50.

We would recommend some system of accounting whereby the receipts could be checked up by vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) D. J. JUVENAL,
SAMUEL W. HARMAN,
Auditing Committee.

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, after careful consideration, respectfully recommends that the following persons shall constitute the Deaconess Board:

Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	F. A. Hartranft, Esq.,
Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. W. L. Armiger,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. F. P. Stieff,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,	Mr. George Warfield,
Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.,	Cornelius Eckhardt, A. M.,
Rev. E. H. Delk,	Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	Mr. F. H. Wefer,
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp,	Mr. W. S. Bond.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. FASTNACHT,
C. L. FLECK,
I. P. ZIMMERMAN,
EDWARD P. SCHUELER,
T. S. SMEDLEY,
J. C. STOCK,
S. L. HARE,
M. A. EMBICH.

Adopted.

Biennial Services.

These services were held on Thursday evening, June 11th, at 8 o'clock. Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., presided.

The addresses were delivered by Hon. P. S. Grosscup, LL. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, and Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.

The offering was $23.00.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Lutheran Publication Society.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 9, 1903,
TUESDAY, 10 A. M.

The hour for the business of The Lutheran Publication Society having arrived, the President, Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., presided.

In the absence of the Secretary, Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., was appointed.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read.

Annual Meeting of the Publication Society.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MAY 1, 1902.

At the call of the Secretary, the annual meeting of The Lutheran Publication Society was held at 1424 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., on Thursday afternoon, May 1st, 1902. The President of the Society, Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., called the meeting to order at 2 P. M., and the Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., opened the session with prayer.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of the last annual meeting was dispensed with, and the Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Board, read the Report of the Board, which, on motion, was adopted and filed.

In view of an opinion submitted by W. C. Stoever, Esq., who was appointed by the Board to ascertain the legal standing of the present acting members of the Board (see Report of Corre-

sponding Secretary of Board), the Secretary of the Society was instructed to cast the ballot for the following members of the Board to serve for one year from May 1st, 1902: Revs. L. E. Albert, D. D., William M. Baum, D. D., S. A. Holman, D. D., J. C. Koller, D. D., J. J. Young, D. D., and Messrs. Joseph Stulb, T. H. Smith, L. O. Foose, J. B. Downing, and F. Pearson, this action being taken to confirm the action of the Society at Des Moines, Iowa.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the following members of the Board to serve for two years: Revs. T. C. Billheimer, D. D., W. H. Dunbar, D. D., A. H. Studebaker, D. D., F. P. Manhart, D. D., Charles E. Hay, D. D., and Messrs. E. F. Eilert, W. C. Stoever, Esq., T. B. Stork, Esq., Arthur King, and James Fellows.

Rev. H. C. Alleman was elected to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Rev. William M. Baum, D. D., and to serve for one year.

The following resolutions were offered by Mr. E. F. Eilert, and referred to the Board with instructions to report at the meeting of the Society in Baltimore:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to consider the propriety of reorganizing this Society, and that the plan of management be conformed to that followed by the other Boards of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

Resolved, That said committee have power to secure such legal advice as in their opinion is necessary.

Resolved, That, if said committee agree upon a plan, they be empowered to take such steps as will be necessary to carry the same into effect at the next meeting of the Society.

On motion, Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., was instructed to cast the ballot for the old officers of the Society, and Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., and Rev. William E. Fischer, D. D., were declared elected as President and Secretary.

On motion, the Treasurer was instructed to pay the expenses of the officers of the Society in attendance upon the meeting.

The Society adjourned with prayer by Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D.

WILLIAM E. FISCHER, *Secretary*.

To the President and Board of Directors of The Lutheran Publication Society:

At the meeting of the Board, held on July 16th, 1901, Messrs. Stork and Stoever were appointed a committee to ascertain definitely and report to the Board the legal standing of the present acting members of the Board.

As Mr. Stork is too ill to take up this matter, I would report:

That we have examined the Minutes and the charter, and, as the amendments have not been approved by the court, we are of opinion that they are not a part of the charter of the Publication Society, but that the charter, as amended by the Court of Common Pleas, No. 4, of the city of Philadelphia, is the authority for the action of this Society, and that the election should be held in accordance therewith.

That the Society at its meeting in Des Moines, Iowa, in 1901, exceeded its authority by electing twenty members for a period of two years; one-half thereof should have been elected for that period, whilst the other half held over until this year.

And I am further of the opinion that whilst the rule is that a corporation must perform its corporate acts within the State or sovereignty that gave it life, that rule may not apply to the action of a benevolent society incorporated in Pennsylvania (Derry Council, No. 40, Jr. O. U. A. M., *vs.* State Council of Pennsylvania, Jr. O. U. A. M., 197 Pennsylvania State Reports, 413); but the action of the Society at Des Moines should be ratified at this meeting, that is, in the election of ten members for a period of two years from June, 1901, and the re-election of the remaining ten for a period of two years from this date, or other members in the places of the said ten. The charter under which the Society is now acting provides for the election of one-half the members in each year for the period of two years, and we believe that the provisions of that charter should be carefully followed.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM C. STOEVER,

MAY 1, 1902. *Of Committee.*

Approved.

The various Reports of the Board of Publication were presented.

Report of the Board of Publication.

To the President, Officers, and Members of the Lutheran Publication Society:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Board of Publication herewith submit, as their Biennial Report to the Society, the Reports of the Superintendent, Treasurer, and Auditing Committee, with a few miscellaneous items of information.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 31, 1903.

To the President, Officers, and Members of the Board of the Lutheran Publication Society:

BRETHREN: It affords me pleasure and satisfaction to submit the

REPORT,

showing, in detail, the work done by the Publication House since the last Biennial Report to date.

Business in the store has been good, and work in the printing plant continues to be "up-to-date" in every respect. A critical inspection of the work done will demonstrate this to the most fastidious. With "prices always right" and close attention to the details of business, we hope for a continuation of growth in business. Our patrons realize more and more, from year to year, that patronage given to the Publication House is to the advantage of themselves as well as to the Church.

In addition to our own work on periodicals and books, we have printed the Children's Day Services for the Board of Foreign Missions, Board of Church Extension, Board of Home Missions, Board of Trustees for the Orphans' Home, and the Board of Education. With one exception, none of these had "runs" of less than 100,000 copies.

During the biennium we have published new editions of the "Book of Worship," "Luther's Small Catechism," the "Way of Salvation," "New Testament Conversions," and issued

"The German Hymn Book," "Luther's Catechism in German," "The Reformation Dawn," "Protestant Church in Germany," "Henry Melchior Muhlenberg," "Christian Liberty," by Dr. Luther; "Meditations for the Passion Season," translated from the German by Dr. Charles E. Hay; and "An Adventurous Quest," which is the fifth volume in the "John Rung Prize Series;" "Baron Stiegel," the sixth volume in the same series, is now in press, and will be issued early in June.

The amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1903, exceeds that for the year ending the last biennium, March 31st, 1901, by $5,785.85.

Since the last Biennial Report, we have charged off our ledger and passed over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society the sum of $13,000.00 for such disposal as the Board may direct. I am sure the Church will receive this announcement with more than ordinary satisfaction. Surely all must feel that God's blessing has been continually on the work of the Board. May He continue to guide all of us by His Spirit.

Since your last Biennial Report to the Society, we have earned for and credited to the General Synod, for royalties on Books of Worship, Catechisms, Liturgies, Ministerial Acts, Augsburg Songs, etc., $3,518.36; donated, as per resolution of the Board, as extra discount on periodicals published by us, to Sunday Schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, $3,225.20; charged off and deducted from the cost of electrotype plates (under the rule adopted by the Board in 1878), $2,163.48; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" from the cost of the printing plant, $1,493.83; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" of store and Board room fixtures, $118.82; charged to profit and loss account, for doubtful accounts, $891.77, making a total of $11,411.46.

From the foregoing, it will be seen that there has been saved to the Church and Sunday Schools, during the biennium, in royalties and donations, the sum of $6,743.56. This alone should be an incentive to all our congregations and schools to give us their patronage. May I add that we supply books, pamphlets, and periodicals of other publication houses at the

publishers' prices? And, in many instances, we can favor our patrons with a discount.

For the purpose of ready comparison, the "Financial Exhibits," for the years ending March 31st, 1901, and March 31st, 1902, are given in connection with that for the year ending March 31st, 1903:

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1901.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$29,155 47	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$7,283 53
Printing Plant	*12,510 89	NET ASSETS	83,772 80
Electrotype plates	†9,448 18		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,206 10		
Book accounts (good)	38,259 54		
Cash in bank and safe	476 15		
	$91,056 33		$91,056 33

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,510.89, cost the Society $13,819.14.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $9,448.18, cost the Society $36,007.93.

‡ The item of $7,283.53 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 30th, 1901 ..... $77,306 02

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1902.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$26,863 48	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$7,752 03
Printing plant	*12,578 50	NET ASSETS	¶83,264 87
Electrotype plates	†8,873 02		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,145 80		
Book accounts (good)	41,110 68		
Cash in bank and safe	445 42		
	$91,016 90		$91,016 90

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,578.50, cost the Society $14,608.15.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,873.02, cost the Society $36,398.33.

‡ The item of $7,752.03 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $87,264.87 before the sum of $4,000.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1901 ..... $82,493 28

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31, 1903.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$26,825 42	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$8,065 09
Printing plant	*12,475 59	NET ASSETS	¶79,922 15
Electrotype plates	†8,829 08		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,112 03		
Book accounts (good)	35,115 00		
Cash in bank and safe	3,630 12		
	$87,987 24		$87,987 24

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $12,475.59, cost the Society $15,268.67.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,829.08, cost the Society $37,552.31.

‡ The item of $8,065.09 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $98,922.15 before the sum of $9,000.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1903.....$83,091 87

Our "Financial Exhibit" for 1903, and the Treasurer's Report, including real estate ($66,377.04), securities and cash ($17,545.88), and the Rung Legacy ($4,074.67), show the net assets of the Society, over all liabilities, to be $167,919.74. In 1893 (ten years ago) the net assets were $104,260.41.

Number of periodicals ordered to be made for the month of May, 1903.

Lutheran Sunday School Herald	38,000
Augsburg Sunday School Teacher	16,500
Augsburg Home Department Lesson Book	6,000
Augsburg Lesson Book	85,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Book	73,000
Augsburg Lesson Leaf	14,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Leaf	10,250
The Little Ones	56,000
Augsburg Quarterly Review	3,800
Lutheran Missionary Journal	12,500
Total	315,050

For the corresponding month in the last Biennial Report, the total number was 306,050. In 1893 (ten years ago) the total number issued for May was 255,500, thus showing an increase of nearly 60,000. This increase in circulation is evidence that Lutheran Lesson Helps are now being used by Sunday Schools

heretofore using something not so well adapted for their purpose. The Augsburg Lesson Helps are not surpassed by any, and should be adopted by all our Sunday Schools.

With a deep sense of gratitude to a guiding Providence, acknowledgment to the Board for encouragemeut and courtesies extended, thanks to the patrons for patronage, and an appreciation of good services rendered by all our employes, this report, with all books and papers pertaining thereto, is cheerfully submitted for audit.

HENRY S. BONER,
Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 31, 1902.

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with The Lutheran Publication Society.*

1901.		DR.	
May	6.	Balance	$4,781 04
"	8.	Interest on $3000.00 Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50
"	23.	William McGeorge, Jr., refunding on account taxes on Amslie property	7 54
"	25.	Annual dues of Rev. D. Frank Garland, Dayton, Ohio	1 00
"	25.	Annual dues of Rev. H. C. Alleman, Philadelphia, Pa	1 00
June	25.	Interest to July 1, 1901, on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50
"	25.	Interest to July 1, 1901, on Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Bonds	75 00
Oct.	1.	Interest to October 1, 1901, on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50
Dec.	30.	Interest to October 1, 1901, on Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Bonds	75 00
1902.			
Jan.	15.	Dividend from the Philadelphia Contributionship for Insurance, etc	20 00
"	15.	Interest to January 1, 1902, on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	37 50
March	26.	Interest on deposits in Fidelity Trust Company	29 76
"	31.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	4,000 00
			$9,140 34

Cr.

1901.				
May	22.	William McGeorge, Jr., taxes and foreclosure costs on Amslie property.....	$569 86	
"	22.	Heyl & Major, $3000.00 Bonds of Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Company...	3,277 50	
Oct.	10.	George E. Wagner & Co., insurance on plate glass.....	7 43	
"	16.	William McGeorge, Jr., Counselor's Fees on Amslie Case.....	50 00	
"	16.	William Krause, constructing foundation for printing presses.....	542 00	
"	16.	Walker & Kepler, re-arranging wires for motors.....	22 00	
Dec.	3.	Fidelity Trust Company, safe rent.....	7 50	
"	3.	William W. Cox, repairing and painting roof, 1424 Arch Street.....	21 82	
"	3.	Robert Scott, work on heating plant.....	11 25	
				$4,509 36
March 31, 1902.		Balance.....		$4,630 98

SUMMARY.

Cash.....	$4,630 98	
Real Estate, 1424 Arch Street (cost).....	66,377 04	
Perkiomen R. R. Bonds.....	3,000 00	
Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Bonds.....	3,000 00	
		$77,008 02
Rung Legacy Fund.		
Cash.....	$1,061 31	
Hestonville R. R. Bonds.....	3,000 00	
		4,061 31
Total.....		$81,069 33

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with The Lutheran Publication Society.*

Dr.

1902.				
April	1.	Balance as per report of last year.....		$4,630 98
"	23.	Annual dues William J. Miller.....	$1 00	
"	30.	Annual dues Rev. M. H. Valentine, D.D.	1 00	
"	30.	Annual dues A. R. Dewey, Esq.....	1 00	
May	1.	Annual dues Rev. S. D. Daugherty....	1 00	
"	1.	Annual dues Arthur King.....	1 00	
"	1.	Annual dues James Fellows.....	1 00	
"	1.	Annual dues Rev. J. J. Young, D. D...	1 00	
"	1.	Annual dues J. B. Downing.....	1 00	
"	1.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds, to April 1, 1902.....	37 50	
July	1.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds, to date.....	37 50	
"	1.	Interest on Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Company Bonds, to date.....	150 00	
"	15.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent.....	3,000 00	

Sept.	30.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds, to October 1, 1902	$37 50	
Dec.	31.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds, to January 1, 1903	37 50	
"	31.	Interest on Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Co. Bonds, to January 1, 1903	150 00	
"	31.	Interest on United Traction Company, Pittsburg, Bonds, to January 1, 1903.	75 00	
1903.				
Jan.	15.	Dividend from "The Philadelphia Contributionship for Insurance of Houses."	20 00	
"	29.	Return Premium from Atlantic Home Insurance Company	25 00	
March	31.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	6,000 00	
April	2.	Interest on Perkiomen R. R. Bonds to 1st instant	37 50	
May	15.	Interest on deposits in The Fidelity Trust Company	34 31	
				$9,649 81
				$14,280 79

1902.		Cr.		
April	23.	Bureau of Building Inspectors, Elevator.	$2 00	
May	3.	Water Rent for 1902, 1424 Arch Street.	39 00	
"	3.	Taxes for 1902, 1424 Arch Street	643 20	
June	3.	John McDowell, repairs, 1424 Arch St.	15 10	
"	12.	Morse, Williams & Co., work on elevator.	80 00	
"	13.	Bartol & Co., $3000.00 first Mortgage Bonds (5 per cent. gold) of Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Company, of Philadelphia, at 107, and accumulated interest	3,277 50	
July	25.	William W. Cox, repairing roof of 1424 Arch Street	2 00	
Aug.	4.	E. C. Miller & Co., $3000.00 Bonds of United Traction, Pittsburg (5 per cent.), general mortgage, 117, and commissions	3,517 50	
Oct.	8.	George E. Wagner & Co., insurance on plate glass	7 43	
Dec.	1.	Fidelity Trust Co., for rent of box in safe.	7 50	
1903.				
Jan.	29.	Frank M. Highly, for premiums on five years' insurance in the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, from January 21st, 1903, for $10,000.00	440 00	
March	26.	William Gray & Sons, for re-setting flagstone pavement, 1424 Arch Street	8 50	
April	3.	Taxes for 1903 on 1424 Arch Street	642 67	
"	3.	Water rent for 1903 on 1424 Arch St.	39 00	
"	13.	W. W. Cox, repairing and repainting roof.	13 51	
May	15.	Balance on deposit as per Auditor's Report	5,545 88	
				$14,280 79

SUMMARY.

Perkiomen R. R. Bonds	$3,000 00	
Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Bonds	6,000 00	
United Traction Company, Pittsburg, Bonds	3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in The Fidelity Trust Company	5,545 88	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at actual cost	66,377 04	
		$83,922 92

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with John Rung Legacy.*

DR.

1902.			
March 31.	Balance as per report of last year		$4,061 31
May 5.	Interest on $3000.00 Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds	$75 00	
Nov. 1.	Interest on $3000.00 Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds	75 00	
Jan. 1.	Interest on bank deposits	28 98	
1903.			
Jan. 1.	Interest on bank deposits	34 38	
			213 36
			$4,274 67

CR.

1903.			
March 19.	Lutheran Publication Society, per Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, for first prize to Mrs. Laura Scherer Copenhaver, for "An Adventurous Quest"	$200 00	
			200 00
	Balance		$4,074 67

SUMMARY.

Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds	$3000 00
Cash deposited in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society	1074 67
	$4074 67

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The committee to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent have performed the duties assigned them, and beg leave to submit the following report:

Statement of William J. Miller, Treasurer, we find to be correct, with a balance on hand of $87,997.59, as follows:

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per resolution of the Society, invested as follows:

Three Perikomen R. R. Bonds	$3,000 00	
Six Equitable Illuminating Gas Light Co. Bonds	6,000 00	
One United Traction Co., Pittsburg, Bonds	1,000 00	
		$10,000 00
Two United Traction Co., Pittsburg, Bonds	$2,000 00	
Cash deposited in Fidelity Trust Co	5,545 88	
		7,545 88
Real estate at actual cost		66,377 04
		$83,922 92

RUNG LEGACY.

Three Hestonville P. R. R. Bonds	$3,000 00	
Cash in Philadelphia Savings Fund	1,074 67	
		4,074 67
		$87,997 59

The Report of the Superintendent was also examined and compared with books of account, showing, as stated, total net assets of his department of $79,922.15.

Total assets of the Society are made up of the above totals as follows:

William J. Miller, Treasurer, including real estate	$83,922 92
Rung Legacy Fund	4,074 67
Superintendent's net assets, including printing plant	79,922 15
Total assets	$167,919 74

In this connection we deem it due to state that all of the securities held by the Treasurer have been taken at their face value, although their actual market value at this time is considerably in excess of the amount stated. Also, in regard to the Report of the Superintendent, we would call attention to the fact that in the stock inventory discounts have been made of 45 to 50 per cent. below the regular list prices, as well as the heavy debit charges which have been made for depreciation, royalties, and donations, amounting in the aggregate to $11,411.46.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR KING,
CHARLES E. HAY,
WILLIAM C. STOEVER,
Committee.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED FROM APRIL 1, 1901, TO MARCH 31, 1903.

May, 1901. Reformation Dawn. 16mo., 245 pages.

Aug., 1901. Protestant Church in Germany. 16mo., 112 pages.

Nov., 1901. German Catechism. 16mo.

March, 1902. German Hymn Book. 16mo.

Sept., 1902. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. 16mo., 200 pages.

Jan., 1903. Meditations for Passion Season. 12mo., 238 pages.

March, 1903. An Adventurous Quest. 12mo., 405 pages.

March, 1903. Christian Liberty. Pamphlet. 12mo., 56 pages.

Baron Stiegel. (In press.)

NEW EDITIONS.

May, 1901. Book of Worship with Tunes.

Aug., 1901. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

Dec., 1901. Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.

June, 1902. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

July, 1902. Life Thoughts for Young Men.

July, 1902. Life Thoughts for Young Women.

Aug., 1902. Luther's Small Catechism. Old edition.

Aug., 1902. Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.

Sept., 1902. Luther's Small Catechism. Conrad's edition.

Sept., 1902. Augsburg Songs. No. 1.

Sept., 1902. Augsburg Songs. Nos. 1 and 2 combined.

Sept., 1902. German Hymn Book.

Sept., 1902. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

Oct., 1902. Book of Worship with Hymns. 24mo.

March, 1903. Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.

PUBLISHED FOR OTHERS.

April, 1901. Divine Compensation. Booklet. 24mo., 14 pages.

Aug., 1901. Luther and the Reformation. Pamphlet. 16mo., 32 pages.

Oct., 1901. Bible Quiz. Pamphlet. 16mo., 52 pages.

Dec., 1901. Among the Telugoos. Oblong. 12mo., 95 pages.

March, 1902. Path of Prosperity. Booklet. 16mo., 14 pages.

July, 1902. Way of Salvation. New edition.

Aug., 1902. Support of Ministry. Pamphlet. 16mo., 22 pages.

Oct., 1902. The Lutheran Pastor. 8vo., 462 pages.

MISCELLANEOUS.

In pursuance of an understanding at the time of the gratuitous transfer of the *Lutheran Missionary Journal* to your Publication Society, that the Boards of the Church who then controlled the *Journal* should be the first recipients of your donations, it was resolved, at a meeting of your Board, to recommend that The Publication Society pay the sum of one thousand dollars to each of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Church Extension, and Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

It was also resolved, at the same meeting of your Board, to recommend to the Society to make no donations at the present time.

During the past biennium your Board has been called to mourn the loss of its President, Rev. William M. Baum, D. D., who died February 6th, 1902, and who was elected President of the Board in 1874, serving continuously in this office for nearly twenty-eight years.

A tribute of respect to his memory and a testimony to his eminent service in the Church, and especially in the interests of your Publication Society, were adopted and placed upon our minutes.

Mr. William J. Miller was elected President of the Board, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Dr. Baum.

At the meeting of the Society in 1902, Rev. Herbert C. Alleman was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board.

We again express our gratitude to God for His divine favor upon the work of the Society, to the Church for its generous

patronage, and acknowledge the faithful service of the employes of the House.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

S. A. HOLMAN,
Corresponding Secretary.

These reports were adopted.

The Society reconsidered the action taken at York, Pa., in 1899. The following is that action (see Minutes of 1899, page 197):

Report of the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution of the Board of Publication.

Your committee, charged with reporting needed amendments, if any, to the Constitution of The Lutheran Publication Society, incorporated September 28th, A. D. 1857 (see Minutes General Synod, 1897), beg leave to say:

In view of the fact that one-half of the Board of Directors of said Society are now chosen every alternate year at Philadelphia, when the attendance is necessarily limited to an insignificant number, your committee respectfully submit that the Directors should be chosen at the Society's meeting during the Biennial Convention of the General Synod, and, therefore, report the following proposed amendment to Art. VI. of the Constitution for consideration:

"VI. The members of the Board of Directors shall be chosen biennially, at the meeting held during the General Synod, and shall hold office for two years or until their successors shall be duly elected. At the first election succeeding the adoption of this article, however, ten (10) Directors shall be elected to serve two years and ten (10) to serve one year, the term of office of these latter beginning at the meeting of the Society held in Philadelphia in May, 1900."

Your committee has complied with the law requiring the publication of the foregoing amendment.

Respectfully submitted,

T. T. EVERETT,
W. S. FREAS,
J. M. CROMER,
F. W. KAKEL,
J. L. SHELLY.

Adopted.

Concerning the matter of this amendment the following resolution was passed:

Resolved, That the report made to this Society by W. C. Stoever, Esq., be referred to him with instructions to apply to the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia County, Pa., for an amendment.

The Report of the Committee on Sunday Schools was considered and the recommendations adopted. (See page 53.)

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate Officers of The Lutheran Publication Society and Members of the Board of Publication begs leave to place in nomination the following persons:

OFFICERS OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

President—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.

Secretary—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.

*BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Clerical.	*Lay.*
Rev. L. E. Albert, D.D.,	Mr. William J. Miller,
Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.,	Mr. Theophilus H. Smith,
Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D.,	Prof. L. O. Foose,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	Mr. J. B. Downing,
Rev. H. C. Alleman,	Mr. Frank Pearson,
Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D.,	Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.,	Mr. James Fellows,
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.	W. C. Stoever, Esq.

Respectfully submitted,

M. L. YOUNG,
F. H. KNUBEL,
M. W. HAMMA,
ORVILLE CRIST,
D. E. RUPLEY,
CHARLES REINEWALD,
T. O. KEISTER,
ELMER S. LUCKENBACH,
W. H. RUPPEL,
G. G. BURNETT.

Adopted.

Minutes were approved.

On motion, the Society adjourned.

Biennial Services.

The Biennial Services were held on Tuesday evening, June 9th, at 8 o'clock. Mr. William J. Miller presided.

The address was delivered by Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.

* NOTE:—It has since transpired that the above election was not held in strict accordance with the requirements of the Charter as last approved by the Court. It is therefore invalid, and the former members of the Board of Publication will continue to act "until their successors are duly elected." *Officers of the Society.*

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Parent Education Society.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 11, 1903,
THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

The President being absent, Rev. L. P. Ludden was called to preside.

Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., was elected Secretary *pro tem.*

Report of the Treasurer.

E. J. WOLF, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society.*

DR.

1901.			
June 5.	To amount in treasury	$477 87	
1902.			
July 21.	To loan returned	72 50	
Aug. 19.	To " "	51 35	
			$601 72

CR.

1901.		
Sept. 5.	By check to B. F. Hohenshilt	$50 00
Sept. 7.	By " E. C. Ruby	25 00
Sept. 25.	By " S. W. Herman	40 00
Oct. 10.	By " B. F. Hohenshilt	50 00
Oct. 17.	By draft to Professor J. L. Neve	100 00
Nov. 20.	By check to M. E. Anderson	25 00
Dec. 13.	By " J. H. Meyer	80 00
Dec. 16.	By " M. E. Anderson	25 00
Dec. 14.	By " J. C. Taylor	50 00
1902.		
March 7.	By " E. C. Ruby	25 00
Sept. 8.	By " G. H. Buehler, printing	2 25
Oct. 23.	By " M. D. Geesey	40 00
Nov. 22.	By " E. C. Ruby	25 00

1903.		
Feb. 21.	By check to E. C. Ruby	$10 00
March 9.	By draft to F. L. Sigmund	50 00
April 25.	By telegram and postage	45
		$597 70
	Balance in bank	4 02
		$601 72

May 13th, 1903. Audited above account and find same correct.

AMOS ECKERT, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

President—Rev. O. C. Roth.
Vice-President—Mr. Jere Carl.
Recording Secretary—Prof. P. M. Biklé.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. M. Coover.
Treasurer—Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.
Auditor—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Executive Committee.

Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. M. Valentine, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. Prof. P. M. Biklé,
Prof. E. S. Breidenbaugh, Sc. D.,
Rev. M. Coover.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. KELLER,
C. J. KIEFER,
A. B. LEAMER,
GEORGE DALE.

Adopted.

The minutes were approved.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Acting Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Historical Society.

BALTIMORE, MD., JUNE 11, 1903, }
THURSDAY, 10 A. M. }

The President of the Society, Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., presided.

Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., was appointed Secretary.

Report of the Curator.

Nothing of very special interest has occurred during the last two years in connection with the library of the Lutheran Historical Society. About fifty bound volumes have been added. The chief periodicals of our Church, in different languages, have been placed on file, together with many pamphlets emanating from Lutheran sources. Nearly all the periodicals and the Minutes of the Synods up to January, 1903, have been recently bound. In this way such literature is made easier of access.

It is a pleasant duty to report that during the last two years the library has been much used by persons in search of information about individuals, congregations, and Synods. In nearly every instance the information sought has been obtained. This fact has revealed the great value of our collection. As the years pass the Church is sure to realize more and more the importance of preserving the records of all important transactions connected with this period of growth and development. Even events that at the time of their occurrence seem unimportant sometimes come to have great significance, as they often aid in interpreting events of greater importance.

In a former report the Curator called attention to our photograph department. Our collection of the photographs of Lutheran ministers and laymen is not as large as it ought to be, but it may be a matter of interest for the Society to know that nearly all the pictures of the older Presidents of the Gen-

eral Synod that appear in the photograph gallery of the current number of *The Lutheran Observer* were taken from photographs and steel engravings now in our library. The same is true in regard to some histories that have recently been published, and in regard to some soon to appear. This illustrates the importance of this part of our library. We therefore invite Lutheran ministers and laymen to send us their photographs, with their names written in plain hand on the margin. They will be placed in albums, and will be carefully kept.

We repeat the invitation formerly given to all persons interested in American Lutheran Church history to avail themselves of our treasures. Every reasonable facility will be furnished for research, but the Curator will not promise to make researches for others. Experience has taught him that work of that kind, done by proxy, is usually very unsatisfactory. The Historian is supposed to know what he wants, and can be sure of facts only when he has seen records and documents with his own eyes.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. RICHARD, *Curator.*

Adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Lutheran Historical Society.

GETTYSBURG, PA., JUNE 3, 1903.

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Historical Society.*

Receipts.

Balance on hand at last report		$260 15

Expenditures.

1901.			
Oct. 4.	Work on library	$1 00	
Oct. 18.	Freight and drayage on books	46	
1902.			
Jan. 22.	The Gettysburg Mercury	1 00	
June 25.	Work on library	2 50	
Aug. 2.	Concordia Publishing House	4 12	
Oct. 8.	Lutheran Quarterly	5 00	
1903.			
Jan. 15.	Work on library	1 60	
March 31.	One copy Justus Falker, Mystic and Scholar.	2 50	
April 20.	The Gettysburg Mercury	1 00	
			19 18
	Balance on hand		$240 97

June 3d, 1903. Examined the above account and find it correct.

J. ELMER MUSSELMAN, *Auditor.*

Adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate Officers respectfully reports as follows:

President—Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Revs. F. V. N. Painter, D. D.; C. A. Swensson, D. D.; G. U. Wenner, D. D.; J. P. Krechting, D. D.

Corresponding Secretary and Curator—Rev. Prof. J. W. Richard, D.D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. C. R. Trowbridge.

Treasurer—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted,

P. C. CROLL,
CLINTON E. WALTER,
PAUL B. HOLTGREVE.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
Acting Secretary.

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

I. SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Tellers, Election of General Synod Officers—Rev. S. J. Taylor, Rev. F. L. Bergstresser, Mr. F. H. Wefer.

Auditors of Treasurer's Report—Mr. A. W. Ulrici, Mr. D. F. Greenawalt, Mr. Sylvester Shaffer.

Appeal from the Yutan Church—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. C. E. Keller, Rev. A. A. Parr, Rev. G. W. Snyder, Mr. J. H. Wilson, Mr. Edward Helb, Mr. Joseph A. Brown, Mr. J. B. Kauffman.

Apportionment—Mr. J. L. Biklé, Mr. J. W. Kahler, Mr. W. H. Ruppel.

Business—Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. M. L. Smith, Rev. E. E. Stauffer, Mr. D. Wessel, Mr. A. A. Coney.

Correspondence with Other Bodies—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. G. M. Diffenderfer, Rev. C. W. Maggart, Rev. J. N. Lentz, Mr. Elmer S. Luckenbach, Mr. F. C. Heilman, Mr. James Strong, Mr. H. H. Emminga.

Devotional Exercises—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Mr. H. C. Hines, Mr. George Warfield.

Sunday School Hymnal—Rev. S. Schwarm, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. A. M. Heilman, Rev. C. J. Biklé, Mr. C. M. Gramley, Mr. J. L. Zimmerman, Mr. W. J. Miller.

Leave of Absence—Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D., Rev. W. K. Diehl, Rev. A. B. Leamer, Mr. D. F. Greenawalt, Mr. J. B. Reynolds, Mr. Philip Ray.

Lutheran Exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair—Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., Rev. Wm. Kelly, Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. J. M. Bramkamp, Mr. C. D. Essick, Mr. Frank W. Traugott, Mr. T. E. Otto.

One Million Dollars for Education—Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., Mr. Samuel Johns, Mr. William Pore.

Mileage—Mr. J. L. Zimmerman, Mr. John Motz, Mr. Sylvester Shaffer.

Overture of the Northern Indiana Synod—Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., Rev. C. V. Kling, Rev. M. H. Havice, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. J. C. Schindel, Mr. C. Wellbaum, Mr. Edward Hill, Mr. George E. Neff, Mr. J. L. Biklé.

Penny-a-day Fund—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Rev. W. J. Funkey, Rev. Carl Zinssmeister, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. D. E. Rupley, Rev.

C. Reinewald, Mr. W. L. Glatfelter, Mr. W. R. Yeager, Prof. A. F. Linn, Mr. D. S. Brumbaugh, Mr. B. C. Bowman.

Resolutions—Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. P. Wiles, Rev. A. Kaitschuck, Rev. D. B. Smith, Mr. A. J. Adair, Mr. George Ryneal, Jr., Mr. W. Pore, Mr. F. E. Colvin.

To Nominate the Board of Foreign Missions—Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. F. M. Porch, D. D., Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D., Rev. W. Rosenstengel, Rev. T. C. Pritchard, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Mr. F. S. Livingood, Mr. D. S. Brumbaugh, Mr. George Warfield.

To Nominate the Board of Home Missions—Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. W. Popcke, Rev. M. L. Young, Rev. S. J. Taylor, Rev. C. P. MacLaughlin, Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Rev. C. B. King, Mr. E. F. Eilert, Mr. C. L. Gramley, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Mr. F. G. Schoch.

To Nominate the Board of Church Extension—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. P. C. Croll, Rev. J. L. Nicholas, Rev. J. J. Dominic, Rev. J. E. Hoick, Rev. G. Mueller, Mr. George E. Neff, Mr. J. C. Walling, Mr. W. H. Barger, Mr. J. C. Parker.

To Nominate the Board of Education—Rev. F. G. Gotwald, Rev. B. Garten, Rev. J. J. Hill, Rev. H. A. Ott, Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. P. B. Holtgreve, Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Mr. J. C. Stock, Mr. J. C. Parker, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. S. J. Ten Eyck.

To Nominate the Deaconess Board—Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, D. D., Rev. C. L. Fleck, Rev. T. S. Smedley, Rev. E. P. Schueler, Rev. I. P. Zimmerman, Mr. L. L. Hare, Mr. J. C. Stock, Mr. M. A. Embich, Mr. John Schieber.

To Nominate the Board of Publication and the Officers—Rev. M. L. Young, Ph. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. Charles Reinewald, Rev. T. O. Keister, Rev. D. E. Rupley, Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Mr. W. H. Ruppel, Prof. Orville Crist, Mr. G. G. Burnett, Elmer S. Luckenbach, Esq.

To Nominate the Board for the Home for the Aged—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Rev. W. T. Grommisch, Rev. D. P. Heltzel, Mr. M. P. Möller, Mr. J. W. Schlichter, Mr. J. D. Winter.

To Nominate Officers of the Parent Education Society—Rev. C. E. Keller, Rev. A. B. Leamer.

To Nominate the Officers of the Historical Society—Rev. P. C. Croll, Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. P. B. Holtgreve.

II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. A. O. Mullen.

Visitor to W. H. and F. M. Society—Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D.

Visitor to the National Convention of Luther League—Mr. E. F. Eilert.

The Member of the Joint Committee on Holding General Conference of Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D.

On Ministerial Education—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. P. M. Biklé, Ph. D., Rev. J. B. Focht, D. D., Mr. Charles Geesey, Hon. H. W. Harter.

On Changing the Location of Some of the Boards—Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. B. King, Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Mr. W. L. Glatfelter, Mr. H. C. Hines.

Permanent Committee on Temperance—Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Rev. M. J. Firey, D. D., Rev. T. S. Smedley, Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, Rev. A. A. Parr, Rev. Charles Reinewald, Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D., Rev. F. L. Bergstresser, Rev. M. L. Smith, Rev. C. F. Steck, Mr. Robert Weidensall, Mr. J. C. Parker, Mr. F. H. Schoch, Mr. J. C. Stock, Mr. J. P. Walker.

German Hymn Book—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. William Rosenstengel, Rev. G. F. Behringer, D. D., Rev. R. G. Linker, Rev. J. D. Severinghaus, D. D.

To Change Basis of Apportionment—Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. B. Wolf, Mr. J. L. Biklé, Mr. J. D. Zouck.

Overture of the East Ohio Synod—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. C. S. Ernsberger, D. D., Rev. C. B. King, Rev. William Rosenstengel.

On Changing Order of Business—Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. M. Allbeck, Rev. Eli Miller, Rev. C. F. Bergner, Mr. H. N. Saylor.

Sunday Schools—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. H. C. Alleman, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. S. W. Harman, Mr. F. S. Livingood.

Common Service—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman.

State of the Church—Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. Fritz Wupper, Mr. C. F. Rowe, Prof. A. F. Linn, Ph. D.

Transportation—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Press Reports—Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Mr. E. F. Eilert.

Representatives on Lutheran Arbitration Committee—Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

Collegiate and Theological Institutions—Rev. J. R. Dimm, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. Alfred Hiller, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., Mr. Henry Denhart, Prof. Orville Crist, Mr. Frank E. Colvin.

Methods of Practical Co-operation—Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. William J. Miller.

Foreign Correspondence—Rev. J. L. Neve, Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Rev. L. J. Motschman, Rev. S. G. Hefelbower, Mr. E. E. Weatherby, Mr. J. Motz, Mr. C. A. Reehling, Mr. H. C. Hines.

On Fraternal Conference and Church Unity With Other Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. F. Ph. Hennighausen, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk.

Trustees of Pastors' Fund Society—Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. Henry S. Boner.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee—Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. T. H. Smith, W. C. Stoever, Esq., A. R. Dewey, Esq., Mr. A. D. Chiquoine.

The Relations of the Theological Seminaries—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. Jacob Yutzy, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., Rev. Alfred Hiller, D. D.

Minutes of District Synods—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Rev. C. E. Keller, Rev. D. E. Rupley, Rev. J. M. Francis, Mr. W. W. Campbell, Mr. Charles Steele, Mr. John Schlichter.

Minutes of Last Convention—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D., Rev. L. N. Fleck, Mr. A. A. Shaffer, Mr. S. L. Johns.

Arranging the Anniversaries of the Boards—To be composed of the Presidents of those Boards.

Ecclesiastical Laws and Forms—Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, J. L. Shelly, Esq., Mr. C. F. Stifel.

Raising One Million Dollars for Education—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. J. Yutzy, D. D., Rev. J. G. Traver, D. D., Rev. A. Hiller, D. D.

Delegates to Eighth National Convention of American Anti-Saloon League—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. C. H. Butler, Rev. S. G. Dornblaser, Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., Rev. T. Bruce Birch, Mr. W. H. Glatfelter, Mr. D. K. Ramey, Mr. T. B. Patton; *alternates*, Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., Rev. Stanley Billheimer, Rev. J. S. Simon, Mr. A. F. Fox, Mr. J. C. Parker, Mr. E. T. Kaiser.

III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Foreign Missions—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, Mr. Oliver F. Lantz, Mr. H. C. Hines, Mr. T. B. Stork.

Home Missions—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. George H. Reen, Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Mr. J. C. Parker, Mr. Albert F. Fox, Mr. Edward Helb, Mr. John D. Zouck, Mr. John W. Houck.

Church Extension—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. William E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B.

Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser.

Deaconess—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, F. A. Hartranft, Esq., Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Mr. George Warfield, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., Mr. F. H. Wefer, Mr. W. S. Bond.

Education—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. William Schuelzke, Mr. H. N. Saylor, Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. William Pore, Mr. J. Walter Hay.

**Publication*—Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. A. Holman, D. D., Rev. J. C. Koller, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman, Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Mr. William J. Miller, Mr. T. H. Smith, Prof. L. O. Foose, Mr. J. B. Downing, Mr. Frank Pearson, Mr. E. F. Eilert, T. B. Stork, Esq., Mr. Arthur King, Mr. James Fellows, W. C. Stoever, Esq.

Home for the Aged—Rev. W. E. Parson, D. D., *President;* Rev. F. W. Moot, *Vice-President;* Mr. Isaac C. Slater, *Secretary;* Mr. W. H. Finckel, *Corresponding Secretary;* Mr. Albert F. Fox, *Treasurer;* Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. J. G. Goettman, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., Rev. A. A. Parr, Rev. C. S. Trump, Rev. E. H. Delk, Rev. J. Luther Frantz, Mr. George Ryneal, Jr., Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Mr. D. K. Ramey, Mr. D. F. Lafean, Mr. John C. Parker, Mr. J. Harry Fritz, Mr. G. G. Burnett, Hon. Henry W. Harter.

IV. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

United Synod of the South—Principal, Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. D. B. Floyd.

General Council—Principal, Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. C. F. Steck.

Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.; *alternate*, Rev. Paul W. Koller.

Reformed Church in the United States—Principal, Rev. J. A. Hall, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. J. W. Kapp, D. D.

Presbyterian General Assembly—Principal, Rev. Samuel Schwarm, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. John Weidley, D. D.

United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D.; *alternate*, Rev. Luther De Yoe.

* See note page 221.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely:

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upward, nine delegates of the rank of ordained

ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article.

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their Synod; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months

beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following:

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church; and it may publish the statistics of the Church and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it, regularly, several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster, and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of

their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be entrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes ; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers, and means for the prevention of schisms among us ; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment, among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations, or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws, or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows :

SECTION 1. A majority of the Delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod appearing with proper credentials shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention ; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem

necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.

REPUDIATION OF ALLEGED ERRORS IN THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

The following preambles and resolution were adopted at York, in 1864, and at the Canton meeting, in 1893, it was ordered that hereafter they be regularly printed in connection with the Constitution :

WHEREAS, The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States has recognized the Augsburg Confession, both in the Constitution of the Theological Seminary and in the Constitution recommended to the District Synods as well as in her Liturgy, and

WHEREAS, Our Churches have been agitated by the imputation of grave and dangerous errors in this Confession, so that amid conflicting statements many who are sincerely desirous of knowing the truth are distracted, knowing not what to believe, and the danger of internal conflict and schism is greatly increased, and

WHEREAS, The General Synod, according to its Constitution, "shall apply all their powers, their prayers, and their means toward the prevention of schisms among us," we, therefore, in Synod assembled, in the presence of the Searcher of hearts, desire to declare to our churches and before the world our judgment in regard to the imputation of these errors and the alienation among brethren which may arise from them.

Resolved, That while this Synod, resting on the Word of God as the sole authority in matters of faith, on its infallible warrant rejects the Romish doctrine of the real presence or Transubstantiation, and with it the doctrine of Consubstantiation ; rejects the Romish mass and all the ceremonies distinctive of the mass : denies any power in the sacrament as an *opus operatum*, or that the blessings of Baptism and the Lord's Supper can be received without faith : rejects auricular confession and priestly absolution ; holds that there is no priesthood on earth but that of all believers, and that God only can forgive sins, and maintains the divine obligations of the Sabbath ; and while we would with our whole heart reject any part of any Confession which taught doctrines in conflict with this our testimony, nevertheless, before God and His Church, we declare that, in our judgment, the Augsburg Confession, properly interpreted, is in perfect consistence with this our testimony, and with the Holy Scriptures as regards the errors specified.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and a session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 7. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention.

ART. 8. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 9. The chairman of each delegation shall certify to the Treasurer whether or not any delegate has left Synod without permission, and in such case of unexcused absence the Treasurer shall withhold the mileage of the delegate.

ART. 10. The President shall fill by appointment all vacancies which may occur in standing committees during the interim of the Conventions of this body.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the unanimous consent of the Convention.

ART. 12. The following special committees shall be appointed :

(1) On Devotional Exercises.
(2) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
(3) On Leave of Absence.
(4) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
(5) On Mileage.
(6) On Apportionment.
(7) On Business.
(8) On Resolutions.
(9) On District Synod Minutes.

ART. 13. The President shall appoint. before the close of the Convention, the following standing committees :

(1) On Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
(2) On the State of the Church.
(3) On Transportation.
(4) On Sunday Schools.
(5) On Foreign Correspondence.
(6) A Statistical Secretary.
(7) On Minutes of Last Convention.
(8) On Temperance.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Prayer.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Special Order.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. SPECIAL ORDER.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M., SYNODICAL SERMON.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

1. Organization; Opening Prayer, with Devotional Services; Reception of Credentials of Delegates and Enrolling Names of Members; Election of Officers; Reading Rules of Order; Admission of Synods; Reception of Minutes of Synods and other Documents.
2. Foreign Missions.
3. Appointment of Special Committees; Devotional Exercises; Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies; Leave of Absence; Auditing Committee; Mileage; Apportionment; Business Committee; Resolutions; District Synod Minutes.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Foreign Missions.

SECOND DAY—FRIDAY.

1. Home Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.
3. Orphans' Homes.
4. Deaconess Work.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Home Missions.

THIRD DAY—SATURDAY.

1. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
2. Pastors' Fund.

AFTERNOON—No session (vacant for committee work); Preparatory service, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Services, including the Lord's Supper, to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

FIFTH DAY—MONDAY.

1. Church Extension.
2. Treasurer's Report.
3. Report of the Statistical Secretary.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Church Extension.

SIXTH DAY—TUESDAY.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in the Synod.
3. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Reception of Delegates from other Bodies.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Publication.

SEVENTH DAY—WEDNESDAY.

1. Board of Education.
2. Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

EVENING—Anniversary Board of Education.

EIGHTH DAY—THURSDAY.

1. Historical Society.
2. Sunday Schools.
3. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
4. Appointment of Standing Committees.
5. Selection of place for next meeting.

EVENING—Anniversary Deaconess Board.

This order is arranged for days instead of sessions for the sake of uniformity, and for the reason that some of the more important items require the greater part of a day for consideration. If there be two sessions in a day, the special order pending at the noon adjournment shall continue the special

order after the opening of the afternoon session. If the special orders are completed by the time of the noon adjournment, the Synod will continue on with the regular order in the afternoon.

If the business of Synod shall require, it shall continue its sessions after this, following the regular order at each session.

The Report on the State of the Church shall be presented at the last session, and shall be followed by a fraternal conference on the State of Religion in the Churches, the discussion of questions of interest not included in the regular order, and a season of prayer, with final adjournment.

RULES OF ORDER.

Art. I. Motions.

1. *Introduction of Business.* To bring any subject before the Convention for consideration and decision it is necessary that a motion be made, seconded, and stated from the chair, and, if desired by the President, committed to writing.

In ordinary routine work, however, a matter may be acted on without any formal presentation, the chairman putting the question to vote without waiting for a motion. This may be done only when no one objects.

2. *Order of Precedence.* A motion shall be in order at all times when there is no other business before the Convention ; but, when once a motion has been received, its consideration cannot be interrupted except by Privileged, Incidental, or Subsidiary questions.

a. The Privileged questions are the following :

(1) To fix a time to which to adjourn.
(2) To adjourn.
(3) To decide cases of Privilege.
(4) To call for the Orders of the day.

These, from their very nature, take precedence of all other questions whatever, and may at any time interrupt any other business of the Convention until the necessary action has been taken respecting them.

Amongst themselves they take rank in the order in which they are placed.

A motion to adjourn is always in order, except when a vote is being taken or a member is addressing the Convention.

A question of Privilege can be raised at any point of the proceedings and at any stage of a discussion.

b. The Incidental motions consist of the following :

(1) Questions of order and appeal.
(2) Objections to the consideration of a subject.
(3) The reading of papers.
(4) The withdrawal of motions.
(5) Suspension of the rules.

These cases arise incidentally out of some question under consideration, and necessarily delay action on the original proposition until they are decided,

after which the main question is resumed at the point at which it was interrupted.

c. Subsidiary motions, viz.:

(1) To lay on the table.
(2) To order the previous question.
(3) To limit debate.
(4) To postpone.
(5) To refer to a committee.
(6) To amend.

The foregoing motions are employed to make suitable disposition of some principal motion. They rank in the order of their arrangement, and any one in the list may be moved, even though one or more lower down may be pending at the same time. But, though as a rule they are used only in connection with the main question, they may also to some extent be applied to each other. For example, the motion to *lay on the table* and to order *the previous question* can be employed on any debatable motion whatever. To *limit debate*, to *postpone*, to *refer to* a committee, and to *amend* may themselves be amended.

An amendment to a motion may be made at any stage of the question, but must be germane to it, and not destroy its general sense or purpose.

An amendment beyond the second degree is out of order.

3. *Reconsideration.* A principal motion having once been disposed of, whether by adoption, rejection or indefinite postponement, cannot be renewed at the same meeting of the Convention, except by adopting a motion to reconsider the former action, which motion must be made and seconded by members that were in the majority on the original question.

Art. II. Discussion.

1. *Proper consideration.* Any question submitted to the Convention for decision shall receive adequate consideration before being put to vote.

2. *Objection to consideration.* When a motion has been made and seconded, if any member makes objection to its being considered, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" and if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed. Such objection, however, must be made when the matter is first introduced.

3. *Limited debate.* The motions to postpone, to commit, and to amend, whilst themselves debatable, do not fully open the main question for discussion, but only so far as may be necessary to enable the Convention to determine whether these motions should be adopted or rejected.

4. *Undebatable Questions.* The following motions shall be put to vote without discussion:

a. To fix a time to which to adjourn (when a privileged question).
b. To adjourn.
c. To lay on the table.

d. To order the Previous Question.

e. To limit or extend debate.

f. To reconsider a question that was itself undebatable.

g. To object to the consideration of a subject.

h. To call for the Orders of the day.

i. To settle questions relating to priority of business.

j. To decide an appeal relating to cases of indecorum, to transgression of the rules of speaking, or to the priority of business.

k. To suspend the Rules.

l. To allow the reading of papers.

m. To permit the withdrawal of a motion.

5. *Privileges in Discussion.*

a. Every member shall have full liberty to discuss any debatable question that comes before the Convention.

From this privilege the President is not excluded, as the Constitution (Art. III., Sec. 2) expressly provides that "he may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member."

b. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except:

(1) For explanation (not without his own consent).

(2) By a call to order.

(3) By an objection to the consideration of a subject.

(4) By a call for the Order of the day; and,

(5) By a question of Privilege requiring immediate action.

6. *Restrictions in debate.*

a. No member shall speak on any question without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the chair, nor even then until he is recognized by the chair.

b. Every speaker shall hold himself strictly to the subject under debate, avoid all personalities and make no reflections on the motives of his fellow-members.

c. Any one wishing to speak oftener than twice on the same motion must obtain special permission from the Convention.

d. On proper occasions a special order may be made limiting the speakers as to the number and length of their speeches, and fixing an hour when the debate shall stop and the vote be taken.

e. A question shall no longer be considered open for debate after the voting has begun. Permission may, however, be granted to any one requesting it to resume the discussion, as long as the vote in the negative has not yet been put.

Art. III. Taking the Vote.

1. *Right and duty of voting.*

a. It shall be the right and duty of every member to vote on every subject that is brought before the Convention for its decision.

To this rule the case of the President forms no exception, as Art. III., Sec. 2, of the Constitution specifically gives him this right.

2. *Order of voting.* When a series of motions is pending at the time when a vote is to be taken, they shall be put to the question in an order exactly the reverse of that in which they were made, beginning at the last.

3. *Dividing a question.* When any motion under consideration contains a number of parts that may be divided without leaving either of them incomplete or unintelligible, such a division shall be made when any member requests it, and the vote shall be taken on each of the parts separately.

In case of objection, however, whether to the division itself or to the form of it, the matter shall be submitted to the Convention for decision.

4. *Filling a blank.* The largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time proposed shall be voted on first. If that does not prevail, the next highest shall be taken, and so on until some one receives a majority of votes.

5. *Forms of putting the question in special cases.* The following motions shall be put to vote according to the forms provided for the purpose in Robert's Manual, p. 10, viz.:

a. To call for the Orders of the Day.

b. To move the Previous Question.

c. To decide questions concerning appeals, and

d. To amend by striking out certain words or clauses.

The forms to be employed follow below, in the same order as the motions above, and are marked with corresponding letters:

a. Will the Convention now proceed to the Order of the Day?

b. Shall the main question be now put?

c. Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the Convention?

d. Shall the words (those proposed to be stricken out) stand as part of the motion or resolution?

6. *Number of votes to adopt.*

a. A majority. To adopt any ordinary motion or resolution, a majority of the votes cast shall be sufficient. A tie vote is not to be considered a majority, except in a vote to sustain the decision of the chair in cases of appeal.

b. A two-thirds vote. The following motions shall require a two-thirds vote for their adoption:

(1) To object to a question being discussed.

(2) To cut off debate by the Previous Question.

(3) To limit debate.

(4) To make a special order.

(5) To suspend the Rules or amend the same.

c. The Yeas and Nays shall be taken and recorded, whenever a call for the same is sustained by one-fifth of the members present.

d. Decision without a vote.

(1) In matters of *mere routine*, the absence of objection to any action proposed may be taken as implying general consent, and may be so announced by the President, without a formal vote being taken.

(2) Questions relating to the *reading of papers*, and to the *withdrawal of a motion* by the mover, may be determined by the President. In case of objection, however, the matter must be submitted to the Convention for decision.

(3) All *questions of order and of privilege* shall at once be decided by the chair, and his decision shall stand as the judgment of the Convention. Any one, however, who does not agree with that decision may immediately appeal to the Convention itself and have the question settled by a regular vote.

7. *Division.* In case of a vote taken by voices, if the decision of the chair as to the result be called into question, the effect of such decision shall at once be set aside and the sense of the Convention ascertained by a division.

8. *Changing one's vote.* Any member may change his vote as long as the result has not been finally announced, but not thereafter.

Art. IV. Miscellaneous.

1. The President shall appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

2. The Rules of Order in Robert's Manual shall govern this Convention in all cases not determined by its own rules.

3. These Rules shall be distinctly read from the chair, or by any one whom he may name, immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., October 24th, 1820, by delegates from four Synods. Officers of meeting: President, J. D. Kurtz, D. D.; Secretary, Henry A. Muhlenberg, D. D.

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
1	1821	Frederick, Md.	George Lochman, D. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	6	4	10
2	1823	Frederick, Md.	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	7	5	12
3	1825	Frederick, Md.	Rev. G. Shober	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	8	8	16
4	1827	Gettysburg, Pa.	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	8	6	14
5	1829	Hagerstown, Md.	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	3	8	6	14
6	1831	Frederick, Md.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	G. A. Lintner, D. D.	Hon. C. A. Barnitz	4	11	5	16
7	1833	Baltimore, Md.	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.	G. A. Lintner, D. D.	C. A. Morris, Esq.	4	8	9	17
8	1835	York, Pa.	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.	J. Z. Senderling, D. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	5	10	10	20
9	1837	Hagerstown, Md.	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.	A. H. Lochman, D. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	6	14	14	28
10	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D.	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	7	18	12	30
11	1841	Baltimore, Md.	G. A. Lintner, D. D.	C. A. Smith, D. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.	8	21	9	30
12	1843	Baltimore, Md.	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	C. A. Smith, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	11	29	17	46
13	1845	Philadelphia, Pa.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.	M. Jacobs, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	13	30	16	46
14	1848	New York, N. Y.	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D.	T. Stork, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	15	41	29	70
15	1850	Charleston, S. C.	S. S. Schmucker, D. D.	G. Diehl, D. D.	D. Gilbert, M. D.	16	27	14	41
16	1853	Winchester, Va.	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.	C. A. Hay, D. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	20	58	44	102
17	1855	Dayton, Ohio	A. H. Lochman, D. D.	B. Sadtler, D. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	23	61	39	100
18	1857	Reading, Pa.	S. W. Harkey, D. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	25	71	49	120
19	1859	Pittsburg, Pa.	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	Hon. P. S. Michler	26	83	53	136
20	1862	Lancaster, Pa.	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50	121
21	1864	York, Pa.	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65	150
22	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind.	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D.	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62	135
23	1868	Harrisburg, Pa.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53	115
24	1869	Washington, D. C.	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.	L. E. Albert, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47	110
25	1871	Dayton, Ohio	G. Diehl, D. D.	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51	119
26	1873	Canton, Ohio	W. M. Baum, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62	135
27	1875	Baltimore, Md.	G. F. Stelling, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79	160
28	1877	Carthage, Ill.	J. G. Butler, D. D.	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58	128
29	1879	Wooster, Ohio	William D. Strobel, D. D.	J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59	140
30	1881	Altoona, Pa.	C. A. Hay, D. D.	J. W. Goodlin, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72	160
31	1883	Springfield, Ohio	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D.	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66	153
32	1885	Harrisburg, Pa.	M. Rhodes, D. D.	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84	178
33	1887	Omaha, Neb.	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83	179
34	1889	Allegheny, Pa.	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82	179
35	1891	Lebanon, Pa.	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.	William S. Freas, D. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89	189
36	1893	Canton, Ohio	Charles S. Albert, D. D.	William S. Freas, D. D.	Louis Manss, Esq.	26	107	96	203
37	1895	Hagerstown, Md.	H. Louis Baugher, D. D.	William S. Freas, D. D.	Louis Manss, Esq.	25	111	102	213
38	1897	Mansfield, Ohio	M. W. Hamma, D. D.	William S. Freas, D. D.	Louis Manss, Esq.	25	115	106	221
39	1899	York, Pa.	S. F. Breckenridge, D. D.	W. E. Fischer, D. D.	Louis Manss, Esq.	24	119	110	229
40	1901	Des Moines, Iowa	William S. Freas, D. D.	W. E. Fischer, D. D.	Louis Manss, Esq.	24	120	116	236
41	1903	Baltimore, Md.	E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.	Louis Manss, Esq.	25	122	109	231

NOTES.—Most of the titles attached to names of officers were conferred years after election.

It will be seen that the first numerical decrease in component District Synods was in 1862, when the Southern Synods were not represented, because of the war then prevailing; since which time they have not returned.

The next decrease occurred in 1866 and 1868, when the several Synods which formed the General Council were deducted. Subsequent instances of Synods disappearing from the roll occurred by the fusion of Synods. The present ratio of representation, which effected a proportional reduction, became operative in 1869, at Washington, D. C., by reason of amendments to the Constitution.—M. S.

INDEX OF THE

PAROCHIAL TABLES,

WITH STATISTICS.

Page of Parochial Tables.	Synods.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Communicants.
250	Alleghany	151	144	16047
264	California	11	12	1389
266	Central and Southern Illinois	45	42	3258
272	Central Pennsylvania	86	87	9389
280	East Ohio	71	69	7756
288	East Pennsylvania	124	138	24353
302	Franckean	25	25	2031
306	German Nebraska	73	71	5536
318	Hartwick	36	34	5844
322	Iowa	25	24	2158
326	Kansas	45	40	3296
330	Maryland	138	131	24935
342	Miami	54	52	6660
348	Nebraska	35	30	2481
352	New York and New Jersey	55	61	10681
358	Northern Illinois	45	43	4043
364	Northern Indiana	74	71	4416
372	Olive Branch	46	45	4921
378	Pittsburgh	109	104	13356
388	Rocky Mountain	9	6	505
390	Southern Illinois	17	18	970
392	Susquehanna	82	73	12311
400	Wartburg	52	45	6817
404	West Pennsylvania	149	170	27882
420	Wittenberg	78	72	9841
....		1635	1607	210876
....	*Deduct, counted twice	17	17	934
....	1902	1618	1590	209942

* These figures are included in the Minutes of both the Central and Southern Illinois Synod and the Southern Illinois Synod.

By the rule adopted at Omaha (see Minutes, 1887, p. 75), the Secretary is ordered to include in the Minutes the Parochial Tables of District Synods, of which the Publication House has stereotype plates.—*Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS,

AS SHOWN BY THEIR

REPORTS FOR 1902.

The following Parochial Tables exhibit the work of the congregations for one year, and the concluding Tables of Summaries give the totals for each of the Synods for 1901 and 1902 separately. The Tables of the District Synods are alphabetically arranged.

ALBERT OSWALD MULLEN,
Statistical Secretary.

NOTE.—For Statistical Secretary's Report, see page 43 of these printed Minutes.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Culler, Bedford	Trinity	1	..	2	..	20	3	3	3	10	2	8	5	..	235	80	315	$30000 00	$1000 00	$1094 98	1
J. W. Lingle, Bedford	St. James'	1	..	1	..	10	8	2	7	4	....	8	4	1	95	33	128	4000 00	.....	275 00	2
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	7	1	1	6	3	....	3	....	..	96	28	124	3600 00	.....	295 00	3
	Bald Hill	1	..	..	..	5	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	..	36	13	49	1600 00	.....	400 00	4
George G. M. Brown, Everett	Zion Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	40	1	6	1	10	4	4	7	..	195	43	238	14000 00	.....	953 13	5
W. G. Slifer, Clearville	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	..	15	3	....	....	1	8	5	2	3	120	20	140	2000 00	.....	230 75	6
	Grace	1	..	..	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	33	7	40	1500 00	.....	75 75	7
	Trinity, Black Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	23	6	29	1200 00	.....	77 20	8
	Clearville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	17	9	26	1885 00	125 00	62 00	9
	Zion	1	..	..	..	35	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	..	25	5	30	1000 00	120 00	76 27	10
J. S. English, Saxton, Bedford Co.	St. Matthew's, Saxton	1	..	1	..	8	2	4	4	5	4	3	1	..	114	....	....	6000 00	300 00	565 00	11
	St. Matthew's, Marklesburg	1	..	..	..	14	1	1	5	4	4	12	4	..	185	....	....	4000 00	.....	425 00	12
Vacant, Rainsburg	Yeager Memorial, Rainsburg	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	78	....	....	10000 00	3000 00	300 00	13
	Bortz	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	....	...	2000 00	.....	175 00	14
M. L. Furst, Breezewood	Ray's Hill	1	..	1	1	25	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	74	....	....	4000 00	.....	225 00	15
	Graceville	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	..	78	....	....	2000 00	.....	1300 00	16
	Cedar Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	30	...	....	1000 00	.....	125 00	17
E. H. Jones, Schellsburg	St. Matthew's, Schellsburg	1	..	2	..	11	....	2	3	5	1	2	5	1	64	....	....	6000 00	.....	351 47	18
	St. James', Pleasantville	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	4	....	1	....	..	39	....	....	3500 00	.....	191 66	19
	Centre, Fishertown	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	38	....	....	1000 00	.....	135 00	20
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	..	25	....	....	1000 00	100 00	.....	21

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	14	108	$55 03	$94 35	20	$6 30	.....	$7 00	$33 15	$51 00	$40 45	$40 70	$20 00	.....	.....	$22 00	$26 80	$10 00	$10 00	.....	$261 10	$1356 08
2	1	7	65	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	11 00	9 00	13 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	55 00	330 00
3	1	8	85	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	7 50	4 50	3 75	4 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	23 75	318 75
4	1	5	25	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	.....	4 00	3 00	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	13 50	413 50
5	1	18	190	125 78	52 79	40	8 50	.....	5 00	3 00	40 50	14 71	9 68	2 10	$2 50	.....	4 00	19 00	4 50	3 00	.....	107 99	1061 12
6	1	7	45	4 75	.....	....	.....	.....	1 13	50	2 50	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	.....	.....	.....	12 76	243 51
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	1 91	3 00	3 00	4 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 02	88 77
8	1	7	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	60	1 70	1 25	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 55	81 75
9	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	55	1 50	1 25	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	66 80
10	1	10	62	7 61	.....	....	.....	$1 25	.....	1 50	1 00	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	4 20	.....	.....	.....	11 05	88 57
11	1	19	110	48 00	51 00	40	9 00	.....	4 00	11 11	20 00	18 06	17 18	12 26	11 11	$8 00	11 11	11 11	2 00	5 56	.....	131 39	696 39
12	1	15	100	37 59	32 00	43	43 00	4 50	8 00	8 00	33 20	28 40	28 40	20 00	16 00	.....	16 00	16 00	7 63	8 00	.....	189 63	614 63
13	1	8	50	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310 00
14	1	9	50	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 00
15	1	13	85	34 00	.....	32	10 00	2 75	50	3 25	15 00	12 76	6 38	7 09	1 00	.....	5 00	12 00	1 00	1 30	.....	65 28	290 28
16	1	12	130	28 00	58	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 10	87	.....	.....	.....	3 13	3 75	50	1 00	.....	13 35	1313 35
17	1	7	90	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	6 21	5 55	3 50	3 00	.....	.....	2 75	6 80	75	1 50	.....	32 16	157 16
18	1	9	64	23 00	6 85	25	2 00	.....	.....	6 87	13 25	2 70	.....	2 70	4 90	.....	2 70	2 70	2 70	.....	$25 00	63 52	414 99
19	1	10	60	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 40	196 06
20	1	11	62	12 00	1 40	...	.....	.....	1 00	.....	6 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 40	1 00	2 00	.....	24 40	159 40
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
St. Clairsville (vacant)	St. John's	1	..	1	..	21	....	4	....	3	1	....	....	..	74	....	....	$2000 00	.....	$225 00	22
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	12	1	....	....	4	3	3	2	1	83	....	....	1200 00	.....	175 00	23
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	10	2	....	....	3	2	2	....	..	118	....	....	3500 00	.....	351 00	24
	St. Peter	1	..	1	1	25	4	....	2	8	....	8	....	1	140	....	....	8000 00	.....	562 80	25
G. W. Stroup, West End	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	5	..	83	2	85	1300 00	.....	650 00	26
	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	2	5	....	2	....	....	....	..	69	2	71	2300 00	.....	16 00	27
	Lybarger	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	3	....	2	....	..	74	3	77	2000 00	.....	20 00	28
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	..	34	1	35	1600 00	.....	.....	29
Total		29	1	13	3	258	35	35	37	80	32	69	36	9	2335	252	1387	$123185 00	$4645 00	$8366 71	30

(Northeast Conference.)

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
O. C. Roth, 2012 Broad Av., Altoona.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	160	10	12	10	55	10	50	20	..	958	....	....	$90000 00	.....	$9400 00	31
A. E. Wagner, 1112 Seventh Ave., Altoona	Christ's Second Luth.	1	..	2	..	105	9	13	....	28	7	28	24	10	807	....	....	50000 00	.....	4055 18	32
D. P. Drawbaugh, 1510 Third Sreet, Altoona	Fourth Lutheran	1	..	1	.	65	1	5	....	6	1	11	12	4	217	6	223	23000 00	$1400 00	1300 00	33
E. J. Metzler, 3007 Broad St., Altoona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	60	2	....	5	15	1	8	2	..	125	40	165	5500 00	2000 00	2554 00	34
Ernest Roedel McCauley, 2106 W. Chestnut Avenue, Altoona	Grace Lutheran	1	..	3	4	25	5	....	2	7	3	4	8	2	186	77	263	35000 00	20000 00	4433 05	35
H. M. Heilman, 200 Fifth Avenue, Altoona	Bethany	1	..	2	..	60	6	1	4	7	3	16	2	5	253	100	353	10000 00	3500 00	5639 90	36
	Mt. Olivet (Supply)	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	..	18	10	28	1500 00	.....	119 35	37

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	14	70	$25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 88	$5 27	$17 56	$13 17	$13 17	$7 52	$3 76	.....	$4 39	$5 27	$4 39	$3 29	.....	$79 66	$304 66
23	1	18	123	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 88	5 27	17 56	13 17	13 17	7 52	3 76	.....	4 39	5 27	4 39	3 29	.....	79 66	254 66
24	1	9	75	36 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 57	10 00	33 33	25 00	25 00	14 29	7 14	.....	8 33	10 00	7 33	6 25	.....	150 24	501 24
25	1	20	150	62 80	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	35 62	22 69	20 14	8 00	.....	.....	9 00	12 40	.....	7 75	.....	125 60	688 40
26	1	7	60	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	660 00
27	1	8	70	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	2 50	2 00	2 57	.....	1 00	.....	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	12 57	28 57
28	1	6	80	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	50	1 00	2 50	1 56	.....	50	.....	50	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	9 56	29 56
29	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 87	8 87
30	25	271	2044	$760 58	$238 97	200	$78 80	$8 50	$39 86	107 63	$328 63	$240 61	215 40	117 48	$52 67	$8 00	$98 40	171 33	$46 19	$53 94	$25 00	$1512 81	10757 07
(Northeast Conference.)																							
31	1	82	885	$779 56	$396 00	150	$45 00	$25 00	$30 25	$84 67	$282 25	$211 69	211 66	120 96	$60 50	$559 81	$70 56	140 01	$70 56	$52 95	$1200 00	$3105 87	12505 87
32	1	80	600	471 38	300 00	190	6 00	88 00	26 50	84 50	247 33	185 50	185 50	106 00	53 00	142 00	61 83	74 20	61 83	46 37	695 12	1969 68	6024 16
33	1	28	270	100 00	98 84	100	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	45 00	45 00	25 00	20 00	18 00	30 00	10 00	38 00	15 00	9 00	25 00	300 00	1600 00
34	1	13	125	85 00	18 00	10	4 00	3 00	50	5 00	18 25	9 10	11 50	2 50	5 67	.....	2 00	8 00	25	50	6 50	69 87	2784 87
35	1	22	195	139 00	.....	75	3 95	.....	17 50	6 26	58 00	43 00	43 00	25 00	12 52	37 46	14 61	17 54	14 61	10 96	.....	300 46	4733 51
36	1	26	300	207 54	71 97	35	25 00	.....	.....	20 97	20 00	19 35	21 62	5 00	15 00	.....	5 00	20 00	10 00	3 00	11 90	151 84	5791 74
37	1	8	32	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119 35

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
James A. Hartman, Bellwood	Grace	1	..	2	1	25	2	2	4	3	2	8	....	3	124	40	164	$8700 00	.....	$1500 00	38
	Salem	1	..	1	..	15	2	....	4	2	....	....	....	1	50	36	86	2000 00	.....	185 00	39
D. B. Treibley, 118 N. Third Street, Clearfield	St. John's	1	..	3	..	10	4	8	17	19	2	9	14	4	265	414	679	20000 00	$402 00	1871 15	40
B. S. Dise, Curwensville	Grace	1	..	1	..	25	1	2	1	9	2	1	7	1	45	50	95	7500 00	800 00	1057 18	41
Isaac Krider, Duncansville	Duncansville	1	..	1	1	...	4	8	....	8	2	4	2	..	132	....	....	7000 00	.....	675 50	42
	Geeseytown	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	10	5	1	1	....	..	137	....	....	5000 00	.....	670 00	43
E. J. Metzler (Supply)	Gallitzin	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	..	30	25	55	.....	.....	75 00	44
W. J. Wagner, Glasgow	Glasgow	1	..	1	..	20	5	2	5	7	11	9	....	..	118	....	....	6050 00	1300 00	3989 46	45
	Coalport	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	5	....	2	1	..	32	....	....	2000 00	.....	178 99	46
	Blandburg	1	..	..	..	14	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	..	21	....	....	1000 00	.....	163 39	47
H. R. Fleck, 648 Fifth Street, Huntingdon	Hawn	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	9	3	3	..	58	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	48
	Grafton	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	43	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	49
	Cassville	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	....	....	1200 00	.....	150 00	50
W. W. Anstadt, Hollidaysburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	45	2	8	4	8	7	17	9	..	235	90	325	20000 00	.....	1827 05	51
H. N. Follmer, Huntingdon	St. James'	1	..	3	1	30	5	3	30	11	7	24	13	..	273	90	363	11000 00	.....	2006 55	52
H. E. Wieand, Juniata, Kipple P. O.	Trinity	1	..	3	..	76	....	2	....	3	6	22	10	8	200	81	281	5000 00	1200 00	1684 24	53
Keewaydin (vacant)	Oak Hill	1	..	..	..	9	3	2	....	5	....	....	....	..	61	...	61	2000 00	.....	170 72	54
	St. John's, Keewaydin	1	..	..	..	11	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	..	34	....	34	2000 00	.....	121 52	55
	Germania	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	24	....	24	.....	.....	61 12	56
	Pine Glenn	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	8	....	8	.....	.....	41 62	57
	Karthaus	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	2000 00	.....	210 00	58
G. F. Snyder, Lilly	St. Luke's	1	2	1	..	30	1	1	1	9	4	14	3	..	125	31	156	4125 00	.....	1357 54	59

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence	Grand Total.
38	1	20	180	$170 00	$44 24	60	$9 00	*27 45	$5 00	$10 00	$32 43	$33 18	$23 70	$13 50	$10 00	$41 53	$7 80	$13 40	$7 88	$5 95	$26 00	$230 37	$1730 37
39	1	9	45	20 00	4 50	20	3 50	.....	70	1 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 51	1 29	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 25	21 75	206 75
40	1	21	250	138 00	48 49	154	26 88	10 00	.....	5 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	2 00	22 04	.....	3 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	15 00	129 04	2000 19
41	1	12	90	62 02	28 92	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	12 25	7 42	9 25	2 25	2 28	1 00	2 25	4 11	2 00	1 00	2 00	51 81	1108 99
42	2	30	215	191 85	48 04	76	14 00	5 10	3 50	15 00	28 85	44 17	18 76	5 00	20 25	33 75	7 00	18 00	3 82	.....	20 25	218 35	893 85
43	1	15	200	97 00	22 74	....	.....	.....	1 50	5 50	17 66	17 29	14 00	2 00	10 00	38 00	2 84	14 21	2 00	.....	7 50	132 50	802 50
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	3 10	3 25	2 50	1 00	3 15	.....	1 07	1 50	25	.....	.....	16 32	86 32
45	1	11	62	42 92	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 20	21 49	17 50	16 61	8 63	6 45	.....	.....	9 04	2 93	.....	2 50	88 35	4077 46
46	1	10	50	39 24	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	2 94	9 78	6 72	6 09	4 18	2 10	.....	2 45	4 00	2 45	1 00	1 25	44 00	222 99
47	1	9	55	27 00	.....	....	.....	.....	79	2 20	7 34	5 50	3 96	3 14	1 58	.....	1 83	2 20	1 83	1 38	1 25	33 00	196 39
48	1	10	50	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	3 30	.....	6 32	.....	.....	.....	2 62	6 17	.....	.....	.....	19 91	233 27
49	1	10	45	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 29	7 46	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 26	.....	.....	.....	13 56	223 67
50	1	8	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 46	2 85	7 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 64	.....	.....	.....	19 45	169 45
51	1	24	250	323 27	52 30	37	6 43	5 00	7 62	21 34	71 12	53 34	53 34	30 48	15 24	103 92	17 78	21 34	15 78	13 34	34 56	459 20	2286 25
52	1	23	232	186 05	78 72	89	85 50	6 00	9 24	25 86	86 22	64 67	64 67	36 95	18 47	130 22	21 56	25 86	21 56	16 17	13 35	534 80	2541 35
53	1	22	262	85 24	52 99	104	85 24	.....	4 93	9 00	46 00	48 36	34 50	13 02	15 70	53 45	9 36	24 00	9 00	8 63	42 80	318 75	2002 99
54	1	14	40	12 72	3 20	14	3 92	25 00	48	1 20	4 80	.....	3 20	1 92	.....	.....	1 12	2 00	1 12	80	.....	16 64	198 92
55	1	10	50	11 68	1 18	33	4 80	.....	12	.....	1 69	.....	1 18	71	.....	.....	41	1 18	41	30	.....	6 00	121 52
56	1	8	37	8 34	.....	....	.....	.....	20	.....	1 24	.....	99	60	.....	.....	34	99	34	25	.....	4 95	66 07
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	17	54	1 00	.....	1 10	70	.....	.....	40	1 00	40	19	.....	5 50	47 12
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210 00
59	1	18	128	100 49	48 87	30	44 60	.....	2 38	6 67	22 35	18 75	16 67	9 53	4 76	.....	6 22	16 69	5 56	4 17	10 00	113 75	1471 29

* By Junior Christian Endeavor Society.

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. Selner, Luthersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	16	2	....	25	4	....	2	2	..	100	....	....	$5000 00	.....	$400 00	60
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	17	4	1	1	....	..	65	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	61
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	..	50	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	62
	Paradise	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	35	....	....	1500 00	.....	150 00	63
P. G. Bell, Mahaffey		1	..	1	..	20	....	....	3	5	....	2	2	6	49	31	80	3000 00	$1200 00	679 22	64
C. M. Aurand, Martinsburg	St. Matthew	1	..	2	..	15	3	5	....	4	4	8	9	..	233	50	283	10000 00	....	685 00	65
	Woodbury	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	2	....	1	....	..	32	10	42	2500 00	.....	150 00	66
	Potter	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	58	15	73	2500 00	.....	1200 00	67
	Barley	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	..	75	15	90	2500 00	.....	200 00	68
J. H. Houseman, Mill Creek	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	1	....	4	1	....	1	32	....	....	1000 00	.....	512 00	69
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	32	....	5	2	6	11	11	1	6	86	....	....	1200 00	.....	600 00	70
	McAlevy's Fort	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	42	....	....	900 00	.....	200 00	71
I. P. Hawkins, New Millport	Salem	1	..	1	..	12	....	2	45	9	2	3	....	..	106	....	....	9000 00	.....	582 57	72
	Olanta	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	23	....	....	1500 00	150 00	105 00	73
	Bloomington	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	4	....	....	1000 00	.....	41 00	74
	Marron	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	20	....	....	1500 00	.....	104 00	75
J. W. Hutchison, Newry	Newry	1	..	1	..	....	5	4	6	4	1	2	12	..	120	4	124	3500 00	.....	530 00	76
	Claysburg	1	..	..	..	6	3	....	2	6	2	5	....	..	62	6	68	2000 00	.....	260 00	77
	East Freedom	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	5	..	25	1	26	1500 00	.....	320 00	78
Vacant	Portage	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	8	....	....	600 00	.....	.....	79
	Martindale	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	300 00	.....	.....	80
	Jamestown	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	6	....	....	300 00	.....	.....	81
Charles D. Russell, Philipsburg	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	19	....	2	5	16	3	20	6	1	117	82	199	8000 00	135 00	908 07	82
John Jay Hill, Roaring Spring	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	23	2	4	....	2	3	8	9	2	180	....	....	10000 00	.....	2134 88	83

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
60	1	12	100	$35 00	$23 00	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$5 00	$14 88	$14 00	$12 00	$2 00	$10 50	.....	$5 00	$13 00	$2 00	$1 00	$1 00	$82 38	$482 38
61	1	12	75	25 00	.....	40	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 85	1 00	2 50	26 90	226 90
62	1	6	50	25 00	4 20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 40	.....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	3 48	14 80	214 08
63	1	6	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	6 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 40	26 40	176 40
64	1	17	118	126 08	10 00	124	$500 00	$25 00	3 61	9 97	12 00	7 98	12 37	6 18	5 35	.....	5 35	8 16	4 08	3 61	25 00	103 66	782 88
65	1	15	150	75 00	50 00	50	1 00	10 00	7 00	20 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	16 00	20 00	$20 00	16 00	17 00	8 00	6 00	25 00	280 00	960 00
66	1	8	50	25 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	16 00	166 00
67	1	8	40	25 00	5 00	25	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	7 00	25 00	1225 00
68	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	12 72	44 72	244 72
69	1	9	28	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	60	1 82	50	50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	7 42	519 42
70	1	14	95	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	98	27	1 50	3 00	1 75	.....	1 50	.....	1 00	4 67	.....	.....	.....	14 67	624 67
71	1	10	30	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	60	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	45	1 43	.....	.....	.....	6 97	212 97
72	1	18	139	37 57	26 69	92	.....	*57 00	50	1 00	24 30	54 22	13 50	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	10 16	.....	1 00	.....	107 58	690 15
73	1	7	30	5 00	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	109 50
74	1	8	50	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	1 50	42 50
75	1	3	20	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	106 00
76	3	20	155	40 00	58 00	85	3 00	20 00	5 20	10 00	30 00	18 00	20 00	29 00	10 30	.....	7 50	11 00	.....	.....	26 00	167 00	697 00
77	1	9	50	18 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	1 40	12 55	7 50	7 50	6 50	4 00	.....	3 00	6 60	1 00	1 00	4 00	58 05	318 05
78	1	9	64	40 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	1 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 50	.....	2 50	4 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	35 00	355 00
79	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1	10	75	39 20	51 57	....	13 15	2 50	2 40	6 67	22 25	19 93	16 67	9 53	4 75	.....	10 91	13 70	5 56	4 15	.....	116 52	1024 59
83	1	20	220	543 92	97 63	60	148 00	2 00	6 75	19 00	59 41	33 72	30 00	6 00	14 50	12 00	16 00	25 00	6 00	2 20	.....	230 58	2365 46

* $30.00 Juniors.

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																			
Vacant	Sinking Valley	1	..	1	..	....	3	6	8	3	3	2	1	..	68	15	83	$9000 00	.....	$433 00	84
	Warrior's Mark	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	....	27	3000 00	.....	150 00	85
	Centre Line	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	....	14	2500 00	.....	170 00	86
	Seven Stars	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	....	6	1500 00	.....	75 00	87
South Fork (vacant)	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	10	6	....	....	6	..	40	15	55	1100 00	$65 00	140 00	88
F. L. Bergstresser, 1034 Lincoln Avenue Tyrone	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	25	2	7	2	10	4	5	7	2	182	10	192	12000 00	210 00	1159 00	89
A. D. Potts, Ph. D., Petersburg	Petersburg	1	..	1	..	12	3	....	...	4	....	1	....	..	106	....	106	6000 00	105 76	461 85	90
	Water Street	1	..	..	..	13	1	5	....	6	1	7	....	..	112	....	119	6500 00	.....	447 00	91
G. K. Allen, Summerhill	Wilmore	1	1	1	..	8	2	2	....	4	....	5	....	3	70	12	82	4000 00	.....	350 00	92
	Summerhill	1	1	1	..	20	2	3	10	14	1	5	3	4	170	24	194	3700 00	.....	525 00	93
	St. Paul	1	1	..	..	10	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	1	57	16	73	1000 00	.....	375 00	94
W. M. Spangler, Williamsburg, Blair Co	Williamsburg	1	..	2	..	....	5	1	....	3	3	1	2	..	153	22	175	7061 86	.....	555 78	95
	Clover Creek	1	..	..	..	17	2	2	....	1	10	13	....	..	92	10	102	6219 88	.....	258 50	96
	Clappertown	1	..	1	..	15	1	7	....	2	11	4	....	2	54	12	66	1014 00	.....	264 12	97
	Yellow Springs	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	4	1	50	8	58	1813 00	.....	195 00	98
Total		68	5	60	13	428	112	148	253	358	136	343	192	68	7159	1448	5667	$452803 74	$32467 76	$60303 60	99
(Somerset Conference.)																					
W. H. Hilbish, Addison	Addison	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	7	6	....	..	94	....	....	$4100 00	.....	$210 00	100
	Confluence	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	89	....	....	300 00	.....	160 00	101
	Ursina	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	105	....	....	1000 00	.....	150 00	102
	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	..	60	....	....	500 00	.....	90 00	103
R. S. Patterson, Berlin	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	45	3	2	....	12	5	4	8	..	380	150	530	15000 00	.....	1265 01	104
C. M. Wachter, Davidsville	St. Thomas	1	..	..	..	....	3	2	....	3	2	1	1	..	95	....	....	800 00	.....	125 00	105
	Davidsville	1	..	..	..	....	1	5	7	....	9	3	4	..	112	....	....	2000 00	.....	225 00	106
	Bens Creek	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	2	..	45	....	....	1500 00	.....	125 00	107

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
84	1	12	60	$50 00	.....	35	$15 00	$15 00	$2 00	$5 00	$11 80	$10 53	$11 13	$9 00	$4 00	.....	$5 00	$11 90	$5 00	$3 25	$21 49	$100 10	$543 10
85	1	13	40	20 00	.....	26	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30	.....	.....	.....	5 30	160 30
86	1	14	30	25 00	$5 60	42	15 00	5 00	27	76	2 53	1 91	1 91	1 09	54	.....	63	6 36	63	47	5 00	22 10	192 10
87	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00
88	1	9	60	20 00	.....	1	.....	.....	2 00	1 25	.....	2 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	.....	.....	.....	12 91	152 91
89	1	32	300	100 00	133 62	65	40 00	4 00	5 00	13 88	33 00	33 75	34 83	15 00	20 00	*$28 00	15 00	32 04	7 50	7 50	9 45	254 95	1413 95
90	1	18	140	31 43	57 48	40	5 65	.....	79	1 18	20 34	11 06	6 61	3 10	3 10	.....	3 10	18 10	1 17	1 59	.....	64 69	526 54
91	1	10	36	22 00	1 33	....	.....	.....	1 05	1 58	17 46	9 44	8 78	4 13	4 13	.....	4 13	4 13	1 57	2 06	.....	58 46	505 46
92	1	8	21	23 00	10 50	22	15 00	.....	1 00	1 00	4 70	5 36	7 55	.....	1 80	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 79	.....	25 20	375 20
93	2	18	130	40 00	24 52	45	40 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 19	19 00	8 60	.....	2 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 94	.....	40 23	565 23
94	1	13	75	25 00	35 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 06	9 89	9 02	.....	3 97	.....	2 00	10 22	.....	2 29	.....	45 16	420 16
95	1	16	150	39 05	39 97	89	.....	30 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	35 00	14 88	10 00	25 00	.....	15 00	21 18	10 00	10 00	8 75	201 88	757 66
96	1	12	72	25 97	30 65	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	20 00	15 00	7 15	5 00	20 00	.....	5 00	10 65	3 00	4 40	3 65	100 20	358 70
97	1	14	57	21 64	10 42	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	10 00	.....	4 16	6 36	.....	.....	3 59	46 52	310 64
98	1	8	100	46 47	7 87	15	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	7 00	.....	1 91	6 61	.....	.....	3 05	40 52	235 52
99	63	971	7641	4932 76	2085 35	2070	1286 17	369 95	206 58	468 57	1464 59	1247 44	1113 69	552 11	495 81	1221 14	371 68	762 18	297 04	237 21	2256 11	13408 67	74089 46
(Somerset Conference.)																							
100	1	9	60	$25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 50	$0 50	$1 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	$0 50	.....	$0 25	.....	$0 25	.....	.....	$5 00	$215 00
101	1	12	100	28 00	$4 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	66	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 16	169 16
102	1	13	121	30 00	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 88	151 88
103	1	10	54	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	77	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	$1 00	.....	7 77	97 77
104	1	24	274	137 88	201 91	90	$25 00	.....	12 00	21 56	76 95	60 51	60 00	$50 00	50 00	.....	20 00	40 00	42 00	.....	$138 81	571 83	1836 84
105	1	10	50	40 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	7 00	6 55	6 00	75	2 00	.....	2 00	15 00	2 00	1 00	.....	44 30	169 30
106	1	8	40	35 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	8 00	14 00	8 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	17 50	1 00	.....	.....	54 25	279 25
107	1	9	35	30 00	10 00	30	5 00	$1 00	1 00	1 50	5 50	5 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 00	12 50	2 25	75	.....	39 50	164 75

* $10.00 value of box sent to Deaconess Home.

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. S. Johnston, D. D., Elk Lick, Somerset Co.	Salisbury	1	..	1	..	20	1	4	....	5	....	1	2	..	115	65	180	$5400 00	.....	$565 82	108
	Grantsville	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	2	7	....	6	....	..	64	30	94	800 00	.....	160 96	109
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	..	53	15	68	500 00	.....	150 96	110
	Greenville	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	2	8	1	4	....	..	88	35	123	500 00	.....	205 96	111
H. D. Hoover, Friedens	Friedens	1	..	2	..	37	6	31	....	6	2	7	3	..	257	....	....	5000 00	.....	721 07	112
	Wills	1	..	..	..	5	....	11	....	1	2	2	....	..	108	....	....	3000 00	.....	206 96	113
A. B. Miller, Glade	Messiah	1	..	1	..	11	2	8	6	13	2	1	15	..	164	55	219	6000 00	.....	386 74	114
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	13	2	2	4	2	2	2	....	..	178	31	209	4000 00	.....	337 32	115
	Samuel's	1	..	1	..	12	3	2	....	4	2	4	3	..	95	22	117	2500 00	.....	212 50	116
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	31	12	43	1500 00	.....	86 67	117
Hooversville (vacant)	Weigle's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	85	....	....	3000 00	.....	25 00	118
	Graef's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	87	....	....	2000 00	.....	30 00	119
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	....	2500 00	.....	20 00	120
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	75	....	....	3000 00	.....	30 00	121
J. F. Stabley, Jennerstown	Jennerstown	1	..	1	..	....	2	6	1	1	1	1	....	..	69	15	84	3800 00	.....	257 80	122
	St. James	1	..	..	..	18	1	....	7	2	2	....	3	..	65	13	78	2500 00	.....	273 80	123
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	4	7	3	5	2	2	53	27	80	2000 00	.....	157 90	124
	Stanton's	1	..	..	..	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	10	31	1300 00	.....	189 90	125
William Alfred Shipman, D. D., 428 Lincoln Street, Johnstown	First English Lutheran	1	1	4	..	....	11	16	2	15	5	7	17	..	550	....	....	.....	.....	3822 19	126
F. S. Schultz, 115 H St., Johnstown.	Grace	1	..	2	..	75	....	6	15	9	6	16	9	13	168	126	294	12000 00	$1700 00	2003 00	127
C. W. Anschutz, Johnstown	Trinity	1	1	1	..	40	4	1	....	11	4	14	26	..	234	40	270	35000 00	8000 00	5000 00	128
Calvin F. Gephart, Lavansville	Bakersville	1	..	1	..	12	6	8	9	6	1	9	4	..	172	....	....	2000 00	.....	396 75	129
	Lavansville	1	..	1	..	9	2	7	7	3	2	7	....	..	118	....	....	5500 00	.....	343 50	130
B. B. Collins, Myersdale	Zion	1	..	2	..	15	7	7	....	35	....	22	24	2	366	....	....	25000 00	.....	1632 39	131

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
108	1	12	80	$29 15	$39 94	30	$8 10	$10 00	$3 40	$9 20	$31 00	$23 20	$23 20	$13 20	$6 70	.....	$10 99	$11 07	$7 80	$5 80	$7 50	$153 06	$718 88
109	1	8	40	4 10	12 80	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 20	14 02	10 32	10 32	6 00	3 00	.....	3 71	12 80	3 50	2 60	.....	71 97	232 93
110	1	11	51	8 60	.....	....	.....	.....	1 45	4 20	13 91	10 40	10 40	5 92	2 90	.....	3 40	4 20	3 40	2 60	.....	62 78	213 74
111	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 60	15 00	12 00	12 00	7 11	4 00	.....	4 50	5 50	4 50	3 50	.....	75 71	281 67
112	1	22	257	128 53	161 19	90	16 50	10 25	7 00	.....	64 00	60 72	45 23	25 00	5 00	$59 32	11 00	31 62	15 00	11 00	10 50	345 07	1066 14
113	1	7	70	12 10	17 83	....	.....	.....	6 00	4 50	24 50	25 50	17 14	3 69	4 50	.....	.....	.....	8 00	3 00	.....	96 83	303 79
114	2	21	125	38 18	15 87	33	5 00	30 00	2 00	14 00	40 12	26 35	18 80	5 00	10 00	.....	12 00	14 04	2 00	2 00	.....	146 31	533 05
115	1	12	40	18 79	22 07	30	1 97	.....	2 00	14 94	32 73	30 00	20 83	10 00	11 00	.....	6 70	14 34	2 00	2 00	.....	146 54	483 86
116	1	9	40	15 00	4 07	20	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	17 01	15 52	15 25	5 00	5 00	.....	6 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	83 78	295 28
117	1	9	22	7 80	6 73	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 43	8 09	5 03	5 03	1 00	1 71	.....	3 00	3 12	1 00	1 00	.....	32 46	119 13
118	1	15	100	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00
119	1	14	70	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 25	56 25
120	1	10	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 02	24 02
121	1	12	70	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	55 00
122	1	13	90	15 00	40 00	35	5 00	17 00	1 90	5 33	17 77	13 00	14 00	7 12	3 80	.....	4 20	5 33	4 22	3 33	30 00	110 00	367 80
123	1	14	84	15 00	17 00	....	.....	.....	1 55	7 07	13 99	10 18	10 18	5 91	2 90	.....	3 39	17 00	3 39	2 54	... .	78 10	351 90
124	1	13	50	5 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 14	3 25	7 25	7 25	6 47	1 78	2 58	.....	2 00	2 83	1 14	1 81	.....	37 50	195 40
125	1	9	50	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	191 90
126	2	50	512	263 18	160 43	167	25 30	.....	20 00	50 00	157 00	83 00	150 00	10 00	75 00	53 40	35 00	275 00	20 00	30 00	520 00	1478 40	5300 59
127	1	17	230	135 00	54 00	35	37 50	7 50	2 00	10 00	30 00	20 00	22 00	10 00	7 00	.....	8 00	20 00	3 00	2 00	.....	134 00	2137 00
128	1	21	160	180 00	50 00	....	.....	.....	3 45	7 00	20 00	22 50	20 00	8 00	8 50	.....	8 55	30 00	8 00	14 00	.....	5150 00	2150 00
129	1	16	145	44 25	93 12	37	4 32	16 00	1 12	2 25	22 31	21 05	19 00	16 75	4 50	.....	18 00	35 63	12 30	13 50	28 75	195 16	591 91
130	1	14	83	32 25	70 90	36	4 10	3 25	1 00	1 72	17 00	11 76	12 02	4 50	3 25	.....	12 50	24 50	8 25	4 50	14 50	115 50	495 00
131	1	20	200	100 33	94 93	80	54 25	.....	5 00	25 00	46 35	45 00	47 00	15 00	23 50	60 90	10 00	25 49	8 00	8 00	15 75	334 99	1967 68

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
William E. Brown, Garrett	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	14	2	9	13	1	....	....	...	...	102	....	.....	$5500 00	.....	$290 00	132
	St. Michael's	1	..	...	..	15	1	1	....	....	....	3	...	...	92	....	.....	1200 00	.....	186 76	133
	Mt. Tabor, Garrett	1	..	...	..	18	1	1	7	6	1	4	7	...	99	....	.....	1300 00	.....	172 50	134
	Centre	1	..	...	..	8	....	5	....	2	....	....	...	...	60	....	.....	2000 00	.....	105 00	135
J. Calvin Fasold, Rockwood	St. Luke	1	..	1	..	50	....	15	5	10	1	1	2	...	100	80	180	5000 00	.....	1000 00	136
	Laurel	1	..	...	..	75	1	....	3	5	....	5	...	20	75	60	135	1200 00	.....	300 50	137
	Sanner	1	..	...	..	20	....	4	8	3	....	2	1	2	30	30	60	1500 00	.....	150 00	138
L. A. Bush, Scalp Level	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	28	3	1	....	13	29	18	10	1	164	50	211	9000 00	$2000 00	1234 61	139
	Elton	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	....	2	..	7	...	...	55	20	75	2500 00	.....	250 00	140
	Lovett (Supply)	1	..	1	..	...	....	....	....	2	....	1	...	...	20	....	20	1500 00	300 00	71 00	141
Shanksville (vacant)	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	80	....	.....	6000 00	.....	25 00	142
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...	...	82	....	.....	3500 00	.....	25 00	143
	Glade	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	...	79	....	.....	2500 00	.....	25 00	144
	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	39	....	.....	1500 00	.....	20 00	145
Robert L. Patterson, Somerset	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	....	....	2	3	22	2	307	64	371	26000 00	500 00	4185 23	146
	Christ's (Casebeer's)	1	..	...	..	18	2	4	....	7	2	22	1	...	245	45	290	4000 00	.....	600 00	147
L. N. Fleck, Stoystown	Stoystown	1	..	1	..	14	2	6	1	10	2	11	2	1	207	....	.....	7500 00	.....	419 76	148
	Horner's	1	..	...	..	10	2	3	....	....	1	4	...	...	117	....	.....	3500 00	.....	362 20	149
	Hoffman's	1	..	...	..	12	2	4	....	5	3	8	1	...	128	....	.....	3200 00	.....	253 50	150
M. L. Young, Ph. D., 146 Baltimore St., Cumberland, Md.	Wellersburg	1	..	...	..	6	....	....	....	3	....	4	...	...	35	25	70	1250 00	.....	101 00	151
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	20	....	5	....	7	....	3	...	...	71	90	161	2500 00	.....	230 00	152
	St. Stephen's, Cumberland, Md.	1	..	2	..	20	2	1	....	6	....	3	5	...	130	77	207	.....	.....	910 02	153
Total		54	3	36	..	561	78	184	107	235	105	231	184	43	6553	1528	6254	$238150 00	$12500 00	$32084 28	154
Grand Total		151	9	109	26	1147	225	667	397	673	273	643	412	120	16047	3228	13328	$814139 54	$49632 76	100904 65	155

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
132	1	17	125	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$141 41	$431 41
133	1	15	96	$56 76	$38 98	....	.....	.....	$4 66	$8 72	$27 18	$20 75	$14 31	$10 32	$6 66	.....	$8 10	$2 58	$4 10	$4 60	.....	111 98	298 74
134	1	11	102	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 91	209 41
135	1	9	58	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	120 00
136	1	12	150	120 50	65 25	45	.....	$15 00	3 70	10 34	34 35	21 29	31 29	14 77	7 42	.....	5 21	16 45	8 62	6 46	$200 00	359 90	1159 90
137	1	10	200	40 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	25 23	41 23	341 73
138	1	8	60	28 00	15 80	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	16 30	34 30	184 30
139	2	25	182	268 00	50 00	25	$50 00	.....	5 00	7 00	17 00	17 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	14 00	5 00	5 00	.....	105 61	1340 61
140	1	9	82	27 00	12 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	95	12 25	1 00	1 00	.....	33 20	283 20
141	1	9	59	19 20	11 00	12	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	61	5 00	50	50	.....	15 61	86 61
142	1	15	100	20 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	6 70	31 70
143	1	15	85	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 69	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 69	33 69
144	1	10	40	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 32	.....	.....	.....	2 32	27 32
145	1	10	35	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	3 72	.....	.....	.....	10 72	30 72
146	1	20	200	213 28	149 84	50	21 69	.....	8 93	25 00	83 00	97 00	62 00	37 00	.....	$60 00	18 94	43 06	20 00	15 07	.....	470 00	4655 23
147	1	26	220	100 00	191 77	....	.....	.....	8 23	20 00	61 88	43 67	38 76	25 00	16 29	.....	20 00	46 17	10 00	5 00	.....	295 00	895 00
148	1	16	130	57 88	51 47	....	.....	.....	6 25	17 60	58 50	44 00	44 00	25 00	12 50	61 57	14 50	25 00	9 65	8 00	21 90	348 47	768 23
149	1	14	110	35 00	27 05	....	.....	.....	3 50	10 50	35 00	26 25	26 25	15 00	7 50	.....	8 75	17 00	6 23	4 00	11 00	170 98	533 18
150	1	17	100	37 78	34 51	....	.....	.....	3 20	10 20	34 00	25 40	25 40	14 50	7 25	14 55	8 75	16 01	9 40	7 37	14 10	190 13	443 63
151	1	10	45	20 00	6 20	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	5 00	4 00	4 08	2 00	1 05	.....	1 25	3 02	1 25	1 00	.....	24 65	125 65
152	1	12	105	21 00	19 47	....	.....	.....	1 30	3 60	8 02	10 05	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	9 45	3 00	2 25	.....	53 67	283 67
153	1	12	105	7 72	5 48	105	54 00	.....	50	1 00	1 50	1 50	2 50	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 48	50	50	.....	16 48	926 50
154	56	751	5719	2587 25	1771 30	1010	322 91	132 51	129 78	334 35	1088 27	872 77	839 23	389 27	323 01	309 74	293 93	782 98	247 25	178 63	1050 74	7087 08	34485 30
155	144	1993	15409	8320 19	4185 62	3280	1586 88	510 96	376 14	910 55	2881 69	2360 82	2168 32	1118 86	871 49	1538 88	764 01	1716 49	590 48	469 78	3306 85	22008 56	119326 83

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alameda, Rev. William Brandes, 753 Railroad Ave	Christ German Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	..	..	19	1	....	1	6	....	2	....	..	57	....	57	$2600 00	$1275 00	$693 00	1
Los Angeles, Rev. Herbert J. Weaver, 831 South Hope St	First English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	20	2	4	13	12	3	27	13	6	250	46	296	25000 00	5115 00	2171 86	2
Oakland, Rev. William Kelly, 568 Twelfth St	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	1	14	1	....	....	9	6	11	4	6	114	....	114	22000 00	7050 00	1605 37	3
Redlands, Rev. F. C. Vierke, 938 Orange St	First Evan. Lutheran	1	1	..	..	2	....	7	....	12	....	33	4	..	30	19	49	.....	.....	210 48	4
Riverside, Rev. George H. Hillerman, 995 Locust St	Trinity Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	*1	13	....	4	....	6	1	3	5	2	54	31	85	5200 00	....	2161 18	5
Sacramento, Rev. W. S. Hoskinson, D. D., 1415 Eighteenth St	First English Lutheran	1	1	1	..	15	5	1	13	12	7	6	1	5	140	155	295	18000 00	2000 00	1386 82	6
Sacramento, Rev. Charles F. Oehler, 1207 K St	German Lutheran	1	..	1	..	18	4	....	12	29	....	31	....	2	241	81	322	20000 00	200 00	3143 27	7
San Diego, Rev. J. E. Hoick, 1406 Third St	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	....	6	6	9	3	6	4	..	91	32	123	15000 00	2300 00	2418 45	8
San Francisco, Rev. E. Nelander, Ph. D., 1319 Geary St	First English Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	1	29	4	5	31	52	3	29	22	..	251	66	317	55000 00	9700 00	3753 16	9
San Francisco, Rev. Herman Gehrcke, 741 Golden Gate Ave.	St. Matthew's German Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	2	32	....	10	....	..	55	....	55	3000 00	.....	2357 25	10
San José, Rev. A. Bredenbek, 558 North Fourth St	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	....	1	81	2	....	2	3	8	106	76	182	15000 00	1100 00	572 62	11
Totals for 1902		11	3	14	2	166	17	28	159	181	23	160	56	29	1389	506	1895	$180800 00	$28740 00	$20473 46	12
Totals for 1901		10	3	12	1	135	21	24	103	190	7	103	57	9	1325	....	....	177300 00	33272 50	17866 69	13
Gain		1	..	2	1	31	....	4	56	....	16	57	....	20	64	....	....	$3500 00	.....	$2606 77	14
Loss		..	..	..	..	..	4	....	....	9	....	....	1	..	....	....	....	.....	$4532 50	.....	15

* Membership transferred to Oakland during year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	7	70	$35 40	$15 05	....	.....	.....	$2 60	$4 00	$13 50	$11 90	$11 90	$8 55	.....	$21 45	$5 70	$3 00	$4 00	$2 85	$3 45	$92 90	$785 90
2	1	22	150	112 67	66 42	40	$4 00	$4 00	9 90	15 40	51 58	45 84	45 84	33 00	.....	145 25	22 00	11 00	15 40	11 00	79 24	485 45	2657 31
3	1	15	190	200 00	50 00	45	60 00	15 00	3 96	6 16	25 79	19 00	25 00	10 20	.....	37 01	8 80	10 00	6 16	4 40	20 00	176 48	1781 85
4	1	3	25	4 82	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210 48
5	1	16	90	96 33	24 20	32	50	10 00	2 15	3 35	16 27	15 00	10 00	7 20	.....	33 60	4 75	2 40	3 35	2 40	14 25	114 72	2275 90
6	1	14	180	150 92	20 00	42	15 00	14 30	6 30	5 00	33 00	29 50	29 50	6 10	.....	20 70	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	30 00	168 10	1554 92
7	1	16	215	232 03	59 41	62	90 00	15 00	10 08	15 68	53 10	51 66	46 66	38 00	.....	170 07	22 40	11 20	15 68	11 20	594 00	1039 73	4183 00
8	1	18	124	78 14	72 32	38	7 70	12 00	4 05	6 30	21 10	18 75	18 75	13 50	.....	38 07	9 00	4 50	6 30	4 50	18 80	163 62	2582 07
9	2	23	211	268 00	43 30	36	27 50	6 15	.....	16 59	55 53	49 37	49 37	.....	.....	74 73	16 92	.....	.....	.....	150 00	412 51	4165 67
10	1	14	90	120 25	.....	15	16 50	2 00	2 00	3 50	12 00	8 50	4 50	3 00	$2 00	78 40	1 50	1 50	1 50	50	10 00	128 90	2486 15
11	1	9	84	85 00	15 56	15	2 00	.....	.....	.....	13 55	6 42	35 08	6 46	.....	30 25	.....	8 75	.....	.....	5 00	105 51	678 13
12	12	157	1429	1383 56	366 26	325	223 20	78 45	41 04	75 98	295 42	255 94	276 60	126 01	2 00	649 53	96 07	52 35	55 39	36 85	924 74	2887 92	23361 38
13	11	149	1282	1339 30	347 28	307	448 23	85 50	58 50	86 81	352 50	238 84	259 99	141 25	.....	675 41	96 50	62 45	59 46	47 30	396 50	2455 51	20647 02
14	1	8	147	$44 26	$18 98	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17 10	$16 61	.....	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$528 24	$432 41	$2714 36
15	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	$225 03	$7 05	$17 46	$10 83	$57 08	.....	.....	$15 24	.....	$25 88	$0 43	$10 10	$4 07	$10 45	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, J. W. FRICKE *Chairman.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
*†H. L. McGill, Anna, Ill.	Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	70	...	70	$8200 00	.....	.....	1
†J. G. M. Hursh, Cairo, Ill.	Emmanuel	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	52	....	52	7800 00	.....	.....	2
*C. W. Sifferd, Carthage, Ill.	Trinity Lutheran	1	1	2	4	....	....	5	....	3	2	4	14	..	118	45	163	19000 00	$450 00	$1475 00	3
*†E. H. Kitch, De Soto, Ill.	Oakland	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	31	....	31	2000 00	.....	.....	4
	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	41	....	41	4000 00	.....	.....	5
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	36	....	36	1200 00	.....	.....	6
	Mt. Joy	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	...	27	1500 00	.....	.....	7
*†E. S. Rees, Dongola, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	40	3000 00	.....	.....	8
	Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	....	45	2000 00	.....	.....	9
*H. H. Hall, Fillmore, Ill.	Fillmore	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	..	42	....	42	2500 00	.....	299 00	10
	Bost Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	..	30	....	30	500 00	.....	150 00	11
*Ezra Keller, Hillsboro, Ill.	St. Paul's Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	3	10	4	1	20	11	10	14	8	..	112	39	151	14000 00	1800 00	1800 30	12
	Ware's Grove Ev. Luth.	1	..	..	..	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	3	..	35	....	35	4000 00	.....	400 00	13
*‡Vacant, Irving, Ill.	Irving	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	..	38	....	38	1000 00	.....	40 00	14
	St. John	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	800 00	.....	15 00	15
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	.. .	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	6	....	6	*‡1200 00	.....	20 00	16
*T. Earnheart, Jonesboro, Ill.	Salem	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	3	....	3	10	1	..	66	....	66	2500 00	.....	451 77	17
	St. John	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	4	....	....	4	2	1	96	....	96	2215 00	.....	341 21	18
	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	..	57	....	57	1570 00	50 00	235 09	19
*†Vacant, Lancaster, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	....	60	3000 00	.....	.....	20
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	34	....	34	.....	.....	.....	21

* Parsonage. † No report; figures taken from last previous report. *‡ Parsonage, $700.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	12	75	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	9	112	$30 00	$50 00	46	$25 00	$22 00	$6 18	$6 18	$40 84	$30 60	$20 60	$12 36	$12 25	$82 82	$7 21	.....	$7 21	$5 15	$15 45	$246 86	$1721 86
4	1	6	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	8	80	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1	6	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	14	115	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	11	67	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	8	54	12 00	.....	30	12 00	.....	2 50	2 54	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 04	363 04
11	1	6	25	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	174 00
12	1	14	150	131 35	77 46	45	54 53	.....	6 30	6 90	30 40	22 00	22 00	12 60	7 35	41 90	7 35	17 69	7 35	5 25	73 25	276 09	2106 00
13	1	9	36	20 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 98	1 98	9 24	6 60	6 60	3 96	2 31	.....	2 31	.....	2 31	1 65	4 95	43 89	443 89
14	1	10	40	20 00	1 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 35	3 33	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	80	.....	18 88	93 88
15	1	10	40	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	5	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	10	84	93 15	23 21	26	56 00	1 05	3 18	3 18	14 84	10 60	10 60	6 36	3 71	.....	3 71	.....	3 71	2 65	1 05	71 54	523 31
18	1	9	75	12 18	5 05	....	.....	.....	3 12	3 12	14 59	10 42	10 42	6 25	3 64	.....	3 64	5 05	3 64	2 68	7 81	74 38	415 66
19	1	8	102	28 75	3 06	....	.....	.....	1 34	1 34	6 26	4 47	4 47	2 68	1 56	.....	1 56	.....	1 56	1 18	6 41	32 83	267 92
20	1	14	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
*F. M. Keller, 1103 N. Madison St., Litchfield, Ill.	Zion. Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	7	....	1	3	3	..	65	7	72	$4500 00	.....	$556 47	22
*A. F. Dresel, Liberty, Ill.	Zion	1	1	..	..	....	1	1	....	7	3	11	....	..	140	7	147	7000 00	.....	756 62	23
Vacant, Macomb, Ill.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	..	23	....	23	1000 00	.....	30 00	24
	Salem†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	16	....	16	800 00	.....	.....	25
*Vacant, Mendon, Ill.	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	2	3	27	....	....	....	....	..	45	....	45	4000 00	$200 00	282 73	26
†M. L. Webb, Murphysboro, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	95	....	95	5000 00	.....	.....	27
*J. H. Walterick, Mt. Carmel, Ill.	Zion's	1	1	2	..	20	6	....	2	7	8	6	....	..	172	30	202	2500 00	.....	783 00	28
*T. B. Hersch, Nokomis, Ill.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	12	1	....	4	5	6	5	....	..	75	16	91	7500 00	.....	974 08	39
†Vacant, Olney, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	3500 00	.....	.....	30
	Dundas	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	8000 00	.....	.....	31
Edward P. Schueler, 1105 Jersey Street, Quincy, Ill.	The Luther Memorial	1	..	2	..	53	1	8	....	10	4	23	4	..	261	35	296	28000 00	15240 00	4142 06	32
J. M. Francis, 1133 South 2d Street, Springfield, Ill.	Grace	1	.	2	..	28	2	9	2	12	8	22	20	24	412	180	592	40000 00	4500 00	3610 50	33
M. Rhodes, 4414 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	St. Mark's	1	1	3	..	25	3	5	8	17	8	12	24	..	400	86	486	40000 00	.....	6500 00	34
Queen City, Mo.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	..	90	3	93	800 00	.....	225 10	35
H. M. Brewer, (Supply), Carthage, Ill.		..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	36

* Parsonage.

† No report; figures taken from last previous report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	16	157	$89 77	$7 00	20	.....	.....	$3 90	$3 90	$18 20	$13 00	$13 00	$7 80	$4 55	.....	$4 55	$7 00	$4 55	$3 25	$9 75	$93 45	$729 69
23	1	19	111	50 00	6 25	20	$6 00	$5 00	5 00	9 00	26 65	20 45	20 00	11 60	7 45	$19 50	9 55	6 00	.....	1 80	.....	143 00	899 62
24	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	30 00
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	18	75	94 09	31 49	45	66 57	3 00	.....	3 45	7 90	14 42	9 97	.....	.....	3 00	.....	7 15	.....	.....	19 70	97 08	543 47
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	2	22	176	73 00	27 91	55	15 00	19 00	10 00	10 00	46 60	37 00	34 00	20 00	12 00	.....	11 62	6 00	11 62	.....	29 90	228 74	1011 99
29	1	13	61	67 78	84 80	20	3 00	2 00	4 14	4 14	19 32	13 80	13 80	8 28	4 83	25 50	4 83	.....	4 83	3 45	46 35	155 27	1159 35
30	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	20	260	293 00	28 00	35	118 00	.....	7 50	10 00	22 30	13 10	15 00	12 21	10 00	9 65	.....	.....	5 00	.... .	39 31	144 07	4286 13
33	1	31	420	430 50	63 50	80	30 00	80 00	10 00	10 00	82 71	75 61	50 00	20 00	10 00	90 00	5 00	15 66	5 00	5 00	210 00	588 98	4199 48
34	2	30	350	475 00	292 60	25	35 00	75 00	13 50	27 00	126 00	135 50	105 00	55 00	31 50	282 26	31 50	10 00	31 50	22 50	150 00	1020 76	7520 76
35	1	7	75	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 10	239 20
36	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*†C. C. Lyerly, Sedgwickville, Mo.	Sargeant's Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	100	....	100	$1000 00	.....	.....	37
	Sedgwickville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	....	42	200 00	.....	.....	38
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	62	....	62	300 00	.....	.....	39
*†Vacant, Shipman, Ill	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	45	....	45	2800 00	.....	.....	40
†E. Miller, Sedgwickville, Mo	No organization	..	3	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	400 00	.....	.....	41
*Josiah Kuhn, St. Elmo	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	2	1	....	1	1	2	19	....	19	2500 00	.....	$875 80	42
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	24	....	24	500 00	.....	175 00	43
	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	4	2	....	2	....	..	50	....	50	500 00	.....	275 00	44
†G. M. Wale, Wagner's Landing, Ill	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	....	14	.....	.....	.....	45
	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	60	....	60	.....	.....	.....	46
Vacant, West Point, Ill	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	..	22	....	22	500 00	.....	.....	47
Totals for 1902		45	8	27	8	172	28	45	141	77	62	122	82	27	3258	448	3746	$240985 00	$22240 00	$24412 73	48
Totals for 1901		46	7	27	9	201	49	108	109	136	71	137	72	22	3280	....	....	242585 00	33942 09	28971 40	49
Increase		..	1	..	..	....	....	..	32	....	....	....	10	5	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	50
Decrease		1	..	..	1	29	21	63	....	59	9	15	....	..	22	....	....	$1600 00	$1702 09	$4558 67	51

* Parsonage.

† No report; figures taken from last previous report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
37	1	8	80	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	10	95	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1	7	65	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	12	80	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	2	8	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	13	40	$20 00	$7 69	15	.....	.....	$1 20	$1 53	$6 40	.....	.....	$2 20	$1 40	.....	$1 40	.....	.....	$1 53	$5 00	$20 46	$896 26
43	1	8	42	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	4 00	$1 08	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	12 11	187 11
44	1	12	60	30 00	2 60	40	.....	.....	.....	3 12	.....	6 15	$5 76	2 60	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 08	21 96	296 96
45	1	7	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1	5	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
48	42	431	3627	$2075 51	$722 12	576	$421 10	$207 05	$82 34	$109 88	$489 25	$438 98	$348 22	$193 46	$122 80	$559 63	$95 23	$78 55	$89 28	$56 89	$621 56	$3348 49	$28099 58
49	39	433	3830	2140 14	648 69	522	466 90	323 75	103 58	143 67	403 94	399 24	326 54	240 91	117 32	342 46	126 54	124 69	92 21	56 93	899 72	3309 82	32305 42
50	3	....	....	.....	$73 43	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	$85 31	$39 74	$21 68	.....	$5 48	$217 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$38 67	.....
51	..	2	203	$64 63	.....	....	$45 80	$116 70	$21 24	$33 79	.....	.....	.....	$47 45	.....	.....	$31 31	$46 14	$2 93	$0 04	$278 16	.....	$4205 84

Respectfully submitted, J. H. WALTERICK.

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
I. P. Zimmerman, Beaver Springs.	Adamsburg	1	..	2	..	15	1	3	6	10	....	8	4	2	192	79	271	$7000 00	.....	$598 84	1
	Beavertown	1	..	2	.	15	3	3	7	6	....	5	4	5	181	87	268	4000 00	.....	577 70	2
William H. Dolbeer, Belleville...	St. John's	1	..	2	2	36	3	7	3	6	4	3	2	21	332	....	332	10000 00	.....	671 83	3
	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	29	2	2	1	3	35	173	....	173	4000 00	.....	703 97	4
J. W. Weeter, Blain	Zion's	1	..	1	1	....	3	....	10	4	....	10	....	.	230	5	235	11300 00	$200 00	845 00	5
	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	29	4	....	1	6	..	130	....	130	5500 00	.....	450 00	6
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	40	2200 00	50 00	.....	7
Vacant, Bucks Valley	St. Samuel's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	35	900 00	.....	.....	8
Vacant, Duncannon	Christ's	1	..	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	104	....	104	4500 00	.....	.....	9
	St. David's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	26	....	26	300 00	.....	.....	10
Charles F. Wiest, Milroy, Mifflin Co.	Milroy	1	..	2	..	14	1	....	53	6	1	7	....	..	90	35	125	2000 00	70 00	389 79	11
	Siglerville	1	..	2	..	10	....	5	20	1	....	4	1	1	54	18	72	4000 00	114 20	183 38	12
J. L. Nicholas, Ickesburg, Perry Co.	Ickesburg	1	..	1	..	20	2	4	....	4	1	2	....	..	82	25	107	5600 00	.....	217 69	13
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	16	56	900 00	.....	112 00	14
	Eshcol	1	..	..	..	7	....	....	....	8	....	2	....	..	46	15	61	1600 00	.....	117 00	15
	Buffalo	1	..	..	..	15	....	....	....	3	....	1	2	..	45	12	57	2500 00	.....	227 50	16
M. S. Cressman, Lewistown	St. John's	1	..	2	..	40	9	4	....	29	6	14	15	..	426	250	676	40000 00	10000 00	17211 70	17
William R. Stahl, Liverpool, Perry Co.	Liverpool	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	..	75	20	95	5000 00	.....	326 65	18
	McKees	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	50	18	68	4000 00	.....	236 66	19
	St. Michael's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	5	3	2	2	4	60	18	78	2000 00	.....	170 00	20
	Perry Valley	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	1	....	...	2	2	45	20	65	1000 00	.....	100 85	21
	Hunter's Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	8	33	2000 00	.....	80 00	22
A. H. Spangler, Yeagertown, Mifflin Co.	Yeagertown	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	7	11	2	5	2	..	126	80	206	4000 00	.....	667 11	23
	Reedsville	1	..	1	..	23	....	4	4	7	2	4	....	1	83	30	113	7000 00	400 00	803 62	24
	Lillyville	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	11	3	....	5	1	..	56	30	86	700 00	.....	197 69	25

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	26	225	$74 49	$59 57	83	$31 18	$12 60	$5 64	$16 92	$25 47	$24 18	$37 60	$10 00	$18 80	$23 18	$5 57	$31 05	$13 16	$6 00	$15 38	$232 95	$831 79
2	1	26	257	124 45	92 65	105	25 05	.....	5 40	16 20	37 43	32 22	36 00	10 52	18 00	19 75	12 60	50 00	12 60	9 00	9 44	269 16	846 86
3	1	19	120	136 24	233 14	37	19 90	16 00	10 15	30 78	63 76	54 51	59 74	8 00	33 50	284 53	17 75	37 50	4 10	12 00	19 00	635 32	1307 15
4	1	18	97	28 47	5 85	20	5 00	.....	2 75	3 00	10 25	.....	21 67	5 00	8 00	35 10	4 37	8 40	3 43	5 00	1 00	107 97	811 94
5	1	16	197	119 59	35 96	40	.....	.....	6 00	12 00	42 00	40 80	21 00	.....	19 25	20 00	3 95	15 85	9 05	.....	.....	189 90	1034 90
6	1	11	175	.....	38 38	....	.....	.....	3 25	5 00	25 11	18 51	23 12	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	5 02	.....	.....	84 01	534 01
7	1	10	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	1 70	.....	.....	12 10	12 10
8	1	12	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	2 10
9	1	22	96	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	3 12	9 36	3 35	6 38	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 41	25 41
10	1	8	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	78	2 44	.....	2 48	.....	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 30	8 30
11	1	20	140	102 60	18 05	89	12 84	.....	.....	.....	5 89	8 27	3 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 96	.....	.....	.....	27 29	417 08
12	1	14	58	12 14	10 69	37	6 46	.....	.....	.....	7 18	2 85	2 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 56	.....	.....	.....	20 03	203 41
13	1	12	135	130 00	10 85	33	5 00	.....	.....	4 62	6 85	7 28	6 45	1 00	1 50	.....	1 15	3 35	1 00	.....	6 00	39 20	256 89
14	1	12	64	17 00	1 80	....	.....	.....	.....	1 15	1 77	2 17	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	66	7 55	119 55
15	1	10	60	20 00	1 35	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 37	5 60	1 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 35	.....	.....	1 00	11 53	128 53
16	1	12	38	6 00	6 89	15	1 50	.....	.....	50	4 87	3 11	1 54	.....	35	.....	50	2 86	.....	.....	2 64	16 37	243 87
17	1	47	538	1315 47	157 73	74	9 10	16 68	12 12	36 36	64 07	67 46	71 25	20 00	40 40	*70 02	28 28	78 00	28 28	12 00	20 00	548 24	17759 94
18	1	28	72	37 65	30 66	50	15 30	.....	2 25	6 75	12 10	10 88	10 00	4 35	7 50	.....	2 50	11 02	3 00	1 50	.....	71 85	398 50
19	1	12	64	28 00	15 84	20	7 00	.....	1 50	4 50	14 00	7 50	7 92	3 00	5 00	.....	2 00	6 97	2 50	1 50	.....	56 39	293 05
20	1	12	50	15 00	8 92	20	5 25	.....	1 50	4 50	7 00	5 00	5 00	1 22	5 00	.....	1 50	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	34 72	204 72
21	1	10	41	14 74	16 41	....	.....	.....	1 35	4 05	10 00	7 50	7 50	2 50	4 50	.....	1 50	4 08	2 00	1 00	.....	45 98	146 83
22	1	12	67	16 34	7 15	....	.....	.....	75	2 25	5 42	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 50	.....	1 00	2 50	1 00	1 00	.....	27 42	107 42
23	1	21	240	66 55	148 49	50	25 00	.....	3 84	11 52	41 67	36 07	28 76	15 36	12 80	81 92	8 96	55 26	3 93	6 40	26 45	332 94	1000 05
24	1	18	128	51 45	53 23	34	37 50	.....	4 20	6 72	19 32	17 64	17 64	8 40	10 92	91 75	8 40	20 00	5 88	4 20	10 00	225 07	1028 69
25	1	14	111	32 20	8 49	31	10 00	1 77	2 50	6 87	7 52	9 00	4 09	2 00	5 92	.....	2 60	4 33	.....	.....	.....	44 83	242 52

* Paid $370.00 on Building Fund.

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. D. E. Scott, Loysville	Loysville	1	..	2	..	20	5	5	2	7	3	7	2	..	140	74	214	$3000 00	.....	$350 00	26
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	22	....	3	7	....	1	8	1	..	140	60	200	2500 00	.....	360 00	27
	Elliottsburg	1	..	2	..	....	1	4	....	2	2	....	....	..	92	57	149	2000 00	.....	250 00	28
Emory Stockslager, Marysville	Zion	1	..	2	..	15	3	....	1	11	....	....	4	..	40	....	40	7000 00	$3100 00	700 00	29
J. C. Reighard, McAlisterville, Juniata Co	Trinity	1	..	1	.	16	1	3	13	1	13	3	....	1	100	....	100	4500 00	.....	308 00	30
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	15	4	....	8	1	6	2	....	2	106	....	106	6500 00	.....	421 80	31
	Centre	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	10	1	5	1	3	1	80	....	80	3500 00	.....	241 00	32
W. K. Diehl, Middleburg	Middleburg	1	..	2	..	34	2	5	....	8	2	9	4	..	183	70	253	13000 00	.....	707 05	33
	Christ's	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	2	6	58	20	78	2500 00	.....	260 00	34
Vacant, Middle Creek Pastorate	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	100	....	100	4500 00	.....	.....	35
	St. Paul's (Ridge)	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	55	....	55	3000 00	.....	.....	36
	Samuel's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	43	....	43	3000 00	.....	.....	37
	Christ's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	52	....	52	2000 00	.....	.....	38
W. H. Fahs, Mifflintown	Messiah's	1	..	3	..	30	6	13	27	16	35	27	14	..	325	100	425	22000 00	2000 00	4696 75	39
	St. Stephen's	1	..	1	1	....	2	3	4	4	1	1	2	.	115	28	143	5000 00	.....	343 10	40
C. M. Nicholas, New Bloomfield	New Bloomfield	1	..	2	..	12	....	2	5	4	2	10	3	..	150	....	150	5000 00	.....	1505 76	41
	Markelsville	1	..	..	..	11	4	1	2	5	....	2	3	..	81	....	81	5000 00	.....	247 50	42
	Mannsville	1	..	1	..	7	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	..	27	....	27	1000 00	.....	100 00	43
No pastor since Jan. 1st, 1902. J. M. Flickinger, Secretary of Council	St. Paul's, Newport	1	..	1	1	....	3	3	19	1	....	....	....	..	325	....	325	15000 00	.....	2010 03	44
I. O. Moser, Port Royal	Port Royal	1	1	1	..	25	12	12	8	15	4	14	4	..	200	15	215	9000 00	700 00	1172 00	45
	St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	....	1	8	7	7	....	....	....	1	140	7	147	3000 00	.....	540 00	46
Totals Juniata Conference		46	2	52	6	410	77	111	312	199	95	163	86	84	5298	1197	6495	$267000 00	$16634 20	$39101 92	47

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
26	1	18	150	$80 00	$25 00	25	.....	.....	$4 20	$8 40	$39 20	$31 13	$28 00	$15 00	$14 00	.....	$9 80	$22 79	$9 80	$5 00	$4 25	$191 57	$541 57
27	1	20	150	80 00	25 00	55	.....	.....	4 20	9 80	23 14	27 08	16 00	5 00	10 00	.....	3 00	22 45	4 00	1 85	4 25	130 77	490 77
28	1	14	110	65 00	15 00	30	.....	.....	2 00	5 70	9 62	18 27	16 35	4 00	6 00	.....	3 00	15 14	4 00	1 50	3 50	89 08	339 08
29	2	15	125	150 00	15 25	20	$12 00	.....	1 11	3 33	10 36	5 00	5 00	4 44	3 70	.....	1 52	14 01	.....	.....	.....	48 47	748 47
30	1	18	120	31 85	23 79	45	10 30	$52 62	3 00	7 00	10 65	5 96	5 96	1 00	10 00	$2 00	3 00	9 54	2 91	1 00	50 62	112 64	420 64
31	1	16	125	89 75	33 92	42	16 88	2 00	2 50	9 72	14 53	9 87	5 34	5 12	10 80	.....	4 04	13 94	.....	.....	.....	75 86	497 66
32	1	12	72	9 89	.....	29	1 00	1 00	2 46	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	8 20	.....	1 83	2 83	.....	.....	.....	22 32	263 32
33	1	33	283	160 00	41 67	43	9 05	37 58	5 25	15 75	46 05	50 00	16 03	8 00	17 50	74 40	10 00	17 50	5 00	1 00	.....	266 48	973 53
34	1	14	84	33 68	2 25	26	86 55	.....	1 50	4 50	6 35	8 00	3 46	2 00	4 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	35 81	295 81
35	1	23	175	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 33	10 78	11 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 55	.....	.....	.....	41 74	41 74
36	1	13	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 76	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 14	.....	.....	.....	18 90	18 90
37	1	11	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	11	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	5 00	.....	1 62	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	3 19	.....	.....	.....	17 81	17 81
39	1	39	341	285 94	139 12	60	36 00	.....	8 85	26 55	82 60	59 00	59 00	35 40	29 50	318 80	20 65	55 00	20 65	14 75	5 00	735 75	5432 50
40	2	24	115	44 50	43 81	30	2 50	.....	3 60	10 80	33 60	24 00	24 00	14 40	12 00	4 60	8 40	14 44	8 40	6 00	4 00	168 24	511 34
41	1	17	117	72 58	57 36	40	30 00	1 00	3 00	8 41	47 71	48 75	24 45	3 00	3 00	.....	6 00	19 61	6 00	6 00	1 27	177 20	1682 96
42	1	14	60	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 89	4 32	16 13	8 00	3 00	2 00	1 25	.....	5 00	3 38	.....	4 00	2 00	52 97	300 47
43	1	7	25	14 22	.....	12	10 00	1 73	1 00	3 38	4 20	4 70	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 08	1 00	1 00	2 94	*13 18	36 48	136 48
44	1	35	250	208 85	131 34	83	7 90	.....	10 50	31 50	98 00	70 00	70 00	42 00	35 00	.....	24 50	36 14	24 50	17 50	†23 00	482 64	2492 67
45	1	12	100	45 00	.....	35	40 00	.....	6 30	18 90	58 80	42 00	42 00	25 20	21 00	46 34	14 70	21 00	14 70	10 50	.....	321 44	1493 44
46	1	14	140	65 00	.....	40	25 00	.....	4 65	13 95	43 40	31 00	31 00	18 60	15 50	53 50	10 85	15 50	10 85	7 75	.....	256 55	796 55
47	48	802	5934	3809 64	1515 61	1431	503 26	142 98	137 11	375 50	990 73	832 95	738 59	280 51	406 99	1125 89	233 00	665 59	210 46	139 39	222 64	6359 35	45461 27

* $11.45 Seminary Debt.

† For Deaconess Home.

Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. R. M. Sheeder, Aaronsburg	Salem	1	..	2	..	22	1	....	....	4	....	....	4	..	106	....	106	$3500 00	.....	$298 64	48
	St. John's	1	..	2	1	17	3	....	....	1	....	....	3	..	53	....	53	9200 00	$425 00	256 51	49
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	..	39	....	39	2800 00	.....	76 34	50
	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	1	9	4	..	....	....	....	..	40	....	40	6000 00	220 00	268 26	51
	Penn's Creek	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	1	..	56	....	56	2500 00	.....	79 72	52
H. C. Holloway, Bellefonte	St. John's	1	..	2	..	45	2	2	....	7	2	10	12	1	171	49	220	15000 00	2000 00	1220 00	53
Vacant, Boalsburg	Boalsburg	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	147	....	147	9000 00	.....	.....	54
	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	..	71	....	71	3000 00	.....	47 50	55
	Pleasant Gap	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	..	57	....	57	3000 00	.....	200 00	56
William M. Rearick, West Milton, Union Co. (Buffalo pastorate)	White Deer	1	1	1	..	19	3	8	....	12	1	10	2	2	312	156	468	7000 00	.....	2307 03	57
	Mazeppa	1	..	1	..	15	1	1	....	3	1	4	5	..	111	42	153	2300 00	.....	252 71	58
	Cowan	1	..	1	..	14	1	4	....	11	....	2	1	..	62	61	123	1800 00	.....	399 37	59
J. M. Rearick, Centre Hall, Centre Co.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	13	1	4	7	1	....	4	3	..	130	....	130	12000 00	.....	400 80	60
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	3	..	76	....	76	2000 00	.....	180 00	61
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	....	2	....	1	2	3	49	....	49	2000 00	.....	238 25	62
	Ch. of the Holy Cross	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	4	5	....	4	....	..	83	....	83	1800 00	.....	183 00	63
	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	2	78	....	78	.....	.....	304 11	64
D. E. Rupley, Lock Haven	St. John's	1	..	3	1	80	3	8	6	28	8	20	10	..	369	....	369	25000 00	.....	2819 43	65
C. Luther McConnell, Mifflinburg	Mifflinburg	1	..	1	1	25	5	6	2	7	....	5	13	..	326	....	326	25000 00	3379 00	4937 35	66
	Dreisbach	1	..	1	..	12	1	5	....	....	1	5	2	..	199	....	199	6000 00	59 70	877 71	67
W. H. Schoch, New Berlin, Union Co.	New Berlin	1	..	1	..	12	3	6	2	12	1	6	4	..	155	72	227	12500 00	.....	575 00	68
	Centreville	1	..	1	..	8	5	4	2	5	2	3	2	..	69	46	115	3500 00	.....	150 00	69
Charles T. Aikens, Pine Grove Mills, Centre Co.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	40	1	4	....	16	2	2	1	..	130	100	230	6500 00	.....	650 00	70
	Pine Hall	1	..	1	..	30	3	6	....	11	3	4	2	5	80	60	140	4500 00	.....	350 00	71
	Gatesburg	1	..	1	..	25	6	7	4	8	3	11	3	15	75	50	125	4500 00	.....	300 00	72

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
48	1	20	185	$121 58	$17 70	50	.....	.....	$3 14	$9 27	$28 60	$19 00	$19 00	$11 50	$9 00	.....	$7 00	$17 70	$6 00	$4 72	.....	$134 93	$433 57
49	1	11	110	73 81	41 94	100	$11 45	$1 31	1 50	4 50	14 00	10 00	10 00	5 16	3 30	$41 07	3 00	12 72	3 00	2 25	$1 31	111 81	368 32
50	1	9	59	9 00	.....	45	82	.....	1 30	3 80	12 50	8 55	8 55	5 10	4 00	.....	3 00	5 00	2 75	2 10	.....	56 65	132 99
51	1	12	60	65 58	.....	19	5 01	.....	1 00	2 50	8 50	6 49	6 50	4 00	2 50	.....	1 90	1 25	2 25	1 75	.....	38 64	306 90
52	1	13	72	30 68	7 00	20	.....	.....	1 83	5 49	19 00	14 25	14 25	7 50	5 90	14 25	4 30	.....	4 30	3 10	7 00	101 17	180 89
53	1	19	140	30 00	75 00	40	3 10	.....	4 50	13 50	42 00	30 00	30 00	18 00	15 00	18 64	10 50	15 50	10 50	7 00	5 00	220 14	1440 14
54	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4 41	7 35	14 54	9 00	15 00	6 00	14 70	.....	5 00	12 00	5 00	3 00	.....	96 20	96 20
55	1	7	30	7 95	21 00	20	.....	2 00	1 80	3 00	10 20	8 00	6 00	3 00	6 00	.....	1 00	8 00	1 00	50	.....	48 50	96 00
56	1	8	50	.....	61 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
57	1	23	225	105 27	35 36	15	6 68	.....	9 24	18 48	98 24	73 60	61 60	36 96	30 80	62 12	21 56	30 80	21 56	15 40	27 96	508 32	2815 35
58	1	27	206	38 73	.....	40	4 00	1 00	3 09	7 59	32 84	24 48	20 60	12 36	10 30	4 00	7 21	10 30	7 21	5 15	3 00	148 13	400 84
59	1	13	105	36 37	20 05	12	3 00	.....	1 92	3 84	17 92	12 80	12 80	7 68	6 40	.....	4 48	6 40	4 48	3 20	.....	81 92	481 29
60	1	21	115	55 50	54 59	....	.....	.....	4 05	12 15	11 81	15 52	11 41	6 25	13 51	.....	7 00	20 73	5 00	2 50	.....	109 93	510 73
61	1	13	70	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 28	6 84	7 57	9 00	5 00	2 00	7 60	.....	1 50	5 00	1 50	.....	.....	48 29	228 29
62	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 38	4 14	4 12	4 27	4 50	2 25	4 60	.....	2 00	5 00	1 48	.....	.....	33 74	271 99
63	1	15	73	21 00	7 01	....	.....	.....	2 61	7 83	7 54	8 00	5 50	3 10	8 70	.....	1 47	7 00	1 00	.....	.....	52 76	235 76
64	1	21	130	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 34	7 02	17 10	34 38	13 71	9 86	10 80	.....	7 00	20 00	5 46	3 90	.....	131 57	435 68
65	1	45	425	313 13	293 38	155	191 20	293 38	10 44	31 32	107 44	89 60	73 79	45 76	64 80	69 45	29 42	105 00	24 50	22 40	157 53	831 45	3650 88
66	1	24	279	99 35	132 33	....	.....	.....	9 63	28 89	54 25	59 38	21 89	26 44	32 10	16 73	22 47	43 63	22 47	16 05	.....	353 93	5291 28
67	1	28	262	81 35	74 75	....	.....	.....	5 19	17 73	55 16	39 40	39 40	20 93	19 73	.....	20 00	21 90	20 00	6 38	.....	265 82	1143 53
68	1	24	200	75 00	31 68	45	.....	8 00	.....	5 25	20 00	13 00	12 52	.....	.....	74 85	7 62	12 00	.....	.....	.....	145 24	720 24
69	1	20	175	50 00	2 01	30	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	2 50	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 95	3 07	.....	.....	.....	16 02	166 02
70	1	18	160	190 00	50 00	80	30 00	10 00	3 90	11 70	36 40	26 00	26 00	15 60	13 00	40 00	9 10	13 00	9 10	6 50	50 00	260 30	910 30
71	1	16	120	100 00	30 00	70	20 00	5 00	2 25	6 75	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	7 50	10 00	5 25	7 50	5 25	3 75	20 00	128 25	478 25
72	1	12	100	100 00	40 00	....	.....	.....	1 80	5 40	16 80	12 00	12 00	7 20	6 00	.....	4 20	6 00	4 20	3 00	10 00	88 60	388 60

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. B. Harman, Rebersburg	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	1	23	15	38	$450 00	.....	$134 25	73
	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	24	1	4	3	5	....	8	2	7	150	42	192	6700 00	.....	768 80	74
	Zion's	1	..	1	..	9	1	5	7	4	1	1	6	...	62	11	73	3500 00	.....	171 08	75
R. W. Mottern, Salona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	31	2	6	13	....	9	21	3	...	105	....	105	4000 00	.....	473 86	76
	Salona	1	..	2	..	30	1	5	18	11	7	18	7	...	120	45	165	4000 00	.....	508 37	77
J. Addison Dunlap, Loganton, Clinton Co. (Sugar Valley pastorate)	Loganton	1	..	2	..	10	4	2	10	3	....	....	3	...	60	20	80	5500 00	.....	300 00	78
	Booneville	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	5	....	....	....	2	...	38	10	48	4000 00	.....	215 00	79
	Tylersville	1	..	1	..	8	1	....	7	1	....	....	....	...	39	15	54	1200 00	.....	160 00	80
	Brumgard	1	1	..	..	12	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	...	10	9	19	2000 00	.....	.....	81
	Pleasant Hill	1	1	1	..	....	2	....	4	1	....	....	....	...	30	15	45	1500 00	.....	.....	82
*J. I. Stonecypher, Hartleton, Union Co.	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	5	1	7	....	....	....	1	....	...	53	22	75	4300 00	$90 00	318 00	83
	Swengel	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	...	59	20	79	.....	.....	200 00	84
	Hartleton	1	..	2	..	17	1	3	2	3	....	....	8	...	102	33	135	4000 00	.....	330 00	85
	Laurelton	1	..	..	..	8	....	2	....	4	....	....	1	...	49	22	71	3000 00	.....	160 00	86
J. M. Stover, Nittany	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	5	2	....	2	....	...	75	55	130	5000 00	.....	300 00	87
	Zion	1	..	..	..	15	....	1	5	1	....	....	....	...	72	60	132	4000 00	.....	278 00	88
Totals Northern Conference		40	3	45	4	573	61	131	118	183	44	146	106	36	4091	1030	5121	$230550 00	$6173 70	$21689 09	89
Totals Juniata Conference		46	2	52	6	410	77	111	312	199	95	163	86	84	5298	1197	6495	267000 00	16634 20	39101 92	90
Totals 1902		86	5	97	10	983	138	242	430	382	139	309	192	120	9389	2227	11616	$497550 00	$22807 90	$60791 01	91
Totals 1901		87	5	96	10	1314	164	233	323	388	151	379	238	89	9540	....	.....	463600 00	10515 09	54360 50	92
Increase		..	..	..	..	....	....	9	107	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	.....	$23950 00	$12292 81	$6430 51	93
Decrease		1	..	1	..	331	26	....	....	6	12	70	46	...	151	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
M. O. Puhl, Germania, Potter Co.	St. Matthew's	1	2	1	..	26	8	....	2	10	....	24	....	...	160	40	200	$3500 00	.....	$500 00	95

* Pastor ten months.

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
73	1	13	38	$5 75	$2 75	....	.....	.....	$0 63	$1 89	$5 88	$2 75	$4 20	$2 52	$2 10	.....	$1 00	$2 10	$1 00	$0 70	.....	$24 77	$159 02
74	1	21	193	100 56	52 00	46	$13 50	$5 00	4 23	12 69	39 48	28 20	28 20	16 92	14 10	$5 01	9 87	14 10	9 67	7 05	.....	189 52	958 32
75	1	16	96	25 80	9 80	15	1 00	.....	2 10	6 03	14 13	9 80	10 37	4 04	6 70	.....	2 51	3 26	2 50	2 00	.....	63 44	234 52
76	1	19	126	44 03	42 91	45	40 40	1 00	2 79	8 37	26 04	18 60	18 60	11 60	9 30	24 00	6 51	9 30	6 51	4 65	$2 50	148 77	622 63
77	1	19	131	113 84	38 45	45	24 00	2 75	3 36	10 08	31 36	22 40	22 40	13 44	11 20	30 87	7 84	11 20	7 84	5 60	2 50	180 09	688 46
78	1	18	126	79 15	16 28	31	20 00	.....	1 00	5 00	16 00	5 13	8 25	.....	6 00	.....	3 00	2 00	49	.....	1 55	48 42	348 42
79	1	15	70	50 05	8 00	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	8 83	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	1 72	50	.....	90	19 45	234 45
80	1	11	70	50 12	.....	25	15 00	.....	50	2 00	2 72	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	50	.....	1 25	10 97	170 97
81	1	12	75	32 07	.....	....	.....	.....	36	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	36	.....	65	6 87	6 87
82	1	9	45	22 25	.....	....	.....	.....	35	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	65	4 00	4 00
83	1	13	95	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 80	1 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	8 79	.....	.....	.....	15 29	333 29
84	1	13	100	30 00	2 72	....	.....	.....	1 80	5 40	10 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	5 80	.....	4 00	9 55	1 45	.....	.....	62 00	262 00
85	1	19	135	50 00	83 69	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	28 00	20 90	19 79	10 00	10 00	28 51	5 00	8 60	5 00	3 00	.....	147 80	477 80
86	1	7	70	30 00	11 50	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 50	6 65	5 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	42 65	202 65
87	1	16	90	42 11	4 09	30	5 00	.....	2 37	7 11	13 72	7 00	.....	.....	7 90	4 80	5 00	4 09	.....	.....	.....	51 99	351 99
88	1	20	130	45 50	.....	....	.....	.....	2 34	7 02	13 18	5 00	.....	.....	7 80	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 34	318 34
89	39	660	4941	2415 43	1266 99	979	394 16	334 44	108 23	309 13	877 52	681 00	572 83	330 17	392 14	444 30	244 66	477 22	203 83	135 65	291 80	5068 48	26757 57
90	48	802	5934	3809 64	1515 61	1431	503 26	142 98	137 11	375 50	990 73	832 95	738 59	280 51	406 99	1125 89	233 00	665 59	210 46	139 39	222 64	6359 35	45461 27
91	87	1462	10875	6225 07	2782 60	2410	897 42	477 42	245 34	684 63	1868 25	1513 95	1311 42	610 68	799 13	1570 19	477 66	1142 81	414 29	275 04	514 44	11427 83	72218 84
92	89	1456	10731	6683 76	2390 57	2655	1375 69	172 85	356 12	715 59	1588 02	1480 71	1219 47	501 92	1026 56	1171 39	583 02	1113 04	347 46	240 45	370 50	10714 25	65074 75
93	..	6	144	.....	392 03	....	.....	304 57	.....	.....	280 23	33 24	91 95	108 76	.....	398 80	.....	29 77	66 83	34 59	143 94	713 58	7144 09
94	2	....	.....	458 69	.....	245	478 27	.....	110 78	30 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	227 43	.....	105 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	1	15	148	.....	10 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 15	.....	.....	.....	23 15	523 15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Charles Edward Keller, 114 S. Prospect St., Akron	Trinity	1	..	2	1	67	3	4	....	27	1	16	22	..	381	....	....	$76000 00	.....	$3500 00	1
John H. Zinn, 207 Yale St, Akron	St. Paul's Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	..	25	2	1	9	9	4	10	34	2	180	75	255	6500 00	$1397 00	1700 00	2
Abraham Miller, Alliance	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	4	13	4	1	11	..	209	83	292	8500 00	.....	1950 00	3
A. H. Smith, Ashland	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	6	2	13	8	7	5	23	8	391	64	455	18000 00	.....	2993 40	4
S. W. Young, Benton	Benton	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	..	..	98	....	....	3000 00	.....	139 75	5
	Monroe	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	..	83	....	....	2500 00	.....	750 00	6
A. C. Martin, Berlin Centre	Berlin Centre	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	....	4	3	1	1	..	95	....	....	2000 00	.....	362 85	7
	Lordstown	1	1	..	..	....	2	....	....	2	1	2	2	..	55	....	....	2500 00	.....	242 87	8
H. E. Zimmermann, Bolivar	Bolivar	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	2	8	7	..	127	....	129	6200 00	.....	200 00	9
	Sandyville	1	..	..	.	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	..	56	....	58	4000 00	.....	200 00	10
	Magnolia	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	....	....	....	..	3	..	94	....	94	300 00	.....	200 00	11
S. S. Kauffman, Canal Dover	Evangelical Lutheran	1	.	2	..	12	4	14	10	26	5	14	17	..	252	121	373	20000 00	.....	1830 01	12
Ozias F. Harshman, 342 S. 9th St., Cambridge	Christ's Evan. Luth. of Cambridge	1	..	1	1	2	....	....	10	6	5	10	9	..	41	17	58	3500 00	1552 09	894 35	13
J. A. Hall, Canton	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	1	..	10	7	4	10	9	5	10	23	..	535	....	....	76000 00	3000 00	8500 00	14
H. C. Hadley, 84 Irvington St., Cleveland	C. E. Memorial, English Lutheran	1	..	2	1	14	3	5	30	4	1	9	6	..	84	10	94	6000 00	4200 00	1483 22	15
W. B. Lahr, Cleveland	Bethany	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	13	14	35	28	63	.....	.....	87 69	16
Elmer Kahl, Clinton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	....	....	....	10	3	8	2	2	75	30	105	3000 00	.....	299 40	17
	Emanuel's	1	.	..	..	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	..	2	31	24	55	1000 00	.....	209 85	18
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	33	9	42	2000 00	.....	235 70	19

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	33	480	$450 00	$136 00	40	$15 72	$10 00	$11 43	$30 48	$106 68	$76 20	$60 96	$45 72	$57 15	$85 92	$26 67	$15 00	$19 05	$15 24	$313 00	$863 50	$4363 50
2	1	22	244	149 00	51 00	25	15 00	.....	4 26	11 36	39 78	28 40	12 72	8 00	8 00	.....	4 00	2 48	4 00	4 25	20 00	147 25	1847 25
3	1	19	220	80 00	16 10	36	35 00	.....	.....	2 14	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 96	.....	.....	.....	16 10	1966 10
4	1	21	278	274 52	44 96	50	18 25	86 00	11 07	29 52	111 09	109 80	84 04	44 28	55 35	165 31	25 83	7 38	18 45	14 76	207 34	884 22	3877 62
5	1	17	80	46 40	9 37	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	14 52	3 10	5 00	.....	1 62	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	28 24	167 99
6	1	10	70	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	7 30	6 00	9 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 35	.....	29 65	779 65
7	1	12	80	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	14 00	8 00	4 50	4 50	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	46 00	408 85
8	1	9	63	26 08	.....	45	21 40	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	.....	1 00	2 25	1 00	2 25	.....	29 50	271 77
9	1	15	150	80 00	6 37	30	5 00	5 00	3 75	10 25	10 06	15 29	15 02	7 40	7 50	35 00	6 30	1 50	2 25	2 20	.....	116 52	316 52
10	1	6	35	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	4 40	8 72	7 25	8 22	4 36	5 28	.....	1 28	80	1 80	1 42	.....	45 12	245 12
11	1	12	100	6 00	2 88	....	.....	.....	2 88	7 68	9 53	11 82	11 97	5 20	7 29	.....	3 00	75	2 00	1 40	.....	63 52	263 52
12	1	28	385	152 42	96 75	35	1 00	20 00	7 32	19 52	79 28	63 80	39 10	29 28	36 60	130 00	17 08	4 88	12 20	9 76	405 00	853 82	2683 83
13	1	14	89	32 69	6 29	....	.....	....	84	2 24	7 84	5 60	4 48	2 58	4 20	.....	1 96	2 63	1 40	1 12	.....	34 89	929 24
14	1	18	300	400 00	55 00	125	115 00	42 50	17 04	45 44	173 76	113 60	89 88	68 16	85 20	52 15	35 76	50 00	28 40	22 76	350 00	1132 15	9632 15
15	1	13	102	105 70	29 20	15	10 00	25 00	3 09	8 24	28 84	20 60	25 00	12 36	15 45	.....	7 21	3 30	5 15	4 12	10 00	143 36	1626 58
16	1	7	65	10 07	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	15 00	102 69
17	1	14	80	44 85	14 47	25	12 70	9 00	1 80	4 80	19 25	29 45	14 52	9 80	11 90	.....	5 60	3 55	4 43	3 45	.....	108 55	407 95
18	1	8	60	11 40	2 50	....	.....	.....	96	2 56	9 48	6 90	15 62	4 34	5 30	.....	2 75	1 00	2 10	1 72	.....	52 73	262 58
19	1	9	51	20 00	10 59	....	.....	.....	1 02	2 72	10 22	7 50	6 14	4 78	5 80	.....	3 02	2 00	2 40	1 55	.....	47 15	282 85

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. Z. Thomas, Wooster	East Union	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	3	2	4	2	...	..	44	....	....	$1000 00	.....	$225 00	20
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	2	....	5	1	2	..	56	....	....	1000 00	.....	218 00	21
A. K. Felton, Greenford	Greenford	1	..	1	..	10	....	2	....	....	6	1	...	..	120	....	....	6500 00	.....	632 36	22
T. S. Smedley, Kent	Kent	1	..	2	1	....	2	5	10	1	....	...	...	..	54	....	54	2000 00	$400 00	361 85	23
Thomas Reisch, Leetonia	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	1	13	16	....	....	...	...	..	160	....	....	4500 00	.....	835 11	24
W. H. Singley, Londonville	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	12	1	1	....	4	1	4	4	2	84	....	....	8000 00	.....	1525 00	25
Russel Barringer, Lisbon	Burger	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	...	..	87	2	89	1200 00	.....	375 00	26
	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	2	....	5	...	2	..	65	....	....	1000 00	.....	325 00	27
George W. Styer, Millersburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	8	6	5	4	5	2	...	4	2	170	44	214	8800 00	.....	822 89	28
J. H. Hedges, Minerva	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	....	....	6	26	1	6	5	1	..	125	25	150	10000 00	.....	843 35	29
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	....	7	2	1	..	124	....	....	3500 00	.....	555 00	30
H. B. Ernsberger, New Comerstown	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	10	1	4	12	6	....	...	15	..	123	....	....	3000 00	.....	950 00	31
	St. Jacob's	1	..	..	..	9	2	1	....	8	2	4	...	..	45	....	....	1500 00	.....	175 00	32
Hugh McClintic, New Springfield, Mahoning Co.	Emanuel	1	..	1	1	6	2	3	10	6	1	8	4	..	180	60	240	3000 00	.....	400 00	33
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	5	3	...	...	2	..	105	....	....	7000 00	400 00	375 00	34
L. H. Larimer, New Philadelphia	Emmanuel	1	..	2	2	....	3	18	....	9	3	6	7	..	227	....	....	18000 00	.....	1347 95	35
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	...	..	28	....	....	800 00	.....	175 00	36
Charles R. Dunlap (Supply), Springfield	Emanuel's (North Georgtown)	1	..	1	..	27	2	....	10	3	4	4	12	..	150	....	....	3000 00	.....	488 22	37
	New Baltimore	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	7	....	....	...	1	..	26	....	...	1500 00	.....	255 00	38
L. S. Jones, Sonora	Oldtown	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	4	...	...	...	..	75	....	....	500 00	.....	250 00	39
M. L. Wilhelm, Wooster	Augsburg Chapel, Orrville	1	..	2	1	....	1	10	30	4	28	4	14	..	110	....	....	5000 00	158 00	581 00	40

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
20	1	12	80	$35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$2 00	$8 00	$6 00	$3 00	$4 00	$4 00	.....	$1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	$29 75	$254 75
21	1	10	60	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 15	226 15
22	1	16	142	42 80	$52 46	30	$5 00	$4 00	2 15	6 15	29 82	18 50	18 74	9 20	11 87	.....	5 58	$1 45	$3 65	$2 90	$4 00	114 01	746 37
23	1	12	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 45	1 00	11 35	8 00	11 00	1 50	2 00	.....	50	.....	.....	75	.....	36 55	398 40
24	1	21	93	95 08	33 73	70	14 15	26 00	10 70	15 20	40 00	39 00	25 00	10 62	20 00	$10 85	3 30	2 33	5 00	7 60	.....	189 60	1024 71
25	1	11	100	60 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 90	.....	10 00	55 90	1580 90
26	1	14	80	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	24 64	17 60	14 08	10 56	.....	.....	.....	1 76	.....	3 51	.....	77 15	452 15
27	1	9	50	15 00	.....	20	.....	.....	1 80	4 80	16 80	12 00	9 60	7 20	9 00	.....	4 20	1 20	3 00	2 40	.....	72 00	397 00
28	1	14	95	35 00	6 00	65	.....	6 00	5 00	1 00	12 95	7 43	13 50	1 00	1 50	71 67	1 50	5 02	1 00	.....	61 80	183 37	1006 26
29	1	21	140	106 91	8 31	40	105 30	13 00	4 25	6 00	24 00	14 00	9 00	8 00	15 31	20 50	5 00	8 31	4 00	3 00	.....	121 37	964 72
30	1	10	120	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 50	13 00	9 08	7 00	6 00	10 61	.....	3 00	1 45	2 50	2 00	.....	60 14	615 14
31	1	13	90	40 00	10 00	24	25 00	.....	3 60	7 00	25 00	15 00	15 10	8 00	12 00	.....	5 00	2 40	5 00	4 80	.....	102 90	1052 90
32	1	8	60	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	181 00
33	1	20	180	60 00	10 00	50	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	7 21	.....	6 00	4 00	3 00	9 00	.....	121 21	521 21
34	1	12	90	40 00	.....	25	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	26 00	21 00	17 00	10 00	7 00	.....	4 00	2 26	2 50	5 60	.....	101 36	476 36
35	1	30	300	139 65	21 97	30	10 00	35 00	6 96	27 06	64 96	46 40	37 12	27 84	34 80	47 60	15 24	4 64	11 60	9 28	.....	333 50	1681 45
36	1	5	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	87	2 32	8 12	3 00	3 18	.....	1 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 78	193 78
37	1	16	120	45 00	15 00	50	8 22	.....	4 30	11 40	30 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 10	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	59 80	548 02
38	1	10	40	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 60	4 00	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 30	270 30
39	1	10	75	12 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 03	7 00	5 38	1 00	2 00	.....	1 50	6 28	.....	.....	.....	32 19	282 19
40	1	15	100	79 24	7 10	20	50 00	.....	1 00	6 37	10 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	68 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	140 37	721 37

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. B. Umberger, Osnaburg	Kountze Memorial	1	..	1	..	....	....	9	5	....	....	....	1	11	34	....	....	$25000 00	.....	$123 88	41
	North Industry	1	..	1	..	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	58	....	....	1500 00	.....	240 60	42
Vacant, Pleasant City	Pleasant City	1	..	1	1	....	3	3	....	1	....	4	....	..	105	....	105	5000 00	.....	435 00	43
	Hartford	1	..	2	..	20	...	4	....	....	....	....	2	..	104	....	....	4400 00	.....	460 00	44
	Mount Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	105	....	....	1200 00	.....	358 00	45
J. W. Thomas, Reedsburg	Reedsburg	1	..	1	1	....	....	5	....	2	2	1	2	..	67	....	....	3000 00	.....	350 00	46
	Plain	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	6	....	4	1	1	..	65	....	....	2000 00	.....	300 00	47
	Jeromeville	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	2	2	...	4	..	49	....	....	1500 00	.....	250 00	48
	Stone	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	5	2	4	..	4	..	92	....	....	1500 00	.....	300 00	49
W. C. B. Harris, Rows	Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	3	....	....	1	....	..	25	1	26	1000 00	.....	221 60	50
	Rows	1	..	2	..	....	4	4	5	....	....	2	....	..	39	5	44	1900 00	.....	361 21	51
	New Pittsburg	1	..	2	.	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	..	73	4	77	950 00	.....	553 68	52
C. A. Wilson, Shanesville	Shanesville	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	4	2	8	2	3	..	145	10	155	3000 00	$25 00	400 00	53
	Ragersville	1	..	..	..	6	....	....	2	....	2	4	....	..	25	3	28	2500 00	50 00	150 00	54
W. H. Naffziger, Smithville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	7	....	1	5	1	3	1	...	1	126	....	....	4500 00	.....	658 60	55
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	56
G. L. Courtney, Sonora	St. Paul (Sonora)	1	..	..	..	....	2	1	....	....	3	5	1	2	70	....	....	800 00	.....	340 30	57
	Good Hope (Adamsville	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	1	2	...	....	..	26	....	....	1000 00	.....	86 97	58
	Pisgah (Supply)	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	1	1	...	....	..	25	....	....	500 00	.....	93 09	59
Charles B. Etter, Wadsworth	Grace	1	..	1	..	33	2	9	....	12	9	6	8	..	273	109	382	18000 00	1000 00	1963 22	60
	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	...	1	....	....	....	3	...	....	..	62	26	88	3000 00	.....	217 44	61
G. W. Dunlap, Washingtonville	English Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	1	9	1	2	7	2	17	4	4	..	135	....	....	5600 00	.....	900 00	62

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
41	1	6	35	$18 87	$5 00	....	.....	.....	$0 50	$2 70	$2 30	$5 00	$2 60	$3 50	$3 50	.....	$2 38	$1 04	$1 50	$1 36	.....	$26 38	$150 26
42	1	12	70	37 70	6 00	30	$5 00	.....	75	3 45	6 20	4 00	2 17	5 00	5 00	.....	3 70	1 08	2 00	2 08	.....	35 43	276 03
43	1	18	150	75 00	.....	40	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	12 73	10 07	13 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$68 70	110 43	545 43
44	1	13	110	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	5 00	18 07	8 00	9 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 25	72 62	532 62
45	1	12	100	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 17	2 75	2 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	23 08	381 08
46	1	14	70	80 00	.....	20	5 00	$2 00	2 00	5 00	14 00	14 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	$69 00	3 00	4 00	2 25	2 00	.....	112 25	462 25
47	1	13	75	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	12 00	9 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	2 00	4 00	85	1 00	.....	49 35	349 35
48	1	12	55	30 00	7 00	...	.....	.....	1 44	3 84	13 44	9 60	7 68	5 76	7 20	.....	3 30	96	2 40	2 00	.....	65 90	315 90
49	1	13	100	40 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	7 00	.....	4 00	3 00	4 00	4 50	.....	77 50	377 50
50	1	13	100	21 00	5 36	....	.....	.....	87	2 32	8 12	5 80	4 64	3 48	4 35	.....	2 03	3 58	1 45	1 16	.....	37 80	259 40
51	1	8	86	49 27	9 37	18	1 54	5 00	1 44	3 84	10 98	7 14	5 22	5 76	7 20	.....	3 56	8 24	2 75	1 92	.....	58 05	419 26
52	1	22	179	127 34	22 63	30	9 70	12 00	2 37	6 22	21 02	14 80	22 64	9 48	11 85	39 69	5 53	9 13	3 95	3 16	1 00	150 84	704 52
53	1	14	125	23 00	2 85	63	2 00	4 00	2 77	5 17	15 20	14 01	16 91	6 60	13 50	.....	3 10	1 60	2 50	2 20	.....	83 56	483 56
54	1	15	117	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00
55	1	13	75	15 92	2 86	20	4 82	2 00	2 00	1 00	26 00	13 14	9 00	5 00	7 11	96 71	1 00	2 86	1 47	55	.....	165 84	824 44
56	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1	8	80	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 63	1 63	4 00	3 28	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 54	359 84
58	1	4	25	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	70	73	2 27	2 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 97	92 94
59	1	6	50	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	65	65	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 30	99 39
60	1	15	261	78 50	65 55	30	15 80	5 00	3 92	10 44	43 79	52 00	23 68	19 66	24 64	2 00	9 14	5 22	6 53	5 22	573 83	780 07	2743 29
61	1	14	143	35 24	6 02	30	2 40	8 70	1 80	4 80	16 80	12 00	10 00	7 20	9 00	.....	4 20	1 20	3 00	2 40	15 00	87 40	304 84
62	1	18	140	75 00	20 00	75	30 00	.....	3 60	9 60	33 71	24 08	5 00	3 00	4 00	.....	4 00	9 00	1 25	1 20	.....	98 24	998 24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
G. C. Smith, Wooster	Zion's	1	..	2	..	20	8	20	10	....	20	12	10	..	442	....	....	$4500 00	.....	$2079 15	63
George W. Englar, 65 Ridge Ave., Youngstown	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	44	....	4	....	8	....	6	64	..	150	25	175	8300 00	$3000 00	600 00	64
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	3	4	....	3	....	...	2	..	50	35	85	2000 00	.....	220 75	65
	West Brookfield	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	...	...	..	..	32	10	42	2000 00	.....	213 00	66
W. H. Berry, Massillon	West Lebanon	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	...	..	23	....	23	1500 00	.....	75 00	67
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	1	..	48	6	54	1500 00	.....	175 00	68
	Beach City	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	2	5	...	..	52	5	57	2000 00	.....	215 00	69
Vacant	Strasburg	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	..	61	....	....	800 00	.....	.....	70
	Winfield	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	..	44	....	....	2000 00	.....	.....	71
Totals for 1902		71	1	59	12	324	95	206	274	243	209	200	353	47	7756	831	8587	$428050 00	$15182 00	$49841 06	72
Totals for 1901		67½	6	54	9	300	125	155	275	224	131	302	273	15	7200	....	....	479378 50	16749 17	51165 49	73
Year's Gain		3½	..	5	3	24	....	51	....	19	78	...	80	32	556	....	....	.....	.....	.....	74
Year's Loss		....	5	..	..	....	30	....	1	....	....	102	...	..	...	....	....	$51328 50	$1567 17	$1324 43	75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
63	1	35	350	$171 68	$131 35	40	$15 25	$25 00	$13 14	$35 04	$122 64	$87 60	$70 08	$52 56	$65 70	$230 80	$30 66	$55 33	$21 90	$17 52	$150 00	$952 97	$3032 12
64	1	12	140	120 37	12 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	26 00	626 00
65	1	5	60	32 50	2 50	....	.....	.....	3 50	3 50	6 50	5 00	6 50	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	32 50	253 25
66	1	5	80	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	33	86	3 00	2 15	1 35	1 30	1 65	.....	75	.....	15	1 96	.....	13 60	226 60
67	1	4	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	3 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 47	78 47
68	1	5	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	60	75	1 50	1 25	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 70	179 70
69	1	5	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5 50	220 50
70	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 85	4 90	17 43	12 50	10 00	7 35	9 15	.....	4 30	1 50	3 05	2 45	.....	74 48	74 48
71	1	13	65	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	69	921	7972	4331 18	$976 54	1246	$533 43	340 20	184 10	430 69	1523 58	1110 57	912 73	532 40	$726 78	1056 57	297 40	269 72	215 88	193 67	$2250 52	$9705 61	59546 67
73	68	866	6924	3734 07	1095 16	1379	678 11	199 99	224 22	245 94	1275 53	1070 75	832 20	536 53	922 03	828 07	267 85	163 83	258 72	213 82	1251 04	9080 53	60246 02
74	1	55	1048	$597 11	.....	....	.....	140 21	.....	184 75	$248 05	$39 82	$80 53	.....	.....	$228 50	$29 55	$95 89	.....	.....	$999 48	$625 08	.....
75	..	....	....	.....	$118 62	133	$144 68	.....	$40 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 13	$195 25	.....	.....	.....	$42 84	$20 25	.....	.....	$699 35

Respectfully submitted, A. K. FELTON, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Albert, Luther E., D. D., Germantown	Trinity	1	..	1	..	20	4	4	10	11	3	15	4	..	330	....	....	$60000 00	.....	$12659 32	1
Alleman, B. F., D. D., 233 West Chestnut St., Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	1	..	57	6	5	9	14	9	10	18	1	560	112	672	80000 00	$23000 00	9699 58	2
Alleman, Herbert C., 1400 North Bouvier St., Philadelphia	Messiah	1	..	2	..	26	....	3	3	5	3	15	8	9	302	39	341	65000 00	11822 04	4331 08	3
Bair, D. Upton, 1311 Walnut St., Harrisburg	Memorial	1	..	2	2	45	2	1	87	14	8	25	30	2	375	....	....	30000 00	8500 00	*2500 00	4
Barc, Will F., 111 E. Seventh Ave., Conshohocken	St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	3	12	....	1	1	..	88	12	100	18500 00	12640 95	1828 36	5
Bateman, S. E., 4222 Wyalusing Ave., Philadelphia	Calvary	1	..	3	..	35	3	7	....	12	5	18	2	..	192	....	....	17500 00	6800 00	2460 52	6
Bierbauer, P. E., Gordon	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	47	3	3	....	16	....	13	....	..	143	....	....	11000 00	450 00	925 34	7
Bixler, H. C., Palmyra, Lebanon Co.	St. John's, Palmyra	1	..	2	..	40	2	4	1	1	1	2	....	..	42	21	63	6650 00	1350 00	680 92	8
	Christ, Bellegrove	1	..	2	..	19	2	5	....	7	3	4	....	5	80	60	140	3500 00	.....	265 50	9
	Trinity, Colebrook	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	44	20	64	2000 00	.....	210 00	10
Black, L. S., Reading	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	....	6	9	....	10	....	1	10	..	446	....	....	60000 00	7100 00	4977 26	11
Bobst, I. Walton, Lititz	St. Paul's, Lititz	1	..	2	2	30	4	3	9	5	10	14	6	1	205	....	....	10000 00	.....	800 00	12
	St. Peter's, Neffsville	1	..	1	..	20	7	2	10	4	14	5	5	..	175	....	....	3000 00	.....	500 00	13
	Kissel Hill	1	..	..	..	2	3	....	4	....	....	2	....	..	55	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	14
Brubaker, W. G., 244 Church St., Phœnixville	Central Lutheran	1	1	1	..	12	3	4	....	4	5	3	....	..	160	20	180	25000 00	.....	1325 62	15

* $500.00 paid on debt.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	42	312	$475 13	$148 28	70	$48 77	$152 55	$10 50	$50 00	$310 00	$732 75	$125 00	$100 00	$166 25	*$119 50	$80 75	$61 75	$80 75	$25 00	$1000 00	$2862 25	$15521 57
2	2	55	434	515 45	†170 93	165	180 50	‡42 20	20 00	72 45	131 00	129 00	132 00	15 77	88 09	130 65	53 55	40 95	15 00	10 00	61 29	899 75	10599 33
3	1	30	307	179 54	377 43	58	40 00	58 41	13 30	43 70	105 44	127 50	64 92	26 06	66 54	95 80	32 70	38 25	10 00	10 00	134 61	768 82	5099 90
4	1	38	450	250 00	150 00	110	95 00	5 00	3 85	12 65	37 40	26 95	26 95	10 00	19 25	25 00	9 35	7 15	6 01	6 60	.....	191 16	2691 16
5	1	19	164	104 73	55 00	....	.....	.....	2 10	4 47	20 40	14 70	18 30	4 35	10 50	.....	2 55	16 35	2 55	1 80	§60 00	158 07	1986 43
6	1	27	240	357 10	31 00	60	64 95	2 00	1 00	3 68	17 00	17 00	17 00	1 00	10 00	191 51	5 00	8 50	5 00	3 00	30 00	309 69	2770 21
7	1	18	175	62 00	.....	67	36 35	5 00	1 00	1 50	2 50	1 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	2 50	1 50	.....	18 00	943 34
8	1	20	80	70 00	25 84	20	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 50	2 30	6 58	.....	2 00	.....	2 62	13 84	.....	2 00	5 50	46 34	727 26
9	1	16	60	30 00	7 18	18	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 10	7 18	.....	.....	3 75	24 03	289 53
10	1	12	65	32 00	3 25	16	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 12	.....	3 23	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 18	97	13 50	223 50
11	1	36	415	193 00	111 34	94	28 38	42 00	10 00	25 00	80 83	111 30	5 00	.....	45 00	.....	25 00	62 51	.....	.....	142 00	506 64	5483 90
12	1	29	281	160 00	65 00	70	5 00	5 00															
13	1	31	180	150 00	40 00	70	6 00	10 00	80	7 10	26 10	26 30	25 50	9 80	35 00	25 00	17 85	30 50	17 85	.....	90 00	311 80	1811 80
14	1	...	50	30 00	10 00	....	.....	.....															
15	1	20	110	102 85	58 75	50	20 00	4 00	3 00	11 00	34 00	24 50	24 00	14 00	17 50	15 00	8 50	9 52	8 50	5 49	30 00	205 01	1530 63

* Value of Box, $114.95. † $60.00 for support of sub-pastor Paravalla Abraham, from C. E. Society; $25.00 for support of boy in India Mission.
‡ $12.00 for Cleveland Mission. § $50.00 for Conference Missionary Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Byers, J. Edward, Penbrook	Zion's	1	..	2	..	14	2	1	7	2	1	7	6	3	110	45	155	$7000 00	.....	$1075 00	16
	Shoop's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	2	3	85	15	100	5000 00	.....	480 00	17
Crist, George W., Union Deposit, Dauphin Co.	Union Deposit	1	1	2	1	....	2	2	23	....	....	....	3	..	53	15	68	2500 00	$775 00	297 99	18
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	..	34	10	44	2500 00	.....	100 50	19
	Sand Hill	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	13	4	17	1500 00	.....	70 25	20
	Chambers' Hill	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	10	....	1	5	....	..	36	13	49	1000 00	.....	78 50	21
Croll, P. C., Lebanon	Seventh Street	1	..	2	..	50	6	6	10	23	3	30	12	..	463	300	763	20000 00	500 00	3145 01	22
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	10	1	....	4	6	2	7	1	..	128	60	188	5000 00	.....	200 00	23
Cross, W. Morgan, 703 Chestnut Ave., Trenton, N. J.	St. Mark's Eng. Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	29	1	....	....	17	1	32	....	..	174	55	229	13000 00	8000 00	2123 42	24
Deitzler, M. L., 631 S. Front St., Harrisburg	St. Peter's (Mission), Highspire	1	..	2	..	19	....	....	4	12	3	10	20	..	71	55	126	6000 00	1900 00	308 46	25
Delk, Edwin Heyl, 630 N. Broad St., Philadelphia	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	....	2	9	38	14	4	22	17	..	350	....	350	200000 00	.....	6111 89	26
De Yoe, Luther, 402 Briggs St., Harrisburg	Messiah	1	..	3	1	68	11	....	....	22	....	....	....	..	874	....	....	45000 00	.....	4653 29	27
Diehl, Samuel S., Kintnersville, Bucks Co.	Nockamixon / Upper Tinicum	2	2	2	1	33	10	5	....	38	1	27	4	..	777	346	1123	16000 00	.....	1600 00	28
Dietterich, J. Eugene, Flourtown, Montgomery Co.	Zion, Whitemarsh	1	..	1	..	9	6	1	....	5	1	3	3	..	207	49	256	12500 00	4000 00	1962 00	29
Dutt, E., Berrysburg	Killinger's	1	..	..	..	10	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	..	99	....	...	10000 00	.....	323 48	30
	Berrysburg	1	..	1	..	10	1	...	....	4	....	4	....	..	64	....	....	3000 00	.....	253 57	31

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
16	1	23	150	$106 83	$32 61	20	$5 00	$15 00	$1 00	$2 00	$25 00	$45 50	$10 00	$5 00	$10 00	.....	$2 65	$23 73	$1 00	$1 00	$25 00	$151 88	$1226 88
17	1	20	140	30 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	20 00	7 75	10 14	7 00	16 25	.....	3 00	5 00	2 53	2 00	15 00	93 67	573 67
18	2	21	120	28 00	.....	22	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	303 99
19	1	12	70	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	17 00	117 50
20	1	9	35	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	77 25
21	1	12	90	22 00	1 04	20	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	84 50
22	1	50	550	1245 71	287 52	95	19 54	46 00	10 50	34 33	53 95	89 82	67 80	12 00	52 50	$8 00	20 00	94 94	22 74	13 55	26 23	506 36	3651 37
23	1	16	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 05	10 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 23	226 23
24	1	24	225	131 14	42 47	42	71 72	.....	1 27	4 17	12 34	8 89	11 28	5 26	6 35	.....	3 08	10 00	3 08	2 17	.....	67 89	2191 31
25	1	13	104	98 02	28 46	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 46	.....	.....	.....	28 46	336 92
26	1	47	410	286 10	698 24	55	.....	409 86	50 00	100 00	249 19	254 17	196 65	125 00	150 00	353 10	200 00	139 42	75 00	50 00	459 21	2401 74	8513 54
27	3	91	760	1134 66	165 58	150	35 00	25 00	24 50	80 50	198 29	171 50	125 00	75 00	75 00	147 60	25 00	45 50	25 00	25 00	302 20	1320 09	5973 38
28	7	62	547	350 00	14 00	62	.....	.....	5 00	20 00	79 12	47 10	40 00	20 00	30 00	63 77	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	145 00	484 99	2084 99
29	1	16	100	190 00	96 00	43	25 00	30 00	5 00	15 00	*75 00	30 00	25 00	12 00	23 00	50 00	12 30	10 40	10 00	5 00	15 00	287 70	2249 70
30	1	13	102	62 67	10 76	....	.....	.....	2 50	8 00	7 00	18 00	17 00	7 00	10 85	48 55	10 00	12 80	4 00	3 00	.....	148 70	725 75
31	1	11	85	25 00	2 04	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $35.00 for local missions not counted on apportionment.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Finch, Herbert, Sixty-fifth and Vine Streets, Philadelphia	Gethsemane	1	..	3	..	11	2	3	....	12	1	....	2	..	109	12	121	$10000 00	$3500 00	$885 62	32
Fischer, A. H. F., D. D., 63 N. Fourth St., Easton	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	4	4	....	3	....	6	10	2	427	100	527	27000 00	.....	3314 04	33
Fleck, C. L., Riegelsville	St. Peter's, Riegelsville.	1	..	2	1	13	8	1	....	11	1	5	....	..	337	....	337	15000 00	.....	1127 94	34
	St. Paul's, Raubsville	1	..	2	..	7	....	1	6	2	....	2	....	..	80	....	80	4000 00	.....	357 85	35
Gerhart, E. H., Annville	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	9	3	2	....	3	....	3	14	..	164	....	....	15000 00	150 00	1425 96	36
	Hill Lutheran	1	..	..	..	8	1	....	....	4	...	....	....	..	65	....	....	5000 00	.....	245 00	37
Gilbert, D. M., D. D., Harrisburg	Zion	1	..	2	1	40	6	8	11	7	1	4	8	2	630	125	755	50000 00	1500 00	6049 30	38
Good, Morris F., Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co.	St. Luke's, Schaefferstown	1	..	2	..	32	8	1	....	21	1	4	1	..	412	24	436	13000 00	.....	866 16	39
	St. John's, Brickerville.	1	..	..	1	15	2	2	....	9	5	8	....	..	125	11	136	4000 00	1200 00	407 12	40
Goll, George Philip, Maytown	St. John's	1	..	2	..	20	4	....	26	....	....	10	6	..	*145	6	151	8300 00	500 00	1376 66	41
Grenhoe, S. F., Stone Church	St. Paul	1	1	1	2	30	3	....	9	3	....	7	1	..	170	....	170	10000 00	.....	850 40	42
Greiss, George A., 143 S. Eighth St., Allentown	St. Paul's	1	1	5	1	60	13	3	1	26	1	37	16	9	715	230	945	40000 00	.....	2483 66	43
Harding, W. H., Colwyn	Trinity	1	..	1	1	18	1	....	14	9	1	3	8	13	63	....	....	6000 00	3100 00	4641 13	44
Harms, J. Henry, 1525 Green St., Harrisburg	Bethlehem	1	..	3	1	130	4	....	....	5	2	6	8	3	753	....	....	45000 00	.....	4973 61	45
Hartman, Joseph F., D. D., Lafayette Hill	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	10	4	....	....	3	3	4	1	..	243	....	....	35000 00	.....	3100 00	46
Hay, Charles E., D. D., 1436 Cayuga St., Philadelphia	All Saint's	1	..	2	..	21	....	5	13	20	....	6	9	4	153	75	228	18500 00	10300 00	1923 37	47

* Decrease against last year's report, result of revision of old enrollment.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
32	1	21	190	$128 60	$22 83	15	$13 00	.....	$0 70	$2 30	$9 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 51	.....	.....	$15 32	$38 15	$923 77
33	1	26	182	177 70	68 40	50	16 00	$30 00	10 74	50 00	65 24	$67 32	$50 00	$5 66	$87 50	$28 45	$42 50	32 50	$5 00	$5 00	370 00	819 91	4133 95
34	1	27	273	93 95	149 74	65	197 84	31 00	5 00	25 57	67 86	41 04	38 83	15 21	42 50	*52 60	12 71	26 94	9 00	4 67	.....	341 93	1469 87
35	1	16	100	115 26	36 35	22	33 31	2 00	1 00	6 35	16 61	13 57	10 34	3 40	10 00	33 99	3 00	11 17	2 83	3 00	.....	115 26	473 11
36	1	30	206	365 09	111 74	40	10 84	25 00	5 00	15 24	68 84	14 45	16 58	.....	20 38	177 30	13 50	31 55	13 88	13 65	25 00	415 37	1841 33
37	1	8	75	42 00	12 38	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 99	26 99	271 99
38	1	69	473	422 43	475 00	95	40 00	30 00	35 00	115 00	203 65	210 00	165 00	79 00	130 00	375 00	77 00	85 00	60 35	40 00	3648 50	5223 50	11272 80
39	1	34	150	121 97	57 22	....	.....	.....	4 00	6 00	30 39	41 56	13 36	.....	19 80	41 02	.....	18 76	.....	1 50	1390 00	1566 39	2432 55
40	1	10	80	121 34	7 10	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 04	.....	2 00	8 67	2 55	.....	.....	1 50	7 10	.....	.....	60 00	92 86	499 98
41	1	19	†140	62 16	33 63	72	15 90	4 00	2 00	8 09	24 00	39 00	13 47	5 00	7 50	28 54	13 50	10 73	2 50	6 00	.....	160 33	1536 99
42	1	16	124	100 90	.....	25	11 50	.....	8 75	28 75	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	2 57	5 00	.....	125 07	975 47
43	1	57	600	296 53	771 49	179	22 00	161 50	22 75	74 75	241 00	509 25	159 25	100 00	128 72	144 31	100 00	50 00	97 87	39 00	179 50	1846 40	4330 06
44	1	27	230	160 13	22 23	....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	6 80	2 13	4 80	.....	3 50	.....	1 40	1 30	.....	.....	10 00	32 23	4673 36
45	1	53	476	912 58	232 67	203	104 81	68 40	.....	10 00	94 89	130 32	66 32	.....	40 00	220 89	16 63	29 60	35 70	23 00	170 33	837 68	5811 29
46	1	25	145	123 90	58 92	30	18 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	80 22	36 67	45 00	20 00	25 00	99 16	5 88	19 50	16 42	10 00	85 00	457 85	3557 85
47	1	25	349	409 49	80 84	55	106 35	17 25	2 45	8 05	92 80	16 40	27 15	2 00	4 53	.....	5 00	5 44	5 83	4 00	7 71	181 36	2104 73

* $17.05 Mission Band.

† Includes ten members of Home Department.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Heisler, M. L. (Supply), 1211 Kittatinny Street, Harrisburg	Zion Evangelical Lutheran of Dauphin	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	$3000 00	.....	$220 58	48
Henderson, J. W., Kimberton	St. Peter's, Pikeland	1	..	..	..	....	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	..	115	2	117	10000 00	.....	600 00	49
	Centennial, Kimberton	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	..	45	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	50
Hilton, F. J., Martin's Creek	Trinity	1	1	..	1	22	1	1	....	6	2	8	....	3	177	90	267	8000 00	.....	560 00	51
Hocker, M. P., Steelton	St. John's	1	..	2	..	75	7	20	17	53	10	12	41	1	660	290	950	45000 00	$17466 38	5368 74	52
Hoffman, J. Luther, Tremont	.....	1	1	2	..	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	50	....	....	5000 00	.....	299 37	53
Hoshour, Ed. Everett, 1744 N. 25th St., Philadelphia	Bethany	1	..	4	..	65	2	15	....	22	3	40	16	..	309	....	....	25000 00	5950 00	4197 27	54
Hutton, Charles A., Oberlin	Salem	1	..	1	..	15	....	3	19	1	....	1	....	..	100	8	108	6000 00	.....	965 14	55
Kroh, Herman F., Pine Grove	St. John's	1	..	2	1	28	3	4	11	16	....	13	4	..	260	....	....	12000 00	600 00	5919 36	56
	Jacob's	1	1	..	..	27	6	2	6	14	....	15	....	..	202	....	....	3500 00	.....	191 00	57
	Salem	1	..	..	..	19	4	4	5	8	....	14	....	..	210	....	....	3500 00	.....	200 00	58
Kump, W. A., 79 N. Pearl St., Bridgeton, N. J	Christ	1	..	2	..	8	2	8	1	3	3	8	3	1	107	25	132	9000 00	3500 00	671 17	59
Lantz, Benjamin R., Millersburg	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	112	1	3	....	10	....	7	14	12	202	89	291	15000 00	800 00	1767 72	60
Leidich, Otis O., Manheim	Zion's Evan. Lutheran, Manheim	1	..	4	..	22	6	5	6	10	3	....	1	1	172	40	212	20500 00	.....	2436 17	61
	Zion's Evan. Luth., East Petersburg, Supply	1	..	2	..	18	4	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	104	18	122	2350 00	.....	1110 93	62
Mackenzie, D. L., Lykens	Zion Lutheran	1	..	2	..	24	3	4	17	4	....	15	....	..	216	244	460	17000 00	900 00	2082 87	63
Main, J. H., 3312 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia	Grace	1	..	2	..	20	5	5	32	10	4	21	6	6	260	90	350	30000 00	10000 00	*3625 00	64

* $825.00 to be applied on church debt.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
48	1	4	32	$12 63	*$2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	$1 50	$1 00	$2 00	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	$1 20	.....	.....	.....	$6 70	$227 28
49	1	12	70	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	7 05	25 00	$6 15	$2 00	2 00	.....	$3 00	5 90	$1 75	$3 00	.....	57 85	657 85
50	1	10	60	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 75	2 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	7 75	1 25	2 00	.....	30 75	230 75
51	1	23	95	39 05	.....	58	$41 68	$22 00	.....	.....	4 14	12 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 65	.....	.....	.....	33 09	593 09
52	1	45	745	605 38	543 42	80	75 00	20 00	$11 20	36 80	108 80	78 40	78 40	46 40	56 00	$184 94	27 20	20 80	27 20	19 20	$100 00	795 34	6164 08
53	1	10	70	62 00	7 58	15	6 37	.....	.....	.....	6 65	8 58	4 00	.....	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 58	321 95
54	3	48	642	742 06	72 69	100	139 75	6 75	5 25	16 53	20 00	15 90	24 00	5 00	26 25	30 00	.....	16 79	5 87	.....	47 00	212 59	4409 86
55	1	19	125	74 54	42 93	51	5 77	2 67	2 10	6 90	20 40	14 70	14 70	8 70	10 50	39 00	1 41	13 72	1 00	1 57	51 00	185 70	1150 84
56	1	27	254	1537 86	112 35	75	207 44	.....	2 00	18 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	.....	3 00	37 35	.....	.....	80 00	193 35	6112 71
57	3	33	271	90 00	29 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	29 00	5 00	1 00	8 00	55 00	246 00
58	1	12	114	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	.....	2 00	.....	60	.....	3 00	9 00	6 00	32 60	232 60
59	1	15	90	80 57	42 14	55	13 55	31 25	1 75	5 75	32 50	12 25	22 25	7 25	8 75	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	70 00	175 25	846 42
60	1	25	275	602 48	53 15	20	6 17	2 25	2 00	5 00	23 15	17 00	13 00	10 00	24 50	†82 50	4 20	15 00	7 34	4 00	.....	207 69	1975 41
61	1	27	151	121 39	45 91	126	19 99	12 00	2 59	8 50	24 10	14 60	14 60	8 00	12 93	14 25	6 30	11 30	3 30	3 25	5 50	129 22	2565 39
62	1	30	100	56 93	22 46	58	16 75	2 00	1 11	5 00	7 90	3 06	3 50	4 75	9 89	.....	3 00	6 00	2 25	1 19	4 00	51 65	1162 58
63	1	26	302	331 27	54 22	130	136 18	21 50	4 00	13 72	41 80	29 00	44 20	5 00	14 00	85 66	4 10	13 10	5 00	4 65	21 50	285 73	2368 60
64	1	31	290	390 30	107 00	60	34 20	5 00	.....	.....	30 00	18 00	31 00	.....	.....	36 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	35 00	170 00	3795 00

* For Missions.

† $16.00 Mission Band.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Manges, Lewis C., Hummelstown..	Zion's	1	..	5	..	15	4	3	....	8	8	4	6	2	262	....	....	$25000 00	.....	$2509 39	65
McDaniel, Charles T., 220 Maple Ave. (Hillcrest), Trenton, N. J..	Grace Evan. Lutheran..	1	..	3	..	14	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	...	44	13	57	5000 00	.....	901 07	66
Meisenhelder, Robert L., 115 Locust St., Harrisburg	Trinity Ev. Lutheran..	1	1	1	..	37	....	....	....	7	7	10	8	*15	75	52	127	3000 00	.....	425 03	67
Meister, E., Lancaster	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	25	....	2	3	25	2	....	4	...	276	....	276	24000 00	7000 00	3700 00	68
Melchor, O. H., Springtown	Durham Springfield Springtown	3	..	1	..	77	16	6	....	50	3	39	7	...	972	....	....	50000 00	.....	3000 00	69
Miller, Edgar Grim, Ashland	St. James'	1	..	3	..	15	2	5	4	11	1	8	2	...	271	83	354	20000 00	$250 00	2254 00	70
Mittelholzer, J. R., New Amsterdam, British Guiana, S. A.	Ebenezer	1	1	1	..	6	3	....	1	9	....	3	...	1	171	....	....	39950 00	†6954 00	796 28	71
	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	13	....	....	....	6	....	4	...	...	69	....	....	1400 00	300 00	415 31	72
	Mt. Hermon	1	..	..	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	...	19	....	....	20 00	.....	10 00	73
	Mt. Carmel	1	..	1	..	2	....	....	....	8	....	...	...	...	20	....	....	25 00	.....	2 38	74
	Bethesda	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	...	...							
Moser, D. M., Schuylkill Haven..	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	23	2	4	6	15	....	9	5	...	240	....	....	17000 00	150 00	1787 73	75
Myers, L. F. M., 313 Tasker St., Philadelphia	St. Andrew's	1	..	1	..	30	1	....	....	11	....	11	...	4	121	‡55	176	4000 00	800 00	1810 30	76
Newcomer, Harry D., 949 Walnut St., Allentown	St. Matthew's	1	1	1	..	32	4	10	9	18	1	24	8	...	210	106	316	11000 00	.....	1266 50	77
Peter, J., Fisherville, Dauphin Co.	Messiah	1	..	1	..	19	1	2	....	8	....	5	...	...	85	8	....	3000 00	.....	698 00	78
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	8	1	2	....	6	3	5	...	...	78	9	....	3000 00	.....		79
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	...	42	2	....	600 00	.....		80
	Star of Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	12	1	....	....	2	1	....	...	...	30	2	....	1000 00	.....		81

* Caused in perfecting church roll. † Due my salary. ‡ The number baptized but not confirmed from 1898 to the present.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
65	1	36	357	$279 22	$102 55	163	$58 04	$15 00	$8 00	$25 00	$73 98	$62 61	$22 36	$30 84	$50 75	.....	$19 32	$20 00	$15 00	$15 00	$5 00	$347 86	$2857 25
66	1	7	71	30 65	23 71	40	27 43	8 55	1 10	2 68	7 53	5 38	5 80	3 35	4 25	$9 10	2 25	4 00	2 25	2 25	13 13	63 07	964 14
67	1	24	212	113 35	63 25	36	75	5 00	1 75	5 75	20 77	12 25	14 02	7 25	8 75	.....	4 25	3 25	4 25	3 00	*7 34	92 63	517 66
68	1	5	215	.....	50 00	125	300 00	.....	.....	10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	5 00	50 00	125 00	3825 00
69	4	75	485	200 00	14 50	20	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	80 00	50 00	50 00	.....	50 00	121 86	.....	17 00	5 00	10 00	27 00	425 86	3425 86
70	1	29	204	360 89	64 59	75	38 21	32 00	9 45	31 05	48 89	35 00	18 00	.....	47 25	.....	15 00	22 05	5 00	.....	39 00	270 69	2524 69
71	1	17	197	50 75	.....	125	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	6 00	1 00	.....	.....	15 00	1238 97
72	1	6	60	19 60	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	1	31	234	181 93	225 38	90	18 64	19 50	3 00	10 00	62 98	75 10	40 42	11 07	43 75	80 64	10 00	66 43	21 25	8 10	17 00	449 74	2237 47
76	1	21	185	349 95	39 00	35	38 53	3 00	1 40	3 35	13 60	12 00	3 00	3 00	7 45	.....	2 25	15 00	2 00	1 00	6 00	70 05	1880 35
77	1	33	271	272 86	69 27	42	49 75	.....	1 00	3 45	26 05	22 97	28 00	.....	8 66	.....	3 63	15 00	5 50	2 00	53 75	170 01	1436 51
78	1	10	190	55 00	20 00	25	8 00	66 00															
79	1	10	90	52 00	23 00	....	.....	.....															
80	1	7	70	22 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	19 80	26 73	5 00	4 45	4 00	20 00	14 22	28 25	4 45	3 00	22 00	161 90	859 90
81	1	7	65	21 00	10 00	....	.... ..	.....															

* $5.00 from Junior Christian Endeavor Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Pritchard, T. C., Phillipsburg, N. J.	St. James'	1	2	2	..	10	4	....	....	10	....	6	....	..	223	....	....	$10000 00	*$900 00	$1300 00	82
Reen, George H., Columbia	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	60	4	7	....	10	2	18	3	..	448	....	448	25700 00	1500 00	2633 81	83
Rentz, William F., 515 Garfield Square, Pottsville	English Lutheran	1	..	2	2	100	8	9	30	35	2	46	3	34	598	....	...	20600 00	.....	2688 79	84
Richard, J. H., Ardmore	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	12	....	3	5	7	7	10	8	..	147	....	147	27000 00	†1400 00	2610 13	85
Richard, Marion G., Ambler, Montgomery Co.	Upper Dublin Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	....	....	13	14	6	9	8	3	141	....	....	12500 00	.....	908 35	86
Scheidy, George M., Williamstown	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	45	3	12	....	28	....	....	5	..	‡	....	....	6500 00	2200 00	814 63	87
Seebach, Julius F., Mahanoy City	St. John's, Mahanoy City	1	..	3	..	18	3	2	5	14	....	20	3	2	275	120	390	10000 00	200 00	2367 43	88
	St. Paul's, Delano	1	..	§1	..	8	1	5	....	4	....	19	6	2	79	64	143	.....	.....	186 37	89
Shertz, A. H., Bainbridge	St. Luke's Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	3	4	41	3	2	2	1	..	65	....	....	4000 00	.....	430 00	90
Shindle, H. C., 1407 Lenox Ave., Philadelphia	Church of the Reformation	1	..	1	..	14	....	2	3	12	1	2	3	..	73	46	119	12000 00	6500 00	600 00	91
Smith, C. E., Minersville	English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	6	1	....	3	10	....	4	19	5	152	....	....	12000 00	700 00	1738 15	92
Stahler, William E., Lebanon	Zion	1	..	2	1	26	5	6	....	6	1	5	4	..	477	....	....	50000 00	.....	8305 38	93
Staley, F. W., Middletown	St. Peter's	1	..	3	2	60	9	3	....	7	9	13	11	..	457	....	....	38000 00	2300 00	3713 88	94
Stamets, A. M., 1419 N. Sixth St., Harrisburg	Augsburg	1	..	3	..	....	6	11	85	14	1	5	12	..	583	....	583	18000 00	2000 00	4611 68	95
Steck, W. H., Coatesville	Trinity Lutheran	1	1	2	..	10	1	5	....	8	3	5	2	..	154	60	214	15500 00	.....	1436 67	96
Stine, M. H., 1311 Derry St., Harrisburg	Christ Lutheran	1	..	3	..	70	9	10	24	5	10	25	27	13	558	....	....	20000 00	500 00	3709 21	97
	.....	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	702 50	98
Strasser, C. W. T., Sciota	Christ's, Hamilton	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	..	158	....	....	5500 00	.....	400 00	99
	Zion, Brodheadville	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	6	1	..	65	....	....	3000 00	.....	200 00	100
	St. John's, Bartonsville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	63	....	....	3000 00	.....	200 00	101
	Mt. Eaton	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	66	....	....	2000 00	.....	100 00	102
Streamer, Charles R., Lionville, Chester Co.	St. Paul's	1	1	3	..	20	2	4	7	3	9	5	....	1	122	18	140	9500 00	500 00	1001 96	103
Stup, Grayson Z., West Vincent	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	15	3	1	7	1	2	4	4	1	143	30	173	9000 00	.....	680 86	104

* For new cemetery. † For ground for cemetery. ‡ Not reported because greatly affected by the strike. § Union.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
82	1	14	120	$100 00	$2 50	40	$20 00	.....	.....	$18 00	$34 92	$34 20	$27 35	.....	$18 65	$30 00	$12 00	$28 06	$6 00	$5 91	*$103 75	$318 84	$1618 84
83	1	46	360	215 41	168 87	115	22 90	$5 00	$11 20	36 80	108 80	105 20	51 60	$46 40	56 00	18 55	27 20	20 80	27 20	19 20	80 00	608 95	3242 76
84	1	48	482	417 95	204 92	135	7 50	25 83	16 45	54 05	160 24	120 15	115 15	30 54	53 23	62 65	39 95	30 55	39 95	28 20	48 29	799 40	3488 19
85	1	17	96	97 98	50 00	....	.....	.....	4 44	14 42	42 63	30 72	30 72	18 18	21 94	50 00	10 66	8 10	10 66	7 53	.....	250 00	2860 13
86	1	13	116	89 29	80 34	30	23 26	30 54	2 80	9 20	27 20	19 60	19 60	11 60	14 00	.....	6 80	5 20	6 80	4 80	37 74	165 34	1073 69
87	3	13	147	49 81	23 39	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 16	3 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	28 16	842 79
88	1	31	187	280 04	111 04	64	143 68	15 80	9 00	29 57	64 19	53 41	42 25	6 85	52 50	32 70	17 50	67 35	17 50	12 85	33 70	439 37	2806 80
89	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 93	16 05	13 24	13 40	4 73	10 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	3 15	.....	75 00	261 37
90	1	13	110	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430 00
91	1	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 70	8 55	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	10 00	50 25	650 25
92	1	17	116	204 51	26 97	47	41 58	1 00	3 85	12 65	12 00	12 00	12 00	2 00	19 25	.....	2 63	13 91	3 00	2 00	5 35	100 64	1838 79
93	1	†35	390	5077 14	270 00	....	.....	.....	25 00	75 00	165 00	100 00	85 00	.....	150 00	‡116 00	50 00	75 00	50 00	.....	137 62	1028 62	9334 00
94	1	46	590	836 39	118 04	75	15 00	.....	10 00	35 70	57 59	48 00	50 75	22 00	40 00	25 00	15 00	44 25	15 00	5 00	150 00	518 29	4232 17
95	1	66	777	372 42	612 38	147	5 00	60 00	6 65	21 85	64 60	46 55	46 55	27 55	33 25	41 31	16 15	12 35	16 15	11 40	.....	344 36	4956 04
96	1	20	170	287 20	29 21	....	.....	.....	2 45	8 05	23 80	17 15	17 15	10 15	12 25	.....	5 95	4 55	5 95	4 20	105 00	216 65	1653 32
97	1	44	475	508 08	182 40	§221	260 00	60 71	7 70	25 30	75 00	143 82	53 90	31 90	38 50	118 61	18 70	24 13	33 70	13 20	200 00	784 46	4493 67
98	‖1	18	110	700 00	2 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702 50
99	1	....	56	.....	.....	65	275 00																
100	1	....	115	.....	.....	45	60 00	.....	.....	.....	17 00	24 00	10 00	4 00	.....	.....	9 00	7 00	.....	6 00	.....	77 00	977 00
101	1	....	70	.....	.....	40	¶300 00																
102	1	....	97	145 00	.....	....	.....																
103	1	16	180	150 18	62 20	70	15 35	18 76	6 30	15 00	**51 91	51 06	††44 10	21 00	31 50	80 19	15 30	20 50	15 30	10 80	‡‡22 00	384 96	1386 92
104	1	16	76	50 00	30 70	....	.....	.....	2 06	10 05	26 26	25 00	7 84	11 65	21 00	.....	4 25	7 63	3 00	3 00	50 70	172 44	853 30

* Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. † Plan of school changed, reducing number of scholars. ‡ Including Young Ladies' and Men's Missionary Society.
§ Including Boys' Brigade. ‖ Christ Mission Sunday School. ¶ Church Debt. ** $5.00 for C. E. Mission.
†† $4.00 for Cleveland Church from C. E. Society. ‡‡ Lionville Room, Gettysburg, and Philadelphia Missionary Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Tilp, Charles H., Fort Washington,	Trinity	1	1	1	..	12	....	1	9	....	....	....	1	...	60	....	.....	$6500 00	$2000 00	$631 91	105
Trowbridge, Charles R., 223 Porter St., Easton	St. Peter's	1	..	3	..	30	2	2	2	14	1	9	3	...	179	69	269	16500 00	1150 00	717 50	106
Van Ormer, A. B. Bunn, Norwood.	Immanuel	1	..	4	..	....	4	12	....	7	2	2	16	6	152	....	.....	9000 00	3000 00	2281 69	107
Yoder, John O., Stewartsville, N. J.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	7	4	....	....	10	3	14	4	...	191	8	199	10000 00	.....	1014 22	108
Ashland, vacant	Zion	...	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
Vacant, S. G. Shannon, supplying	St. James Evan. Lutheran, Chalfont	1	..	...	..	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	8	.....	....	105	5000 00	225 00	523 51	110
Fricsburg, N. J., vacant	Emanuel	1	..	2	4	20	5	3	19	7	2	....	2	...	312	38	350	10000 00	.....	1016 79	111
Lyon Station, vacant. William I. Good (supply)	St. Matthew's, Macungie	1	..	3	..	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	54	....	.....	6000 00	.....	83 98	112
	St. Paul's, Lyons	1	..	3	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	53	....	.....	4000 00	69 00	48 90	113
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	20	....	.....	2000 00	.....	.....	114
	Strausstown	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	18	....	.....	2000 00	.....	.....	115
	Mohrsville	1	1	3	..	....	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	...	50	....	.....	3000 00	.....	187 29	116
Millersville, vacant	Bethany	1	1	2	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	...	57	....	57	5500 00	1025 00	630 10	117
Mount Eden, vacant		1	..	1	..	6	2	....	....	2	1	....	2	...	48	10	58	2000 00	.....	250 00	118
Jones, C. S., Steelton	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	....	2	13	49	7	4	5	12	...	110	....	110	7000 00	3200 00	911 06	119
*Hummer, J. I. (supply)	St. Paul's, Tannersville	1	..	...	..	6	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	...	100	....	.....	1800 00	.....	125 00	120
	St. Mark's, Appenzell	1	..	...	..	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	43	....	.....	1200 00	.....	25 00	121
Good, Morris F., Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co.	St. Thomas, Bernville	1	..	...	..	9	4	....	....	5	....	8	....	...	156	12	168	20000 00	3085 00	993 84	122
Hafer, L. B., 3228 N. Fifth St., Philadelphia	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	3	1	7	60	...	68	40	108	3800 00	3000 00	1356 87	123
Totals for 1902		124	23	186	28	2420	334	342	776	1018	205	910	586	180	24353	3575	16925	1903895 00	197212 37	202303 36	124
Totals for 1901		122	25	186	31	2650	400	386	944	1215	237	1036	571	151	24750	....	.....	1862045 00	221120 58	215494 96	125
Increase		2	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	15	29	.....	....	.....	41850 00	.....	.....	126
Decrease		...	2	...	3	230	66	44	168	197	32	126	....	...	397	....	....	.....	23908 21	13191 50	127

* Three months' work.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
105	1	14	117	$74 52	$33 28	20	$18 60	$5 60	$1 40	$4 60	$13 60	$10 45	$10 83	$5 80	$7 00	*$34 90	$3 40	$10 00	$3 40	$2 40	$5 50	$113 28	$745 19
106	1	22	135	58 20	70 51	68	5 00	5 00	5 60	2 60	38 80	54 80	39 20	.....	19 68	.....	16 60	10 40	13 60	9 60	65 75	276 63	994 13
107	1	28	240	307 74	91 19	105	38 29	30 00	2 45	8 05	23 80	32 86	17 15	10 15	12 25	89 36	5 95	19 44	5 95	4 20	25 00	256 61	2538 30
108	1	16	96	76 00	36 00	41	11 20	10 00	2 00	2 00	30 00	30 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	30 91	11 90	12 00	9 70	8 40	41 21	202 12	1216 34
109	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	1	15	70	49 43	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523 51
111	1	27	166	61 20	83 40	100	12 65	16 86	.....	29 90	116 40	69 02	53 70	16 81	45 50	28 77	22 10	16 90	.....	.....	48 70	447 80	1464 59
112	1	17	90	45 85	26 86	30	5 56	24 04	.....	5 00	25 31	12 55	.....	.....	7 25	.....	3 00	16 42	2 00	1 55	.....	73 08	157 06
113	1	23	97	39 57	13 47	45	9 33	16 87	.....	.....	7 96	16 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 13	73 03
114	1	6	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
116	1	22	103	80 00	7 02	31	7 29	17 98	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	202 29
117	1	14	80	63 76	41 41	38	11 00	29 38	.....	4 00	21 08	35 87	13 20	2 00	2 71	.....	2 00	16 40	1 62	.....	18 00	116 88	746 98
118	1	9	75	25 00	1 45	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 01	.....	.....	.....	4 01	254 01
119	1	5	37	69 04	20 12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	7 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 57	927 63
120	1	8	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	}	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	12 00	162 00
121	1	5	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....															
122	1	33	227	48 35	7 05	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 60	13 60	9 80	9 80	4 25	7 00	.....	2 00	2 60	2 00	2 16	200 00	258 81	1252 65
123	1	14	180	162 87	26 10	40	25 25	13 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	.....	.....	8 00	34 10	1390 97
124	138	2762	23999	27740 49	9069 68	5534	3861 40	1887 01	462 26	1546 45	4533 13	4791 17	2899 68	1141 68	2461 00	3957 64	1281 64	1946 69	984 85	595 87	10571 64	37200 70	239504 06
125	140	2809	24272	21378 81	9023 47	5679	3758 71	1613 32	709 75	1549 23	3901 69	3812 62	3199 75	1450 51	2516 61	3185 86	1364 23	1955 01	942 39	575 70	18596 19	43611 01	259105 97
126	...	....	.....	6361 68	46 21	....	102 69	273 69	.....	.....	631 44	978 55	.....	.....	.....	771 78	.....	.....	42 46	20 17	.....	.....	.....
127	2	47	273	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	247 49	2 78	.....	.....	300 07	308 83	55 61	.....	82 59	8 32	.....	.....	8024 55	6410 31	19601 91

* Including boxes sent to missionaries, valued at $20.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.									Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Ira M. Derrick, 932 Third Street, Rensselaer	St. Paul's English Lutheran	1	1	..	..	9	....	....	....	1	2	9	46	..	58	....	58	.....	.....	$697 80	1
	Evangelical Lutheran of Clay	1	..	..	..	....	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	56	....	56	$500 00	.....	235 62	2
Horace M. Oberholtzer, 5 Florence Place, Troy	First English Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	6	..	66	10	76	10000 00	$1600 00	1723 10	3
G. G. Whitbeck, Orleans 4 Corners, Jefferson Co.	Orleans 4 Corners	1	..	1	..	16	1	....	....	....	2	5	....	..	54	1	55	5000 00	100 00	525 50	4
John Brubaker, East Schodack	Evangelical Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	20	2	1	....	1	....	2	2	..	104	27	131	8000 00	.....	734 77	5
Charles G. Empie, Raymertown	Evangelical Lutheran.	1	1	2	..	....	2	3	1	....	6	4	....	..	130	12	142	10000 00	.....	825 00	6
B. E. Fake, Minden	Evangelical Lutheran of Newville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	.....	7
	Luth. of Indian Castle.	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	..	26	....	26	500 00	.....	135 00	8
	Evangelical Lutheran of Minden	1	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	..	108	20	128	10000 00	.....	878 46	9
D. A. Wright, Hammond	Black Lake	1	2	2	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	..	51	....	51	3000 00	.....	602 00	10
G. E. Harsh, St. Johnsville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	....	....	1	5	4	....	4	3	..	79	9	88	1000 00	.....	732 74	11
	Ev. Luth., Crum Creek.	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	..	46	9	55	2000 00	.....	297 08	12
Chester H. Traver	East Taghkanic	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	1	2	....	....	2	..	44	....	44	2200 00	.....	140 00	13
	St. Thomas	1	..	1	..	....	10	2	....	1	3	2	1	..	182	....	182	11000 00	.....	800 00	14
J. W. Young, Fort Plain, R. 3	Evan. Luth. Church, Frey's Bush	1	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	..	76	....	76	3500 00	.....	400 00	15
A. E. Deitz, Poestenkill	Evangelical Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	....	1	6	....	..	13	11	....	..	149	16	165	8000 00	.....	884 75	16

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	90	$53 93	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$705 80
2	1	11	40	26 40	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7 50	.....	.....	$2 43	$2 00	$18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$33 81	291 95
3	1	11	80	85 50	$16 00	22	$23 83	.....	$8 32	$3 00	19 35	$9 17	12 50	.....	12 00	14 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 29	1802 39
4	1	9	70	20 00	3 50	....	.....	.....	2 25	2 50	7 50	5 00	6 00	2 00	4 00	.....	$2 00	$4 35	$1 00	$1 00	.....	37 60	563 10
5	1	20	97	25 60	29 59	25	1 30	.....	4 35	7 00	18 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	20 00	15 55	5 00	7 28	3 00	2 00	.....	117 18	851 95
6	1	15	95	107 39	40 36	30	8 50	$13 50	5 67	6 30	30 00	27 00	26 25	18 90	25 20	73 47	12 60	5 00	8 82	6 30	$205 00	459 01	628 76
7	..	....	....	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	55	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	53 55
8	1	8	50	21 89	.....	....	.....	.....	1 08	1 20	5 60	5 00	5 00	3 60	4 80	35 15	2 40	.....	1 68	1 20	.....	66 71	201 71
9	1	15	94	28 00	6 50	61	30 00	5 15	4 95	5 50	25 67	22 91	22 91	16 50	24 04	52 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 70	180 18	1058 64
10	1	8	54	11 37	.....	50	45 00	30 00	1 23	2 40	10 09	6 48	3 25	2 00	7 35	.....	.....	1 90	.....	.....	.....	34 70	678 07
11	1	11	95	21 70	15 83	81	55 44	300 00	3 78	4 20	19 60	9 98	13 50	6 15	16 80	.....	2 00	5 50	2 75	2 00	108 56	194 82	897 56
12	1	11	71	50 58	32 45	37	6 50	13 40	2 03	2 25	10 50	8 38	7 38	7 00	9 00	43 65	2 93	10 50	3 59	2 25	7 50	116 96	414 04
13	1	7	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	5 00	4 10	1 60	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 70	155 70
14	2	15	150	25 00	37 60	60	27 45	21 30	5 00	9 40	43 00	37 79	38 50	11 50	25 00	27 50	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	42 55	298 79	1098 79
15	1	10	70	35 00	7 00	....	.....	... ..	.....	2 77	7 25	7 35	10 00	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	132 87	532 87
16	1	14	94	75 24	19 67	50	10 98	14 50	5 94	6 60	30 80	27 50	10 02	6 00	14 27	13 85	4 00	3 00	5 00	2 11	.....	129 09	1013 84

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
C. Diefendorf, Seward, Schoharie Co.	Zion's	1	1	1	..	....	3	2	6	10	3	2	14	..	98	....	98	$7000 00	.....	$341 52	17
	Centre Valley Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	..	34	....	34	1000 00	.....	364 37	18
R. J. Van Deusen, Little Falls	Evangelical Lutheran of Manheim	1	1	..	..	....	1	4	....	5	2	1	....	..	70	....	70	4000 00	.....	550 59	19
P. M. Crounse	Gardnersville Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	101	....	101	6000 00	.....	374 10	20
C. V. Kling, Argusville	Argusville Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	....	7	1	....	2	....	....	....	..	158	....	158	8000 00	.....	820 10	21
	St Paul's, Sharon	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	..	43	5	48	3000 00	.....	175 00	22
C. B. Gruver, West Sandlake	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	5	8	6	8	3	4	1	..	174	40	214	11000 00	.....	1271 91	23
A. R. Empie, Lawyersville	Lutheran Church of the Reformation	1	1	1	..	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	3	..	72	....	72	8000 00	....	382 04	24
	Evangelical Lutheran, Little York	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	..	40	....	40	2570 00	.....	200 00	25
Total		25	8	24	5	55	49	41	19	50	39	51	81	..	2031	149	2180	$125270 00	$1700 00	$14091 45	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
17	1	11	75	$18 25	$13 50	....	.....	.....	$4 00	$4 09	$14 99	$30 00	$12 77	$6 00	$7 00	.....	$2 00	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$20 00	$104 85	$464 62
18	1	4	22	10 79	.....	....	.....	.....	35	1 00	50	50	50	35	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 70	368 07
19	1	10	51	20 56	.....	....	.....	.....	3 06	3 40	15 87	14 17	14 17	10 20	13 60	$19 77	6 80	.....	4 76	3 40	8 37	117 57	668 16
20	1	9	52	17 67	.....	....	.....	.....	1 85	1 50	9 00	10 50	8 00	1 00	6 25	20 00	1 00	6 00	1 00	2 27	1 60	69 97	444 07
21	1	8	60	20 00	3 40	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	18 00	12 00	10 00	.....	8 00	30 89	1 00	.....	2 00	1 23	40 00	125 92	966 02
22	1	7	40	12 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	50	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195 04
23	1	14	100	50 83	30 62	40	$5 72	$2 00	5 00	9 00	38 76	30 00	30 00	7 19	34 00	35 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	50 00	258 95	1530 86
24	1	8	84	29 28	4 25	18	1 25	.....	3 00	2 50	6 15	4 25	6 47	5 00	4 00	36 57	1 50	4 25	1 50	1 80	.....	76 99	459 03
25	1	8	35	3 90	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	4 85	2 25	4 32	1 70	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	19 62	223 52
26	25	254	1699	$820 88	$262 27	474	$215 97	399 85	$63 86	$81 61	350 98	291 33	268 14	114 57	248 85	$436 35	$56 23	$52 78	$45 10	$35 56	$589 28	$2679 83	$16268 11

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Member hip.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Karl Gerathewohl, Arago, Nebr., Richardson County	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes at Arago, Nebr	1	..	..	.	....	2	..	..	10	..	....	...	..	75	....	75	$ 2,000 00	.....	$ 400 00	1
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes at Fargo, Nebr	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	30	....	30	300 00	.....	60 00	2
	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus near Rulo, Nebr	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	30	....	30	500 00	.....	125 00	3
Carl Goede, Bennington, Nebr	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	.	..	..	....	...	..	..	34	..	....	7	..	69	....	69	1,800 00	$ 1,000 00	450 00	4
H. Braun, Blue Hill, Nebr	Ev. Luth St Paulus Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	9	1	..	1	14	..	9	100	..	200	30	230	2,000 00	500 00	1,150 00	5
H. Mueller, Berlin, Nebr	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Berlin, Nebr	1	..	..	..	8	1	.	..	11	..	....	...	..	80	90	170	.....	.....	300 00	6
	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Nebawka, Nebr	1	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	9	..	....	...	..	100	120	220	.....	.....	250 00	7
Otto Gustav Klatt, Campbell, Nebr.	Ev. Luth Christus Gemeinde	1	1	1	1	...	3	..	..	10	..	10	...	..	150	....	150	2,600 00	400 00	350 00	8
F. Richard W. Neumaerker, in Columbus, Nebr	Deutsche Evangel. Protest. Kirche	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	..	20	..	14	4	..	73	98	171	4,000 00	320 00	800 00	9
L. Grauenhorst, Columbus, Nebr., Star Route	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	.	..	..	12	2	..	..	30	2	12	...	..	200	....	200	5,000 00	.....	925 00	10
O. Louis Luschei, Doniphan, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Paulus Gemeinde	1	1	25	..	10	...	2	5	13	..	....	6	..	50	30	80	1,500 00	.....	500 00	11
C. A. Mennenoeh, Dubuque, Kan., Russel County	Ev. Luth Emanuels Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	8	1	..	..	21	1	....	1	..	87	107	194	2,000 00	225 00	483 75	12
J. Hansen, Eagle, Nebr	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde in Eagle	2	..	..	..	....	4	..	..	5	..	....	...	..	50	....	50	1,700 00	.....	.....	13
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde in Elmwood	..	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	4	..	3	...	..	45	....	45	1,800 00	.....	400 00	14

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	6	25	.....	....	....	.....	.....	$ 1 00	$ 8 35	$ 14 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$ 10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 5 00	$ 46 35	$ 631 35
2	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	4	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	1	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00
5	2	10	85	$ 10 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	3 00	9 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 00	72 50	1,222 00
6	1	2	26	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
7	1	3	24	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
8	1	3	30	.....	.....	....	$25 00	.....	.....	....	.....	10 00	.....	5 20	.....	$ 3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 45	393 45
9	1	10	101	25 00	5 00	23	20 00	.....	2 50	10 00	10 00	17 50	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 5 00	.....	12 50	72 50	872 50
10	2	8	75	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	35 00	25 25	40 00	5 00	5 00	$ 14 00	.....	$ 5 00	2 00	.....	.....	121 00	258 25	1,183 25
11	2	4	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	8 25	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	31 25	531 25
12	1	3	33	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	4 55	.....	.....	34 55	518 30
13	1	2	10	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	4	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	6 20	2 00	13 07	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 07	433 07

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Member hip.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Heinrich Asmus Marxen, Enid, O. T.	Ev. Luth. Wartburg Gemeinde	1	.	..	..	10	..	.	..	3	1	10	...	..	40	30	70	$ 1,500 00	$ 250 00	$ 1,400 00	15
Johannes Gutleben, Emerald, Lancaster Co., Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	.	..	..	10	3	..	.	11	.	10	...	..	120	90	210	4,000 00	.....	500 00	16
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde in Malcolm	..	..	..	.	....	...			1	..	....	...	.	30	30	60	.....	.....	125 00	17
C. Moessner, Farragut, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	.	..	..	16	..	.	.	....	.	...	...	..	40	....	40	3,000 00	1,000 00	3,000 00	18
Chr. Sick, Fontanelle, Nebr.	Salems Church at Fontanelle, Nebr.	1	.	..	.	10	3	..	.	13	.	3	...	..	84	....	84	8,000 00	.....	570 00	19
	St Johns Church at Vacoma, Nebr.	1	..	..	.	....	...	..	..	2	..	....	...	..	30	....	30	1,000 00	.....	100 00	20
E. F. A. Hantel, Geneva, Neb.	Ev Luth St. John's, Turkey Creek	1		.	.	....	..	.	..	8	..	8	6	..	61	....	61	1,250 00	.....	370 00	21
	Ev. Luth. St. John's, Grafton	..	1	.	.	....	...	.	5	3	..	....	...	..	20	....	20	.....	.....	.....	22
	Ev. Luth. Emanuels, Geneva	..	1	..	..	....		.	6	5	..	1	...	..	30	....	30	.....	.....	38 40	23
Friedrich Gensichen, Glenville, Clay Co., Nebr., F. R. D. No. 2.	St. Paulus, Hanover Tp., Adams Co., Neb.	..	..	..	.	20	1	.	..	15	.	7	...	..	210	....	210	3,500 00	.....	900 00	24
	Zions, near Pauline, Adams Co., Nebr.	3	.	..	..	4	...	.	..	2	..	2	...	..	50	....	50	200 00	.....	100 00	25
	Matthaeus, Ayr Tp., Adams Co. Nebr.	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	2	.	....	.	..	30	....	30	.....	.....	100 00	26
Leo Geick, Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Nebr.	Ev Luth. Zions Church, near Gothenburg	1	..	..	.	12	...	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	66	100	166	1,400 00	200 00	382 75	27
Lutz Horn, Greenleaf, Kan.	Ev. Luth. Johannes Gemeinde	1		..	..	10	1	..	..	5	..	10	...	..	119	....	119	2,500 00	.....	350 00	28

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
15	1	3	30	$ 10 00	....	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 1,413 00
16	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	..	$ 50	$ 10 00	00	$ 36 00	.....	$ 9 37	$ 3 00	.....	$ 00	$ 00	$ 2 00	.....	.....	$ 87 87	712 87
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....		.....	.....	.....
18	1	....	16	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	00	$ 1 00	00	.....	.....	.....	.	....	...	.....	11 00	3,011 00
19	1	8	80	45 25	$ 8 04	...	....	.....	3 12	14 32	23 04	19 88	246 00	57 50	15 00	$ 23 75	3 00	3 00	3 75	.....	$ 50 69	439 30	1,009 30
20	1	3	16	8 00	1 60	...	.....	...	....	2 00	4 60	3 00	.....	.....	07	.....	.....		3 00	1 00	7 76	29 03	129 03
21	1	9	65	30 00	.....	....	$25 00	...	.....	.....	4 70	.....	.....	7 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 62	407 62
22	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	..	...	.....	.....	2 46	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 26	74 51
23	1	3	25	1 20	.....	.	.....	.....	.....	....	3 78	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 08	43 48
24	1	8	70	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	.....	52 00	952 00
25	1	4	12	1 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3 00	103 00
26	1	4	20	00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	102 00
27	1	3	48	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00	389 75
28	1	1	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 64	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 11	40 75	390 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Member hip.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Karl Klinger, Hanover. Washington Co., Kan	Deutsche Ev. Luth. Gemeinde	1	..	1	.	12	2	9	..	16	..	12	...	..	199	95	294	$ 6.000 00	.....	$ 673 15	29
H. Siekmann, Hastings, Nebr	Ev Luth. St. Paul Gemeinde	1	..	1	..	4	...	.	..	6	..	4	...	..	25	....	25	.....	.....	.....	30
Immanuel Duehrkop, Hartford, Minnehaha Co., South Dakota	Ev Luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	17	...	5	..	13	..	9	15	1	133	7	140	4,500 00	.....	901 92	31
Fred. W. Gretzler, Hildreth, Franklin Co., Neb	St. Peter's German Ev. Luth. Church, Hildreth	1	1	..	..	8	1	10	2	8	..	7	8	..	42	59	101	2,100 00	$ 500 00	436 00	32
Friedrich Wupper, Hooper, Nebr.	St. Paulus Gemeinde bei Hooper	1	2	..	..	....	3	..	..	30	..	10	...	..	200	....	200	10,000 00	....	6,300 00	33
	St. Paul's Gemeinde bei Oakland	1	.	..	..	....	5	..	..	..	.	....	...	..	30	....	30	2,400 00	.....	100 00	34
Ernst Walter, Hooper, Neb, Dodge Co.	Deutsche ev. luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	12	3	4	..	10	..	1	...		140	....	140	3,600 00	.....	1,100 00	35
	Deutsche ev, luth. Salems Gemeinde	.	..	..	.	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	36
H. W. Fricke, Home, Marshal Co., Kan	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde	2	..	..	..	20	...	..	2	11	..	....	...	..	80	....	80	4,000 00	.....	500 00	37
Simon Theodor Traubel, Howells, Nebr., Colfax County	Dreieinigkeits Immanuels St. Petri	3	..	..	..	....	1	..	4	14	..	....	...	..	59	....	59	5,800 00	2,200 00	900 00	38
H. Wellhausen, Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., South Dakota	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	9	2	.	1	16	2	9	6	..	82	75	157	4,500 00	900 00	1,197 00	39
Otto Winnat, R. F. D. No. 2, Humboldt, Nebr	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	40	40	80	1,800 00	.....	250 00	40
M. P. Jensen, Garber, Okla	Ev. Luth. Emanuel Gemeinde	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	1	.	....	...	..	30	38	68	....	.....	200 00	41

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
29	1	12	80	$ 52 65	$24 78	25	$12 00	$15 00	.....	$ 10 00	$ 89 28	$ 28 50	$ 35 00	$ 25 00	$ 15 00	.....	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$10 00	$ 2 00	$ 26 50	$ 251 58	$ 924 43
30	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	30 00	110 50	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	205 50	205 50
31	1	9	39	3 00	.....	26	.....	.....	$ 3 60	5 00	4 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	25 00	47 05	948 97
32	2	1	46	8 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 20	6 00	11 20	8 00	8 00	4 80	2 80	.....	2 80	2 00	2 80	2 00	21 40	73 00	509 00
33	1	5	75	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	3 50	12 00	35 00	14 00	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	148 50	6,483 00
34	1	2	15	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 00
35	2	12	95	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	13 00	8 00	10 00	84 25	19 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	190 15	1,290 15
36	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	4	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	21 00	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	7 00	38 00	538 00
38	3	1	20	.....	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	15 00	3 50	6 00	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	57 50	957 50
39	1	6	30	12 50	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	$295 25	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	315 25	1,529 75
40	1	1	8	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Member hip.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. P. Jensen, Garber, Okla	Ev. Luth. Johannis Gemeinde	2	..	..	..	....	...	.	..	....	..	....	...	..	14	16	30	.....	.....	$ 100 00	42
Hermann Schumann, Grand Island Nebr	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	2	..	..	..	23	...	..	..	50	..	19	...	..	80	100	180	$ 3,000 00	.....	290 00	43
	Ev. Luth. St. John Gemeinde	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	4	..	....	...	..	40	50	90	1,200 00	.....	135 00	44
Fred. Gafert, Lanham, Nebr	Ev. Luth. St. John's Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	18	...	..	..	14	..	9	4	..	45	40	85	1,500 00	.....	500 00	45
Carl Krueger	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem. zu Lancaster, Kan	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	3	..	1	...	..	20	25	45	1,200 00	.....	350 00	46
Ludwig Frank, Leigh, Nebr	St. Pauls Gem. in Platte und Colfax Co	1	1	..	..	12	2	..	8	18	..	21	...	..	75	....	75	3,000 00	.....	525 00	47
E. Pfeiffer, Madison, Nebr	Immanuels Gem., Madison, Nebr	1	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	2	2	13	10	..	120	40	160	1,250 00	$ 150 00	450 00	48
	St. Johannis Gem., Norfolk, Nebr	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	..	....	..	....	...	..	170	....	170	.....	.....	.....	49
W. Kronsbein, Ohiowa, Nebr., Fillmore Co	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	12	...	..	..	9	..	10	...	..	80	....	80	2,500 00	.....	400 00	50
Matthaeus Kossick, Ohiowa, Fillmore Co., Nebr	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	6	..	10	...	12	82	53	135	5,000 00	500 00	570 00	51
Wm. Nitzschke, Ponca, Dixon Co., Neb	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Dakota Co., Nebr	1	..	..	..	30	3	3	..	5	..	....	3	1	50	100	150	3,200 00	.....	850 00	52
	St. Salems Gemeinde, Ponca, Nebr	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	4	..	2	1	..	30	45	75	1,000 00	.....	230 00	53
	St. Johannes Gem., New Castle, Nebr	1	..	..	..	16	1	..	..	3	..	2	...	..	17	30	47	700 00	.....	100 00	54
Franz J. Mueller, Princeton, Lancaster Co., Nebr	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Paul's Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	..	23	..	5	7	..	45	50	95	2,500 00	.....	430 00	55

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
42	..	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 100 00
43	1	....	10	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	$ 1 50	$ 7 50	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$ 5 00	.....	$ 5 00	$ 3 00	$ 1 00	.....	$ 30 00	$ 81 00	371 00
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 00
45	1	5	60	$ 14 19	.....	....	.....	.....	1 32	5 00	12 77	8 80	5 00	4 28	3 08	.....	2 08	2 20	3 04	$ 2 20	17 00	66 77	567 27
46	1	4	15	.....	$ 2 00	....	.....	.....	57	3 10	15 92	.....	.....	7 28	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 87	386 87
47	1	....	15	4 00	.....	....	$30 00	.....	6 00	15 00	40 00	10 00	36 50	2 00	105 00	.....	3 00	27 00	5 00	. . .	100 00	349 50	908 50
48	1	4	50	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	6 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	456 60
49	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	1	3	40	4 12	.....	....	.....	.....	2 20	6 55	6 00	8 69	.....	18 70	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 45	51 61	451 61
51	1	3	35	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 10	10 50	15 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	2 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50	62 90	632 90
52	1	6	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 20	11 00	7 94	7 50	5 40	9 28	.....	4 30	3 00	4 50	3 00	40 70	107 82	977 82
53	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	3 35	3 00	5 65	7 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	16 00	38 75	268 75
54	1	3	12	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	....	2 90	2 00	4 60	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	18 25	125 25
55	1	5	42	5 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	11 56	24 06	455 06

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Member hip.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. H. Weibel, Ridgeley, Nebr.	St. Johannes	3	..	..	.	11	11	.	..	30	..	11	...	..	85	....	85	$ 2,000 00	.....	$ 500 00	56
	St. Matthaeus	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	1,400 00	$ 130 00	.....	57
	Dreieinigkeits	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	50 00	.....	.....	58
August Spieckermann, Rockport, Mo.	Erste Lutherische Kirche in Rockport	1	..	..	..	11	...	..	..	5	..	11	10	..	62	40	102	1,800 00	.....	660 00	59
R. Schimmelpfennig, B. D., Russell, Kan.	German Luth. St. John's Church	1	2	66	..	15	5	3	..	30	..	11	15	..	140	75	215	3,300 00	800 00	1,100 00	60
Friedrich Schwarz, Schuyler, Neb	St. Johannes Gemeinde, Schuyler	1	..	..	1	....	...	..	..	6	1	....	...	..	60	45	105	5,000 00	100 00	450 00	61
	Bethlehem's Gem. an der Dry Creek	1	..	..	..	2	...	..	..	1	..	2	...	..	43	21	64	2,000 00	.....	150 00	62
J. H. Dirks, South Auburn, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	18	3	..	..	28	..	19	...	..	200	....	200	6,000 00	.....	800 00	63
G. Endrulat, Spencer, McCook Co., South Dakota	Ev. Luth. St. Mattheaus Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	6	...	..	..	12	..	....	...	..	60	....	60	2,000 00	400 00	396 00	64
Julius Wolff, Sterling, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem., West Sterling	1	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	8	..	4	...	..	49	68	117	3,300 00	.....	1,470 00	55
Samuel Nicolaiski, Sutton, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem., in Sutton, Nebr.	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	50	15	65	2,000 00	233 00	225 00	66
Wm. Harder, Tarkio, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	44	1	..	25	16	..	12	5	..	100	89	189	3,500 00	75 00	620 00	67
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	28	30	58	1 50	.....	1 50	68
Thomas Albert Bendrat, M. S., Tea, Lincoln Co., S. Dak.	Ev. Luth. Trinity Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	10	...	5	..	6	..	6	6	..	76	90	166	1,500 00	480 00	711 73	69
Oscar Samuel, Trinidad, Colorado	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	2	..	4	...	..	15	....	15	5,000 00	500 00	700 00	70

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
56	2	6	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$ 4 50	$ 28 00	$ 88 25	$ 81 50	$ 20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 30 00	$ 252 25	$ 752 25
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1	5	50	.....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 10 00	.....	.....	$ 7 43	.....	.....	10 00	27 43	687 43
60	1	6	60	$ 5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,105 00
61	1	5	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 04	3 58	6 33	5 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 12	40 39	490 39
62	1	2	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 31	6 17	3 37	4 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 56	31 28	181 28
63	1	13	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	36 00	8 00	300 00	30 00	5 00	.....	$ 5 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	639 00	1,439 00
64	2	3	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	9 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	18 50	414 50
55	1	1	21	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$ 2 00	23 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	27 56	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 60	.....	24 01	114 17	1,584 19
66	1	2	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6 00	30 00	255 00
67	1	9	60	.....	$14 31	....	.....	.....	.....	37 11	30 00	54 31	72 00	36 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	6 60	.....	90 65	341 67	961 67
68	1	3	12	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50
69	2	8	55	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	13 00	25 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	1 85	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	60 85	772 58
70	1	4	36	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	39	1 95	3 64	2 60	2 60	1 56	91	.....	91	65	91	$ 65	.....	16 77	741 77

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Baptized but Unconfirmed Member hip.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. Buechner, Verdon, Richardson Co., Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Mary's Gemeinde	1	1	..	..	1	...	..	..	3	..	....	...	..	22	44	66	$ 300 00	.....	$ 400 00	71
J. H. Karpenstein, Wayne, Nebraska	Deutsche Evangelische Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	....	2	1	2	10	..	....	2	..	50	....	50	2,700 00	.....	570 00	72
Fr. Spriegel, Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebr.	St. Lukas Gem., Berlin, Otoe Co., Nebr.	1	1	..	..	10	8	..	..	28	..	17	...	..	84	....	84	2,000 00	.....	300 00	73
G. A. Neeff, Ph. D., Yutan, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	..	..	1	7	4	..	4	8	..	28	...	..	250	200	450	5,500 00	$ 1,500 00	4,836 00	74
Heinrich Wiemken, Russell, Kansas	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	1	..	1	..	6	5	..	..	16	..	8	...	..	65	....	....	800 00	180 00	350 00	75
Grand Total		73	17	97	3	512	112	46	65	739	9	377	216	14	5536	2295	7766	$173,251 50	$12,543 50	$44,858 20	

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
71	1	1	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	$ 2 00	$ 7 00	$ 3 20	.....	$ 7 00	$ 3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 5 00	$ 27 20	$ 427 20
72	1	7	40	$ 10 00	.....	10	$10 00	.....	$ 2 00	4 00	10 00	2 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	$ 2 00	.....	.....	.....	13 00	39 00	609 00
73	1	4	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 25	10 00	19 27	25 30	$ 10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	$ 5 00	.....	15 00	106 85	406 85
74	1	8	80	75 00	$ 3 00	....	160 00	.....	1 00	2 50	3 50	2 50	2 50	2 00	2 00	$100 00	2 00	$ 2 00	2 00	$ 2 00	5 00	129 00	4.965 00
75	1	....	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00
	71	279	2437	$ 555 91	$81 73	84	282 00	$15 00	$ 53 80	$311 17	$585 86	$571 02	1160 60	$468 43	$290 94	$422 25	$64 74	$70 28	$61 75	$13 85	$1201 76	5,130 55	$51,444 97

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
A. A. Frederick, Altamont	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	2	4	....	3	....	2	8	..	241	34	275	$17000 00	.....	$1745 35	1
A. H. Weaver, Altamont, Albany Co.	Zion's Evan. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	..	59	28	87	4000 00	.....	400 00	2
E. L. Dreibelbis, Amsterdam, 88 Spring St.	St. Luke's English	1	..	1	..	10	8	2	2	10	4	4	8	..	184	110	294	18000 00	$9000 00	1591 92	3
George B. Hiller, Athens	Zion's Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	1	2	....	4	1	4	3	....	..	70	....	70	6000 00	.....	948 69	4
John Kling, Berne	St. Paul's	1	..	1	2	....	2	2	10	3	26	14	5	..	194	15	209	6000 00	.....	847 00	5
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	..	39	4	43	3000 00	.....	240 61	6
Charles H. Day, Breakabeen	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	12	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	..	62	....	62	7300 00	.....	710 05	7
	Messiah's, Fultonham Union Church	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	401 00	8
William M. Baum, Jr., Canajoharie	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	14	7	1	....	7	6	6	2	..	321	70	391	25000 00	.....	2351 00	9
Erwin L. Tucker, Central Bridge	Bethany	1	1	2	1	....	1	7	....	2	3	....	....	..	131	12	143	5000 00	.....	690 00	10
J. H. Weaver, Centre Brunswick	Gilead	1	1	2	..	12	5	9	17	11	....	....	....	..	272	76	348	25000 00	.....	4269 37	11
G. Albert Getty, Cobleskill	Zion Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	13	5	4	3	6	8	5	3	..	295	50	345	40000 00	.....	*2280 88	12
Charles George Biklé, 11 Chestnut Avenue, Dansville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	2	1	....	....	10	8	6	..	161	25	186	15000 00	446 75	4998 44	13
B. Q. Hallenbeck, Fayette	Second Lutheran	1	1	2	..	....	5	1	....	2	....	3	2	..	95	44	139	7000 00	135 00	708 17	14
H. A. Strail, Gallupville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	2	1	....	2	2	6	9	6	6	7	..	102	25	127	5000 00	.....	756 70	15
John J. Dominic, Gloversville	St. James'	1	..	1	..	14	5	....	3	7	19	22	20	..	609	64	673	25000 00	10000 00	3209 96	16
W. Gardner Thrall, Guilderland Centre	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	....	4	5	....	2	..	158	31	189	12000 00	.....	583 19	17
Charles W. Leitzell, Johnstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	13	5	1	....	7	3	4	5	..	365	....	365	36000 00	1450 00	4038 92	18
E. L. Wade, Johnstown	St. Mark's	1	..	3	1	....	8	4	9	9	12	6	3	..	520	....	520	25000 00	9000 00	4305 34	19
H. J. Watkins, Lockport	First English Lutheran	1	..	1	1	25	2	3	....	11	5	10	2	6	235	...	235	15000 00	.....	2206 28	20
Lockport (Supplied)	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	23	....	23	1200 00	.....	186 10	21

* Not including special gifts to the church in the way of memorials, etc., the cost of which exceeded $700,00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	24	155	$68 86	$30 00	35	$4 00	$5 00	$7 11	$7 11	$66 36	$47 40	$47 40	$28 44	$62 53	$89 57	$16 59	$5 00	$16 59	$11 85	$66 75	$472 70	$2218 05
2	1	7	35	16 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 90	4 40	2 00	.....	5 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 58	416 58
3	1	15	110	60 00	20 00	20	15 00	.....	2 50	2 50	25 00	3 50	14 00	2 00	10 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1651 92
4	1	15	54	29 55	5 62	35	85 00	.....	2 07	2 19	20 00	13 80	13 80	8 28	15 81	18 00	4 83	.....	4 83	3 45	.....	107 06	1055 75
5	1	15	94	27 00	22 25	67	20 00	10 00	5 00	4 89	40 00	31 00	28 00	18 00	35 86	27 67	10 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	225 42	1072 42
6	1	8	37	3 57	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	258 18
7	1	8	71	14 17	29 50	40	10 12	.....	.....	1 50	15 00	12 20	11 50	.....	11 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 53	761 58
8	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	60	1 00	1 00	1 00	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	405 00
9	1	32	201	164 00	113 00	130	3 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	89 00	73 00	63 00	38 00	70 00	167 00	23 00	11 00	23 00	16 00	50 00	643 00	2994 00
10	1	15	97	31 19	7 47	30	1 50	.....	3 00	3 00	28 94	11 29	9 98	15 00	32 34	45 61	8 22	3 00	3 00	2 06	2 50	167 94	857 94
11	1	25	212	103 38	116 05	35	6 78	41 50	22 41	9 09	84 84	37 18	60 60	30 36	66 66	105 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	441 14	4710 51
12	1	22	175	124 18	22 00	33	8 98	.....	9 94	11 64	91 00	58 20	83 20	29 06	58 12	*83 55	20 37	22 00	20 37	16 20	66 29	569 94	2850 82
13	1	14	104	93 33	49 77	72	296 86	15 00	4 20	4 20	39 20	28 00	36 00	16 80	30 80	522 65	9 80	10 60	9 54	7 00	15 00	763 79	5762 23
14	1	16	77	31 51	21 41	54	80 30	9 00	2 00	3 00	10 32	4 00	12 85	3 55	8 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	47 81	755 98
15	2	15	135	39 70	13 75	35	70 00	.....	2 80	2 80	25 00	17 00	17 00	8 00	20 50	23 32	5 00	13 75	5 00	2 60	45 00	187 77	944 47
16	1	40	605	235 76	73 32	209	315 47	.....	.....	5 00	33 86	30 44	35 83	.....	15 00	36 96	9 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	174 09	3384 05
17	1	12	65	25 36	22 06	26	28 52	.....	4 68	4 68	26 50	31 20	10 86	7 09	34 32	17 28	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	22 00	161 61	744 80
18	1	40	306	251 36	62 55	101	30 34	55 00	10 77	10 77	100 52	71 80	71 80	43 08	78 98	263 15	23 15	.....	23 15	17 95	61 09	776 21	4819 09
19	..	40	350	150 00	27 24	150	100 00	.....	15 60	15 60	74 83	25 00	25 00	40 00	114 40	20 00	10 00	.....	3 00	5 00	92 98	441 41	4746 75
20	1	28	242	122 91	132 25	90	35 00	75 00	7 00	7 00	47 81	†86 10	45 00	26 04	50 00	101 30	16 00	8 54	15 19	10 85	31 00	451 83	2658 11
21	1	6	34	23 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 05	1 10	5 60	4 00	4 00	2 40	4 40	.....	1 40	5 00	1 40	1 00	2 00	33 35	219 35

* Including $25.00 raised by the Mission Band. † $25.00 of this was given by Junior Endeavor for education of child in India.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances.			
							Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
William H. Stutts, Manorton	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1	1	1	..	1	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	143	64	207	$14000 00	.....	$11000 00	22
Maryland	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	2500 00	.....	.....	23
W. F. Barnett, Melrose	St. John's	1	1	2	..	....	....	....	5	5	4	13	....	..	88	19	107	9000 00	$189 00	733 16	24
Frank Wolford, Middleburg	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	17	5	3	....	....	....	3	....	..	123	27	150	9000 00	300 00	2288 43	25
L. B. Dutcher, Palatine Bridge	Trinity, of Stone Arabia	1	1	1	1	..	1	....	....	6	1	....	1	..	171	61	232	900 00	.....	1350 00	26
	Palatine	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	..	19	25	44	300 00	.....	163 00	27
J. S. Paul, Richmondville	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	....	2	5	1	9	..	188	....	188	16000 00	.....	1100 00	28
Moritz G. L. Rietz, 308 Germania Ave., Schenectady	First English Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	7	....	....	31	9	3	9	8	..	126	38	164	15500 00	9700 00	1384 32	29
George W. Dell, Schoharie	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	3	9	....	1	1	....	2	..	141	....	141	27000 00	.....	814 20	30
P. M. Crounse, Seward	St. John's of Sharon	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	..	76	...	76	8000 00	.....	322 07	31
I. J. Delo, Tribes Hill	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	..	42	8	50	3000 00	200 00	379 63	32
N. E. Yeiser, 457 Third Ave., Troy.	Church of the Redeemer	1	2	2	..	42	1	....	32	10	2	17	39	..	207	97	304	12000 00	5500 00	1912 21	33
A. S. Hain, West Camp	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	....	3	1	....	10	....	....	2	.	161	44	205	10000 00	.....	882 55	34
David A. Davy, West Sandlake	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	....	7	....	2	3	1	1	..	137	24	161	10000 00	.....	1152 32	35
Walter Frederick, Woodstock	Christ's	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	64	...	64	4000 00	100 00	654 16	36
John G. Traver, Hartwick Seminary	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	37
James Pitcher	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	38
P. Felts	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	39
Totals for 1902		36	10	51	8	181	88	70	122	143	139	146	138	7	5844	1106	6950	$453000 00	$37020 00	$57865 72	40
Totals for 1901		36	7	52	10	183	89	53	92	116	77	148	118	25	5733	....	....	427800 00	37629 25	50628 63	41
Gains		..	3	..	..	....	....	17	30	27	62	....	20	..	111	....	....	$25200 00	.....	$7237 09	42
Losses		..	..	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	18	....	....	....	.....	$609 25	.....	43

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	10	45	$35 00	.....	42	$100 00	.....	$4 32	$4 32	$14 10	$10 00	$11 11	$3 50	$28 00	.....	$3 50	$5 50	$3 50	$2 50	.....	$90 35	11090 35
23	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	10	75	30 15	$10 83	45	300 50	$30 60	2 28	2 28	21 28	15 20	15 20	9 12	16 72	.....	5 32	3 52	5 32	6 15	$44 77	147 16	880 32
25	1	12	60	39 23	20 30	34	16 72	4 16	3 84	3 84	35 84	25 60	25 60	15 36	28 16	$74 41	8 96	.....	8 96	6 40	.....	236 97	2525 40
26	1	12	125	20 00	16 70	51	.....	28 00	4 74	4 74	20 51	15 00	15 00	18 00	34 76	50 00	.....	16 70	5 00	.....	28 00	212 45	1562 45
27	1	7	50	15 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	51	51	4 76	3 40	3 40	2 04	3 74	.....	1 19	5 00	1 19	85	25 00	51 59	214 59
28	1	14	173	35 00	25 00	110	6 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	30 77	40 00	25 05	10 00	18 48	42 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	25 00	209 30	1309 30
29	1	22	139	78 46	56 34	30	34 31	.....	1 80	4 11	30 63	13 28	20 12	2 75	8 45	.....	3 00	12 31	2 69	2 50	.....	101 64	1485 96
30	1	19	126	37 86	30 00	27	.....	.....	4 50	4 50	39 00	27 29	20 00	15 00	32 40	90 00	10 00	.....	7 16	.....	10 00	259 85	1074 05
31	1	9	45	8 03	.....	....	.....	.....	2 75	.....	12 15	8 00	9 00	.....	15 40	.....	50	5 50	.....	.....	16 75	70 05	392 12
32	1	11	27	5 63	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 25	5 00	3 00	2 42	4 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	.....	50	50	.....	27 67	407 30
33	1	15	262	152 30	38 20	93	43 06	12 00	5 46	5 46	17 45	22 65	27 44	10 08	27 86	19 91	.....	10 31	.....	.....	29 00	175 62	2087 83
34	1	15	112	34 37	68 70	53	47 80	.....	4 89	4 89	45 64	32 60	32 60	19 56	35 86	61 71	11 41	.....	11 41	8 15	.....	268 72	1151 27
35	1	17	102	88 28	42 70	41	165 09	15 00	4 17	4 17	35 87	31 43	28 45	16 68	30 58	52 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 70	218 29	1370 61
36	1	13	70	14 49	31 00	....	.....	.....	1 95	1 95	18 20	13 00	6 13	7 80	14 30	40 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	106 65	760 81
37	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	40 00	40 00
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	8 00
39	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00
40	34	563	4550	2198 63	1155 01	1688	1824 35	$337 26	159 34	158 99	1167 88	811 56	840 34	428 95	973 10	1968 65	213 24	155 73	175 80	126 01	$695 83	$8043 49	69655 94
41	35	557	4118	2100 58	1004 58	1615	1493 95	181 50	166 65	137 12	975 03	764 56	854 02	445 01	956 33	1053 64	238 00	145 48	145 61	96 86	764 02	6618 96	59008 87
42	..	6	432	$98 05	$150 43	73	$330 40	$155 76	.....	$21 87	$192 85	$47 00	.....	.....	$16 77	$915 01	.....	$10 25	$30 19	$29 15	.....	$1424 53	10647 07
43	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$7 31	.....	.....	.....	$13 68	$16 06	.....	.....	$24 76	.....	.....	.....	$68 19	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
J. A. McCulloch, Burlington	Trinity Lutheran	1	1	1	..	18	....	...	20	6	2	20	3	8	138	60	198	$8000 00	$2125 00	$815 30	1
C. W. Maggart, Cedar Rapids	First Lutheran	1	..	2	1	25	2	3	17	8	2	19	9	2	210	205	415	18000 00	.....	2193 44	2
G. W. Snyder, Council Bluffs	St. John's	1	..	2	..	14	....	4	....	15	....	8	1	4	111	45	156	20000 00	7000 00	868 11	3
	Enterprise	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....	4
W. H. Blancke, Davenport	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	38	....	....	27	16	16	17	18	..	190	40	230	35000 00	12000 00	1891 77	5
J. A. Wirt, Des Moines	St. John's	1	1	1	..	35	3	10	12	10	4	14	....	..	278	75	353	45000 00	....	3600 00	6
C. S. Finley, Elvira	Zion Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	10	1	1	2	....	..	42	....	42	3500 00	.....	600 00	7
Vacant, Ely	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	800 00	.....	.....	8
W. J. Funkey, Fairfield	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	....	2	2	...	....	2	137	42	179	8000 00	100 00	1155 80	9
M. L. Melick, Fort Madison	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	....	5	4	8	1	5	1	..	88	39	127	7500 00	2184 00	953 13	10
M. L. Melick, Doud's Station	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	..	38	12	50	1000 00	.....	150 00	11
Dana C. Johnson, Iowa City	First English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	2	3	....	6	2	13	7	..	162	40	202	12000 00	.....	2296 12	12
Vacant, Lisbon	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	..	42	....	42	3500 00	200 00	50 00	13
J. L. Murphy, Muscatine	Grace English Lutheran	1	1	..	..	11	....	....	2	3	....	11	....	..	48	31	79	6700 00	3439 00	1048 83	14
J. E. Hummon, Nevada	Memorial	1	1	2	..	....	1	3	6	2	2	....	....	..	92	50	142	8000 00	.....	814 33	15
M. L. Tate, Newton	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	....	2	4	....	1	2	3	....	..	130	....	130	8200 00	.....	1430 00	16
Vacant, North Liberty	North Liberty	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	15	....	15	1000 00	.....	.....	17
J. K. Bloom, Oxford Junction	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	8	....	....	1	6	5	8	....	..	35	....	35	2800 00	200 00	280 00	18

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	19	211	$90 40	$35 91	....	.....	.....	$5 75	$14 78	$35 80	$11 21	$25 50	$5 75	.....	$38 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	$26 33	$163 92	$979 22
2	1	29	367	254 68	100 00	90	$51 21	$44 10	9 00	30 00	56 00	40 00	40 00	24 00	$4 00	73 30	$14 00	$5 00	$14 00	$10 00	120 00	439 30	2632 74
3	1	11	109	30 63	34 27	20	21 55	.....	2 50	5 00	12 00	7 25	18 30	4 20	3 30	20 25	3 00	5 02	.....	.....	4 50	84 32	952 43
4	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	18	265	271 77	40 88	36	20 00	.....	7 50	25 00	47 75	33 20	43 20	19 90	.....	75 00	.....	10 62	11 60	8 30	47 80	329 87	2221 64
6	1	25	210	102 69	106 34	40	.....	25 00	12 20	40 00	77 30	54 20	104 20	32 50	5 40	99 44	19 00	14 80	119 00	13 50	202 75	794 29	4394 29
7	1	12	40	22 00	.....	10	.....	2 25	2 20	7 35	13 75	24 80	19 80	1 30	1 00	6 00	3 45	.....	3 45	2 45	14 25	99 80	699 80
8	1	10	52	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 20	5 20
9	1	15	134	70 80	19 30	44	28 00	5 00	6 20	15 00	30 79	7 13	10 00	10 00	1 00	21 10	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	36 75	144 97	1300 77
10	1	17	139	106 99	30 36	60	77 42	6 75	4 05	13 50	15 00	4 10	8 70	.....	.....	21 45	.....	4 50	.....	.....	6 75	78 05	1031 18
11	1	10	40	12 00	9 30	....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 05	5 00	4 20	.....	.....	.....	2 80	3 00	.....	.....	56 25	83 30	233 30
12	1	22	140	101 41	93 64	60	63 36	30 00	6 50	22 75	40 60	30 00	57 35	17 40	2 90	50 80	10 50	.....	10 50	7 25	41 25	297 80	2593 92
13	1	9	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	7 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 50	.....	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	1 85	.....	24 60	74 60
14	1	9	53	37 22	47 23	12	14 25	5 00	1 75	5 85	7 80	6 42	7 80	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 96	39 08	1087 91
15	1	16	89	92 75	30 25	62	30 43	42 50	4 50	15 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	2 00	69 25	7 00	.....	7 00	5 00	70 40	260 15	1074 48
16	1	21	115	94 52	31 78	55	8 00	47 80	5 85	19 50	36 40	63 70	26 20	15 60	2 60	67 17	9 00	15 00	9 00	6 50	18 16	294 68	1724 68
17	1	8	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	9	56	30 00	.....	15	.....	1 50	1 00	3 30	6 15	4 40	4 40	2 60	45	.....	1 60	.....	1 50	1 10	5 50	32 00	312 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Milton E. Bollinger, Princeton...	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	4	1	....	3	1	..	32	....	32	$1900 00	$137 50	$423 25	19
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	1	..	20	....	20	1800 00	257 50	241 82	20
N. A. Whitman, Roland	English Lutheran	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	2	8	....	15	3	..	44	25	69	3500 00	1200 00	475 35	21
N. A. Whitman, Johnson's Grove..	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	1	....	4	2	..	33	9	42	2100 00	.....	494 10	22
C. Rollin Sherck, Sioux City	Trinity	1	1	1	..	16	2	4	30	7	3	6	10	19	118	23	141	20000 00	2409 41	2504 00	23
W. W. Hess, Tipton	First Lutheran	1	1	..	..	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	69	....	69	4000 00	.....	516 62	24
W. A. Lipe, Webster City	English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	8	....	9	7	..	66	....	66	7000 00	3590 00	720 00	25
Totals for 1902		25	7	24	1	209	21	46	137	114	43	158	64	35	2158	696	2854	$229300 00	$34842 41	$23521 97	26
Totals for 1901		24	3	30	1	172	20	57	167	100	30	101	52	26	2068	...	....	184000 00	18755 41	29125 00	27
Increase over 1901		1	4	..	..	37	1	....	....	14	13	57	12	9	90	....	....	$45300 00	$16087 00	.....	28
Decrease		..	..	6	..	....	....	11	30	....	....	...	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	$5604 03	29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	5	50	$14 34	$10 33	20	$5 00	.....	$1 50	$5 10	$7 18	$5 10	$4 00	$3 26	.....	.....	$1 00	$7 33	$2 00	.....	$12 50	$48 87	$472 12
20	1	5	40	14 16	9 73	....	.....	.....	75	2 60	3 94	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 73	.....	.....	4 51	16 98	258 80
21	1	8	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	4 20	7 80	5 40	5 40	3 35	$0 55	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	$1 40	31 00	69 36	544 71
22	1	8	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 45	4 50	8 40	6 00	6 00	3 60	60	.....	2 10	10 00	2 10	1 50	7 50	50 75	544 85
23	1	13	113	34 08	.....	....	.....	.....	4 95	7 25	30 80	18 00	18 00	10 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	5 50	.....	100 50	2604 50
24	1	3	75	41 97	.....	69	25 85	.....	.....	.....	23 40	16 60	3 15	.....	.....	$49 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 65	609 27
25	1	11	76	60 00	22 20	....	.....	.....	2 25	7 50	14 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	1 00	.....	3 50	.....	3 50	2 50	19 15	79 40	799 40
26	24	313	2514	1482 41	$621 52	593	$345 07	209 90	$82 40	261 68	$517 11	$376 51	440 20	174 96	$26 80	$592 06	$89 45	$88 00	188 65	$67 85	$733 31	$3629 84	27151 81
27	22	284	2318	1292 42	656 40	473	342 82	189 80	50 15	292 35	502 28	340 05	347 53	232 87	85 51	374 30	137 36	65 59	89 85	66 03	1029 94	3503 81	32761 49
28	2	29	196	$189 99	.....	120	$2 25	$20 10	$32 25	.....	$14 83	$36 46	$92 67	.....	.....	$217 76	.....	$22 41	$98 80	$1 82	.....	$126 03	.....
29	..	....	....	.....	$34 88	....	.....	.....	.....	$30 67	.....	.....	.....	$57 91	$58 71	.....	$47 91	.....	.....	.....	$296 63	.....	$5609 68

Respectfully submitted, G. W. SNYDER, M. E. BOLLINGER.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Abilene, Fuller Bergstresser	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	2	2	7	4	15	12	8	3	221	....	221	$8500 00	.....	$2417 87	1
Abilene, P. Bergstresser	St. James', near Abilene	1	..	..	..	8	....	2	7	....	2	2	....	..	29	....	....	1500 00	.....	137 00	2
	St. Paul's, Manchester.	1	..	..	..	7	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	2	16	2	18	1500 00	.....	150 00	3
Atchison, L. S. Keyser	St. Mark's	1	..	2	4	20	3	4	....	9	3	9	9	2	164	58	222	7000 00	$1250 00	1945 28	4
Barnes and Greenleaf, G. W. Livers	Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	21	....	....	1500 00	67 50	142 24	5
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	2	....	5	4	..	34	....	....	2000 00	.....	273 66	6
Beloit, C. G. Nielsen	Zion	1	..	1	..	12	2	....	21	13	1	12	1	9	40	....	....	3000 00	.....	609 16	7
Bunker Hill, John N. Zimmer	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	..	36	....	36	2000 00	400 00	268 30	8
	Excelsior	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	6	....	2	1	..	51	....	52	2000 00	.....	262 50	9
Chapman, George O. Ritter	Ebenezer	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	38	10	48	1500 00	.....	340 00	10
	Scherer Memorial	1	..	2	..	....	....	1	4	3	16	4	....	..	51	15	67	250 00	300 00	406 75	11
Effingham, John M. Herbst	First, Effingham	1	.	..	..	10	....	....	2	1	6	7	1	..	54	8	64	.....	.....	312 12	12
	St. Paul's, Valley Falls.	1	..	..	..	7	1	....	....	....	3	9	1	..	43	12	56	.....	1700 00	267 23	13
Emporia, Henry Zimmerman	St. Mark's, Emporia	1	..	2	..	25	....	3	....	3	1	10	7	..	101	50	151	13500 00	2850 00	1436 76	14
Atchison, Jacob A. Clutz	East Norway	1	..	..	..	10	3	1	....	4	1	....	....	..	96	....	96	3000 00	.....	371 50	15
Eureka, R. B. Wolf	Christ's	1	..	2	..	11	1	2	....	2	1	1	1	3	72	12	84	7500 00	.....	1837 60	16
Garnett, J. F. Petticrew	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	12	....	3	2	6	....	..	34	13	47	5000 00	1450 00	216 72	17
Hays City, vacant	Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	....	2	....	5	....	..	57	15	72	*	....	786 02	18
Hutchinson, A. M. Reitzel	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	1	2	9	2	....	2	3	..	70	8	78	5000 00	1500 00	864 36	19
Jerico, J. A. Lowe	St. James	1	..	.	..	....	1	....	3	....	1	1	....	..	31	....	....	800 00	.....	95 00	20
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	....	8	....	2	2	2	1	3	33	8	41	300 00	.....	70 20	21
Kansas City, Mo., John A. M. Ziegler	Firs English	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	30	4	....	1	....	..	148	....	....	50000 00	20000 00	3118 66	22
Kansas City, Mo., J. W. Ball	Children's Memorial	1	..	3	..	9	1	8	....	9	1	9	4	..	146	50	196	20000 00	4500 00	1955 71	23
Lawrence, A. B. Shrader	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	1	6	....	5	1	5	6	2	142	150	293	6000 00	.....	1332 15	24
Leavenworth, vacant	First	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	.	19	....	....	10000 00	.....	.....	25

* Destroyed by fire, August 17th, 1902.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	28	170	$152 09	$76 21	100	$18 58	$10 00	$6 00	$20 00	$70 00	$39 00	$40 00	$31 50	$23 50	$73 25	$14 00	$5 57	$13 75	$10 00	$37 41	$383 98	$2801 85
2	1	6	22	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	2 49	.....	.....	.....	5 60	4 20	.....	2 45	.....	49	1 75	.....	18 03	155 03
3	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	24	80	2 24	1 60	1 62	1 28	96	.....	56	.....	56	40	.....	10 26	160 26
4	1	27	153	186 49	58 82	38	1 50	.....	4 44	14 80	41 44	29 60	29 60	25 68	17 76	71 00	10 36	.....	10 36	7 40	46 91	309 35	2254 63
5	1	7	31	6 24	.....	....	.....	.....	63	2 10	4 98	1 28	4 20	2 00	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	50	.....	17 69	159 93
6	1	10	62	29 68	.....	....	.....	.....	78	2 60	6 82	3 20	4 05	1 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 27	292 93
7	1	11	50	21 16	34 65	13	.....	4 00	1 50	2 50	10 00	6 30	4 20	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 21	.....	.....	28 71	637 87
8	1	10	50	28 30	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 95	7 50	8 45	6 50	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 50	49 90	318 20
9	1	13	80	36 35	4 00	35	28 80	.....	1 00	2 00	26 25	10 00	10 00	8 25	6 00	4 50	1 75	4 00	.....	1 00	2 00	76 75	339 25
10	1	12	52	25 50	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 36	3 62	3 61	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	59	.....	18 18	358 18
11	1	8	63	37 00	5 00	30	9 50	2 25	1 08	3 60	9 18	7 20	6 30	4 86	4 21	.....	3 42	.....	.....	1 62	.....	41 67	448 42
12	1	8	45	18 11	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 29	4 30	12 04	5 00	8 60	5 00	3 39	2 25	.....	.....	.....	....	2 50	44 37	356 49
13	1	8	24	29 14	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 96	8 68	.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	20 34	287 57
14	1	20	115	61 00	23 29	20	9 75	2 46	2 58	8 60	24 08	17 20	17 20	13 76	10 32	48 23	6 02	13 29	6 02	4 30	138 11	309 71	1746 47
15	1	6	50	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 97	9 90	27 72	19 80	19 80	15 84	11 88	52 75	6 93	.....	6 93	4 95	18 00	197 47	568 97
16	1	8	77	35 40	30 73	10	.....	.....	2 00	6 75	19 40	10 41	10 32	8 41	8 16	15 20	2 66	.....	3 00	.....	50 00	136 31	1973 91
17	1	7	23	8 57	9 10	....	.....	.....	1 17	3 90	10 92	7 80	4 55	4 18	2 44	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	37 96	254 68
18	1	6	125	*	.....	....	†	.....	1 62	7 30	15 50	10 80	10 80	12 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	4 11	1 92	.....	65 05	851 07
19	1	14	90	26 91	16 37	40	53 50	.....	50	50	15 40	10 00	5 77	1 25	2 00	23 50	75	2 05	50	50	.....	62 72	927 08
20	1	8	30	20 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	99	1 36	2 83	2 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 31	2 04	.....	1 65	.....	14 13	109 13
21	1	6	30	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	90	.....	4 28	5 15	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 33	86 33
22	1	20	113	150 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 40	10 00	20 00	10 00	36 00	13 10	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	119 50	3238 16
23	1	17	135	187 36	5 52	43	52 92	10 40	.....	.....	17 47	5 00	.....	7 50	7 50	28 49	.....	.....	3 00	.....	63 25	132 21	2087 92
24	1	20	167	140 40	30 00	50	59 05	7 00	6 05	13 50	37 80	17 15	27 00	15 60	8 10	28 50	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	161 70	1493 85
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	.....

* Books destroyed by fire, and this information can therefore not be given at this time. † Christian Endeavor, but no information at hand.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Minneapolis, Matthew Hering	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	7	2	3	1	2	..	51	9	61	$50 00	.....	$225 00	26
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	....	....	4000 00	.....	.....	27
Morrill, vacant	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	....	17	1800 00	.....	.....	28
New Cambria, J. J. Chambers	New Cambria	1	..	2	..	22	1	4	1	6	9	19	1	2	73	47	120	3500 00	.....	635 74	29
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	32	16	48	1000 00	.....	179 22	30
Norcatur, J. T. Miller	St. Mark's, Norcatur	1	..	1	..	16	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	35	....	35	2500 00	$300 00	325 78	31
	St. Paul's, Long Island	1	..	1	..	13	....	....	....	1	3	5	....	..	29	....	29	1200 00	300 00	186 91	32
Oklahoma, O. T., Rene H. Williams	First English	1	1	..	..	9	...	2	4	11	....	....	....	..	36	24	60	5000 00	2500 00	940 00	33
B. F. Pugh	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	5	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	..	46	6	52	10000 00	.....	625 75	34
Peabody, C. N. Swihart	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	..	146	17	163	5500 00	.....	1155 11	35
Perth, W. A. Livers	St. James'	1	1	..	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	59	17	78	2220 00	.....	761 92	36
Salina, C. E. Wirick	St. John's, Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	15	....	2	1	5	1	7	8	..	163	45	208	10000 00	.....	2148 00	37
Sedalia, Mo., J. C. Jacoby	Trinity, Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	8	....	4	1	6	....	1	1	5	91	20	112	7600 00	3300 00	763 27	38
St. Joseph, Mo., M. F. Troxell	First English Lutheran	1	..	2	1	12	1	4	6	11	1	11	6	..	139	30	170	15000 00	5000 00	1620 10	39
Topeka, H. A. Ott	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	25	3	7	7	3	6	13	10	8	205	80	285	15000 00	.....	1546 25	40
Vinland, vacant	.....	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	29	....	29	1500 00	.....	79 18	41
Hebron, I. B. Heisey	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	1	2	25	....	1	3	6	13	8	....	3	121	42	163	4000 00	190 00	400 00	42
	Hebron	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	30	23	53	2500 00	100 00	175 00	43
Wellington, E. E. Stauffer	St. John's	1	..	1	..	8	3	2	12	10	5	5	13	7	81	28	109	5000 00	.....	754 00	44
Whitewater, Elmer H. Combs	Zion	1	..	2	..	30	....	1	....	8	1	15	8	..	99	21	120	2300 00	100 00	608 85	45
Totals, 1902	.....	45	4	41	5	313	34	86	154	159	100	198	98	51	3296	836	3716	$239700 00	$45807 50	$32739 82	46
Totals, 1901	.....	45	3	43	6	324	30	96	161	119	52	167	110	54	2961	....	....	$230000 00	$48820 00	$33283 49	47
Increase	.....	..	1	..	..	....	4	....	....	40	48	31	....	..	335	....	....	$9700 00	.....	.....	48
Decrease	.....	..	..	2	1	11	....	10	7	....	....	....	12	3	....	....	....	.....	$3012 50	$543 67	49

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
26	1	10	65	$18 00	$3 73	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8 15	.....	$10 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 73	.....	.....	.....	$22 68	$247 68
27	1	10	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	17	189	54 13	3 85	50	$2 50	$8 00	$1 50	$5 00	14 94	$12 10	9 82	$9 00	$5 76	$2 50	$4 00	.....	$4 68	$3 00	$8 00	80 30	716 04
30	1	12	60	17 74	2 26	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	8 96	6 40	3 00	3 50	2 09	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	85	.....	29 30	208 52
31	1	11	65	40 44	18 03	33	2 05	4 75	.....	.....	8 06	5 21	5 15	3 75	.....	33 00	.....	3 85	.....	1 50	.....	60 52	386 30
32	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	1 30	1 50	1 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	9 05	195 96
33	1	6	28	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	33 30	973 30
34	1	9	62	49 10	36 00	30	37 50	.....	1 25	4 50	12 60	9 00	9 00	7 20	5 40	20 60	3 15	2 00	3 15	2 25	90 75	170 85	796 60
35	1	14	51	26 90	39 83	....	.....	.....	4 50	15 00	42 00	30 00	30 00	24 00	18 00	76 88	10 50	21 85	35 50	7 50	16 86	332 59	1487 70
36	1	9	65	15 42	12 42	....	.....	.....	1 75	5 90	17 00	11 76	12 00	9 50	7 00	.....	4 13	4 34	4 10	3 00	12 29	92 77	854 69
37	1	25	170	102 92	70 00	22	.....	.....	4 50	10 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	24 00	14 43	51 57	5 00	11 78	5 00	5 20	.....	206 48	2354 48
38	1	8	77	101 02	32 17	18	114 60	5 50	2 67	8 90	24 92	17 80	17 80	14 24	10 68	.....	6 23	.....	6 23	4 45	.....	113 92	877 19
39	1	10	120	132 15	42 30	25	12 25	5 00	3 96	13 20	36 96	26 40	26 40	21 12	15 84	.....	9 24	10 00	9 24	6 60	47 10	226 06	1846 16
40	1	20	150	75 00	120 00	25	10 00	35 00	5 55	18 50	86 80	44 50	37 00	29 00	22 20	60 00	13 00	3 00	12 95	9 25	25 00	366 75	1913 00
41	1	9	20	7 36	1 00	15	25	8 00	50	1 00	4 00	5 80	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	23 30	102 43
42	1	18	110	42 10	26 76	35	24 00	.....	3 03	10 10	28 28	20 20	20 20	16 16	12 12	35 30	7 07	97	7 07	5 05	13 00	178 55	578 55
43	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	2 50	8 56	5 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	30 96	1 75	.....	1 75	1 25	.....	64 52	239 52
44	1	11	92	42 20	11 30	18	7 50	.....	2 10	6 85	19 31	13 86	13 86	10 90	8 20	.....	4 80	.....	4 80	3 45	13 50	101 63	855 63
45	1	16	151	50 60	.....	37	6 14	5 00	2 25	7 50	19 79	45 00	15 00	12 00	9 81	31 94	5 65	.....	5 25	3 75	19 00	145 00	753 85
46	40	472	3307	2012 78	$730 34	682	$450 39	$107 36	$79 00	235 11	758 22	504 89	445 10	439 20	257 95	711 52	138 23	$88 47	157 15	$98 86	$636 68	$4552 91	37292 73
47	43	523	3477	1897 53	$670 82	616	$630 62	$100 89	128 13	229 70	646 16	559 08	561 00	381 04	239 02	668 95	172 56	$74 66	112 73	$87 68	$445 92	$4003 95	37242 56
48	..	....	....	$115 25	$59 52	66	.....	$6 47	.....	$5 41	112 06	.....	.....	$58 16	$18 93	$42 57	.....	$13 81	$44 42	$11 18	$190 76	$548 96	$51 17
49	3	41	270	.....	.....	....	$180 23	.....	$49 13	.....	.....	$54 19	115 90	.....	.....	.....	$34 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Respectfully submitted, A. M. REITZEL, ELMER H. COMBS, H. ZIMMERMAN.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. B. Schroeder	Accident	German	1	..	..	..	5	1	..	....	1	..	3	..	..	38	....	38	$200 00	.....	$85 00	1
		English	1	..	..	1	20	3	2	....	5	..	11	1	..	105	....	105	4000 00	.....	300 00	2
		Cove	1	..	..	..	15	1	1	2	6	1	10	2	..	90	....	90	800 00	.....	200 00	3
Vacant	Arcadia	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	..	1	7	..	..	1	1	100	....	100	4000 00	$500 00	.....	4
Ezra K. Bell	Baltimore	First Church	1	..	2	..	47	6	7	13	12	4	29	34	11	724	....	724	125000 00	5700 00	8860 87	5
Geo. W. Miller	"	Second Church	1	..	4	1	75	9	16	....	54	..	52	12	3	625	....	625	30000 00	.....	4313 89	6
I. C. Burke	"	"Third"	1	..	3	1	200	11	10	5	36	..	23	8	..	686	....	686	25000 00	.....	4577 73	7
F. Ph. Hennighausen.	"	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	20	7	2	....	42	..	9	..	2	308	....	308	40000 00	3900 00	2868 01	8
W. H. Dunbar	"	St. Mark's	1	..	4	..	53	7	21	....	15	1	28	25	..	631	232	863	130000 00	24000 00	14223 25	9
P. A. Heilman	"	St. Paul's	1	..	3	1	42	7	4	14	27	5	17	15	4	323	90	413	57500 00	1300 00	5923 66	10
Wm. S. Freas	"	Grace	1	1	2	3	66	8	11	51	43	..	58	3	16	620	....	620	30000 00	3700 00	7077 33	11
L. M. Zimmerman	"	Christ	1	1	2	..	95	12	9	33	123	..	70	..	..	500	....	500	21000 00	.....	.....	12
Geo. E. Hipsley	"	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	26	3	2	3	23	2	20	5	2	185	....	185	13500 00	.....	2080 77	13
E. Felton	"	Messiah	1	..	1	..	45	5	5	29	48	..	36	2	1	400	300	700	25000 00	6000 00	2700 00	14
Ulysses S. G. Rupp	"	Ch. of Reformation.	1	..	2	..	60	4	3	40	34	1	40	8	8	336	....	336	20000 00	8550 00	2437 31	15
Edwin E. Ide	"	Trinity, English	1	..	2	..	156	4	12	57	75	1	70	22	40	500	321	821	10000 00	3350 00	2974 90	16
Charles E. Raymond	"	Church of Peace	1	..	1	..	15	3	..	....	31	..	20	..	..	145	....	145	4000 00	2600 00	1275 38	17
S. J. Miller	"	St. John's	1	..	1	..	20	1	1	....	19	2	6	4	..	59	45	104	2800 00	516 00	672 01	18
Vacant	"	Calvary	1	..	2	..	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	..	216	....	216	20000 00	8000 00	.....	19
Vacant	Bittinger	Bittinger*	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	20
		Meadow Mountain*	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	21
		Friendsville	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	2	....	..	12	..	..	30	....	30	2300 00	.....	150 00	22
		Keyser's Ridge*	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	23

* Newly formed; no figures.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$2 30	.....	$1 60	$1 75	.....	.....	$4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 05	$95 05
2	1	10	80	$50 00	$12 00	....	.....	.....	.....	$5 50	4 00	4 35	$3 00	.....	3 15	.....	$2 00	$9 00	$2 00	.....	.....	45 00	395 00
3	1	12	75	25 00	6 10	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 75	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 10	.....	.....	.....	28 20	253 20
4	1	15	134	10 34	9 00	30	$25 64	.....	....	10 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	$16 50	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	35 00	516 86
5	1	66	413	631 38	152 46	122	146 84	$132 92	25 00	35 00	383 14	327 41	232 00	$100 00	100 00	406 02	56 25	55 00	201 00	$35 00	$1064 20	3020 22	11881 19
6	1	56	814	570 00	590 00	150	68 12	219 75	25 00	35 00	185 00	1285 00	214 60	79 50	410 50	457 00	46 50	100 00	1046 50	33 30	1295 04	5213 64	9527 53
7	1	64	1000	560 37	735 79	130	51 00	54 00	25 00	35 00	250 00	225 00	275 00	96 90	100 00	585 64	56 50	40 30	56 50	40 40	617 73	2404 37	6982 10
8	1	25	203	176 66	59 79	51	1 35	239 90	5 00	10 00	35 00	27 79	20 00	.....	20 00	64 06	15 00	15 26	10 00	5 00	130 52	357 63	3466 89
9	1	53	403	602 36	420 97	65	39 83	60 00	25 00	35 00	277 87	242 00	114 33	63 55	100 00	452 75	95 00	302 00	96 00	48 00	1262 88	3114 38	17337 63
10	1	37	390	687 78	258 80	65	91 23	68 38	17 00	25 00	108 10	80 00	82 41	44 20	50 00	233 06	25 80	59 30	25 80	18 50	131 48	900 65	6824 31
11	1	68	563	1188 36	255 00	87	32 80	61 24	25 00	35 00	120 00	120 00	195 26	20 00	70 00	279 98	36 70	86 50	124 35	26 20	91 78	1230 67	8308 00
12	1	50	927	434 79	207 32	....	34 00	81 50	20 00	30 00	104 00	74 00	84 00	44 40	60 00	65 00	25 90	18 50	35 00	18 70	255 00	1103 32	5358 65
13	1	35	269	152 21	71 97	50	54 75	.....	10 00	15 00	27 42	21 80	20 00	9 00	12 00	62 68	7 60	12 00	7 60	5 45	.....	210 55	2291 32
14	1	25	500	500 00	40 00	....	.....	.....	12 00	20 00	23 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	5 50	.....	60 00	181 50	2881 50
15	1	43	604	261 02	223 46	79	23 30	41 43	20 00	12 00	29 00	27 00	21 00	6 00	15 00	53 77	8 00	6 00	8 00	5 00	56 60	267 37	2704 68
16	1	45	550	220 04	53 52	40	10 00	.....	15 00	12 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	10 00	.....	5 30	10 00	5 25	3 75	26 00	140 00	3355 81
17	1	23	190	100 00	50 00	36	125 00	100 00	10 00	18 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178 86	.....	1579 24
18	1	16	149	154 80	43 04	22	41 45	.....	5 00	9 00	8 70	6 10	4 79	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	1 45	.....	49	43 58	715 54
19	..	32	300	32 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68 00	1977 37
20	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1	12	100	25 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	205 00
23	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. E. Maurer	Boonsboro	Trinity	1	..	1	..	15	3	4	....	1	..	3	3	..	176	52	228	$3500 00	.....	$685 00	24
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	10	3	6	....	1	..	..	...	2	68	23	91	2500 00	.....	290 00	25
Chas. W. H ss	Brunswick	Bethany	1	..	1	1	6	..	3	....	6	..	..	...	..	59	....	59	2400 00	$200 00	225 15	26
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	8	..	2	...	4	..	2	2	..	32	....	32	2000 00	.....	76 30	27
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	..	...	..	53	....	53	1200 00	.....	569 57	28
H. M. Petrea	Brandonville, W. Va.*	Six congregations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	137	....	137	.....	.....	.....	29
C. L. Ritter	Burkittsville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	34	4	2	....	11	4	20	2	..	210	....	210	11800 00	.....	620 30	30
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	6	1	1	....	3	..	2	...	..	36	....	36	280 00	.....	150 00	31
		Petersville Chapel	1	..	..	..	14	2	..	....	2	1	4	3	..	42	....	42	1400 00	.....	91 00	32
G. D. Gross	Carmel, W. Va.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	1	1	....	5	..	4	...	..	96	....	96	4000 00	300 00	346 00	33
		Mt. Olivet	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	...	..	33	....	33	2000 00	.....	53 50	34
		Cen. Chapel	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	4	..	.	2	..	26	....	26	150 00	.....	53 00	35
M. L. Enders	Catonsville	Salem	1	1	..	..	38	6	..	8	14	1	22	1	15	150	200	350	3000 00	.....	1700 00	36
Geo. A. Royer	Clearspring	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	20	3	2	....	1	9	5	...	7	126	....	126	8000 00	.....	470 00	37
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	18	4	2	....	1	6	11	4	..	85	....	85	3500 00	.....	250 47	38
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	35	..	2	....	2	7	10	2	..	79	....	79	2000 00	.....	195 00	39
J. W. McCauley	Cumberland	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	..	5	5	117	15	..	4	5	..	529	375	904	55000 00	7150 00	2663 18	40
J. S. Braren	"	German	1	..	1	..	52	15	7	....	45	..	27	2	..	550	450	1000	25000 00	1200 00	3027 00	41
Vacant	"	South	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	...	..	76	....	76	2000 00	.....	.....	42
Taylor B. Yeakley	Davis, W. Va.	St. John's, Mt. Hebron	2	1	2	..	76	..	4	10	7	5	24	8	..	83	27	110	7500 00	1100 00	965 52	43
E. C. Ide	Ellicott City	First	1	..	..	..	6	1	3	9	21	1	3	2	..	71	38	109	5500 00	400 00	486 00	44
Chas. Reinewald	Emmitsburg	Elias	1	..	2	..	29	5	9	....	17	3	6	...	..	362	133	495	10000 00	.....	1231 75	45
Luther Kuhlman	Frederick	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	2	..	40	14	3	....	33	3	22	14	..	620	....	620	60000 00	750 00	3955 16	46

* Recently admitted—no figures.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	27	165	$64 24	$64 31	35	$5 00	$4 50	$6 48	$14 00	$35 51	$22 47	$11 36	$2 30	$12 01	$49 55	.....	$9 88	$4 00	$7 06	.....	$93 07	$778 07
25	1	16	60	33 26	7 51	....	.....	.....	1 08	4 00	7 51	1 82	5 58	.....	2 26	42 57	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	25 50	315 50
26	1	15	100	38 49	22 85	....	.....	.....	1 91	5 00	11 00	5 80	8 10	.....	3 50	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	$1 13	37 99	263 14
27	1	9	53	8 00	1 01	....	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	3 40	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 01	.....	.....	.....	14 41	90 71
28	1	11	55	6 00	2 55	....	.....	.....	2 46	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	54	.....	....	.....	6 00	575 57
29	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	33	194	34 81	60 54	40	3 56	8 45	15 00	8 00	20 91	18 25	22 01	17 17	9 53	14 81	$7 00	11 00	6 30	2 80	.....	161 23	816 34
31	..	8	74	25 00	70 00	20	2 50	1 00	3 50	2 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	3 64	.....	1 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	*10 00	83 14	258 14
32	..	10	46	27 85	12 55	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	6 55	1 60	2 00	.....	1 83	.....	1 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	.....	24 48	143 33
33	1	8	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	8 00	13 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	4 00	.....	1 33	10 21	.....	1 50	.....	45 71	391 71
34	1	6	25	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 17	69 67
35	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	2 79	55 79
36	1	15	175	40 00	25 00	75	400 00	10 00	12 00	20 00	21 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	15 00	41 24	5 25	3 75	5 25	3 75	50 00	216 24	2356 24
37	1	22	150	50 00	23 46	....	.....	.....	4 00	8 00	25 00	19 32	18 32	10 70	8 00	23 35	6 08	6 00	6 85	3 00	.....	138 62	608 62
38	1	20	125	38 72	32 80	50	6 75	.....	4 00	7 00	16 16	14 00	13 00	7 50	6 00	.....	3 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	1 79	84 45	334 92
39	1	18	145	30 00	36 94	....	.....	.....	4 00	5 00	18 84	9 48	11 48	7 50	6 00	.....	3 77	5 00	3 00	3 00	9 41	86 48	281 48
40	1	36	325	167 82	60 00	151	199 24	25 91	25 00	30 00	16 53	16 37	10 00	.....	30 00	218 35	.....	23 00	.....	.....	6 94	376 17	3039 35
41	1	48	430	330 00	135 00	217	253 00	.....	25 00	30 00	60 00	41 00	21 00	34 00	30 00	.....	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	85 00	386 00	3413 00
42	2	19	151	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	2	21	194	49 83	31 31	25	56 00	.....	5 00	10 00	13 44	9 60	9 60	5 76	5 00	.....	3 40	2 40	3 40	2 40	60 00	130 00	1095 52
44	1	8	56	48 49	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	506 00
45	1	19	110	33 75	64 55	31	.....	17 00	17 00	25 00	50 29	60 36	23 60	10 00	50 00	16 85	10 00	14 80	16 45	6 00	123 68	423 68	1655 43
46	1	97	800	794 37	375 09	30	40 00	10 00	25 00	35 00	180 40	256 40	40 00	77 30	65 00	302 58	45 00	108 16	45 10	32 25	173 71	1390 90	5346 06

*U. S. Church Extension Fund.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
P. J. Shriver	Freedom	Messiah Calvary St. Paul's St. Mark's	4	..	..	..	45	1	...	8	13	..	3	6	..	124	95	219	$4800 00	$700 00	$650 00	47
W. D. Nicoll	Eglon	St. John's	1	1	1	..	20	2	1	...	8	..	...	1	..	118	....	118	.....	.....	370 00	48
		Grace Chapel	1	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	4	..	...	1	..	40	....	40	.....	.....	150 00	49
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	180 00	50
F. R. Wagner	Frostburg	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	40	2	6	6	22	1	8	5	5	225	....	225	15000 00	.....	1538 00	51
David B. Floyd	Funkstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	18	8	1	...	2	2	6	1	..	146	75	221	7500 00	.....	1190 42	52
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	6	...	1	...	...	..	1	1	..	52	8	60	3500 00	.....	285 00	53
J. M. Graybill	Gerrardstown	Christ's Trinity St. Peter's	2	1	2	..	..	3	...	...	6	1	...	...	..	58	....	58	1000 00	.....	50 00	54
Edwin J. Hopkins	Grafton, W. Va,	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	25	...	2	...	5	..	15	4	..	206	....	206	15000 00	200 00	1570 81	55
S. W. Owen	Hagerstown	St. John's	1	..	1	..	69	9	6	8	10	12	18	11	..	450	....	450	70000 00	1000 00	2500 00	56
Vacant	"	Trinity	1	1	3	..	45	5	4	...	13	5	17	8	1	465	....	465	32000 00	350 00	6128 79	57
F. T. Hennicke	"	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	3	1	..	...	...	..	48	17	65	4000 00	.....	560 00	58
Geo. S. Bowers	"	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	20	8	8	...	12	6	12	3	..	245	70	315	14500 00	3900 00	2050 56	59
S. F. Tholan	Hampstead	St. Mark's St. Peter's Abraham's Christ's	4	..	2	..	45	6	11	...	10	1	10	3	..	172	....	172	8375 00	380 00	1128 76	60
G. Wm. Millar	Jefferson	St. Paul's Mt. Zion St. Luke's	3	..	4	2	25	7	5	...	10	1	...	1	..	459	....	469	21000 00	.....	1597 62	61

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	3	20	180	$50 00	$20 00	20	$30 00	$5 00	$3 61	$1 09	$18 80	$9 65	$6 52	$1 50	$4 18	$17 44	.....	$4 50	.....	.....	$10 00	$77 29	$768 10
48	..	8	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 50	530 00
49	..	7	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 01	.....	.....	.....	17 45	160 00
50	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 98	181 18
51	1	30	250	140 00	102 85	....	.....	.....	12 00	20 00	68 25	53 45	46 75	32 10	15 00	88 10	18 75	27 40	18 75	13 35	15 00	428 90	1966 90
52	1	28	180	87 00	22 09	46	7 00	.....	.....	4 35	10 65	6 72	10 99	.....	2 09	12 75	.....	8 05	1 79	1 79	.....	59 18	1249 60
53	1	11	52	38 00	11 83	....	.....	.....	3 26	.....	8 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	8 41	1 79	1 79	.....	28 57	313 57
54	2	12	140	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 00
55	1	20	129	122 13	53 75	77	28 00	40 00	10 00	15 00	22 11	47 39	12 08	8 00	10 00	.....	7 80	12 48	3 00	5 60	23 97	177 43	1748 24
56	1	47	319	455 00	409 04	....	.....	.....	25 00	35 00	182 84	156 52	70 87	68 77	70 00	123 18	.....	116 79	45 10	32 25	.....	833 09	3911 27
57	2	45	500	1506 50	251 04	....	42 69	158 28	25 00	35 00	179 00	96 00	100 00	40 00	89 00	161 16	20 00	50 00	45 00	15 00	17 55	875 16	7003 95
58	1	8	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560 00
59	1	32	220	308 35	60 00	42	28 61	.....	12 00	20 00	37 00	26 60	20 10	14 00	15 00	32 10	9 30	15 00	9 30	6 70	5 26	222 36	2272 92
60	4	55	350	138 81	20 14	90	26 35	12 32	5 00	15 00	24 00	19 26	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	5 70	99 96	1228 72
61	3	60	319	68 50	149 12	113	58 88	38 89	8 83	22 00	30 25	31 00	46 88	10 00	20 00	43 95	5 00	27 61	8 00	00	17 06	275 58	2039 47

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Victor Miller	Leitersburg ..	St. Paul's, Leitersburg..	1	..	1	..	15	1	6	...	8	1	2	7	1	254	....	254	$8000 00	.....	$600 00	62
		St. Peter's, Beard's	1	..	1	..	15	3	...	...	4	1	1	..	..	153	....	153	3500 00	.....	300 00	63
Asa Richard.....	Lovettsville, Va.	New Jerusalem..... Tankerfield ..... Shinar	1	2	1	..	30	7	6	...	12	5	16	1	4	452	....	452	10000 00	.....	1200 00	64
John F. Crigler..	Lutherville	St. Paul's.....	1	..	3	..	12	1	...	1	2	..	2	7	1	80	40	120	6000 00	.....	.....	65
H. H. Flick.....	Manchester ..	Immanuel.....	1	..	1	..	32	13	2	...	12	3	18	7	..	575	....	575	6000 00	.....	550 00	66
		Jerusalem.....	1	..	.	..	15	2	4	...	5	..	9	..	..	186	....	186	2000 00	.....	300 00	67
		Lazarus	1	..	1	1	..	4	...	...	4	..	..	..	..	174	....	174	1000 00	.....	265 00	68
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	9	...	...	..	5	..	12	..	..	51	....	51	350 00	.....	65 00	69
		St. Matthew's.....	1	..	..	..	7	...	...	..	10	..	1	..	..	115	....	115	3000 00	.....	446 41	70
Wm. L. Heuser..	Manor	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	9	1	1	16	3	..	1	..	..	82	....	82	6300 00	.....	460 43	71
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	52	....	52	3000 00	.....	183 95	72
Chas. S. Trump..	Martinsburg ...	St. John's	1	..	1	..	50	10	15	20	40	5	25	5	..	400	....	400	20000 00	.....	2000 00	73
M. L. Beard.....	Middletown	Zion	3	1	1	2	88	12	1	...	36	3	38	5	..	713	228	941	18000 00	$3750 00	2438 41	74
S. A. Hedges	" ..	St. Paul's ..... Braddock	2	..	..	..	21	...	1	...	7	..	..	1	..	*60	....	60	... .	.....	150 00	75
W. L. Remsberg.	Myersville ...	Myersville.....	1	1	3	..	17	1	...	...	2	4	9	1	..	130	23	153	5800 00	.....	300 00	76
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	8	4	4	...	8	1	2	2	..	135	79	214	4000 00	.....	360 00	77
		Wolfsville	1	..	1	..	14	2	...	...	6	5	6	..	..	98	30	128	1500 00	.....	95 00	78
George I. Uhler	Oakland	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	15	1	1	...	10	1	1	1	..	115	65	180	8000 00	1048 00	735 36	79
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	..	..	21	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	25	....	...	2000 00	.....	.....	80
Geo. H. Beckley..	Reisterstown ..	Trinity	1	..	1	..	4	1	4	...	7	..	6	2	..	100	6	106	9000 00	.....	1200 00	81

* About.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, Including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
62	1	22	155	$50 00	$34 10	25	$5 00	$10 00	$10 00	$16 00	$50 78	$42 40	$35 00	$16 00	$35 00	$43 00	$2 00	$10 00	$1 32	$2 00	$40 00	$260 50	$860 50
63	1	20	125	30 00	6 38	....	.....	.....	7 00	9 00	20 22	14 00	15 00	6 00	15 00	.....	1 00	3 60	.....	.....	5 00	95 82	395 82
64	3	80	350	61 00	25 00	75	25 00	25 00	17 00	25 00	63 16	55 11	38 64	26 84	50 00	25 00	10 00	21 25	10 00	6 00	5 00	328 00	1500 00
65	1	9	....	42 59	.....		.....	13 53	6 05	10 59	13 00	27 80	13 50	6 30	.....	44 35	3 71	6 77	3 70	2 65	52 00	252 52	.....
66	4	58	555	175 00	60 00	....	.....	.....															
67	1	10	100	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
68	1	15	150	50 00	.....	60	40 00	.....	13 00	12 20	51 30	44 10	22 40	15 20	41 15	.....	8 25	41 60	10 40	4 00	148 00	401 60	1891 60
69	1	8	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
70	1	12	131	56 70	25 97	....	.....	.....	.....	5 77	6 65	.....	7 47	.....	7 11	.....	5 90	11 85	5 06	.....	.....	49 81	496 22
71	1	15	74	26 64	29 95	....	.....	.....	1 96	10 31	8 62	.....	10 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 32	5 00	....	.....	47 22	509 65
72	1	21	57	29 15	12 24	....	.....	.....	1 17	1 65	3 47	.....	2 36	.....	1 98	.....	1 23	6 41	.....	...	.....	18 27	202 22
73	1	30	450	250 00	200 00	100	20 00	20 00	17 00	25 00	96 35	60 85	67 99	14 08	50 00	50 00	15 10	28 97	10 11	10 25	100 00	554 01	2554 01
74	4	37	650	95 82	67 88	75	34 06	20 00	20 00	30 00	55 86	75 03	55 19	4 11	60 00	94 00	10 00	25 31	6 92	12 96	78 88	528 26	3184 43
75	2	34	162	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	4 00	2 00	1 29	93	.....	33 22	198 22
76	1	15	130	40 00	49 63	40	8 00	5 21	2 00	10 00	14 15	12 33	13 40	1 00	12 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	1 11	00	4 00	93 09	413 09
77	1	12	125	25 00	32 73	30	4 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	9 65	13 00	7 56	1 00	12 00	10 00	1 00	6 22	2 00	1 00	4 00	94 43	479 43
78	1	11	120	10 00	3 23	15	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	3 23	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 05	1 00	.....	13 28	118 28
79	1	16	96	53 92	.....	25	25 00	.....	5 00	10 00	7 50	4 05	15 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 85	.....	.....	7 13	50 80	786 16
80	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	1	13	90	46 00	96 00	35	12 60	12 59	10 00	15 00	36 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	46 25	9 00	20 00	9 00	6 00	50 00	266 00	1537 25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. W. Doty	Salem	Benjamin's	1	..	1	1	30	6	3	21	5	....	4	..	..	184	....	184	$7000 00	.....	$488 30	82
		St. John's	1	..	..	1	34	...	5	8	3	1	16	1	..	188	....	188	5500 00	.....	408 80	83
A. A. Kerlin	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg	1	..	1	..	..	2	3	6	14	1	1	..	..	150	40	195	9600 00	$800 00	470 00	84
		Bakersville	1	..	1	..	..	5	3	14	....	3	1	..	..	90	25	115	4000 00	.....	275 00	85
		Keedysville	1	..	1	..	..	...	11	....	....	1	2	..	..	48	15	63	3500 00	.....	700 00	86
		Locust Grove	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	....	6	....	..	..	..	50	15	65	2500 00	.....	175 00	87
W. H. Ehrhart	Silver Run	St. Mary's	1	..	..	..	15	1	5	....	13	....	13	5	..	297	90	387	25000 00	.....	1350 00	88
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	28	1	1	....	8	....	4	..	..	148	56	204	2000 00	.....	325 00	89
D. S. Kurtz	Smithsburg	Trinity	1	..	..	..	52	1	4	....	....	....	2	2	2	244	....	244	10000 00	.....	556 39	90
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	38	1	3	....	....	2	6	..	1	124	....	124	3000 00	.....	258 26	91
		Mt. Moriah	1	..	..	..	30	1	....	....	8	....	2	..	..	85	....	85	2400 00	.....	182 64	92
Chas. A. Britt	Taneytown	Trinity	1	..	3	..	55	7	10	1	21	2	38	7	1	520	130	650	30000 00	.....	4125 00	93
W. S. T. Metzger	Thurmont	St. John's	1	..	3	..	25	5	11	....	10	....	6	2	..	315	....	315	8000 00	200 00	998 92	94
G. W. Enders, Jr.	Union Bridge	St. James'	1	..	2	..	9	1	6	5	4	1	..	3	..	109	....	109	6000 00	.....	731 27	95
		Keysville	1	..	..	..	27	...	1	....	9	5	12	8	..	150	....	150	1000 00	.....	397 35	96
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	29	4	3	....	3	2	14	5	.	208	....	208	1000 00	.....	347 00	97
G. W. Baughman	Uniontown	Emanuel, St. Luke, St. Paul, Mt. Union	4	..	4	..	27	7	1	....	11	5	4	6	3	400	69	469	11000 00	.....	810 75	98
J. U. Asper	Utica	Utica Mills	1	..	..	1	26	3	2	5	7	....	13	4	..	230	....	230	4000 00	.....	276 42	99
		Creagerstown	1	..	1	..	23	2	2	4	6	....	12	..	1	209	....	209	1400 00	.....	236 10	100
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	8	2	2	3	5	....	1	1	..	84	....	84	2500 00	.....	164 63	101
		Walkersville	1	..	1	..	20	1	....	....	5	....	2	1	..	96	....	96	4000 00	.....	300 00	102

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
82	1	15	135	$30 15	$19 00	17	$2 00	$5 00	$6 00	$10 00	$35 66	$21 93	$10 05	$5 85	$10 10	$32 15	$2 50	$10 95	$2 50	$6 00	.....	$153 64	$698 09
83	1	15	174	36 64	21 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	25 69	21 92	10 00	.....	4 30	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	5 00	$200 00	287 91	754 35
84	1	22	132	20 00	.....	40	17 00	3 82	3 60	6 75	9 65	3 82	.....	.....	2 85	.....	.....	10 00	1 17	1 18	.....	39 02	546 02
85	1	25	123	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 22	6 00	15 00	7 25	.....	2 76	.....	3 00	11 06	.....	1 00	.....	48 29	348 29
86	1	15	75	30 00	.....	20	8 00	.....	1 60	1 60	4 00	2 73	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 51	.....	.....	.....	20 69	758 69
87	1	18	120	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	8 05	4 00	4 10	.....	2 55	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	27 70	227 70
88	1	18	150	48 00	55 00	....	.....	.....	7 00	17 00	54 00	36 00	35 00	23 00	10 00	.....	20 00	5 24	10 00	11 77	13 49	242 50	1592 50
89	1	15	125	42 25	2 36	....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	23 00	19 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 70	8 51	9 25	1 98	.....	110 44	435 44
90	1	32	136	83 37	62 56	40	21 95	5 00	7 00	12 00	30 81	22 00	13 50	5 00	11 00	41 60	5 00	16 25	6 58	4 00	.....	178 19	734 58
91	1	21	136	71 51	19 21	48	.....	.....	3 50	5 50	5 61	4 10	5 38	.....	2 00	.....	50	8 22	50	.....	.....	37 06	285 32
92	1	15	138	70 99	8 29	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 50	12 00	8 00	2 27	50	2 00	.....	1 00	7 69	50	50	5 00	44 21	226 85
93	1	30	275	145 00	55 00	105	102 00	61 75	17 00	25 00	146 70	97 70	97 70	58 60	50 00	75 55	34 20	25 00	34 20	24 50	70 00	756 15	4881 15
94	1	29	185	93 17	42 85	113	48 97	20 00	12 00	20 00	15 00	14 25	12 00	.....	15 00	43 75	4 00	9 75	4 00	.....	4 51	168 26	1309 32
95	1	22	90	88 44	46 25	53	9 99	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	1	23	112	122 35	45 20	....	.....	.....	17 00	25 00	59 04	40 00	40 00	24 00	50 00	136 84	14 00	10 00	14 00	10 00	*110 00	549 88	2026 50
97	1	18	123	17 00	36 29	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	4	35	246	60 75	98 39	108	6 00	11 00	4 00	20 00	47 50	39 24	19 85	.....	15 00	96 96	2 58	72 18	5 00	2 50	76 00	400 81	1211 56
99	1	29	191	58 69	40 00	....	.....	.....	10 00	6 00	20 00	15 00	17 00	6 00	20 00	.....	3 30	9 24	6 20	3 00	15 00	130 74	407 16
100	1	26	175	40 00	30 00	34	3 00	6 82	10 00	6 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	3 00	14 00	.....	3 00	5 76	4 00	2 00	18 00	103 76	342 86
101	1	15	102	36 35	25 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	9 50	7 00	7 10	3 25	7 00	.....	2 73	5 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	57 58	222 21
102	1	23	141	68 27	51 44	69	15 00	27 00	5 00	6 00	15 00	30 00	12 00	7 75	9 00	.....	3 17	5 00	4 00	3 00	23 25	123 17	423 17

*Seminary debt, $92.54.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial: Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Frederick W. Moot..	Washington....	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	23	4	5	...	11	3	9	6	...	340	....	340	$100000 00	.....	$5377 39	103
J. G. Butler	"	Memorial.....	1	..	2	..	20	6	12	14	11	1	13	9	...	360	....	360	210000 00	$2100 00	5000 00	104
W. E. Parson	"	Church of the Reformation	1	..	2	1	20	4	6	16	14	...	19	6	...	290	....	290	40000 00	6250 00	3500 00	105
A. Homrighaus.....	"	Zion's Lutheran...	1	..	2	..	2	4	1	...	18	...	....	...	...	150	370	520	15000 00	.....	1490 00	106
John C. Bowers	"	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	19	1	...	4	16	1	5	2	3	115	60	175	15000 00	5250 00	2760 44	107
C. H. Butler	"	Keller Memorial...	1	..	2	..	20	1	3	...	15	1	8	5	...	161	....	161	40000 00	8914 00	1809 26	108
D. E. Wiseman	"	Church of Our Redeemer	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	...	18	2	4	...	...	53	36	89	9000 00	.....	288 48	109
Stanley Billheimer..	"	Georgetown	1	..	2	..	11	1	...	...	6	1	3	...	1	66	37	103	25000 00	40 00	1275 01	110
Geo. Brodthage.....	"	St. John's	1	..	1	..	6	9	...	...	24	2	6	...	...	176	.. .	176	11000 00	.....	7750 00	111
C. H. Rockey.....	Waynesboro..	Evan. Lutheran ...	1	..	3	..	40	9	9	...	21	9	14	36	...	660	200	860	20000 00	.....	2300 00	112
		Jacobs	1	..	1	1	....	2	1	...	4	3	2	3	...	70	35	105	2000 00	.....	325 00	113
Luther F. Miller	Westernport ...	Mt. Calvary	2	..	1	..	12	4	2	...	....	...	....	2	..	85	....	85	8000 00	.....	963 32	114
Patrick Henry Miller	Westminster...	Grace	1	..	2	..	59	6	4	6	18	2	28	16	...	388	193	581	20000 00	100 00	1800 00	115
M. D. Gaver.....	Williamsport ..	Zion's	1	..	1	..	15	2	2	...	6	2	3	4	...	332	....	332	13000 00	600 00	1500 00	116
Wm. E. Wheeler.....	Woodsboro...	Solomon's.....	1	..	2	1	22	3	1	4	7	8	9	8	...	241	28	269	3500 00	.....	541 45	117
		Union Chapel.....	1	..	...	..	5	...	1	...	8	...	5	3	...	63	12	75	500 00	.....	144 82	118
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	...	..	9	3	3	...	4	1	4	3	...	177	23	200	3500 00	.....	332 40	119
		Grace	1	..	1	1	11	6	3	2	10	1	4	2	...	156	42	198	2650 00	.....	221 17	120
S. J. Miller	W. Arlington ..	West Arlington* ..	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	45	....	45	.....	.....	.....	121
Totals	.....	.....	138	13	138	22	2886	401	385	469	1477	175	1211	425	136	24935	3498	28433	1728805 00	114792 00	161379 10	122

* Newly organized.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
103	1	37	340	$557 84	$529 61	115	$180 44	$35 00	$25 00	$35 00	$225 38	$159 00	$159 00	$5 40	$70 00	$70 75	$39 95	$100 08	$58 80	$77 32	$500 00	$1544 93	$6922 32
104	1	25	205	76 46	405 07	100	40 00	88 00	25 00	35 00	300 00	218 60	150 00	80 20	40 00	64 00	42 60	105 00	.....	27 37	500 00	1587 77	6587 77
105	1	26	450	125 00	100 00	60	.....	.....	17 00	25 00	75 00	70 00	40 00	13 00	30 00	125 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	50 00	250 00	810 00	4535 00
106	1	15	100	45 00	149 00	35	33 40	12 50	12 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	13 00	8 00	15 00	.....	3 00	10 00	6 50	2 50	18 00	168 00	1640 00
107	1	19	122	311 15	68 00	51	274 05	18 00	10 00	15 00	20 50	14 60	14 60	8 75	10 00	.....	5 10	8 30	5 15	3 65	20 00	145 65	2816 09
108	1	31	297	107 28	288 00	113	26 30	39 40	10 00	15 00	17 50	15 00	19 50	9 85	10 00	14 75	6 30	10 00	4 70	4 15	41 52	188 22	1997 53
109	1	10	112	43 33	4 00	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	10 00	418 48
110	1	7	68	77 62	4 00	30	16 10	19 00	5 00	10 00	4 40	.....	.....	.....	5 00	53 00	.....	1 35	.....	.....	79	88 23	1363 24
111	1	10	100	65 26	24 80	63	265 72	22 25	5 00	10 00	14 80	10 60	10 60	6 30	5 00	2 65	3 70	2 65	3 70	2 65	7000 00	75 00	8105 98
112	1	43	403	276 67	138 34	145	60 00	15 00	} 25 00	35 00	166 69	100 00	100 00	17 04	70 00	136 60	34 50	43 87	25 00	25 00	180 00	959 11	3584 11
113	1	13	79	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....															
114	1	8	90	36 84	13 82	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	21 55	15 40	10 00	6 20	5 00	.....	2 57	7 35	5 40	3 85	6 25	98 57	1061 89
115	1	35	265	130 00	175 00	93	10 00	35 00	17 00	25 00	72 50	69 40	53 00	32 65	50 00	23 51	19 05	59 50	19 05	13 65	130 00	505 75	2315 75
116	1	15	150	30 00	15 00	15	5 00	.....	17 00	25 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	20 00	50 00	57 16	10 00	10 00	14 00	10 00	15 00	326 16	1826 16
117	1	26	193	81 37	60 01	27	23 24	8 00	7 78	11 68	18 00	25 00	14 36	9 50	10 00	46 75	6 93	22 65	15 00	5 17	62 78	255 60	797 05
118	1	20	63	57 73	29 42	....	.....	.....	1 58	2 35	5 62	4 00	4 00	2 40	3 05	.....	1 39	2 65	1 39	99	12 15	41 57	186 39
119	1	19	140	48 40	35 36	....	.....	.....	6 48	9 72	15 00	3 55	12 00	4 50	2 50	.....	1 00	35 36	1 00	.....	53 36	143 47	475 87
120	1	17	87	23 60	5 00	34	7 45	20 00	4 16	6 25	6 36	4 95	5 00	7 20	5 50	14 75	2 50	4 00	2 00	83	32 19	95 69	316 86
121	1	....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122	131	2815	23797	15632 03	9179 95	4049	3284 16	2034 44	966 18	1414 23	4665 01	5106 47	3160 41	1416 62	2381 04	5222 81	933 39	2160 97	2212 08	747 30	15649 08	38972 13	210583 51

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Bramkamp, Bellevue, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	4	2	..	3	2	1	5	3	2	100	61	161	$9000 00	$5033 36	$1257 08	1
N. H. Royer, Brookville, O.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	2	3	2	3	2	3	1	2	133	....	133	5100 00	250 00	475 00	2
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	8	1	..	2	2	3	2	3	..	90	....	90	4400 00	.....	409 50	3
Jacob W. Kapp, Cincinnati, O.	First Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	30	....	4	125	2	..	23	....	..	325	31	356	80000 00	25000 00	2197 45	4
J. S. Simon, Cincinnati, O.	Walnut Hills	1	..	..	..	25	....	3	...	7	1	18	4	4	185	32	217	25000 00	.....	2121 31	5
E. R. Wagner, Cincinnati, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	24	1	4	9	6	..	18	1	8	184	121	305	12000 00	3500 00	1571 37	6
S. G. Dornblaser, Columbus, O.	Monroe Ave. Luth.	1	..	2	1	14	1	2	7	14	4	5	7	8	120	55	175	8850 00	5300 00	1744 44	7
B. B. Uhl, Columbus, O.	Woman's Memorial.	1	..	1	..	9	1	4	...	3	1	....	6	1	31	30	61	.....	.....	363 58	8
Geo. H. Schnur, Chillicothe, O.	Calvary	1	..	1	..	6	....	2	2	6	1	2	7	..	53	30	83	3750 00	3250 00	1053 70	9
Vacant, Circleville, O.	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	10	....	..	....	....	..	66	....	66	.....	.....	.....	10
	Westfall Mission	..	1	..	..	..	....	..	...	....	..	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	.....	11
D. Frank Garland, Dayton, O.	First Lutheran	1	1	3	..	60	8	14	9	13	2	20	13	3	667	195	862	130000 00	.....	5446 66	12
W. L. Rutherford, Dayton, O.	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	24	2	..	8	....	5	15	12	..	204	75	279	23000 00	.....	3021 11	13
Wm. J. Gaby, Dayton, O.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	21	....	2	8	16	4	21	8	..	154	80	234	2500 00	.....	994 72	14
J. F. Shaffer, D. D., Delaware, O.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	32	2	3	8	7	2	9	1	2	161	41	202	17000 00	400 00	1585 60	15
Vacant, Dumontville, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	...	....	..	....	....	..	30	....	30	.....	.....	.....	16
	Christ's	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	...	....	..	....	....	..	35	....	35	.....	.....	.....	17
S. E. Slater, Florence, Ky.	Hopeful	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	1	....	10	4	....	..	157	....	157	3100 00	.....	500 00	18
	Hebron	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	....	4	2	....	..	151	....	151	3100 00	.....	485 00	19
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	...	....	..	....	....	..	48	....	48	1200 00	.....	190 00	20
H. B. Shank, Harshman, O.	Harshman	1	..	..	..	12	....	1	...	5	3	9	1	..	46	20	66	4000 00	.....	472 00	21
	Brandt	1	..	..	..	..	....	..	...	2	2	...	....	..	42	4	46	1000 00	.....	338 00	22

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	23	204	$209 69	$25 51	35	$13 10	.....	$2 61	$6 11	$26 32	$12 00	$23 83	$2 75	$5 00	.....	$1 35	$5 00	$1 96	$1 37	$10 58	$98 88	$1355 96
2	1	25	148	195 06	11 21	40	4 20	$3 00	5 00	8 00	32 00	21 00	21 58	15 00	20 00	$30 30	8 50	.....	8 50	5 75	42 00	217 63	692 63
3	1	17	88	79 23	12 00	25	1 58	2 00	3 82	5 52	23 80	17 00	17 00	10 20	15 30	25 62	5 95	.....	5 95	4 25	8 50	142 91	552 41
4	1	25	275	195 00	67 00	70	8 08	.....	15 31	20 00	65 00	40 00	40 00	10 00	15 00	285 00	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	520 31	2717 76
5	1	14	145	170 74	104 51	....	.....	.....	7 25	10 48	48 60	122 20	32 20	19 32	28 98	162 67	11 27	21 81	11 27	8 05	16 10	500 20	2621 51
6	1	24	228	207 00	54 40	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	57 03	14 54	7 00	1 00	1 00	69 50	1 50	16 48	.....	.....	3 10	174 15	1745 52
7	1	16	140	121 88	46 37	16	19 25	.....	4 77	6 89	34 77	21 20	21 20	12 72	19 08	17 77	7 42	.....	7 42	5 30	18 09	176 63	1921 07
8	1	6	42	21 96	10 75	...	.....	.....	1 26	1 82	7 84	5 60	5 60	3 36	5 04	10 55	1 96	.....	1 96	1 40	2 80	49 19	412 77
9	1	10	85	91 41	29 40	20	7 20	.....	2 00	3 25	19 00	25 00	15 00	5 50	8 00	1 00	8 00	2 50	4 40	2 35	5 00	101 00	1154 70
10	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	54	374	.....	651 57	68	30 70	45 00	29 70	42 90	224 23	295 29	175 00	109 20	.....	185 87	63 97	40 34	46 20	33 00	2808 90	4054 60	9501 26
13	1	23	295	259 46	64 75	64	30 02	21 00	8 19	11 83	40 93	30 40	30 00	15 00	6 00	59 35	12 74	22 58	12 74	9 10	64 82	323 68	3344 79
14	1	24	171	108 11	.....	30	13 83	3 40	2 73	3 94	23 44	10 67	10 67	7 38	10 80	.....	3 69	2 48	3 69	3 03	5 40	87 92	1082 64
15	1	22	215	86 15	50 89	55	10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	30 00	18 27	20 40	2 00	4 00	23 00	2 00	7 75	4 00	2 00	27 50	146 92	1732 52
16	1	11	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 25	10 25
17	1	5	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	10	70	49 00	21 00	....	.....	.....	6 75	9 75	24 00	13 30	21 15	9 00	13 50	.....	5 00	21 00	1 00	4 00	.....	128 45	628 45
19	1	18	188	35 00	10 00	30	.....	.....	6 70	9 50	24 90	11 70	17 30	3 00	5 00	.....	2 00	10 00	1 00	3 00	.....	94 10	579 10
20	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	14 50	4 00	6 10	3 00	4 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 50	.....	40 60	230 60
21	1	13	65	50 11	8 46	28	.....	.....	1 53	2 21	6 00	3 26	4 15	2 00	3 00	31 69	1 00	5 20	1 00	1 00	1 54	63 58	535 58
22	1	16	141	26 67	.....	30	3 85	.....	1 80	2 60	6 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	8 35	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	33 75	371 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
John H. Miller, Lewisburg, Ohio	Memorial	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	2	....	...	...	...	..	63	....	63	$4000 00	.....	$300 00	23
	Shiloh	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	1	38	....	38	2000 00	.....	150 00	24
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	5	3	....	....	...	...	...	..	43	....	43	3400 00	.....	255 00	25
	Messiah	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	..	23	....	23	1200 00	.....	150 00	26
A. F. Richardson, Lancaster, Ohio	First English Luth.	1	..	2	..	30	4	4	....	10	...	9	11	6	298	80	378	15000 00	.....	1600 00	27
G. G. Clark, Lynchburg, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	5	...	...	4	3	3	3	23	..	82	....	82	5500 00	$1059 00	1001 40	28
	Webertown	1	..	..	..	....	...	25	....	....	...	...	...	..	19	....	19	.....	.....	.....	29
	Dodsonville	1	..	..	..	....	...	1	....	2	4	4	1	..	130	....	130	3000 00	50 00	175 00	30
W. E. Brinkman, Marietta, O.	St. Luke's	1	1	1	..	....	20	2	....	17	3	18	3	15	222	10	232	50000 00	7000 00	2150 00	31
F. C. Longaker, Newport, Ky.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	17	2	2	13	10	...	11	...	15	173	78	251	20000 00	10000 00	1134 00	32
J. C. Schindel, Newark, O.	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	42	6	5	4	30	7	52	39	7	294	127	421	18000 00	.....	4137 57	33
E. Luther Spaid, Newark, O. (Newark Charge)	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	2	...	9	2	1	...	...	..	72	....	72	3500 00	.....	319 67	34
	Vanatta	1	..	1	..	22	6	4	5	1	1	...	5	..	100	....	100	4500 00	.....	407 04	35
	St. Louisville	1	..	..	..	9	2	...	....	....	4	1	1	..	65	....	65	2500 00	.....	337 82	36
W. H. Schrock, Osborn, O. (supply)	Osborn Lutheran	1	..	..	..	15	2	...	4	2	2	3	1	2	163	....	162	10000 00	.....	673 22	37
	Donnelsville Luth.	1	..	1	..	25	8	4	....	3	2	1	...	4	98	25	123	800 00	60 00	375 00	38
Vacant, Rockaway, O.	Rockaway Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	....	1	3	1	2	..	60	....	60	3000 00	.....	338 53	39
C. E. Derr, Springfield, O.	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	1	....	...	3	1	7	...	1	3	..	300	56	356	4000 00	.....	1265 34	40
Chas. F. Steck, Springfield, O.	Fourth Lutheran	1	..	2	3	....	2	3	11	4	3	17	8	..	150	25	175	10000 00	.....	1804 02	41
Harvey S. Lawrence, Springfield, O.	Fifth Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	1	6	....	7	5	9	3	..	199	58	257	19000 00	6125 00	3259 05	42
Fred. G. Gotwald, Springfield, Ohio	Calvary	1	..	2	..	16	1	17	....	9	10	8	17	7	89	35	124	5000 00	200 00	1250 00	43

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	12	90	$60 00	.....	...	.....	.....	$2 93	$4 23	$9 96	$17 41	$15 00	$5 00	$10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$64 53	$364 53
24	1	8	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 66	2 40	10 36	7 40	5 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 16	177 16
25	1	11	80	50 00	.....	25	.....	.....	2 29	3 31	14 28	3 82	10 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 90	288 90
26	1	10	33	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 08	1 56	6 72	4 80	4 80	$2 88	$4 32	$4 40	$1 68	.....	$1 68	$1 20	$2 40	37 52	187 52
27	1	21	190	148 42	$56 00	105	$5 00	$3 00	7 20	10 05	40 50	25 00	30 00	15 00	20 00	.....	8 50	$10 00	5 00	5 20	85 00	261 45	1861 45
28	1	8	30	30 00	3 83	8	.....	.....	2 57	3 70	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	1 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 58	1017 98
29	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	10	60	15 00	3 49	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 56	3 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 05	185 05
31	2	30	280	75 00	25 00	50	35 00	2 00	.....	.....	20 50	17 25	12 00	.....	...	60 00	.....	22 83	.....	.....	35 00	167 58	2317 58
32	1	12	141	47 50	38 70	....	.....	.....	3 18	5 26	32 04	22 16	22 16	10 19	12 26	.....	4 47	.....	8 15	4 48	6 56	130 91	1264 91
33	1	29	310	264 49	100 00	104	82 00	30 00	2 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	.....	76 10	2 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	52 25	178 35	4315 92
34	1	13	56	13 50	3 50	....	.....	.....	3 19	4 61	19 88	14 20	14 20	8 52	12 78	.....	4 97	.....	4 97	3 55	7 10	97 97	417 64
35	1	11	103	52 09	3 60	....	.....	.....	2 90	4 20	18 20	13 00	13 00	7 75	11 70	.....	4 55	2 00	4 55	3 20	6 50	91 55	498 59
36	1	13	85	15 93	.....	....	.....	.....	1 42	2 05	8 82	6 30	6 30	3 78	5 67	....	2 20	.....	2 20	1 57	3 15	43 46	381 28
37	1	20	178	118 08	28 79	....	.....	.....	7 20	10 40	34 03	26 91	25 11	16 00	16 20	165 11	7 00	.....	.....	5 00	13 26	326 22	999 44
38	1	11	85	45 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	12 00	8 00	11 00	.....	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	51 25	426 25
39	1	18	145	77 61	23 49	....	....	....	3 85	.....	3 14	13 56	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	23 49	52 34	390 87
40	1	30	259	202 45	58 75	30	17 08	10 00	13 50	19 50	34 42	26 25	28 63	20 45	20 00	47 07	6 00	.....	6 00	5 00	46 80	273 62	1538 96
41	1	25	200	130 10	50 88	25	5 00	5 00	6 21	8 98	48 64	32 60	27 60	18 56	30 00	151 76	9 66	3 00	9 66	6 90	165 53	519 10	2323 12
42	1	22	212	156 12	32 28	60	25 00	.....	2 00	1 85	10 76	10 00	14 22	7 43	1 29	....	1 00	5 87	50	50	28 00	83 42	3342 47
43	1	22	166	227 78	18 39	35	80 00	.....	2 92	4 22	18 20	16 00	15 41	7 80	11 70	.....	4 55	.....	4 55	3 25	21 50	110 10	1360 10

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alonzo B. Garman, St. Paris.	Zion	1	..	2	..	30	1	...	...	3	7	3	3	..	115	3	118	$6400 00	.....	$606 00	44
	Zerkle's	1	..	..	..	30	1	...	6	1	2	1	1	..	50	4	54	3500 00	$100 00	182 93	45
(Vacant) Tippecanoe City	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	...	3	8	7	4	..	116	....	116	17000 00	.....	1200 00	46
C. A. Hackenberg, Troy	Main st. Lutheran...	1	1	2	1	13	1	5	13	2	4	7	13	..	155	34	189	6000 00	.....	884 41	47
(Vacant) Tarlton	Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	..	45	....	45	1000 00	.....	.....	48
(Vacant) Tarlton	Mt. Zion (Conrad's)	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	5	...	...	..	...	..	25	....	25	400 00	.....	.....	49
(Vacant) Urbana	Urbana Lutheran. ..	1	..	2	..	....	4	2	33	19	8	5	13	..	196	....	196	12000 00	1650 00	1617 00	50
Wm. P. Rilling, Vandalia	St. John's	1	..	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	2	2	...	..	82	30	112	5000 00	.....	800 00	51
	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	....	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	..	43	12	55	3000 00	.....	259 00	52
Arthur E. Gringel, Xenia	Xenia Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	4	2	5	...	6	3	4	9	8	52	....	52	7000 00	.....	600 00	53
	Bethel (YellowSpgs.).	1	..	1	..	6	...	1	...	3	3	3	3	..	58	....	58	.....	.....	236 00	54
(Vacant) Casstown	Casstown Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	49	....	49	2500 00	200 00	440 00	55
Grand Total for 1902	.....	54	5	53	9	559	108	138	325	245	131	326	230	96	6660	1352	8012	581200 00	69177 36	52234 52	56
Grand Total for 1901	.....	54	5	52	7	681	90	107	261	317	186	316	198	72	6448	....	....	561750 00	69416 91	53563 84	57
Increase	.....	..	..	1	2	....	18	31	64	...	...	10	32	24	212	....	....	19450 00	30 45	.....	58
Decrease	.....	..	..	..	..	122	...	...	...	82	55	...	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	1329 32	59

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF MIAMI SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	1	20	150	$35 00	$36 13	30	$10 00	.....	$4 63	$6 69	$28 84	$20 60	$20 60	$12 36	$18 54	$148 11	$7 21	$6 00	$7 21	$5 15	$10 30	$296 24	$902 24
45	1	14	75	6 35	24 53	....	.....	.....	2 38	2 65	14 84	10 60	10 60	6 36	5 61	.....	.....	9 41	.....	.....	2 65	65 10	248 03
46	1	22	160	160 00	30 00	....	.....	.....	4 59	6 63	28 56	20 40	20 40	12 24	18 36	40 00	7 14	.....	7 14	5 10	10 20	180 76	1380 76
47	1	17	150	68 96	26 48	76	12 34	$20 00	6 75	9 75	42 00	30 00	30 00	18 00	27 00	96 13	10 50	5 00	10 50	7 50	15 00	308 13	1192 54
48	1	10	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1	8	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	1	24	270	201 94	52 40	42	.....	32 95	9 42	13 58	36 43	25 08	26 40	15 04	22 57	71 28	14 63	15 00	14 63	10 45	20 90	295 41	1912 41
51	1	17	120	90 00	35 90	15	131 00	10 00	3 78	5 46	23 52	16 80	16 80	10 08	15 12	.....	5 88	5 00	5 88	4 20	10 40	122 92	922 92
52	1	12	40	25 00	11 31	7	1 00	5 50	2 38	1 00	15 14	6 98	10 23	2 86	4 75	.....	.....	3 36	.....	.....	2 76	49 46	308 46
53	1	11	40	25 00	32 00	40	45 00	.....	1 57	2 28	9 80	8 00	10 25	4 20	5 00	.....	2 45	6 10	2 45	2 00	1 25	55 35	655 35
54	1	5	80	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 36
55	1	16	80	50 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 75	462 75
56	52	868	6946	4352 79	1882 27	1208	590 23	195 85	218 02	307 97	1271 43	1087 30	890 43	439 93	442 68	1787 63	262 74	260 71	215 66	167 85	3585 58	10937 93	63172 45
57	53	889	6877	4139 37	2046 11	1207	438 78	131 30	171 56	262 59	1128 80	871 14	939 64	493 20	474 87	1733 44	297 68	226 63	209 15	154 51	3568 38	10531 59	64095 43
58	..	....	69	213 42	.....	1	151 45	64 55	46 46	45 38	142 63	216 16	.....	.....	.....	54 19	.....	34 08	6 51	13 34	17 20	406 34	.....
59	1	21	....	.....	163 84	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 21	53 27	32 19	.....	34 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	922 98

AMOR W. ULRICI, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Isaac M. Augustine, Grand Island, Neb.	St. Paul's	1	..	.	..	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	..	18	7	25	$7000 00	....	....	1
	St. Paul's, Ericson	1	3	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	4	18	1000 00	$150 00	....	2
M. D. Berg, Benedict, Neb.	Zion's	1	1	3	..	14	5	13	13	1	4	....	1	1	98	....	....	3500 00	.....	$523 95	3
	Bethel	1	1	2	..	....	3	....	....	1	1	3	....	..	40	....	....	1800 00	.....	359 73	4
P. Bieger, Hastings, Neb.	St. Paul's Evan. Luth.	1	..	..	..	21	1	....	....	12	....	17	....	..	76	60	136	1500 00	400 00	620 00	5
Edwin Bollman, Wilber, Neb.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	4	2	1	....	1	..	41	10	51	4200 00	350 00	475 44	6
Jacob A. Clutz, Atchison, Kan.	Pres. Midland College	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	7
J. F. Cressler, Rising City, Neb.	First Eng., Rising City	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	....	..	52	....	52	6000 00	.....	325 43	8
	Zion, Surprise	1	..	..	..	....	....	5	....	....	7	6	....	..	52	....	52	2500 00	.....	282 25	9
W. Dieffenbach, South Auburn, Neb.	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	3	....	....	6	3	3	3	....	..	61	....	61	3500 00	.....	135 00	10
L. Groh, 1539 N. Nineteenth St., Omaha, Neb.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	11	....	4	7	9	....	7	3	..	73	40	113	2300 00	.....	1450 00	11
J. L. Hammond, Tekamah, Burt Co., Neb.	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	..	36	....	36	3000 00	.....	603 00	12
	Grace	1	..	..	..	3	....	....	2	2	...	....	....	..	45	....	45	1000 00	.....	411 67	13
William W. Hess, Eleventh and Lincoln Sts., Beatrice, Neb.	Trinity Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	.	15	1	6	1	8	6	15	2	1	127	59	186	8000 00	.....	1964 83	14
J. A. Koser, Nebraska City, Neb.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	2	....	8	....	2	10	1	..	95	....	95	3000 00	.....	1429 00	15
Luther M. Kuhns, 2569 Pierce St., Omaha, Neb.	Grace	1	..	1	..	30	2	1	10	12	3	6	....	..	91	50	141	25000 00	3000 00	2912 50	16
J. S. Leamer, Sidney, Neb.	Trinity	1	2	1	..	23	....	3	7	1	5	15	2	5	45	24	69	3500 00	125 00	606 00	17
A. B. Leamer, West Point, Neb.	Grace	1	..	1	1	22	1	1	....	18	5	17	1	..	194	102	296	8500 00	2000 00	3453 85	18
S. M. Lesher, Dakota City, Neb.	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	5	....	....	5	2	2	2	....	..	47	29	76	1650 00	....	647 64	19
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	91	30	121	4400 00	.....	1102 28	20
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	..	22	10	32	1200 00	.....	350 00	21
Luther P. Ludden, Lincoln, Neb.	Grace	1	..	2	1	20	2	3	....	20	...	15	4	..	138	....	138	10000 00	4000 00	1235 00	22
F. A. Matthis, Davenport, Neb.	Christ's, Davenport	1	1	1	..	18	1	3	6	6	1	1	....	..	99	67	166	3000 00	1500 00	665 00	23
	St. Paul's, Carlisle	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	..	16	13	29	.....	.....	135 00	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	4	30	$7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	7	35	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	15	203	63 56	.....	20	$154 85	.....	$3 69	$7 38	$35 66	$28 40	$26 40	$14 76	$26 40	$7 80	$8 61	$4 42	$8 61	$6 15	$4 00	$182 28	$706 23
4	1	7	86	26 38	.....	41	12 50	.....	1 17	2 34	13 92	12 19	9 80	7 48	9 80	.....	2 73	3 00	2 73	1 95	2 50	69 61	429 34
5	1	4	40	16 65	$7 20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 53	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 20	28 73	648 73
6	1	8	75	30 00	4 25	18	1 50	.....	1 00	1 50	11 09	7 92	1 00	77	4 29	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 82	504 26
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....
8	1	10	75	43 18	43 11	15	.....	.....	1 38	2 76	12 88	9 20	9 20	5 52	12 17	.....	3 22	5 00	3 22	2 30	5 00	71 85	397 28
9	1	8	40	19 11	28 36	14	.....	.....	1 32	2 64	12 32	8 85	8 85	5 28	8 88	.....	3 08	.....	3 08	2 20	.....	56 50	338 75
10	1	10	87	24 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	9 46	2 00	7 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	23 80	158 80
11	1	19	160	150 00	45 00	45	30 00	$40 00	2 22	4 44	*65 00	24 00	20 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	†16 00	.....	.....	‡	195 00	1645 00
12	1	13	60	38 07	29 29	....	.....	.....	1 14	2 28	10 64	7 60	7 60	4 56	7 30	23 85	.....	6 15	.....	.....	180 74	252 06	884 35
13	1	8	52	33 20	22 81	30	59 73	25 00	1 41	2 82	12 00	8 75	9 40	5 64	9 40	27 17	1 00	6 40	1 00	1 00	.....	112 31	523 99
14	1	18	102	76 22	29 44	59	29 66	6 00	3 33	6 66	31 08	22 20	32 20	3 91	22 20	17 28	3 37	10 09	7 77	5 55	24 00	189 64	2154 47
15	1	15	120	95 00	15 00	25	8 00	.....	2 76	5 52	25 76	18 40	23 40	11 04	18 40	.....	6 44	.....	6 44	4 60	.....	122 76	1551 76
16	1	13	169	90 00	.....	25	16 25	.....	1 72	2 85	15 60	9 07	11 34	11 70	7 85	.....	.....	.....	5 70	.....	21 75	97 58	3010 08
17	2	20	90	53 00	.....	....	.....	.....	78	1 56	7 28	5 20	5 20	3 12	5 20	.....	1 82	2 50	1 82	1 30	.....	35 78	641 78
18	2	24	200	60 66	40 75	80	35 00	5 00	5 19	10 38	48 44	34 60	34 60	20 76	34 60	50	12 11	7 80	12 39	8 65	15 00	245 02	3698 87
19	1	14	70	38 92	21 07	35	132 44	30 00	1 44	3 25	16 29	10 10	12 60	5 76	9 60	36 15	3 36	.....	3 36	2 40	31 28	135 59	783 23
20	1	10	45	16 88	6 18	100	9 95	100 00	2 79	5 58	26 04	18 79	18 60	11 16	18 60	22 57	6 51	.....	6 51	4 65	102 06	243 86	1345 14
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	57	1 14	5 32	3 80	3 80	2 28	3 80	.....	1 33	.....	1 33	95	.....	24 32	374 32
22	1	15	145	112 32	56 40	20	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	21 00	11 00	15 00	.....	5 00	11 90	3 00	.....	.....	.....	48 00	122 90	1357 90
23	1	13	150	35 00	12 50	29	3 50	2 50	.....	3 00	12 25	3 25	2 50	.....	13 40	.....	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	37 15	702 15
24	1	10	75	25 00	2 75	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	6 25	141 25

* St. Mark's C. E. for city missions, Omaha, $45.00. † To orphans in Omaha. ‡ St. Mark's C. E. give $25.00 annually to a student in India.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. W. Petrea, Pawnee City, Neb.	Pawnee	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	..	37	20	57	$1000 00	.....	$350 00	25
	Steinauer	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	800 00	.....	.....	26
C. J. Ringer, Wayne, Neb.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	3	9	....	8	7	5	86	....	86	4000 00	$500 00	520 00	27
M. F. Rinker, Yutan, Neb.	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	..	19	3	22	2500 00	.....	639 54	28
J. F. Seibert, North Platte, Neb.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	2	1	..	14	1	11	11	24	6	16	....	15	146	100	246	10000 00	70 00	1575 78	29
C. F. Shultz, Stella, Neb.	Trinity Lutheran	1	1	1	..	....	1	3	10	....	....	....	....	..	96	....	96	4000 00	.....	490 25	30
J. F. Sponseller, South Sioux City, Neb.	Grace	..	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	1000 00	.....	320 00	31
Edward F. Trefz, 2632 Dewey Ave., Omaha, Neb.	Kountze Memorial	1	..	2	..	21	1	1	10	12	1	21	1	..	280	...	280	125000 00	6000 00	7950 00	32
R. A. White, Forty-fifth and Randolph St., Lincoln, Neb.	Trinity, Waverly	1	..	2	..	7	....	1	2	3	2	8	1	6	62	20	82	2000 00	.....	434 31	33
	Zion, Roca	1	..	..	..	4	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	..	19	12	31	2000 00	.....	115 10	34
H. A. Wolfe, McCool Junction, Neb.	First	1	..	..	..	20	2	....	10	5	....	15	....	..	72	62	134	3500 00	.....	3657 00	35
Hardy, vacant	Union Evan. Lutheran.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	95	....	95	5000 00	.....	.....	36
Ponca, vacant	Salem	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	85	....	85	9000 00	$1050 00	.....	37
S. Aughey, LL. D., Spokane, Wash.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	38
W. F. Eyster, D. D., Crete, Neb.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	39
W. C. Eckhart, Richfield, Neb.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	40
J. F. Kuhlman, Martinsburg, Neb.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	41
W. G. Gettle, Steinauer, Neb.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	42
Parochial Report for 1902		35	11	35	4	255	25	62	126	157	51	191	26	33	2568	642	3210	$274800 00	$19145 00	$34939 55	43
Parochial Report for 1901		33	8	34	4	174	21	41	122	124	58	122	51	33	2447	....	....	238200 00	8925 00	30453 96	44
Increase		2	3	1	..	81	4	21	4	33	....	69	....	..	121	....	....	$36600 00	$10220 00	.....	45
Decrease		..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	7	....	25	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	46

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	..	9	44	$12 00	.....	20	.....	.....	$1 23	$2 46	$12 96	$10 37	$10 21	$8 00	$8 33	$24 30	$2 87	$7 54	$2 87	$2 05	$45 00	$138 19	$488 19
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1 93	1 93
27	1	9	70	20 00	$4 80	25	$12 70	.....	1 00	3 00	22 50	2 35	2 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	4 80	.....	.....	3 00	46 65	566 65
28	1	11	40	29 83	.....	12	7 30	.....	57	1 14	8 81	15 45	14 16	5 25	3 80	27 95	1 33	4 85	1 33	95	.....	85 59	725 13
29	1	14	140	141 17	36 12	....	.....	.....	3 96	8 00	38 00	26 40	27 00	16 20	26 40	.....	9 50	.....	9 24	6 60	*105 00	276 30	1852 08
30	1	14	70	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	6 60	21 00	12 90	16 31	8 00	15 23	25 00	3 75	5 00	3 75	2 50	40 00	162 54	652 59
31	1	9	62	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	25	50	2 00	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	6 25	326 25
32	1	35	250	200 00	125 00	28	150 00	$12 50	13 00	15 60	33 85	33 85	33 85	33 85	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	895 00	1094 00	9044 00
33	1	9	60	22 14	22 75	20	.....	9 00	1 44	2 88	13 44	9 60	9 60	5 76	9 60	.....	3 36	.....	3 36	2 40	2 50	63 94	498 25
34	1	10	45	39 07	5 00	....	.....	.....	60	1 20	5 60	4 00	4 00	2 90	4 00	15 97	1 40	.....	1 40	1 00	1 00	43 07	158 17
35	1	12	80	57 00	8 81	....	.....	.....	2 07	4 14	5 00	.....	.....	8 28	13 80	.....	.....	8 87	.....	.....	.....	42 16	3699 16
36	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 07	3 75	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 32	16 32
37	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 31	.....	10 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 15	.....	.....	.....	56 53	56 53
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00
39	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	4 00	4 00
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
43	30	374	2745	1485 42	$561 82	632	$649 88	227 50	$64 55	132 62	$607 42	$367 49	400 74	225 48	297 58	$269 47	$80 04	$99 07	$86 41	$57 20	$1549 36	$4394 08	38792 67
44	34	384	2863	1354 86	$437 74	653	$377 20	146 60	$74 60	$97 53	$496 84	$348 99	376 14	210 86	261 32	$155 45	101 63	$95 14	$73 68	$46 00	$850 55	$2724 95	33647 34
45	..	....	...	$130 56	$124 08	....	$272 68	$80 90	.....	$35 09	$110 58	$18 50	$24 60	$14 62	$36 26	$114 02	.....	$3 93	$12 73	$11 20	$698 81	$1669 13	$5145 33
46	4	10	118	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	$10 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$21 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $100.00 for Midland College.

J. E. BOLLMAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. W. Heisler, Albany, N. Y.	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	18	4	7	....	13	1	19	17	8	326	75	401	$90000 00	$6500 00	$5277 55	1
G. W. Fritsch, Amsterdam, N. Y.	Trinity (German)	1	..	2	..	70	12	....	50	50	....	34	....	28	320	....	320	60000 00	7500 00	4500 00	2
W. F. Whitteker, Ancram, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	3	..	14	2	4	....	2	11	23	....	..	168	....	168	10000 00	.....	1296 37	3
A. H. Studebaker, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's (English)	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	231	....	231	65000 00	20600 00	.....	4
Gustav Sommer, Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's (German)	1	..	..	..	60	2	....	....	154	....	46	2	..	600	....	600	25000 00	.....	2539 60	5
H. E. Clare, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Calvary Eng. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	21	....	12	19	20	....	14	25	...	170	60	230	12500 00	7000 00	2406 16	6
F. S. Flath, Brooklyn (East), N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	22	54	....	126	55	....	14	....	..	184	....	184	.....	.....	.....	7
W. T. Grommisch, Buffalo, N. Y.	Grace	1	..	1	..	33	4	....	4	50	2	19	1	...	192	134	326	16000 00	4500 00	4548 35	8
[1]George W. Leisher, Buffalo, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	....	5	3	1	....	2	1	1	65	30	95	7000 00	5000 00	955 00	9
D. W. Lawrence, Barrytown, N. Y.	Sylvania Chapel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	..	39	....	39	2000 00	.....	238 46	10
H. D. Hayes, Chatham, N. Y.	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	4	8	100	32	132	8400 00	50 00	1455 47	11
J. H. Meyer, Glen Gardner, N. J.	First Lutheran, Clarksville	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	4	1	....	1	...	71	19	90	11000 00	.....	1960 32	12
Otto Bergfelder, Dolgeville, N. Y.	Zion (German)	1	1	..	..	10	1	...	....	3	....	....	....	..	51	60	111	3000 00	1250 00	300 00	13
H. C. Fultz, Ellenville, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	....	5	....	....	8	....	3	....	40	133	72	205	4000 00	.....	883 32	14
W. S. Delp, German Valley, N. J.	Zion	1	3	2	..	21	1	5	3	5	3	11	....	...	130	86	216	13500 00	.....	1670 00	15
E. A. Ottman, Ghent, N. Y.	Christ's	1	1	1	..	....	2	....	....	1	3	2	3	...	149	17	166	8000 00	.....	902 07	16
A. Hiller, Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	Hartwick Seminary	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	84	8	92	3000 00	.....	240 00	17
Otto Bergfelder, Herkimer, N. Y.	Trinity (German)	1	1	..	..	8	2	....	....	3	....	5	....	..	93	70	163	4000 00	500 00	510 00	18
Paul W. Koller, Hudson, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	20	4	2	1	6	3	7	4	3	180	60	240	30000 00	12000 00	1723 32	19
G. F. Behringer, Hoboken, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	20	....	....	15	10	....	15	7	...	125	50	175	[2]1400 00	100 00	1000 00	20
R. A. Hafer, Jersey City, N. J.	St. Trinitatis	1	..	1	..	20	6	5	5	56	8	26	5	...	224	....	224	35000 00	9900 00	2200 00	21
E. E. Neudewitz, Jersey City, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	24	4	12	21	44	3	9	28	...	243	....	243	55000 00	21000 00	2805 00	22
J. E. Heindel, Jersey City, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	..	..	34	1	....	55	38	9	25	5	34	234	....	234	11000 00	6075 00	2943 93	23

[1] Supply.

[2] Including $900.00 in building funds.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	33	150	$360 21	$164 49	30	$76 92	$49 60	$14 60	$14 60	$81 98	$60 25	$58 40	$36 00	$27 50	$172 25	$20 50	$41 02	$20 50	$14 60	$109 07	$671 27	$5948 82
2	1	50	350	50 00	39 17	....	75 00	.....	16 00	20 00	50 00	50 00	29 00	15 00	16 00	.....	18 00	.....	5 00	1 88	37 00	257 88	4757 88
3	1	21	140	45 22	19 00	....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00	24 00	10 00	13 86	4 90	7 00	35 56	1 00	12 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	132 32	1428 69
4	1	40	400	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 63	41 31	40 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 53	111 53
5	1	28	300	367 71	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	91 88	116 88	2656 48
6	1	34	390	437 71	12 50	58	200 65	.....	8 10	8 10	23 65	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 35	2449 51
7	2	21	230	82 60	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
8	2	19	363	256 60	10 00	51	65 00	35 00	8 90	8 90	2 30	2 00	2 00	.....	8 90	10 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	28 00	73 00	4621 35
9	1	10	75	48 00	25 50	43	20 00	.....	2 95	2 95	16 52	11 80	11 80	.....	2 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 97	1003 97
10	1	7	30	12 00	.....	18	.....	.....	1 95	1 95	3 85	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	16 75	255 21
11	1	14	100	59 57	30 18	25	73 00	2 00	4 40	4 40	24 64	17 60	17 60	10 56	4 40	8 70	6 16	10 75	6 16	4 40	.....	119 77	1575 24
12	1	7	40	75 19	3 07	25	42 21	.....	1 00	1 50	5 00	5 00	1 50	2 00	3 00	.....	1 50	2 00	2 00	1 50	.....	26 00	1986 32
13	1	4	45	.....	.....	15	40 00	.....	.....	.....	5 15	5 20	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 35	314 35
14	1	9	63	40 92	.....	....	31 10	5 00	4 75	4 75	.....	2 05	8 00	11 40	.....	.....	6 65	5 00	6 65	4 75	204 72	258 72	1142 04
15	1	16	135	58 25	57 70	30	89 50	35 00	6 25	6 25	60 10	46 90	28 00	15 00	6 25	117 00	8 75	12 90	8 75	6 25	92 50	414 90	2084 90
16	1	16	139	27 18	17 18	30	5 00	2 00	7 15	7 15	28 28	30 94	31 00	2 25	7 15	46 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159 92	1061 99
17	1	12	40	23 25	72 11	....	.....	.....	4 25	4 25	31 90	37 00	28 08	5 40	.....	92 63	4 30	8 03	5 40	1 00	9 00	231 24	471 24
18	1	2	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	6 16	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	30 16	540 16
19	1	20	163	158 23	72 11	57	121 00	.....	8 50	8 50	20 00	11 00	33 00	5 00	5 00	22 83	2 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	125 83	1849 15
20	1	12	150	175 00	19 00	20	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	18 50	13 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	500 00	565 00	1565 00
21	1	30	250	150 00	100 00	30	60 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	150 00	175 00	2375 00
22	2	20	224	455 00	24 00	77	221 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 03	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	47 03	2852 03
23	1	26	350	715 12	.....	25	21 00	.....	10 85	10 85	25 00	12 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	88 70	3032 63

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. W. Fulper, Jersey City, N. J.	Church of Our Saviour.	1	..	..	..	23	....	1	....	27	3	20	23	...	169	12	181	$3600 00	.....	$4799 87	24
C. A. Schroeder, Little Falls, N. Y.	Christ's	1	..	..	..	36	1	....	2	17	....	3	....	23	103	70	173	3000 00	$1500 00	539 46	25
J. P. Krechting, New Germantown, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	23	3	4	....	6	2	19	3	...	128	33	161	10500 00	.....	1067 53	26
J. B. Remensnyder, New York City	St. James'	1	.	1	..	20	14	10	3	7	....	11	11	...	225	163	388	300000 00	30000 00	8492 15	27
G. U. Wenner, New York City	Christ's	1	..	..	..	280	8	5	43	63	4	27	....	...	200	300	500	20000 00	.....	3050 00	28
J. J. Young, New York City; F. Brezinski, Assistant Pastor	St. John's	1	..	..	..	60	46	8	32	116	2	52	30	...	490	....	490	80000 00	.....	7460 54	29
J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, New York City	Bethany	1	1	9	..	30	1	6	19	29	....	23	4	20	184	79	263	13500 00	5100 00	1114 51	30
F. H. Knubel, New York City	Atonement	1	..	1	..	36	5	11	29	42	3	29	15	14	240	180	420	37000 00	14000 00	3838 24	31
W. H. Feldmann, New York City	Church of Our Saviour.	1	..	1	..	9	....	....	11	2	....	11	2	...	37	....	37	20000 00	11400 00	967 00	32
G. J. M. Ketner (Bronx), New York City	Ch. of the Reformation.	1	..	9	..	25	2	4	8	5	3	10	1	12	52	175	227	23106 00	14125 00	6750 20	33
A. A. King (Bronx), New York City	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	27	....	6	29	31	6	17	55	...	108	173	281	27500 00	10000 00	18563 00	34
E. Dingman, North Bergen, N. J.	Bethany	1	..	2	..	9	1	1	7	22	1	7	4	1	43	50	93	4600 00	2570 00	715 00	35
F. Kern, Norwich, Conn	Ger. Ev. Luth., Salem	1	2	1	..	26	5	....	6	46	....	19	4	...	48	40	88	.....	.....	760 50	36
R. Kessler, Oswego, N. Y.	St. Paul's (German)	1	..	..	..	43	6	3	14	19	1	23	6	...	528	390	918	12000 00	2150 00	2550 00	37
A. S. Hardy, Oswego, N. Y.	St. Matthew's (English)	1	..	1	..	14	4	1	....	4	1	4	4	1	141	81	222	13000 00	7648 73	1553 35	38
G. B. Young, Ramsey, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	22	7	12	12	1	4	183	7	190	11500 00	400 00	2001 15	39
E. G. Hay, Red Hook, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	1	12	7	4	....	11	2	....	2	...	323	....	323	32000 00	.....	2660 26	40
L. D. Wells, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	..	5	5	1	....	3	....	....	3	...	127	40	167	8000 00	.....	1120 27	41
E. G. Hay, Rock City, N. Y.	Memorial	1	..	.	..	12	1	....	5	6	....	3	....	..	35	....	.....	2000 00	.....	200 00	42
M. L. Snyder, Saddle River, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	64	....	....	....	6	....	20	....	...	120	6	126	10000 00	.....	4015 00	43
S. Traver, Spruce Run, N. J.	Zion	1	2	1	..	1	6	....	....	4	....	1	2	...	127	....	127	9000 00	.....	1086 55	44
J. Zimmerman, Syracuse, N. Y.	First English	1	..	1	..	28	3	6	8	15	5	44	11	...	460	....	460	50000 00	.....	2825 00	45
G. M. Merschroth, Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Paul's (German)	1	..	..	..	40	4	....	20	38	....	24	....	14	447	....	447	15000 00	2500 00	1000 00	46
H. G. Dattan, Syracuse, N. Y.	Zion (German)	1	..	..	.	62	12	....	8	39	....	35	....	...	638	450	1088	36000 00	8000 00	1875 25	47
C. Zinssmeister, Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Peter's (German)	1	..	3	..	65	20	....	5	47	3	49	1	2	563	500	1063	65000 00	13000 00	6036 58	48

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	21	282	$222 97	$150 00	68	$6 50	$85 00	$5 00	$5 00	$15 00	.....	$15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	$50 00	$4849 87
25	1	4	36	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	6 00	$6 00	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00	563 46
26	1	13	75	45 53	105 12	50	20 00	7 00	5 55	5 55	36 52	58 73	36 00	13 32	$8 30	$169 72	$13 15	$18 75	$7 67	$7 02	.....	380 28	1447 81
27	1	28	157	412 40	.....	24	42 15	.....	11 50	11 50	68 40	51 20	46 00	15 00	15 00	.....	16 10	.....	16 10	11 50	355 00	617 30	9109 45
28	1	50	300	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	45 00	40 00	5 00	10 00	.....	10 00	30 00	16 00	5 00	[1]00 00	311 00	3361 00
29	1	67	604	847 24	503 75	231	346 64	240 00	24 60	24 60	137 76	98 40	98 40	59 04	229 22	157 76	34 44	[1]112 25	34 44	24 60	382 00	1417 51	8878 05
30	1	22	220	73 15	69 21	40	32 83	10 00	8 15	8 15	45 64	10 00	32 60	.....	8 15	.....	.....	.....	11 41	.....	.....	124 10	1238 61
31	1	40	405	413 48	138 80	71	35 28	15 00	11 20	11 20	62 72	44 80	44 80	26 88	11 20	.....	15 68	18 00	15 68	11 20	125 54	398 90	4237 14
32	2	9	105	48 00	31 50	20	32 00	.....	1 75	1 75	9 80	7 00	7 00	4 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	43 50	1010 50
33	1	10	140	50 10	30 10	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	11 20	5 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 80	.....	2 80	2 00	10 00	49 80	6800 00
34	2	27	239	260 00	30 75	....	.....	.....	3 25	3 25	18 20	13 00	13 00	7 80	3 25	.....	4 75	.....	4 75	3 25	37 50	112 00	18675 00
35	1	14	195	142 00	7 00	23	3 70	.....	1 00	1 05	.....	2 50	4 35	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	15 90	730 90
36	2	15	100	29 71	5 00	21	25 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	765 50
37	1	18	270	90 87	78 51	206	377 80	260 00	26 05	26 05	3 00	25 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	15 00	1 90	1 00	[2]775 00	880 00	3430 00
38	1	13	95	60 44	24 85	31	38 64	.....	10 25	2 00	16 75	7 50	17 10	2 00	3 60	.....	2 55	.....	1 00	1 00	5 65	71 40	1624 75
39	1	14	161	72 32	8 00	90	18 73	5 50	.....	.....	5 50	17 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 50	2031 65
40	1	16	106	179 86	54 23	40	5 29	.....	16 50	16 50	52 23	43 00	33 00	17 30	7 00	18 35	10 10	9 70	10 10	7 20	4 00	245 58	2905 84
41	1	12	65	76 82	28 15	25	[3]35 60	.....	6 50	7 40	17 43	7 10	22 25	.....	6 50	23 45	9 00	.....	.....	6 00	[4]50 00	155 63	1275 90
42	1	6	35	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
43	1	11	160	257 17	15 00	210	145 00	.....	.....	.....	3 83	12 46	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 89	4034 89
44	1	13	56	28 00	46 00	35	20 00	16 00	6 50	6 50	11 00	15 00	10 00	4 00	6 00	20 45	7 00	.....	5 00	4 00	20 00	113 45	1200 00
45	1	22	205	60 00	120 00	88	.....	45 00	20 85	20 85	72 65	252 00	75 00	40 27	20 00	200 70	20 00	.....	1000 00	.....	170 00	1892 32	4717 32
46	1	27	300	150 00	10 00	64	50 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	50 00	1050 00
47	2	50	361	240 00	19 33	150	828 68	17 33	5 00	10 00	6 00	15 35	13 35	11 41	7 65	6 00	3 00	14 33	6 36	3 00	5 00	106 45	1981 70
48	1	42	350	248 00	54 31	150	519 16	39 98	26 65	26 65	40 00	40 00	32 34	18 27	10 00	.....	6 00	18 00	12 00	4 59	186 21	420 71	6457 29

[1] For Wartburg Home. [2] For sick in hospital, Y. M. C. A., etc. [3] $25.00 of this for organ fund. [4] Special gift to the pastor in his affliction.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. W. Fortney, Suffern, N. Y.	Christ's (Ramapo)	1	..	..	..	20	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	100	75	175	$3000 00	$700 00	$701 31	49
E. B. Killinger, Trenton, N. J.	Christ's	1	..	2	..	12	1	1	4	14	....	6	1	3	142	32	174	13500 00	6500 00	5476 02	50
U. H. Graves, Valatie, N. Y.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	5	3	2	....	7	....	4	5	...	146	50	196	10000 00	300 00	3017 34	51
W. E. Traver, Viewmonte, N. Y.	Christ's	1	1	2	..	....	5	4	4	6	....	2	....	...	155	....	155	10000 00	200 00	1000 00	52
R. C. Wright, Wurtemburg, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	2	...	192	5	197	10000 00	.....	936 79	53
M. G. Boyer, New Haven, Conn.	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	18	....	....	....	....	1	8	10	48	67	....	67	.....	.....	185 00	54
F. Kern, New Haven, Conn.	Ger.-Eng. Luth., St. Paul's, of Baltic, Conn.	1	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	48	....	48	.....	.....	.....	55
J. E. Switzer, Allendale, N. J.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	56
I. K. Funk, Brooklyn, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	57
Alex. Oberlander, Syracuse, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	58
J. L. Kistler, Hartwick Sem., N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	59
E. G. Mensel, Northampton, Mass.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	60
J. V. Bodine, Tallman, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	61
H. Sharp, Manhattan, Kan.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	62
H. C. Schweitzer, Syosset, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	63
H. G. Buehler, Lakeville, Conn.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	64
J. M. Killian, Newark, N. J.	No charge	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	65
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1902		55	15	69	2	1404	275	133	585	1170	94	758	303	264	10681	3684	14365	1057506 00	232068 73	136712 79	66
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1901		53	14	52	5	1242	291	117	588	1109	74	724	261	124	10313	....	.....	1261900 00	215745 00	110450 97	67
A. W. Hildebrandt, Constableville	German Union Evan. of West Turin; Ger. Lu. of Boonville.	2	1	..	..	4	7	....	11	13	....	5	....	...	136	....	136	$2800 00	.....	$437 00	68
[1]George Schambach, Newark, N. J.	German Evan. Church.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	250	....	250	30000 00	.....	1600 00	69
D. W. Lawrence, Rhinebeck, N. Y.	St. Peter's (Stone)	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	3	....	1	3	...	135	....	135	8000 00	.....	704 00	70
F. E. Oberlander, Syracuse, N. Y.	Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	..	27	5	1	8	31	2	22	....	...	79	129	208	23000 00	$5000 00	1475 54	71
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1902.		5	2	2	..	31	14	1	19	47	2	28	3	...	600	129	729	$63800 00	$5000 00	$4216 54	72
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1901.		5	2	1	..	81	18	12	6	193	10	48	6	...	600	....	.....	61800 00	5000 00	3125 36	73

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
49	1	16	116	$22 03	$10 30	....	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15 00	$716 31
50	1	15	150	187 25	26 32	25	$84 22	.....	2 59	1 30	12 27	$6 95	$27 60	.....	.....	$21 05	.....	$9 84	.....	.....	$2 57	84 17	5560 19
51	1	13	75	40 27	2 00	84	140 00	$5 00	1 75	2 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	$3 00	$1 50	.....	3 50	6 00	$2 00	$1 25	20 00	59 00	3076 34
52	1	15	84	50 00	10 00	75	150 00	15 00	8 30	8 30	4 34	4 92	4 22	5 00	4 82	35 00	5 00	[1] 15 23	3 00	7 00	256 00	361 13	1361 13
53	1	11	78	15 98	10 00	35	3 00	.....	9 70	9 70	47 10	11 11	27 88	15 00	9 70	114 23	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	264 42	1201 21
54	1	12	102	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 00
55	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00
60	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
64	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	61	1097	9804	7943 35	2354 24	2450	4116 60	919 41	355 79	364 95	1247 00	1192 57	991 32	375 00	468 04	1271 68	252 96	402 80	1235 17	135 99	3775 64	12057 51	148786 30
67	52	1080	9376	8757 04	2354 03	2402	4388 76	908 70	247 17	257 05	1332 75	1078 37	913 81	416 76	470 30	1191 57	299 61	356 52	209 52	135 00	4663 19	11584 72	122039 69
68	1	3	16	$1 85	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 50	$3 50	$3 50	$5 50	$1 50	.....	.....	.....	$2 50	$2 00	$1 00	.....	$3 00	$24 00	$461 00
69	1	24	150	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1600 00
70	1	7	60	30 00	$10 28	30	.....	.....	4 00	6 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$30 76	.....	10 28	.....	.....	.....	51 64	755 64
71	1	24	218	208 45	20 00	65	$175 00	$15 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	$1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	8 00	35 00	1510 54
72	4	58	$444	$240 30	$30 28	95	$175 00	$15 00	$7 50	$12 10	$8 50	$15 50	$6 50	.....	$1 00	$30 76	$3 50	$12 28	$2 00	.....	$11 00	$110 64	$4327 18
73	4	49	358	310 17	26 82	50	396 00	.....	10 00	15 60	12 40	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	6 50	2 00	2 00	$1 00	.....	57 50	3182 86

[1] Box of clothing for Orphans' Home, value $8.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
Willis S. Hinman, 782 Larrabee St., Chicago	Grace	1	..	2	..	43	....	5	22	17	1	35	4	7	170	107	277	$40000 00	$17690 00	$3124 50	1
Frederick W. Meyer, 34 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago	Ravenswood Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	..	11	3	4	....	7	....	15	1	6	118	109	227	6500 00	2500 00	1635 07	2
Charles P. MacLaughlin, 4222 Langley Ave., Chicago	Immanuel	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	1	3	2	1	8	12	72	25	97	.....	.....	568 21	3
J. D. Severinghaus, 437 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago	St. Mark's	1	1	..	..	3	4	....	8	18	....	2	....	..	40	....	....	.....	.....	200 00	4
C. G. Stacy, 458 Cuyler Ave., Chicago	Cuyler English	1	..	1	..	18	1	1	....	2	....	11	2	4	36	35	71	4000 00	2090 00	717 93	5
Simon M. Lutz, 626 Melrose St., Chicago	St. Andrew's	1	..	1	..	10	....	5	2	8	3	4	6	9	65	15	80	7200 00	6400 00	987 25	6
T. F. Dornblaser, Dixon	St. Paul's Evangelical	1	1	2	..	45	4	18	29	17	12	19	17	2	348	125	473	25000 00	.....	3272 08	7
William H. Hartman, Forreston	Luth. Ch. of Forreston	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	5	5	1	5	..	88	10	98	6000 00	.....	916 00	8
George C. Cromer, Freeport	First Eng. Lutheran	1	1	2	..	60	....	20	4	23	2	6	23	1	165	12	177	16000 00	.....	1410 66	9
M. Colver, Lanark	Brookville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	..	30	12	42	1200 00	.....	225 00	10
Charles W. Baker, Lena	Amity Eng. Ev. Luth.	1	1	2	..	....	4	12	....	6	1	....	6	1	207	62	269	13600 00	.....	1271 72	11
J. C. Kauffman, 223 E. Russell St., Monroe, Wis.	Grace, Monroe	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	5	....	....	2	13	..	48	3	51	2500 00	.....	408 55	12
	St. Paul's, Twin Grove	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	22	9	31	1500 00	.....	251 35	13
W. W. Horn, Mt. Carroll	First English Lutheran	1	1	2	..	12	1	2	2	5	2	2	4	..	80	8	88	9000 00	300 00	3450 00	14
L. L. Lipe, Mt. Morris	Mt. Morris Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	..	....	....	6	2	4	1	....	1	2	110	20	130	7500 00	.....	1055 50	15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	26	225	$176 00	$74 27	43	.....	$10 00	$4 50	$42 00	$42 00	$190 00	$40 00	$18 00	$7 50	$36 46	$10 50	.....	$10 50	$7 50	.....	$433 96	$3558 46
2	1	16	250	133 66	26 76	19	$32 00	5 00	3 10	28 85	43 85	20 60	34 61	12 36	5 15	.....	7 21	$4 17	7 21	5 25	$7 50	179 86	1814 93
3	1	13	72	94 64	28 46	20	20 44	10 00	1 56	14 56	20 56	37 40	20 40	6 24	2 60	41 03	3 64	11 80	3 64	2 60	.....	166 03	734 24
4	2	5	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	11 20	11 20	8 00	8 00	4 80	2 00	.....	2 80	.....	2 80	2 00	7 00	61 00	286 00
5	1	11	124	79 98	32 72	....	.....	.....	1 02	9 52	9 52	16 80	16 80	4 08	1 70	.....	2 38	.....	2 38	1 70	.....	65 90	783 83
6	1	11	210	134 75	12 50	18	.....	.....	1 50	14 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	2 50	.....	3 50	.....	3 50	2 50	.....	67 50	1054 75
7	2	52	750	463 35	81 25	163	37 35	61 70	15 98	92 30	106 60	103 35	71 00	53 47	17 55	178 28	24 15	18 95	24 15	17 25	75 50	798 53	4070 61
8	1	14	160	150 00	18 00	40	25 00	30 00	2 43	22 68	22 68	16 20	16 20	9 72	4 05	519 00	5 67	.....	5 67	4 05	25 45	701 80	1792 80
9	1	25	139	90 88	.....	75	15 00	75 00	4 71	43 96	43 96	31 40	31 40	18 84	7 85	36 00	10 99	.....	10 99	7 85	11 60	259 55	1670 21
10	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	3 50	.....	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 50	237 55
11	1	23	163	147 64	65 27	62	5 28	41 50	7 00	61 00	66 00	79 50	43 00	26 00	11 00	*151 85	16 00	12 47	16 00	11 00	31 80	532 62	1804 34
12	1	13	83	45 55	5 28	16	12 00	.....	1 20	11 30	12 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	10 00	65 50	473 05
13	1	8	52	22 35	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 25	6 25	4 50	4 50	2 75	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	30 25	281 60
14	1	12	107	85 50	15 30	40	125 00	30 00	2 85	26 60	26 60	19 00	19 00	11 40	4 75	35 95	6 75	.....	6 65	4 75	25 00	237 30	4847 80
15	1	15	109	40 00	20 03	25	5 50	6 25	3 42	31 92	31 92	26 18	22 80	13 68	5 70	.....	7 98	.....	7 98	5 70	25 00	182 28	1237 78

* Personal contributions.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Frank S. Delo, Orangeville (Supply)	Orangeville	1	2	..	..	7	2	....	11	....	....	4	1	..	57	13	70	$2700 00	.....	$550 26	16
	Cedarville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	..	22	7	29	1500 00	.....	170 00	17
	Belleview	1	1	..	..	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	10	37	1500 00	.....	170 00	18
	Unity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	..	20	10	30	1600 00	.....	316 37	19
H. C. Funk, Oregon	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	24	4	4	5	....	2	52	28	80	11000 00	$2370 00	1095 00	20
	Payne's Point	1	.	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	8	20	3000 00	.....	175 00	21
W. Luther Bright, Pearl City	St. John's, Pearl City	1	..	1	..	27	....	1	8	1	3	10	3	..	50	1	51	3000 00	.....	256 25	22
	St. Paul's, Kent	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	3	2	11	12	2	..	94	2	96	2300 00	.....	427 50	23
Paul B. Holtgreve, Polo	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	....	2	3	5	15	7	4	7	208	....	....	20000 00	600 00	1500 00	24
Hugh M. Bannen, Rockford	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	2	..	60	2	6	....	21	16	46	36	11	403	....	....	22000 00	2000 00	3975 00	25
William J. Spire, Sharon, Wis.	Christ's Lutheran	1	..	1	..	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	65	....	65	6500 00	.....	318 48	26
D. P. Heltzel, Dixon	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	45	22	67	3500 00	.....	450 23	27
	St. James'	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	2	3	2	....	..	52	14	66	2800 00	.....	322 45	28
	Nachusa	1	..	1	..	20	....	....	....	2	2	7	4	..	77	20	97	2800 00	.....	451 22	29
E. Lee Fleck, Sterling	St. John's	1	1	2	..	35	3	12	9	9	3	4	12	5	375	....	....	24000 00	.....	3357 81	30
Vacant	Prairieville	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.	46	....	....	.....	.....	267 00	31
D. F. Thomas, Washington	St. Mark's	1	1	3	..	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	196	....	....	1000 00	.....	2122 83	32
*W. C. Seidel, Sterling	Missionary and supply work	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	33
John K. Reed, Evanston	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	8	....	....	....	2	....	4	3	..	22	20	42	.....	.....	392 25	34
George Bollinger, Lanark	.....	1	1	1	..	....	....	7	22	1	....	....	4	..	80	5	85	2500 00	.....	600 00	35
†A. J. Hesson, 4228 Calumet Ave., Chicago	*Rogers Park	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	6	2	3	17	23	44	29	73	.....	.....	643 25	36

* Personal contributions.

† Report of nine month's work.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
16	1	19	160	$30 65	$8 62	31	$63 61	$26 43	$1 95	$18 20	$18 20	$13 00	$13 00	$7 80	$3 25	$28 90	$4 55	.....	$4 55	$3 25	$45 64	$162 43	$712 69
17	1	24	30	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 02	8 50	7 00	5 64	4 58	2 60	1 70	35 11	1 50	.....	1 50	1 00	31 00	100 00	270 00
18	1	13	70	40 00	6 02	21	.....	.....	87	6 10	7 00	7 11	5 00	3 48	1 45	20 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	57 61	227 61
19	1	9	35	35 00	5 00	16	1 57	.....	78	7 50	7 28	6 53	5 20	3 12	1 50	5 00	1 82	$3 00	1 82	1 39	1 00	47 94	363 61
20	1	10	120	72 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 30	3 00	.....	.....	40 00	85 90	1177 90
21	1	9	35	20 00	6 68	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	9 83	184 83
22	1	17	48	56 25	5 86	25	4 45	.....	1 68	15 68	17 47	10 80	11 55	5 88	2 80	.....	3 43	6 33	3 92	2 80	16 23	98 57	354 82
23	1	12	90	27 50	93 30	....	.....	.....	3 00	27 70	12 70	15 10	15 00	5 00	14 35	.....	2 50	4 46	1 30	4 40	40 86	146 37	573 87
24	1	31	257	250 00	143 00	35	25 00	50 00	6 00	50 40	51 00	36 00	36 00	22 00	9 00	107 15	13 00	.....	13 00	9 00	70 00	477 55	2252 55
25	1	30	555	655 00	5 00	85	100 00	25 00	9 00	85 00	80 20	61 50	67 00	36 25	15 00	.....	20 65	.....	20 00	15 10	133 00	542 70	4517 70
26	..	14	80	31 00	10 41	20	.....	.....	2 19	20 44	20 44	14 60	14 60	8 76	3 65	31 80	5 11	.....	5 11	3 65	.....	130 15	448 35
27	1	11	60	33 99	16 26	....	.....	.....	1 30	12 04	13 04	9 60	8 60	5 20	2 15	32 12	4 05	5 00	3 30	2 15	.....	98 55	548 78
28	1	10	70	113 60	22 45	....	.....	.....	1 45	33 61	33 61	15 60	9 63	5 76	2 40	58 60	3 40	5 84	3 40	2 50	55	159 13	481 58
29	1	15	95	48 06	88 33	....	.....	.....	1 95	22 60	50 95	15 84	12 80	12 80	3 20	67 58	6 50	9 71	4 50	3 50	.....	206 28	667 54
30	1	34	340	168 01		100	15 00	105 00	11 25	105 00	115 00	140 00	80 00	45 00	18 75	105 00	26 25	.....	26 25	18 75	40 00	781 25	4139 06
31	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	9 00	6 45	4 00	8 60	3 00	1 75	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	2 30	.....	40 60	307 60
32	1	16	160	721 92	173 31	70	45 91	72 00	9 18	59 60	59 60	44 00	44 00	26 40	9 75	118 67	16 65	.....	16 65	17 75	95 00	517 25	2640 08
33	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	45 00	37 00	65 00	5 00	.....	30 00	5 00	3 00	.....	89 33	281 33	281 33
34	1	6	32	34 07	11 78	....	.....	.....	51	2 05	4 20	5 32	6 80	3 06	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 05	.....	2 00	26 99	419 24
35	1	11	85	50 00	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	14 50	18 87	7 50	.....	16 00	4 50	4 00	4 50	3 25	.....	92 12	692 12
36	1	13	49	37 88	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 33	3 33	3 33	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	658 25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																			
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*C. J. Kiefer, Princeton	English Lutheran	1	1	2	..	....	2	7	12	5	3	2	2	..	196	....	....	$7000 00	.....	$1500 08	37
Max Hering	Davis	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	....	....	2500 00	.....	.....	38
	Dakota	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	19	....	....	3000 00	.....	.....	39
	Rock Grove	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	....	....	2000 00	.....	.....	40
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	26	....	....	2000 00	.....	.....	41
Vacant	Wiley	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	27	....	....	450 00	.....	.....	42
	Zion	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	86	....	....	2000 00	.....	.....	43
Vacant, McConnell	Unity	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	26	....	....	1250 00	.....	.....	44
Vacant, Morristown	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	....	....	3000 00	.....	.....	45
Manlius	Evangelical Lutheran	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	....	3200 00	$1000 00	.....	46
Totals for 1902		45	15	44	..	351	40	124	165	176	93	166	181	94	4043	741	4297	$282000 00	$34950 00	$36634 80	47
Totals for 1901		41	8	42	1	330	44	128	193	151	57	197	141	92	3756	....	....	280000 00	33980 00	41788 34	48
Gain		4	7	2	..	21	....	....	....	25	36	....	40	3	287	....	....	.....	$970 00	.....	49
Loss		..	..	..	1	....	4	4	28	....	....	31	....	..	....	....	....	$2000 00	.....	$5153 54	50

* $2.50 to Foreign Missions and $2.50 to Home Missions from John R. Poundstone, Streator, Ill.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
37	1	32	235	$143 03	$50 47	95	$35 00	$58 00	$6 30	$58 80	$54 30	$42 50	$34 36	$22 73	$10 50	$58 85	$14 70	.....	$2 18	$10 50	$25 00	$340 75	$1840 83
38	1	9	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 84	2 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 57	10 57
39	1	11	76	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	54	5 04	5 04	5 93	.....	2 16	90	.....	1 26	$2 81	1 26	90	.....	29 44	29 44
40	1	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	7	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 05	5 05
43	1	7	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	7 00	8 00	2 00	1 15	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 15	25 15
44	1	15	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	7 50	8 28	6 53	5 20	3 12	1 50	.....	1 82	.....	1 82	1 39	.....	37 94	37 94
45	1	10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1	5	60	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	43	650	5440	4275 26	1024 33	1102	568 11	605 88	151 06	996 32	1073 96	1125 91	794 25	493 11	185 70	1608 50	273 97	$98 54	226 09	178 73	$834 76	$8207 83	46481 59
48	40	600	4818	3703 87	914 49	995	1091 13	508 25	114 82	927 21	880 22	1095 34	716 62	567 30	172 32	1032 46	358 27	72 73	240 46	172 76	761 45	7143 01	48926 86
49	3	50	622	$570 39	$109 84	107	.....	$97 63	.....	$69 11	$193 74	$30 57	$77 63	$74 19	$13 38	$650 89	.....	$25 81	.....	$5 97	$98 31	$1054 82	.....
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	$558 02	.....	$36 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$84 30	.....	$14 73	.....	.....	.....	$2445 27

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
T. A. Himes, Three Rivers, Mich...	St. John's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	3	..	126	....	....	$12000 00	$159 00	$1045 90	1
Charles E. Rice, 813 Marion St., Elkhart.....	Grace.....	1	..	2	1	12	4	1	11	10	7	12	7	2	202	27	229	9000 00	2000 00	3992 88	2
Charles E. Rice (supply), 813 Marion St., Elkhart.....	Cleveland.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	2	20	....	....	1500 00	.....	118 60	3
J. D. Brosy, Auburn.....	St. Mark's.....	1	..	1	1	....	2	1	40	....	16	16	5	1	200	....	200	14000 00	500 00	1100 00	4
J. W. Ott, 167 Barclay St., Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Trinity Ev. Lutheran..	1	1	2	..	9	2	1	4	5	2	7	4	9	100	2	102	12000 00	4200 00	1540 74	5
F. A. Dressel, Middlebury.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	....	8	13	1	....	..	140	8	148	3000 00	.....	570 00	6
	Grace.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	...	..	81	....	81	1500 00	.....	790 50	7
	St. John.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	13	10	30	3	....	..	70	10	80	1900 00	.....	170 00	8
	Vistula.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	..	30	....	30	1000 00	.....	140 00	9
B. F. Grenoble, Constantine, Mich..	Messiah.....	1	..	2	..	....	3	1	....	2	3	6	8	1	146	31	177	10000 00	.....	1016 87	10
E. E. Neibel, La Grange.....	Zion's	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	7	....	4	4	3	..	152	5	157	3500 00	.....	655 27	11
	Union.....	1	..	1	..	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	3	..	42	5	47	2000 00	.....	82 00	12
D. A. Kuhn, Goshen, acting as supply.....	St. John's.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	..	28	....	28	1200 00	.....	69 00	13
	Millersburg.....	1	..	..	..	....	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	..	57	....	....	1500 00	.....	302 00	14
	Cromwell.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	....	1200 00	.....	115 00	15
A. E. Gaff, Albion..... ..	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	10	3	1	....	2	..	51	25	76	2950 00	.....	440 00	16
	Mt. Pleasant.....	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	4	....	3	....	....	..	37	20	57	1560 00	....	240 00	17
	Rehoboth.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	1	..	14	20	34	1400 00	.....	110 00	18
W. S. Oberholtzer, Butler.....	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	....	3	1	16	....	....	....	....	..	69	5	74	5000 00	700 00	1529 99	19
	Wittenberg	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	..	28	7	35	1200 00	.....	178 89	20

(North District Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	30	230	$140 15	$10 82	73	$8 26	.....	$3 75	$10 00	$35 00	$20 00	$25 00	$15 00	$18 75	$28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$155 50	$1201 40
2	1	22	220	580 22	26 23	30	41 63	$10 00	5 70	15 20	64 60	38 00	38 00	22 80	28 65	47 30	$13 30	.....	.....	.....	$9 50	283 05	4275 93
3	1	12	40	18 60	7 20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 40	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	7 20	125 80
4	1	27	400	240 00	100 00	48	61 00	.....	6 15	16 40	57 40	41 00	41 00	.....	30 75	.....	.....	$4 31	.....	.....	31 35	218 36	1619 36
5	1	21	128	179 44	26 30	30	23 00	25 00	2 55	5 80	23 80	17 00	17 00	10 20	12 75	.....	5 95	8 00	$5 95	$4 25	1 35	115 70	1656 44
6	1	22	140	85 00	15 30	50	56 75	.....	3 96	10 56	38 90	26 40	26 40	1 00	18 80	61 00	9 24	5 34	1 00	6 60	10 04	220 80	790 80
7	1	16	45	25 00	12 00	20	12 00	.....	2 37	6 32	26 96	15 80	15 80	9 48	11 85	.....	5 53	.....	2 00	3 95	14 32	109 54	900 04
8	1	14	60	23 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	7 50	.....	3 50	1 61	1 50	2 50	1 75	60 86	230 86
9	1	12	30	20 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 02	2 72	10 92	6 80	6 80	1 86	5 10	.....	2 38	.....	1 00	1 70	1 38	40 28	180 28
10	1	17	125	76 32	27 88	32	34 33	2 00	3 96	10 56	36 96	26 40	26 40	15 84	19 80	43 39	9 24	.....	2 82	2 82	140 00	338 19	1355 06
11	1	20	150	18 00	7 87	35	.....	10 00	4 00	12 00	43 70	60 21	13 57	.....	22 50	33 66	.....	3 52	.....	.....	7 50	201 16	856 43
12	1	10	50	7 00	3 67	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 20	11 78	6 56	2 38	.....	5 55	.....	.....	3 67	.....	.....	2 00	36 34	118 34
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 60	5 66	66	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	22 92	91 92
14	1	17	65	49 48	3 10	35	10 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 02	.....	.....	.....	8 12	319 00
15	1	10	45	15 00	.....	20	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	116 00
16	1	15	95	60 00	6 17	50	5 00	.....	1 80	4 80	1 00	7 05	4 21	1 00	2 08	.....	50	6 17	50	.....	2 00	33 11	473 11
17	1	9	40	25 00	.....	25	6 00	.....	1 20	3 00	8 26	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 27	.....	50	5 25	50	.....	5 61	35 34	275 34
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 26	.....	.....	.....	5 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 53	123 53
19	1	13	50	92 99	2 75	20	60 00	.....	2 00	2 50	7 52	6 95	5 54	4 00	12 52	26 37	2 00	2 75	2 52	1 00	5 00	80 67	1610 66
20	1	9	30	25 00	3 89	....	.....	.....	81	2 16	7 97	5 40	5 40	3 24	4 05	.....	1 89	3 89	1 89	1 35	6 45	44 50	223 39

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. J. Minemier, Corunna	Fairfield Centre	1	..	1	..	12	....	....	8	4	2	8	....	..	40	15	55	$2500 00	....	$275 00	21
	Sedan	1	..	1	..	15	...	20	22	6	3	6	....	..	55	20	75	2000 00	.....	200 00	22
	Richland	1	..	1	..	20	1	10	15	3	...	5	....	..	75	30	105	2000 00	.....	225 00	23
	Corunna	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	4	..	25	12	37	.....	.....	150 00	24
W. L. Tedrow, 215 E. William St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	34	2	1	6	18	2	7	8	..	140	102	242	15000 00	$3200 00	1270 86	25
Charles Roos, 106 Beidler St., Muskegon, Mich.	Swedish Ev. Luth. Zion	1	..	1	..	13	....	....	....	11	....	10	....	..	90	29	119	.....	.....	550 00	26
Alexander McLaughlin, Goshen	Wells Memorial	1	..	2	..	18	1	....	3	....	2	....	6	2	42	....	42	3000 00	1000 00	539 53	27
Alexander McLaughlin (supply), Goshen	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	..	56	....	56	2000 00	.....	260 00	28
J. A. Burkett, Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	..	32	....	....	3500 00	.....	250 00	29
	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	20	....	....	1500 00	55 00	180 00	30
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	48	....	....	1400 00	.....	350 00	31
	Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	....	....	1000 00	.....	100 00	32
B. F. Grenoble (supply), Constantine, Mich.	Mottville	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	33	....	....	1000 00	.....	75 00	33
Carl F. W. Hustedt, 476 Elmwood Ave., Detroit, Mich.	Bethel	1	..	1	..	44	5	....	....	8	....	32	4	..	100	82	182	.....	.....	.....	34
Total, North Conference		35	2	33	3	187	34	84	177	99	100	121	64	17	2480	453	2933	$123800 00	$11814 00	$18647 03	35

(North District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	10	60	$40 00	.....	40	$10 00	.....	.....	$0 50	.....	$7 27	$8 50	$2 50	$7 70	.....	.....	$4 50	$1 00	.....	.....	$32 97	$307 97
22	1	12	75	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	2 27	4 75	.....	2 50	.....	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	16 08	216 08
23	1	14	70	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	8 47	7 73	.....	4 83	.....	$2 00	5 19	2 30	.....	.....	35 52	260 52
24	1	9	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 70	4 53	5 67	.....	3 30	.....	.....	2 80	.....	.....	.....	18 00	168 00
25	1	18	157	30 00	$50 00	35	10 00	.....	$1 00	2 00	23 06	5 00	15 00	1 00	4 00	$12 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	$12 00	77 06	1347 92
26	1	6	30	10 40	.....	26	78 00	.....	.....	.....	5 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 43	555 43
27	1	13	115	56 23	10 88	40	48 55	$4 50	.....	3 30	10 25	2 37	5 26	.....	.....	129 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 50	21 18	689 88
28	1	10	100	30 00	8 35	18	.....	.....	.....	3 50	8 98	2 27	6 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 02	281 02
29	1	12	60	32 00	5 31	65	15 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	7 23	9 81	4 97	.....	.....	.....	4 29	.....	2 00	$1 00	2 00	31 30	281 30
30	1	12	80	30 00	5 00	....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	8 48	2 00	.....	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 98	198 98
31	1	12	85	86 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	5 72	4 70	4 70	.....	41	.....	4 00	2 40	3 00	1 00	.....	28 93	378 93
32	1	10	35	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 43	101 43
33	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 13	1 36	2 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 18	7 18
34	1	26	289	100 00	15 00	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00
35	32	450	3049	2000 83	361 02	714	487 52	66 50	47 47	122 02	490 26	359 44	310 41	91 92	240 98	388 89	*65 32	69 98	27 98	24 17	281 50	2311 35	20465 33

* Mottville.

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Smith, Bryant, Jay Co.	State Line	1	..	1	..	12	....	....	....	1	2	8	1	..	81	....	....	$2000 00	.....	$300 00	37
	New Corydon	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	..	50	....	....	1500 00	.....	250 00	38
	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	..	42	....	....	1500 00	.....	450 00	39
	Bryant	1	..	..	..	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	....	....	2000 00	.....	225 00	40
H. C. Stuckenberg, Camden	St. Peter's Evan. Luth.	1	1	2	..	....	2	4	....	2	7	6	4	..	191	19	210	7000 00	.....	1910 65	41
John Henry Miller, Lewisburg.	Massillon	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	....	9000 00	.....	175 00	42
	Antioch	1	..	1	..	10	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	..	57	....	....	2200 00	.....	230 00	43
	Concord	1	..	..	..	8	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	49	....	....	1900 00	.....	190 00	44
L. J. Motschman, 1109 Webster St., Fort Wayne	Christ's	1	..	1	.	11	3	3	1	5	7	9	5	9	113	35	148	1600 00	$8950 00	2267 77	45
M. R. Mohler, Uniondale, Horeb Charge	Horeb	1	..	..	..	....	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	32	10	....	1500 00	.....	186 36	46
	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	12	1	3	2	1	..	41	6	....	1600 00	.....	401 35	47
	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	39	8	....	2000 00	.....	188 00	48
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	2	1	2	....	..	20	8	....	1600 00	.....	121 00	49
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	..	38	12	....	1200 00	.....	165 25	50
A. J. Douglas, Monroeville (now Columbia City)	Monroeville	1	..	..	1	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	..	33	...	33	2500 00	.....	350 00	51
	Marquardt	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	73	....	73	3000 00	.....	350 00	52
	Flat Rock	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	13	....	13	1200 00	.....	140 00	53
A. Z. Fryberger, North Manchester	La Otto	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	3	....	....	2	1	..	36	6	42	1200 00	.....	195 00	54
	Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	23	7	30	800 00	.....	180 00	55
	St. Peter	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	67	10	77	1500 00	.....	275 00	56
V. J. Becker, Harlan	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	4	....	6	1	5	....	....	..	32	....	....	700 00	.....	633 52	57
	Barnett Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	22	....	....	1500 00	.....	450 83	58
	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	12	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	22	....	....	1800 00	.....	288 60	59
	Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	..	22	....	....	700 00	.....	290 00	60

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
37	1	15	86	$50 00	$5 00	....	.....	.....	$2 10	$5 60	$28 03	$14 00	$14 00	$8 40	$10 50	$19 20	$4 90	.....	$4 90	$3 50	$3 50	$122 04	$422 04
38	1	15	75	50 00	5 00	20	$5 00	.....	1 50	4 00	18 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	7 50	.....	3 50	.....	3 50	2 50	2 50	72 50	321 50
39	1	15	60	40 00	5 00	...	.....	.....	1 26	3 36	14 28	8 40	8 40	5 04	6 30	.....	2 94	.....	2 94	2 10	2 10	57 12	507 12
40	1	15	75	50 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	87	2 32	9 86	5 80	5 80	3 48	4 35	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	1 45	34 30	259 30
41	1	21	190	63 97	37 14	40	13 50	.....	6 28	14 40	50 40	36 00	36 00	21 60	27 00	112 59	12 60	$3 98	12 60	9 00	19 80	362 25	2272 90
42	1	10	75	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	90	2 40	8 40	6 00	6 00	3 60	4 50	.....	2 10	6 51	2 10	1 50	75 00	119 06	329 06
43	1	15	80	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 71	4 56	15 96	11 40	11 40	6 84	8 55	10 00	3 99	6 70	3 99	2 85	75 00	162 95	432 95
44	1	12	70	29 50	.....	....	.....	.....	1 47	3 92	13 72	9 80	9 80	5 88	7 35	.....	3 43	8 31	3 43	2 45	75 00	145 26	374 56
45	1	16	100	125 80	31 21	12	.....	.....	2 70	7 20	30 70	18 00	18 00	10 80	13 50	43 06	6 30	.....	6 30	4 50	30 58	161 54	2429 31
46	1	11	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 02	2 72	7 50	3 00	7 50	.....	4 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	28 65	215 01
47	1	12	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 41	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 81	408 16
48	1	17	138	46 27	.....	....	.....	.....	1 26	3 40	5 00	1 50	4 29	.....	6 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	26 75	215 15
49	1	10	30	21 00	.....	....	.....	.....	90	1 60	3 45	1 50	1 50	1 50	3 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	2 20	16 15	137 15
50	1	14	120	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	3 04	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 01	.....	1 76	.....	.....	.....	21 25	39 56	204 81
51	1	9	75	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	.....	5 34	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 74	361 74
52	1	11	90	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 81	.....	.....	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 01	355 01
53	1	8	85	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 11	.....	.....	.....	1 95	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 06	143 06
54	1	13	100	35 25	.....	54	15 00	.....	.....	.....	2 40	1 60	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	11 60	206 60
55	1	9	65	20 75	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 90	2 85	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	12 35	192 35
56	1	12	75	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	5 00	5 12	7 62	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	46 47	321 47
57	1	11	100	28 50	.....	....	.....	.....	95	1 50	1 75	1 50	1 10	1 25	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	75	2 80	15 60	649 12
58	1	5	40	17 25	3 72	....	.....	.....	35	1 17	2 00	1 50	50	60	2 25	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	97	9 64	460 47
59	1	7	50	21 75	5 05	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 56	1 00	65	75	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	7 71	296 31
60	1	5	50	23 00	2 40	....	.....	.....	60	90	1 50	1 00	1 00	65	2 40	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	1 40	9 75	299 75

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. Leathers, Columbia City	Eberhardt	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	5	2	9	1	2	..	47	12	59	$4000 00	.....	$330 00	61
H. L. Greenawalt, Silver Lake	Silver Lake	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	38	....	....	1200 00	.....	276 79	62
	North Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	25	....	....	2000 00	.....	154 00	63
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	22	....	....	500 00	.....	155 00	64
Vacant, C. H. Flook, Sec. of Zion Evan. Luth., North Manchester	Zion Evangelical	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	30	1	5	4	2	..	80	....	...	12000 00	$400 00	1150 00	65
W. M. Habey, Spencerville	Spencerville	1	..	1	..	....	3	2	....	1	1	3	2	..	91	....	....	11000 00	.....	480 00	66
	St. Joe	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	4	....	5	3	2	..	82	....	....	1500 00	.....	416 00	67
W. S. Dysinger, Logansport	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	38	4	....	6	17	6	9	5	7	187	110	297	8500 00	1000 00	2418 28	68
Vacant, Logansport	Shiloh	1	..	1	..	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	..	50	25	75	2000 00	.....	150 00	69
	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	..	40	20	60	900 00	.....	50 00	70
	Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	8	....	....	....	....	..	50	20	70	900 00	.....	125 00	71
	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	..	30	10	40	850 00	.....	150 00	72
M. L. Smith, Bryant	Zion	1	..	.	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	....	2000 00	230 00	150 00	73
H. C. Haithcox, Columbia City	Grace	1	..	1	1	24	4	2	16	3	3	7	10	5	275	....	....	30000 00	.....	2775 00	74
	Coesse	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	1	30	....	....	2000 00	.....	200 00	75
Total, South District Conference		39	1	18	2	137	40	36	118	59	59	58	41	23	2236	318	2554	$130850 00	$10580 00	$19193 40	76
Total, North District Conference		35	12	33	3	187	34	64	177	99	100	129	64	17	2180	453	2933	123800 00	11814 00	18547 03	77
Totals		74	13	51	5	324	74	100	295	158	159	187	105	40	4416	771	5487	$254650 00	$22394 00	$37740 43	78

(South District Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
61	1	10	47	$35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 70	$2 30	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	.....	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	$20 00	$12 00	$342 00
62	1	12	70	40 60	$5 95	16	$4 19	.....	95	2 00	8 00	4 79	4 80	$2 70	5 00	.....	$1 50	.....	1 50	$1 00	1 24	33 48	310 27
63	1	11	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 20	6 80	4 70	4 00	2 45	4 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	75	1 75	28 65	182 65
64	1	7	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	93	2 52	11 27	6 30	6 30	3 89	3 85	.....	2 17	.....	2 17	1 55	1 46	42 41	197 41
65	1	16	100	108 15	17 10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 10	23 00	14 10	.....	17 25	$30 70	.....	$5 12	.....	5 75	5 75	140 72	1290 72
66	1	19	120	75 00	30 00	30	5 00	$5 00	2 70	7 20	30 60	18 00	18 00	10 80	13 50	82 10	6 30	.....	6 30	4 50	6 50	211 00	691 00
67	1	18	100	60 00	30 00	20	6 00	.....	2 40	6 40	27 20	16 00	16 00	9 60	12 00	70 00	5 60	.....	5 60	4 00	6 10	184 90	600 90
68	1	17	173	75 00	33 27	30	54 28	3 00	5 10	13 60	57 80	34 00	34 00	20 40	25 50	47 03	11 90	.....	11 90	8 50	68 00	337 73	2756 01
69	1	12	110	90 00	5 00	35	10 00	.....	1 70	4 55	6 00	3 00	6 00	1 20	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	25 45	175 45
70	1	10	80	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	5 77	1 90	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	17 17	67 17
71	1	12	45	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 80	4 80	3 44	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 04	138 04
72	1	10	50	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 11	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 70	.....	.....	.....	10 81	160 81
73	1	10	55	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	160 00
74	1	22	240	64 00	25 84	....	.....	.....	8 16	21 76	76 16	42 36	42 95	32 64	45 00	54 35	19 04	.....	19 00	13 60	51 40	426 42	3246 23
75	1	6	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	84	2 24	7 84	5 00	5 60	7 13	4 20	.....	2 52	.....	1 96	1 40	6 08	44 81	244 81
76	39	477	3229	1591 79	246 68	307	112 97	8 00	55 67	146 17	523 21	303 07	309 50	170 20	279 42	469 03	93 42	35 30	92 79	70 20	*512 48	2986 43	22317 51
77	32	450	3049	2000 83	361 02	714	487 52	66 50	47 47	122 02	490 26	359 44	310 41	91 92	240 98	388 89	65 32	66 98	27 98	24 17	281 50	2311 35	20465 33
78	71	927	6278	3592 62	607 70	1021	600 49	74 50	103 14	268 19	1013 47	662 51	619 91	262 12	520 40	857 92	158 74	102 28	120 77	94 37	793 98	5297 78	42782 84

* $19.75 Wittenberg College Endowment.

Respectfully submitted, H. L. GREENAWALT, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accesssion. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. W. Criley, D. D., 112 E. Walnut St., Indianapolis, Ind	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	10	4	3	6	3	2	7	6	..	162	18	180	$28000 00	$3000 00	$1990 22	1
D. M. Horner (Supply), Broad Ripple, Ind	Pleasant View	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	36	....	36	3000 00	.....	452 50	2
	East Salem	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	..	30	....	30	1000 00	.....	427 50	3
George Bohon Schmitt (Supply), Malott Park, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1,	Highland	1	1	1	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	..	49	....	49	1400 00	.....	125 00	4
I. H. Pressly (Supply), Lawrence, Marion Co., Ind., St. John's Ch.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	3	1	....	9	2	1	9	..	54	....	54	1700 00	.....	185 98	5
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	*64	....	64	1000 00	.....	.....	6
M. Colver, Middletown, Ind	Richwoods	1	..	2	..	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	68	....	68	1500 00	.....	309 50	7
George Bohon Schmitt, Malott Park, Ind., R. F. D. No 1, Marion Co. Charge	Ebenezer	1	..	2	..	10	2	1	12	2	1	....	....	..	66	6	72	5500 00	.....	542 75	8
	Decatur	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	17	3	20	1000 00	.....	180 00	9
A. Sell (Supply), Jeffersontown, Ky., Jeffersontown Charge	Mt. Zion, vacant	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	..	49	....	49	1000 00	.....	264 76	10
	Christ's	1	..	2	..	20	2	2	....	3	2	5	11	..	94	....	94	2000 00	.....	591 08	11
C. E. Buschman 1118 Preston St., Louisville, Ky	Cedar Grove	1	6	..	..	7	1	....	....	3	....	1	1	5	27	16	43	800 00	.....	95 00	12
Vacant, Connersville Charge	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	14	1	3	1	..	65	15	80	2500 00	.....	375 00	13
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	....	10	8	....	....	1	87	20	107	3000 00	.....	412 00	14
T. A. Estell, Edinburg, Ind., Shelby Co. Charge	St. George	1	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	1	68	12	80	4000 00	.....	400 00	15
	Mt. Auburn	1	..	..	..	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	..	26	1	27	2200 00	.....	250 00	16
S. S. Waltz, D. D., 419 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky	First Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	50	15	10	44	42	2	54	23	..	510	....	510	22000 00	2500 00	3971 54	17
Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky	Second Eng. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	33	5	....	30	27	4	23	15	..	407	....	407	.....	.....	15518 54	18

* Report of 1899.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	70	$92 00	$22 28	22	$25 00	.....	$4 80	$12 80	$44 80	$20 00	$30 00	$10 00	$20 00	$18 00	$2 20	$3 33	.....	.....	$33 52	$199 45	$2189 67
2	1	11	65	52 78	7 72	28	3 00	$5 00	1 15	3 10	10 90	7 80	7 80	4 70	5 10	97 32	2 75	4 25	.....	.....	19 27	164 14	616 64
3	1	12	75	56 10	3 20	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 65	9 25	6 60	6 60	3 95	4 30	.....	2 30	4 25	.....	.....	9 15	50 05	477 55
4	1	17	150	42 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	14 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	6 50	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	9 00	69 50	194 50
5	1	8	60	16 29	.....	....	.....	.....	1 40	3 70	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 50	5 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	4 30	30 40	216 38
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
7	1	18	125	38 00	25 52	24	5 00	.....	2 10	5 60	19 60	14 00	14 00	8 40	9 10	28 96	4 90	.....	.....	.....	12 60	119 26	428 76
8	1	18	120	80 00	15 25	....	.....	.....	2 40	6 40	22 40	16 00	16 00	9 60	10 40	65 00	5 60	.....	.....	.....	14 40	168 20	710 95
9	1	9	40	38 20	5 00	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	4 50	6 25	4 00	1 90	2 10	.....	1 10	2 26	$1 50	$1 50	4 97	32 58	212 58
10	1	7	50	14 30	1 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	9 50	13 25	9 50	9 50	5 75	6 25	.....	3 35	.....	30	.....	4 00	62 90	327 66
11	1	11	85	45 13	.....	16	.....	.....	1 80	4 80	15 40	10 00	10 00	7 20	7 80	3 00	4 20	12 75	1 00	1 00	38 00	116 95	708 03
12	3	22	100	25 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	75	1 75	6 00	4 50	4 50	2 50	2 75	.....	1 50	27	27	27	4 00	29 06	124 06
13	1	12	55	26 00	1 00	29	60 92	1 00	1 85	4 90	17 10	12 20	12 20	7 30	7 95	38 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	10 95	116 70	491 70
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 45	6 55	22 95	16 40	16 40	9 85	10 65	75 00	5 75	.....	.....	.....	412 00	578 00	990 00
15	1	9	70	40 00	11 00	18	.....	7 65	2 00	5 30	19 50	13 20	13 20	7 90	8 60	28 01	4 60	4 00	3 20	.....	3 95	113 46	513 46
16	1	7	45	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	75	2 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 25	11 44	1 75	.....	.....	.....	1 50	40 69	290 69
17	1	55	510	494 97	199 98	88	220 46	113 83	15 00	100 00	140 00	115 00	100 00	60 00	65 00	118 46	35 00	.....	.....	.....	280 00	1028 46	5000 00
18	1	36	329	437 01	69 18	85	110 98	194 30	12 00	32 00	122 00	80 00	84 00	48 00	52 00	531 36	28 00	.....	.....	.....	118 85	1108 21	16626 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
C. Huber, D. D., Richmond, Ind...	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	1	60	14	11	2	15	2	21	6	..	535	350	885	$25000 00	$1200 00	$4077 54	19
Carl G. Aue, Utan, Ind.....	St. Peter's.....	1	..	1	1	11	....	....	12	9	....	11	....	2	98	71	169	4500 00	.....	1006 08	20
A. K. Mumma, Cicero, Ind.,	Cicero.....	1	1	1	..	....	1	2	5	6	1	2	1	..	84	....	84	3200 00	.....	482 26	21
Cicero Charge.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	2	....	5	1	6	..	95	....	95	1000 00	.....	352 71	22
E. G. Howard, 110 S. Eleventh St., Richmond, Ind.....	First Eng. Lutheran....	1	..	2	..	36	6	7	10	10	12	11	8	3	321	100	421	21000 00	.....	1873 32	23
George C. Cromer, 1514 Story Ave., Louisville, Ky.....	Third Eng. Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	....	5	8	....	11	..	14	3	..	195	...	195	7500 00	.....	2183 27	24
Vacant, Muncie, Ind.....	First Evan. Lutheran..	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	6	8	....	....	5	3	67	20	87	4000 00	200 00	1440 88	25
F. M. Porch, D. D., 102 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	14	1	....	6	4	1	18	....	..	160	42	202	9000 00	.....	2000 00	26
George W. Getter, 2405 Montgomery St., Louisville, Ky.....	Grace Eng. Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	34	3	3	29	8	5	16	4	1	186	27	213	6500 00	2000 00	1254 97	27
Harvey E. Simon, 1108½ Shelby St., Indianapolis, Ind.....	Second Lutheran.....	1	..	1	..	27	2	4	8	8	1	18	....	..	125	46	171	6400 00	2000 00	1479 68	28
H. Allen Leader, Richmond, Ind..	Second Eng. Ev. Luth..	1	..	1	1	4	1	....	....	1	3	3	1	..	73	15	88	7000 00	1600 00	2197 64	29
C. U. Larrick, Highland and Rubel Aves., Louisville, Ky.....	Trinity Eng. Lutheran.	1	..	2	..	12	3	4	4	5	....	8	7	..	154	50	204	13500 00	6500 00	2518 60	30
William S. Sigmund, 1025 Chestnut St., Columbus, Ind.....	First Eng. Ev. Luth....	1	..	3	..	3	....	....	....	8	1	9	2	..	86	53	139	7100 00	1185 00	755 50	31
J. F. F. Kayhoe, 1319 N. C St., Elwood, Ind.....	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	38	....	3	13	9	3	11	3	..	79	45	124	2300 00	.....	572 78	32
Vacant, Evansville, Ind.	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	18	2	6	5	7	3	5	....	1	58	45	103	7500 00	4150 00	391 00	33

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	53	500	$412 76	$510 02	50	$10 00	.....	$16 00	$43 00	$864 00	$140 00	$1120 00	$1665 00	$125 00	$470 97	$38 00	$50 00	$638 00	.....	$655 23	$5825 20	$9902 74
20	1	16	110	228 25	.....	68	.....	$25 64	2 90	7 75	27 15	19 40	19 40	11 65	12 60	43 51	6 80	7 01	.....	.....	20 00	178 17	1184 25
21	2	18	118	90 33	9 04	35	2 77	4 30	2 65	7 16	24 65	17 60	17 60	10 55	11 45	32 39	6 15	9 04	.....	.....	25 86	165 10	647 36
22	1	9	50	26 71	9 50	....	.....	.....	2 65	7 05	24 65	17 60	17 60	10 55	11 45	20 68	6 15	4 50	.....	.....	21 60	144 48	497 19
23	1	34	270	251 65	185 80	70	33 92	83 50	9 30	24 80	86 80	62 00	62 00	37 20	40 30	135 20	21 70	24 74	.....	.....	68 45	572 49	2445 81
24	1	34	337	167 25	64 52	53	167 61	75 00	5 75	15 30	53 50	38 20	38 20	22 90	24 85	62 60	13 35	.....	.....	.....	232 55	507 20	2690 47
25	1	15	72	82 95	36 99	....	10 50	2 00	2 10	5 50	20 00	13 65	13 75	8 25	9 00	9 00	4 75	.....	.....	.....	22 00	108 00	1548 88
26	1	15	150	143 49	42 48	12	50 54	.....	6 00	12 55	31 25	55 00	29 60	17 75	19 25	30 79	10 35	.....	.....	.....	26 60	239 14	2239 14
27	1	22	290	194 87	40 00	52	25 20	.....	5 20	13 00	54 60	25 00	39 00	5 00	5 00	21 10	5 00	.....	.....	.....	83 05	255 95	1510 92
28	1	15	115	67 87	52 50	56	.....	46 27	3 60	9 60	36 60	24 00	24 00	14 40	15 60	26 00	8 40	6 70	2 50	$2 50	11 00	184 90	1664 58
29	1	14	132	93 63	35 00	13	3 00	.....	2 05	5 40	18 80	13 40	13 40	8 00	8 75	27 93	4 65	7 00	1 00	55	15 00	125 93	2323 57
30	1	23	200	156 00	55 00	40	9 00	15 00	4 50	12 00	42 00	30 00	30 00	18 00	19 50	23 95	10 50	.....	.....	.....	27 00	217 45	2736 05
31	1	10	115	35 00	25 00	20	.....	.....	2 20	5 90	30 75	14 80	14 80	8 85	9 65	11 25	5 20	1 00	1 00	1 00	28 80	135 20	890 70
32	1	17	134	111 53	29 35	39	27 08	.....	2 30	6 20	21 80	15 60	15 60	9 40	10 20	1 14	5 50	.....	.....	.....	24 10	111 84	684 62
33	2	14	120	61 30	8 10	21	37 06	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	399 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Charles F. Bergner, 1311 N. Summer St., Nashville, Tenn.	First Evan. Lutheran	1	1	1	..	23	3	2	....	15	1	12	....	3	209	140	349	$25000 00	$100 00	$1680 60	34
William L. Burger, Dickson, Tenn.	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	9	....	....	....	5	1	8	....	..	35	31	66	2000 00	.....	286 45	35
J. F. Booher, Shelbyville, Tenn., Shelbyville, Tenn., Charge	Shoffner's	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	*54	....	5	....	1	..	75	....	75	1500 00	.....	278 69	36
	Jenkin's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	*27	....	....	....	4	..	48	....	48	1200 00	.....	195 22	37
	Crowell's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	*9	1	....	1	....	..	25	....	25	1100 00	.....	76 30	38
John Gray, Jr. (Supply), Scivally, Tenn., Moore Co., Tenn., Charge.	Union	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	..	87	43	130	800 00	.....	25 00	39
	Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	..	20	6	26	800 00	.....	4 00	40
	Ebenezer	1	..	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	..	97	43	140	600 00	.....	17 00	41
W. L. Guard, Rockport, Ind.	Trinity, Rockport, Ind.	1	..	1	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	46	18	64	6000 00	650 00	763 53	42
	Grandview	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	14	....	....	....	....	..	24	....	24	2000 00	.....	95 00	43
Charles F. Bergner (Supply), 1311 N. Summer St., Nashville, Tenn.	Zion German Ev. Lutheran, Schweitzer, Ky.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	4	....	7	....	..	32	25	57	1100 00	325 00	937 84	44
.....	St. Nicholas, Pepper-town, Ind.†	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	4000 00	.....	.....	45
‡Vacant, Pecksburg, Ind.	Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	28	....	28	500 00	.....	.....	46
Totals for 1902	.....	46	10	42	6	432	88	81	303	250	92	272	118	20	4921	1261	6182	$253700 00	$25410 00	$53037 23	47
Totals for 1901	.....	45	11	44	5	447	75	64	227	271	95	325	94	16	4866	....	....	265475 00	32004 75	37433 83	48
Increase	.....	1	..	..	1	....	13	17	76	....	....	....	24	4	55	1261	6182	.....	.....	$15603 40	49
Decrease	.....	..	1	2	..	15	....	....	....	21	3	53	....	..	....	....	....	$11775 00	$6594 75	.....	50

* These losses are so large because no report was made from this charge for several years. † No report. ‡ Report of 1899.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
34	1	18	154	$236 99	$68 79	76	$45 50	$11 00	$5 95	$39 60	$55 45	$39 60	$39 60	$23 75	$25 75	$99 75	$13 85	.....	$3 25	.....	$194 11	$540 66	$2221 26
35	1	9	40	33 06	13 74	15	8 25	1 88	80	2 10	7 30	5 24	5 20	3 10	3 40	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	7 75	36 69	323 14
36	1	9	54	14 13	21 09	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	14 78	12 30	7 71	1 00	54	39 97	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	20 55	101 85	380 54
37	1	11	74	26 22	8 63	....	.....	.....	50	50	2 00	7 45	4 18	1 00	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	38 03	55 16	250 38
38	1	7	33	10 21	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	41	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	8 41	84 71
39	1	8	50	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	1 00	2 55	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	$0 25	.....	.....	.....	8 40	33 40
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0 19	.....	2 69	6 69
41	1	6	30	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	70	.....	10 70	27 70
42	1	16	98	32 80	.....	42	150 00	.....	1 40	3 70	12 90	9 20	9 20	5 50	6 00	3 50	3 20	.....	.....	.....	8 25	62 85	826 38
43	1	10	45	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 71	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 71	98 71
44	1	3	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 50	42 80	980 64
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	45	667	5265	4032 78	1584 68	972	1005 79	586 37	131 30	437 26	1943 89	924 29	1872 04	2081 40	585 95	2074 28	281 60	142 35	653 52	7 71	2547 39	13682 98	66720 21
48	38	597	5090	3390 43	1682 60	939	655 80	637 43	185 95	688 94	1194 95	867 52	983 67	562 62	678 02	1550 48	372 32	125 49	52 98	33 25	2608 33	9904 52	47338 35
49	7	70	175	$642 35	.....	33	$349 99	.....	.....	.....	$748 94	$56 77	$888 37	$1518 78	.....	$523 80	.....	$16 86	$600 54	.....	.....	$3778 46	19381 86
50	..	....	....	.....	$97 92	....	.....	$51 06	$54 65	251 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	$92 07	.....	$90 72	.....	.....	$25 54	$60 94	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. J. Turkle	Allegheny	Trinity	1	..	3	1	28	6	18	18	22	3	28	12	15	546	125	671	$60000 00	.....	$7423 83	1
S. T. Nicholas	Allegheny	Grace	1	..	4	..	39	3	20	14	30	4	29	2	17	275	280	555	20000 00	$6735 00	2516 63	2
C. B. King	Allegheny	Bethel	1	..	3	..	23	3	6	34	28	5	14	9	25	225	100	325	16000 00	2350 00	5159 75	3
Eli Miller	Allegheny	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	12	4	3	23	20	....	21	9	...	150	125	275	16000 00	200 00	1625 00	4
J. W. Romich	Allegheny	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	20	1	....	....	13	1	3	6	14	92	58	150	10000 00	3800 00	2328 00	5
W. H. Nicholas	Apollo	First	1	..	2	..	68	3	24	4	13	4	18	17	7	312	195	507	12500 00	.....	1487 40	6
H. C. Reller	Aspinwall	.....	1	1	2	..	6	....	3	4	5	....	2	9	3	67	60	127	6000 00	1000 00	1504 05	7
M. S. Kemp	Avonmore	Hebron	1	..	2	..	10	1	1	24	3	....	17	4	...	87	59	146	2000 00	.....	605 52	8
		Maysville	1	..	1	..	12	1	3	10	5	2	10	....	...	100	51	151	2500 00	.....	420 20	9
Vacant	Baidland	Mt. Zion	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	10
C. F. Sanders	Blairsville	Hebron	1	..	2	..	....	2	5	....	14	4	1	11	2	171	120	291	12500 00	.....	1916 43	11
W. J. Bucher	Braddock	First	1	..	3	..	34	....	8	2	32	1	27	10	14	202	146	348	10000 00	440 00	2089 75	12
William Hesse	Brookville	Brookville	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	60	....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
		St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	31	....	....	.....	.....	.....	14
J. Milton Snyder	Brush Valley	Brush Valley	1	1	...	..	10	2	3	....	3	....	1	3	...	33	34	67	1600 00	.....	216 55	15
		Strongstown	1	..	...	..	4	2	6	....	12	4	1	....	...	35	28	63	750 00	.....	203 45	16
J. C. Nicholas	Butler	Grace	1	..	2	1	21	3	2	18	7	5	24	9	...	120	43	163	9000 00	1300 00	2190 90	17
J. C. McGaughey	Callensburg	Mt. Calvary	1	.	...	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	46	....	....	2300 00	.....	93 14	18
		Mt. Zion	1	..	...	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	56	....	....	2500 00	.....	45 69	19
		St. John	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	...	82	....	....	4300 00	.....	114 95	20
Harvey M. Leech	Charleroi	Christ	1	..	...	..	27	....	....	....	18	4	18	12	...	65	95	160	4500 00	3090 00	1335 80	21
Chalmers E. Frontz	Chicora	First	1	1	4	..	15	4	13	1	7	1	1	12	3	198	78	276	7000 00	.....	1375 20	22
B. W. Ziegler	Clarion	Grace	1	..	1	..	7	1	2	....	11	2	2	5	...	74	22	96	4000 00	440 00	632 23	23
E. B. Burgess	Connellsville	Trinity	1	..	3	..	32	1	9	12	25	2	16	8	...	256	202	458	21000 00	5650 00	2397 01	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
1	1	43	305	$302 05	$460 55	85	$70 00	$55 00	$15 90	$67 60	$148 40	$241 71	$106 00	$63 60	$38 43	$775 57	$37 10	$52 51	$37 10	$26 50	$674 38	$2284 80	$9708 63	$46 40
2	1	32	500	414 93	50 00	120	139 95	30 00	7 80	33 15	72 80	52 00	52 00	31 20	18 85	158 35	18 20	16 90	18 20	13 00	47 75	540 20	3056 83	22 75
3	1	24	400	492 34	116 74	85	86 00	5 00	6 45	27 41	60 20	43 00	43 00	25 80	15 59	54 20	15 05	15 00	15 05	10 75	36 28	367 78	5527 53	18 81
4	1	25	265	220 00	122 30	50	36 00	5 00	4 50	19 00	45 00	26 50	40 00	16 00	12 00	54 45	8 50	16 00	8 50	7 00	19 25	276 70	1901 70	13 00
5	1	15	230	249 02	72 54	30	1 50	.....	2 07	8 80	19 97	43 80	12 01	.....	5 00	276 97	1 10	22 47	.....	.....	20 18	412 37	2740 37	6 03
6	1	20	212	159 37	158 00	48	43 83	30 00	8 91	37 87	139 81	149 40	74 40	35 64	21 53	96 70	20 79	137 44	20 79	15 00	162 15	920 43	2407 83	25 99
7	1	17	65	114 30	31 33	40	11 47	6 17	1 80	7 65	16 80	12 00	12 00	7 20	4 35	.....	4 80	5 08	4 20	3 00	5 25	84 13	1608 53	5 25
8	1	13	95	28 00	21 00	85	19 00	5 00	2 64	11 22	24 64	17 60	17 60	10 56	6 38	.....	6 16	10 72	6 16	4 40	7 70	125 78	731 30	7 70
9	1	12	80	19 00	12 00	30	24 00	2 00	3 06	13 01	28 56	20 40	20 40	12 24	7 40	.....	7 14	6 63	7 14	5 10	8 93	140 01	560 21	8 93
10	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	16	175	84 10	39 22	70	38 00	6 00	5 00	20 50	50 00	32 00	32 00	20 00	.....	27 55	11 25	22 00	11 25	8 00	102 50	342 05	2258 48	13 50
12	1	18	190	125 70	112 75	92	67 50	16 25	4 80	21 80	44 80	32 00	32 00	18 00	11 60	53 25	11 50	10 50	11 00	8 00	33 20	292 45	2382 20	14 00
13	1	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1	12	40	3 80	4 56	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 45	2 68	1 05	.....	2 00	12 00	2 00	4 56	.....	.....	2 25	29 99	246 54	2 25
16	1	10	76	5 00	5 00	25	.....	2 00	.....	.....	4 37	2 71	2 48	.....	2 00	.....	2 80	5 00	.....	.....	4 50	23 86	227 31	3 00
17	1	15	160	109 33	68 54	70	105 10	.....	3 15	13 38	29 40	21 00	21 00	12 60	7 61	90 00	7 35	6 83	7 69	5 25	22 45	266 90	2457 80	9 19
18	1	8	73	10 14	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 05	8 55	101 69	92
19	1	8	33	8 02	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 15	18 15	63 84	2 15
20	1	7	38	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	5 20	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 74	16 44	131 39	1 08
21	1	11	130	76 40	17 00	....	.....	.....	93	3 96	8 68	6 20	6 20	3 72	2 25	.....	2 17	2 01	2 20	1 55	4 53	44 40	1380 20	2 72
22	1	19	135	71 22	76 67	60	64 26	25 00	5 97	25 38	55 72	39 80	39 80	23 88	14 43	23 30	13 93	15 13	13 93	9 95	55 92	337 14	1712 34	17 42
23	1	8	52	17 38	52 00	....	.....	.....	2 04	8 67	19 04	13 60	13 60	8 16	4 93	12 15	4 76	5 00	4 76	3 40	20 15	120 26	752 49	5 95
24	1	19	202	129 76	88 00	76	12 18	55 00	7 50	50	100 45	40 00	50 40	20 00	18 30	43 20	17 65	16 40	2 00	2 00	88 36	456 26	2853 27	22 05

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Charles L. Streamer..	Cribbs	Zion	1	..	...	..	6	....	4	10	6	....	2	....	...	130	44	174	$6000 00	.....	$425 00	25
		St. Mark	1	..	...	..	4	....	....	....	3	....	3	4	...	73	10	83	3500 00	.....	300 00	26
J. A. Flickinger.....	Cookport	Cookport	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	79	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
		Mt Zion	1	..	...	..	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
		Antioch	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Will Ira Guss.....	Duquesne	First	1	..	2	..	20	1	....	....	22	2	27	7	...	133	124	257	3800 00	.....	878 54	30
J. Martin Hankey....	Elderton	St. Jacob	1	..	...	..	6	4	5	....	6	2	12	1	...	126	....	.....	2000 00	.....	373 78	31
		Christ	1	..	...	..	7	....	1	....	5	3	7	2	...	64	....	.....	2000 00	.....	176 00	32
		Mt. Union	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	9	2	....	2	....	...	70	....	.....	1500 00	.....	191 57	33
Jerome M. Guss.....	Etna	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	32	3	2	18	9	3	16	15	8	157	86	243	8000 00	$3240 00	2170 43	34
W. G. Slonaker.....	Fayetteville	Fayetteville	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	2	2	....	....	...	58	....	.....	2000 00	.....	336 52	35
H. C. Erdman.....	Freeport	Emmanuel	1	1	2	..	...	3	...	4	7	1	2	2	3	123	48	171	4000 00	.....	582 73	36
D. W. Lecrone.....	Fryburg	St. John	1	..	1	..	26	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	110	....	.....	4000 00	.....	210 00	37
		St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	49	....	.....	3500 00	.....	114 00	38
		Amity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	27	....	.....	1000 00	.....	63 00	39
		St. Luke	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	40
John M. Axe.....	Grove Chapel	Grove Chapel	1	..	...	..	....	2	5	2	4	1	3	10	...	140	....	....	3000 00	.....	490 00	41
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	1	2	2	1	...	63	....	.....	1000 00	.....	171 92	42
M. L. Schmucker.....	Harmony Grove	Harmony Grove	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	3	3	2	1	1	..	170	70	240	2000 00	.....	400 00	43
		St. John	1	..	1	..	....	3	8	13	7	....	4	....	...	155	60	215	2000 00	.....	400 00	44
J. W. Shaeffer.....	Homer City	Homer City	1	..	2	1	....	2	5	6	4	4	....	4	...	54	17	71	2500 00	160 00	765 00	45
		Luther Chapel	1	..	1	..	....	1	6	7	1	1	3	2	...	42	12	54	1500 00	.....	525 00	46
J. H. Diehl.	Hyde Park	Bethel	1	..	3	..	10	2	2	....	2	....	....	11	...	50	47	97	5000 00	1505 00	717 39	47
Lewis Hay.....	Indiana	Zion	1	..	2	..	....	2	3	....	9	1	5	13	...	319	120	439	23000 00	.....	1682 10	48

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
25	1	10	56	$43 91	$43 38	....	.....	.....	$2 50	$15 00	$26 50	$28 82	$21 85	$15 00	$6 00	$40 00	$8 00	$14 91	$6 00	$8 00	$13 92	$206 50	$631 50	$13 92
26	1	8	65	72 00	13 04	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	3 00	1 00	7 67	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	9 37	.....	.....	2 25	28 79	328 79	2 25
27	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	16	134	85 16	52 13	35	$7 60	$8 00	2 94	12 50	27 44	19 60	19 60	11 76	7 11	10 75	6 86	6 37	6 86	4 90	22 14	158 83	1037 37	8 58
31	1	9	75	28 76	26 43	50	11 80	.....	3 30	14 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	30 51	.....	20 40	.....	.....	42 95	175 16	548 94	9 70
32	1	7	54	5 78	3 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	9 45	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	3 25	.....	.....	2 50	29 10	205 10	1 50
33	1	10	70	23 31	.....	27	3 26	.....	1 00	3 00	3 61	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	2 90	.....	.....	6 95	28 46	220 03	3 56
34	1	24	210	70 55	50 88	45	172 93	.....	4 00	7 00	17 00	11 75	20 00	10 00	10 00	38 20	8 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	25 00	163 95	2334 38	12 00
35	1	6	43	12 00	13 00	25	11 35	.....	1 80	7 50	5 50	5 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	.....	2 00	13 00	1 00	2 00	6 52	54 32	390 84	4 02
36	1	13	100	45 98	4 46	25	2 50	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	4 00	9 06	3 00	3 00	19 21	108 27	691 00	10 00
37	1	12	90	28 00	.....	65	.....	....																
38	1	8	84	25 00	.....	58	.....	....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 34	2 70	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 45	.....	.....	.....	21 49	413 19	4 70
39	1	5	30	12 00	.....	....	.....	....																
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	14	85	14 23	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 50	9 32	5 34	5 00	1 50	10 36	.....	1 50	24 22	1 50	1 00	28 00	97 24	587 24	8 00
42	1	11	60	20 55	.....	30	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	3 31	4 03	5 00	1 00	7 46	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	14 00	43 80	215 72	5 00
43	1	12	120	40 00	.....	40	5 00	2 00	2 50	10 00	15 00	15 00	17 00	5 00	10 00	40 00	2 00	17 00	.....	.....	11 47	144 97	544 97	1 60
44	1	12	80	35 00	.....	30	5 00	2 00	75	10 00	15 00	14 30	10 00	6 00	2 50	.....	1 00	15 00	.....	.....	27 25	101 80	501 80	2 50
45	1	9	70	45 00	22 03	40	20 00	25 00	1 00	8 00	10 40	25 00	12 03	.....	6 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	41 40	113 83	878 83	9 77
46	1	6	35	12 00	10 85	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	6 35	.....	2 25	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 60	.....	.....	31 25	60 45	585 45	5 65
47	2	13	115	42 00	15 00	45	8 00	.....	1 33	5 94	12 04	8 60	8 60	5 16	3 12	.....	3 01	5 00	3 01	2 15	33 93	91 44	808 83	13 93
48	1	15	150	89 55	253 99	60	136 00	50 00	9 15	38 89	85 40	90 60	73 39	.....	.....	200 79	21 35	75 94	.....	15 25	123 70	734 46	2416 56	26 70

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Knoxdale	St. Matthew's	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	49
S. E. Smith	Lamartine	Salem	1	..	2	..	15	4	1	7	14	...	...	...	...	148	68	216	$3000 00	...	$572 52	50
		Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	49	26	75	2500 00	$500 00	729 73	51
		St. Luke	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	4	6	1	4	...	...	28	14	42	1000 00	...	130 41	52
Charles E. Berkey	Leatherwood	Kellersburg	1	..	...	..	13	1	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	63	19	82	2000 00	...	194 00	53
		Eddyville	1	..	...	..	...	3	...	4	1	...	9	1	..	75	9	84	175 00	...	152 00	54
		St. John	1	..	...	..	...	...	1	8	7	...	5	...	...	67	17	84	1600 00	...	130 25	55
		Salem	1	..	...	..	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	73	3000 00	...	218 00	56
G. M. Heindel	Leechburg	Hebron	1	..	2	..	18	1	8	2	17	...	10	13	2	389	...	...	30000 00	1700 00	3116 00	57
F. J. Matter	Manorville	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	4	11	1	7	...	2	148	75	223	2500 00	...	669 39	58
		Christ	1	..	...	..	...	3	11	2	11	14	28	...	10	200	96	296	7000 00	...	824 03	59
		Manorville	1	..	2	..	81	2	5	13	15	14	37	5	4	167	98	265	2000 00	...	505 98	60
C. A. Boory	Millvale	Christ	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	3	9	...	24	16	...	95	59	154	3000 00	1600 00	2217 72	61
A. J. B. Kast	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	2	..	17	1	3	2	4	...	1	4	...	150	40	190	3300 00	...	506 27	62
George N. Lauffer	McKeesport	Trinity	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	36	27	63	100 00	7 08	492 70	63
Vacant	Monongahela	Grace	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	1	29	32	10	42	800 00	...	120 00	64
S. A. Shaulis	New Florence	New Florence	1	..	1	..	...	...	3	4	6	3	5	2	2	75	40	115	3200 00	...	422 80	65
		Germany	1	..	1	..	1	...	...	6	2	2	2	...	...	52	28	80	2200 00	...	278 00	66
		Garfield	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	25	8	33	4000 00	...	125 00	67
U. A. Hankey	New Kensington	First	1	..	2	..	33	...	...	48	12	2	26	12	..	153	80	233	9000 00	4000 00	1455 87	68
E. F. Dickey	North Hope	North Washington	1	..	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	78	4500 00	...	197 00	69
		Anandale	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	100	3500 00	250 00	255 00	70
G. B. Weaver	North Zion	North Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	40	10	50	3000 00	...	1444 00	71
		Mt. Olivet	1	..	3	..	4	...	...	...	5	...	7	2	...	47	50	97	4000 00	...	560 00	72

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
49	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	1	14	145	$62 69	$65 52	19	$9 50	$10 00	$2 00	$19 40	$59 84	$40 00	$15 75	$19 20	$11 19	$25 50	$10 00	$18 00	$10 00	$8 00	$28 55	$267 43	$339 95	$14 00
51	1	9	63	25 63	18 00	40	25 00	12 00	1 50	6 30	21 42	6 15	10 00	6 36	3 85	.....	3 71	8 50	.....	.....	21 46	89 25	818 98	4 65
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 41	.....
53	1	7	45	9 76	66	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 70	15 25	4 00	.....	6 25	.....	.....	3 00	1 45	.....	14 55	52 20	246 20	2 55
54	1	11	56	12 00	6 50	18	2 75	10 00	.....	.....	13 20	9 56	4 50	.....	6 11	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	14 69	54 31	206 31	2 56
55	1	9	45	8 50	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 79	8 08	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 45	25 32	155 57	.....
56	1	9	50	12 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	83	.....	4 27	3 42	.....	3 00	4 59	15 35	.....	2 25	.....	.....	9 30	45 26	263 26	.....
57	1	22	240	175 00	157 42	50	.....	6 60	11 25	45 94	115 50	150 50	101 60	52 41	29 69	62 00	33 25	29 38	26 25	18 75	40 00	716 52	3802 52	15 36
58	1	12	75	35 55	25 72	30	37 00	32 51	4 38	10 97	40 88	47 74	29 20	4 00	11 59	.....	6 00	25 72	3 61	3 61	37 06	224 76	894 15	12 78
59	1	14	100	70 00	19 40	....	.....	.....	4 92	1 28	16 50	15 12	10 25	.....	5 00	.....	.....	17 90	2 00	.....	38 53	111 60	935 63	13 94
60	1	17	200	121 00	40 25	62	28 47	.....	3 81	5 88	20 67	21 26	21 88	.....	6 00	.....	.....	26 25	2 26	.....	32 37	140 38	646 36	11 12
61	1	11	146	61 85	22 86	45	2 50	.....	3 00	5 95	12 05	8 00	12 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	6 90	.....	.....	6 00	64 90	2282 62	6 00
62	1	12	80	33 78	20 57	50	4 70	.....	2 00	10 00	20 00	10 82	8 49	4 00	10 00	11 60	3 00	9 82	2 00	2 00	3 71	97 44	603 71	3 71
63	1	7	115	42 70	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	14 85	507 55	.....
64	1	10	55	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 00	.....
65	1	12	80	37 80	13 10	15	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 10	.....	.....	.....	13 80	435 90	.....
66	1	8	60	12 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	286 00	.....
67	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	.....
68	1	19	200	30 32	40 31	85	6 35	.....	2 00	5 06	25 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	68 83	3 00	8 40	2 00	2 00	23 80	169 09	1624 96	10 00
69	1	12	60	.....	25 00	....	.....	5 00	4 00	4 00	22 60	65 21	27 96	3 44	5 80	48 00	5 60	5 20	5 60	4 00	65 21	266 62	463 62	7 00
70	1	8	63	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	4 25	3 25	2 00	2 00	2 06	.....	2 00	6 50	1 00	3 00	.....	31 06	286 06	.....
71	1	13	47	8 50	20 00	35	50	.....	1 20	5 00	21 30	27 00	12 00	10 83	5 00	.....	3 00	7 17	3 00	2 00	52 35	146 85	1590 85	3 50
72	1	15	226	78 43	.....	70	2 75	8 00	1 35	5 76	5 00	3 00	4 50	3 16	3 26	10 50	1 50	3 00	1 50	1 25	5 11	48 89	608 89	3 96

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
John Weidley	Pittsburgh	Bethany	1	..	2	..	25	3	22	5	35	3	20	39	42	471	210	681	$50000 00	$23000 00	$6404 26	73
C. P. Wiles	Pittsburgh	Mt. Zion	1	..	3	2	40	5	8	6	46	8	37	5	14	330	176	506	28000 00	8000 00	3697 39	74
Sanford N. Carpenter	Pittsburgh	Brushton Avenue	1	..	2	..	41	3	11	11	1	5	33	14	...	168	124	292	16000 00	5375 00	1801 90	75
Robert W. Woods	Pittsburgh	Redeemer	1	..	1	..	12	....	2	....	25	....	26	32	..	122	79	201	5600 00	2265 00	1502 30	76
A. J. Bean	Pittsburgh	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	20	2	2	20	13	2	22	4	...	106	50	156	10000 00	6000 00	2698 00	77
J. R. Sample	Punxsutawney	First	1	1	2	..	15	2	10	1	5	3	15	5	...	180	8	188	13000 00	2400 00	1240 00	78
		Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	10	1	5	2	3	2	6	....	...	100	3	103	1500 00	.....	360 00	79
J. E. F. Hassinger	Rockville	Bethel	1	..	1	..	12	2	....	....	2	3	16	6	1	179	....	.....	3000 00	.....	513 79	80
		St. Matthew	1	..	1	..	17	1	1	....	14	....	3	13	...	154	....	.....	3000 00	.....	365 00	81
H. E. Berkey	Sharpsburg	First	1	..	3	..	71	1	12	10	13	1	18	7	12	235	....	.....	6500 00	.....	1823 33	82
Joseph H. Keller	Shippenville	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	43	1	....	....	8	2	11	3	2	105	8	111	3000 00	.....	375 00	83
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	33	3	....	....	4	....	1	1	..	92	4	96	3000 00	.....	969 40	84
Shile Miller	Smicksburg	Smicksburg	1	..	2	..	....	....	2	....	5	4	11	5	3	142	....	.....	5000 00	.....	1132 87	85
		Trade City	1	..	1	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	...	116	....	.....	2300 00	.....	660 00	86
T. J. Frederick	Spring Church	Spring Church	1	..	1	..	....	....	1	1	13	....	8	13	...	158	....	.....	2600 00	.....	484 00	87
Samuel T. Himes	Springdale	Springdale	1	..	2	..	....	2	6	6	4	10	4	....	2	138	22	160	1200 00	.....	449 56	88
		Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	....	4	....	1	....	1	85	8	93	600 00	90 67	645 38	89
		Rider	1	..	2	..	....	1	1	4	9	13	19	1	10	115	18	133	2000 00	100 00	308 48	90
Vacant	Swissvale	St. John	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	14	25	42	1	43	.....	.....	50 00	91
B. E. Shaner	Tarentum	Trinity	1	..	3	..	12	1	1	4	9	....	8	30	8	100	77	177	10000 00	2000 00	1633 67	92
J. E. Bittle	Turtle Creek	Alpha	1	..	2	..	15	3	7	30	17	3	18	10	12	226	154	380	12000 00	2300 00	1970 12	93
Holmes Dysinger	Vandergrift	First	1	..	2	..	20	4	83	51	14	1	5	20	2	240	148	388	31000 00	6000 00	2593 35	94
George Beiswanger	Vandergrift Hts.	St. Paul	1	1	1	..	....	....	....	....	11	2	3	59	11	75	48	123	1000 00	.....	1556 47	95

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
73	1	61	267	$286 49	$157 23	95	$97 85	$44 00	$11 91	$50 65	$116 16	$90 40	$89 40	$47 64	$28 78	$269 15	$27 79	$38 08	$27 79	$19 85	$524 04	$1341 64	$7745 90	$34 75
74	1	22	278	148 39	120 98	120	61 00	65 00	8 55	36 34	79 80	82 00	57 00	34 20	20 66	150 00	19 95	40 90	19 95	14 25	40 74	603 34	4301 73	24 74
75	1	17	204	130 84	59 15	29	3 50	.....	4 23	17 98	39 48	28 20	28 20	16 92	10 22	16 85	9 87	9 17	9 87	7 05	16 34	214 38	2016 28	12 34
76	1	16	230	161 70	62 09	....	.....	.....	1 98	8 43	18 48	38 20	13 20	7 92	4 79	31 52	4 62	7 29	4 62	3 30	30 82	175 17	1677 47	5 79
77	1	20	200	75 00	15 00	35	10 00	.....	.....	.....	18 87	15 92	15 57	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	68 36	2766 36	5 00
78	1	15	160	81 00	27 90	46	15 00	13 00	2 00	5 00	12 70	12 83	20 00	6 00	7 09	.....	3 00	15 20	3 00	3 00	25 40	115 22	1355 22	3 00
79	1	12	120	33 00	13 27	23	6 00	.....	2 00	3 00	8 00	7 98	4 00	5 99	6 35	.....	2 00	5 20	2 00	2 60	10 00	59 02	419 02	2 00
80	1	12	80	31 00	26 80	35	15 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	.....	7 00	27 80	5 00	18 25	.....	.....	16 54	121 62	635 38	5 29
81	1	12	78	44 00	8 45	80	10 00	.....	2 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	19 68	112 68	477 98	9 59
82	1	25	222	154 99	112 31	77	19 40	35 21	6 60	28 05	61 60	61 25	48 00	26 40	15 95	70 06	15 40	35 30	15 40	11 00	128 98	523 99	2347 32	64 98
83	1	13	113	30 00	17 53	48	5 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	5 83	4 91	1 50	1 00	2 13	.....	52	10 87	1 00	1 00	8 29	39 05	414 05	2 00
84	1	12	105	18 40	35 00	30	6 00	2 00	1 00	2 53	12 68	10 00	7 46	5 00	2 00	.....	3 00	18 13	2 00	3 00	20 00	86 80	1056 20	2 00
85	1	13	100	44 95	56 78	55	11 53	5 00	3 00	15 46	17 07	10 00	10 00	5 00	8 47	15 22	.....	20 00	.....	.....	20 64	124 86	1257 73	10 64
86	1	12	100	41 80	29 21	60	37 49	.....	2 00	15 30	23 13	5 46	5 00	2 60	8 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	17 50	85 99	745 99	10 50
87	1	8	110	30 00	9 50	70	10 00	.....	.....	1 82	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 50	.....	.....	5 35	31 67	515 67	.....
88	1	11	75	34 12	16 61	60	10 42	55 00	4 08	17 34	38 08	27 20	22 20	16 32	9 86	.....	6 67	8 84	6 77	4 54	90 16	252 06	701 62	11 90
89	1	13	56	18 84	14 50	37	3 80	6 00	2 58	10 97	20 45	17 20	17 35	8 41	6 24	.....	4 00	5 58	2 00	3 38	8 53	106 69	752 07	7 53
90	1	9	55	21 58	13 27	44	6 11	25 00	2 34	9 95	21 84	15 60	9 00	6 50	5 66	.....	3 00	5 07	2 93	3 00	47 98	132 87	441 35	6 83
91	1	8	43	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....
92	1	18	130	157 84	58 97	50	29 17	.....	1 80	7 65	16 80	12 23	13 21	7 25	4 40	.....	4 20	8 92	4 70	3 00	15 31	99 47	1733 14	5 25
93	1	21	212	168 24	71 65	35	49 85	30 00	6 69	25 17	62 41	40 44	39 00	.....	16 17	.....	15 51	14 40	.....	.....	36 51	256 30	2226 42	19 51
94	1	16	229	141 84	106 13	125	67 14	12 00	3 42	14 86	45 12	36 83	37 21	13 86	9 97	.....	7 98	44 09	7 98	5 70	55 46	282 48	2875 83	8 26
95	1	12	99	65 02	22 03	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 66	.....	8 22	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 03	1578 50	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. K. Hilty	Vaughn	Zion (Independent)	1	..	1	1	18	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	...	100	50	150	$10000 00	.....	$750 00	96
S. L. Hershiser	Venango	Venango	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	56	....	.....	5000 00	$50 00	269 29	97
		New Lebanon	1	..	...	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	28	....	.....	1000 00	.....	129 21	98
John E. Lerch	Westmoreland	Christ	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	1	2	....	2	2	...	127	45	172	6000 00	.....	725 00	99
		Bethesda	1	..	...	..	....	1	4	6	3	1	4	....	1	95	30	125	2000 00	.....	437 46	100
Samuel Schwarm	Wheeling	First	1	..	4	..	25	3	5	10	30	5	30	3	...	440	....	.....	50000 00	10000 00	3170 44	101
W. A. Hartman	Wheeling	Second	1	1	2	..	10	1	2	6	10	1	18	4	...	64	41	105	10000 00	6375 00	2425 00	102
J. B. Markward	Wilkinsburg	Calvary	1	..	4	..	18	1	14	16	9	6	19	23	23	210	80	290	17000 00	10200 00	3362 30	103
H. C. Michael	Wilmerding	Christ	1	1	2	..	11	1	6	4	5	1	9	19	1	84	40	124	3000 00	1180 00	1257 29	104
		Denmark Manor	1	1	...	..	12	2	1	3	3	....	9	....	6	57	21	78	2200 00	.....	350 70	105
J. W. Schwartz	Worthington	Worthington	1	..	1	..	21	8	4	....	16	1	19	11	...	231	150	381	19600 00	.....	831 25	106
		St. Mark	1	..	...	..	....	7	4	....	4	1	3	....	...	196	75	271	3600 00	... .	295 00	107
J. W. Tressler	Yatesboro	Pleasant Union	1	..	...	..	....	2	3	....	4	....	10	....	...	53	....	.....	3000 00	.....	400 00	108
		Yatesboro	1	..	...	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	...	30	....	.....	.....	.....	242 00	109
Totals for 1902			109	12	113	7	1178	155	443	508	871	187	905	621	337	13356	4919	15230	731125 00	123302 75	109627 24	110
Totals for 1901			106	4	124	9	1037	153	431	913	745	206	770	522	297	12432	....	.....	710786 00	119129 05	98838 79	111

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.															
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary President.
96	1	14	110	$50 00	$8 25	....	.....	.....	.....	$6 55	.....	$9 50	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8 25	$29 30	$779 30	.....
97	1	7	33	8 54	5 79	15	.....	.....	$1 68	3 72	$3 25	3 50	$3 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 90	20 85	290 14	$4 90
98	...	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	84	1 96	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 45	7 30	136 51	2 45
99	1	9	100	31 20	17 68	20	$8 50	$1 50	1 41	16 19	20 00	12 81	26 40	$6 00	9 21	$19 32	$8 89	$17 68	$3 11	$6 35	22 62	169 99	894 99	11 11
100	1	12	50	34 88	25 00	19	.....	.....	3 00	13 40	28 00	14 10	23 00	6 27	7 25	10 00	7 00	25 00	7 00	5 00	19 24	168 26	605 72	8 75
101	1	28	350	285 00	97 96	53	76 72	30 00	12 60	53 50	117 60	84 00	94 00	20 00	36 75	250 00	5 00	28 94	5 00	.....	283 09	990 48	4160 92	36 75
102	1	16	175	310 00	25 00	15	3 00	1 00	1 50	5 00	13 00	15 00	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	57 00	2482 00	4 50
103	1	14	125	73 14	120 37	63	100 00	6 00	5 10	21 68	47 60	34 00	34 00	20 40	12 33	69 57	12 01	17 00	11 90	8 50	38 88	328 97	3691 27	14 88
104	1	8	65	27 93	20 00	21	.....	.....	.....	5 00	17 00	8 00	19 76	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	74 76	1332 05	.....
105	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 44	6 12	18 44	59 60	9 60	5 76	3 48	.....	3 36	8 12	.....	.....	4 20	120 12	470 82	4 20
106	1	17	125	60 00	44 00	70	1 25	28 50	10 00	30 00	53 00	86 50	45 50	30 00	22 00	182 55	30 00	49 30	15 00	16 00	130 20	700 05	1531 30	23 00
107	1	10	100	30 00	12 50	....	.....	.....	3 00	4 80	7 50	10 00	6 25	3 00	5 00	36 25	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	18 31	105 11	400 11	8 00
108	1	8	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 65	7 15	6 63	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 40	.....	1 00	3 85	1 00	1 00	29 95	63 63	463 00	4 95
109	...	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	247 00	.....
110	104	1350	10912	6827 98	3932 86	3518	1889 48	785 74	288 93	1131 84	2576 31	2410 85	1858 79	824 51	711 77	3428 01	538 80	1344 17	410 03	330 23	3900 11	19754 35	129500 88	878 90
111	102	1489	11268	5929 60	3210 64	3248	2590 12	789 53	395 98	844 25	2134 17	1796 57	1620 21	710 77	810 92	3245 05	559 40	1138 04	284 01	256 79	4014 71	16685 93	115434 62	1018 17

Respectfully submitted, C. F. SANDERS, *Statistical Secretary.*

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
E. W. Simon, 2209 California Street, Denver, Col.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	7	2	7	2	6	1	3	20	2	195	36	231	$25000 00	$5000 00	$2408 50	1
J. W. Finkbiner, D. D., 309 E. Platte Avenue, Colorado Springs, Col.	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	2	5	12	13	2	....	2	6	90	42	132	14000 00	3000 00	1195 69	2
D. Burt Smith, Boulder, Col.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	11	....	6	....	1	....	1	7	1	35	24	59	2700 00	1082 00	514 45	3
J. Kent Rizer, 910 College Avenue, Cañon City, Col.	Trinity Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	8	....	....	3	6	3	12	9	..	32	19	51	150 00	124 34	468 38	4
H. P. Hansen, Laramie, Wyo.	Trinity Ev. Lutheran (Scandinavian)	1	..	2	..	4	....	....	9	19	....	....	....	8	49	37	86	4000 00	.....	639 58	5
A. M. Soderstrom, Leadville, Col.	First Lutheran	1	..	..	..	8	....	3	15	45	....	3	4	..	52	31	83	4500 00	.....	558 00	6
Belen, N. M.	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	21	....	....	.....	.....	.....	7
Albuquerque, N. M.	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	31	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8
Cheyenne, Wyo.	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	9
Totals	.....	9	..	10	..	38	4	21	41	90	6	19	42	17	505	189	694	$50350 00	$9206 34	$5784 60	10

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	25	295	$407 60	$103 90	35	$20 00	$12 00	$9 00	$27 00	$45 00	$39 60	$39 60	$28 80	.....	$26 40	$19 80	.....	$14 40	$9 00	$50 00	$308 60	$2717 10
2	1	15	95	53 33	71 17	15	52 00	.....	10 00	37 00	46 60	32 57	27 50	18 00	.....	.....	11 00	.....	8 00	5 00	38 04	233 71	1429 40
3	1	12	76	27 45	23 90	20	3 25	.....	.....	.....	7 05	5 88	5 00	.....	.....	15 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 43	547 88
4	1	12	48	47 38	3 60	14	90	1 00	95	1 65	11 30	2 75	3 19	2 28	.....	14 00	2 09	$3 60	88	55	1 00	44 24	512 62
5	1	8	40	50 00	.....	31	31 75	.....	2 50	7 50	12 50	11 00	11 00	8 00	.....	.....	5 50	4 25	4 00	2 50	16 25	160 00	799 58
6	1	5	45	59 00	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	564 00
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	6	77	599	$644 76	$202 57	115	$107 90	$13 00	$22 45	$73 15	$126 45	$91 80	$88 29	$57 08	.....	$55 90	$38 39	$7 85	$27 28	$17 05	$105 29	$785 98	$6570 58

Respectfully submitted, J. KENT RIZER, H. P. HANSEN, A. M. SODERSTROM

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
*H. L. McGill, Anna, Ill.	Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	10	....	1	4	4	1	3	2	1	72	35	107	$15800 00	.....	$12068 49	1
J. G. M. Hursh, Cairo, Ill.	Immanuel	1	1	1	..	15	....	....	3	15	1	....	1	2	53	108	161	7800 00	$50 00	1089 80	2
*E. H. Kitch, De Soto, Ill.	Oakland	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	..	30	....	30	1800 00	.....	135 00	3
	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	....	4	....	....	5	6	5	12	..	60	5	65	3000 00	.....	175 00	4
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	4	....	....	....	2	2	....	..	39	....	39	1500 00	.....	145 00	5
	Mt. Joy	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	12	8	6	..	65	....	65	1500 00	.....	155 00	6
*†E. S. Rees, Dongola, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	3	....	6	....	5	2	2	..	40	....	40	3000 00	.....	375 00	7
	Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	..	49	....	49	2000 00	86 00	335 00	8
*†T. Earnheart, Jonesboro.	Salem	1	..	1	..	11	....	....	3	....	3	10	1	..	66	....	....	2500 00	.....	451 77	9
	St. John	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	4	....	....	4	2	1	96	....	....	2215 00	.....	341 28	10
	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	2	..	57	....	....	1570 00	50 00	235 09	11
*M. L. Webb, Murphysboro, Ill.	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	....	....	....	9	2	...	1	....	..	85	40	125	5500 00	.....	984 10	12
*C. C. Lyerly, Sedgwickville, Mo.	Sargeant's Chapel, Mo.	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	9	4	....	5	....	..	95	43	138	1200 00	15 00	162 45	13
	Sedgwickville, Mo.	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	5	2	5	1	....	..	41	24	65	200 00	.....	71 00	14
	Mt. Zion, Mo.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	62	30	92	300 00	.....	82 30	15
G. M. Wale, Wagner's Landing, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	8	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	..	15	30	45	.....	.....	100 75	16
	Shiloh, Mo.	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	18	3	1	1	1	..	45	30	75	800 00	125 00	466 50	17
E. Miller, Sedgwickville, Mo.		..	3	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	500 00	.....	.....	18
Totals		17	4	8	..	54	17	4	62	43	41	43	32	4	970	345	1315	$51185 80	$326 00	$17373 53	19

* Parsonage.

† Pastor a member of Central Illinois Synod at time of meeting of this Synod.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	100	$81 80	$128 09	....	.....	.....	$2 10	$7 00	$19 60	$14 00	$14 00	$8 40	$2 10	.....	$4 90	.....	$4 90	$3 50	$10 50	$91 00	$12159 49
2	1	13	98	128 06	69 60	15	$50 00	$3 00	1 56	5 20	14 56	10 40	10 40	6 24	1 56	.....	3 64	$2 00	3 64	2 60	163 15	224 95	1327 35
3	1	7	28	9 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 85	149 85
4	1	11	79	26 93	.....	38	8 00	10 00	1 00	4 00	11 00	2 00	5 05	1 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	45 15	83 35	293 28
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	147 20
6	1	8	45	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	2 70	2 00	1 26	2 00	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 05	26 96	206 96
7	1	14	110	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	1 65	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 65	381 65
8	1	11	67	35 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	337 00
9	1	10	84	93 15	23 21	26	56 00	1 05	3 18	3 18	14 84	10 60	10 60	6 36	3 71	.....	3 71	.....	3 71	2 65	1 05	71 54	523 31
10	1	9	75	12 18	5 05	....	.....	.....	3 12	3 12	14 59	10 42	10 42	6 25	3 64	.....	3 64	5 05	3 64	2 68	7 81	74 38	415 66
11	1	8	102	28 75	3 06	....	.....	.....	1 34	1 34	6 26	4 47	4 47	2 68	1 56	.....	1 56	.....	1 56	1 18	6 41	32 83	267 92
12	1	18	175	122 01	.....	40	12 00	.....	3 28	3 28	15 25	10 95	10 95	6 58	3 82	.....	3 85	.....	3 82	2 73	8 22	72 73	1056 83
13	1	9	65	12 45	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	82	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 45	.....	1 00	.....	.....	23	.....	8 50	170 95
14	1	11	75	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	73 30
15	1	8	40	7 30	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 30
16	1	3	30	5 75	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 75
17	1	5	40	6 50	2 50	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	469 00
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 30	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	21 30	21 30
19	18	154	1213	$649 88	$231 51	119	$126 00	$14 05	$19 58	$36 14	$109 40	$71 75	$77 44	$77 39	$41 26	$19 84	$23 30	$15 05	$22 27	$16 37	$99 34	$429 04	$17209 09

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. M. Allbeck, Berwick	Holy Trinity	1	1	3	..	48	2	11	4	15	3	9	17	10	137	33	170	$10500 00	$8800 45	$1012 62	1
	Grace (Station, no organization)	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Milton E. McLinn	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	60	6	11	5	21	6	8	13	5	466	150	616	10000 00	.....	2288 56	3
W. H. Hilbish, Buckhorn	Straub's, Christ's, St. Peter's, Canby	4	..	2	..	25	2	12	....	5	....	2	3	..	194	30	224	5000 00	.....	700 00	4
U. Myers, Catawissa	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	40	5	11	....	30	1	16	4	..	[1]310	50	360	10000 00	.....	1500 00	5
M. L. Shindel, Danville	Pine St. Evan. Lutheran	1	1	2	1	15	5	4	1	12	2	11	19	..	221	7	228	15000 00	6000 00	[2]1760 00	6
James W. Shannon, Elysburg	Jacob's, St. Peter's, St. John's	3	..	2	2	22	5	4	6	10	6	8	2	..	255	....	255	11600 00	.....	850 00	7
H. E. Harman, Espy	St. John's, Espy	1	..	1	..	5	1	2	....	1	....	3	3	..	63	19	82	3000 00	650 00	445 45	8
	St. Paul's, Fowlerville	1	..	1	..	7	2	7	....	1	1	1	....	..	40	14	54	3000 00	.....	222 40	9
	Hidlay, Union	1	..	1	..	12	....	1	....	1	2	3	4	..	52	10	62	4000 00	.....	465 00	10
	Martzville	1	..	1	..	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	9	9	18	4000 00	.....	136 00	11
J. E. Zimmerman (supply), Selinsgrove	Emanuel's, Williamsport	1	1	1	..	7	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	..	51	....	51	2000 00	.....	169 58	12
J. M. Steck, Pottsgrove	Follmer	1	1	1	..	15	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	..	134	55	189	5000 00	.....	470 00	13
	Pottsgrove	1	..	2	..	18	....	2	2	4	....	2	5	..	133	76	209	5000 00	.....	2470 00	14
John Wagner, Hazleton	Trinity	1	..	2	1	55	4	9	14	40	5	45	16	..	562	338	900	21000 00	.....	5143 82	15
John H. Barb, Hughesville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	2	45	7	17	1	10	6	8	11	..	350	125	475	32600 00	.....	2339 02	16

[1] For apportionment.

[2] $67.00 additional should be included in this column, but was reported too late.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	17	225	$102 64	$37 08	50	$29 98	$1 30	$3 75	$3 75	$27 60	$13 80	$14 08	$3 65	$19 55	$45 58	.....	$12 00	.....	.....	$4 50	$151 26	$1162 68
2	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 51
3	1	46	350	245 50	125 00	100	60 00	50 00	20 50	22 80	109 44	91 20	72 96	45 60	77 52	288 76	$45 60	36 48	$27 36	$13 68	30 00	[1]1075 94	3364 50
4	4	40	350	165 00	28 98	41	.....	.....	2 40	7 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	.....	6 00	20 00	8 00	6 00	.....	87 40	787 40
5	1	40	350	100 00	200 00	150	10 00	15 00	13 73	15 25	65 21	100 00	30 00	20 32	51 85	21 00	30 50	25 00	18 30	9 15	[2]6 10	406 41	1906 41
6	1	26	250	150 51	81 80	70	25 00	5 00	.....	5 00	30 00	20 00	32 00	5 00	20 00	67 06	5 00	20 00	12 00	6 00	115 00	332 06	2092 06
7	3	30	200	90 00	.....	65	30 00	.....	5 00	10 00	40 00	30 00	25 00	10 00	43 47	.....	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	10 00	223 47	1193 47
8	1	15	52	31 55	18 05	50	11 50	.....	2 70	3 00	15 00	12 64	8 00	6 00	10 20	.....	6 00	5 14	3 60	1 80	.....	73 88	562 38
9	1	10	52	12 00	5 96	....	.....	.....	1 98	2 20	7 00	7 00	7 05	4 40	7 48	.....	4 40	2 25	2 64	1 32	.....	47 72	282 12
10	1	14	112	40 00	20 00	30	.. ....	.....	1 99	2 20	10 00	4 04	2 61	4 40	7 48	.....	4 40	1 67	2 64	1 32	.....	42 85	547 75
11	1	7	42	12 50	3 50	9	.....	.....	40	45	3 00	2 89	2 00	90	1 53	.....	90	3 50	54	27	.....	16 36	164 86
12	1	14	90	38 94	25 64	30	33 60	.....	2 25	2 50	12 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	8 50	.....	.....	24 95	3 00	.....	51	76 71	318 83
13	1	13	90	51 00	22 08	35	10 00	15 50	3 88	.....	18 00	18 00	15 50	2 30	17 00	11 70	5 00	12 15	2 00	.....	.....	105 73	575 73
14	1	16	140	66 00	30 00	73	157 00	10 00	4 22	9 00	26 21	18 00	20 00	2 50	18 63	38 70	13 00	9 75	3 80	5 77	[3]3 60	173 18	2643 18
15	1	48	660	326 82	302 17	130	124 00	31 84	18 00	39 00	125 00	100 00	75 00	46 77	88 91	103 59	35 00	100 00	25 00	5 06	69 59	862 76	6065 58
16	1	46	293	199 85	92 26	90	35 00	.....	15 75	17 50	84 00	70 00	56 00	35 00	59 50	242 10	35 00	46 53	21 00	10 50	150 00	849 88	3188 90

[1] Contingent Fund, $9.12. [2] For Contingent Fund for Selinsgrove and Gettysburg. [3] Contingent Fund, $3.60.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Parochial.																			
Charles Fickinger, Jersey Shore	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	2	1	4	7	4	14	11	1	188	48	236	$15000 00	.....	$1269 62	17
Lairdsville (vacant)	St. Mark's, Lairdsville; St. John's, Franklin; St. John's, Gortner's Grove; St. Peter's, Moreland; Immanuel's	5	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	338	....	338	.....	.....	.....	18
I. H. McGann, Lewisburg	Christ's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	2	45	13	9	10	22	....	....	3	..	489	190	679	12000 00	.....	1400 00	19
D. E. McLain, Liberty	Friedens; Liberty; Salem; St. Paul's; Mt. Zion's	5	..	1	1	48	4	6	....	12	12	27	1	..	270	....	270	17500 00	$500 00	1085 19	20
J. M. Reimensnyder, Milton	Trinity	1	..	2	2	30	5	21	....	7	5	16	15	..	390	85	475	25000 00	.....	2732 23	21
[1] M. H. Havice, Milton	Christ	1	..	2	1	39	4	9	10	18	4	10	16	..	311	229	540	13000 00	600 00	1554 33	22
Millville (vacant)	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	139	....	139	2000 00	.....	.....	23
John W. Lake, Montgomery	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	1	..	48	6	8	21	14	....	6	11	1	251	150	401	8500 00	150 00	1478 87	24
W. C. Dunlap, Montoursville	The Evangelical Lutheran of Montoursville	1	..	2	..	65	5	8	27	15	10	28	12	..	220	96	316	15000 00	.....	1623 17	25
A. J. Rudisill, Mt. Carmel	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	25	1	9	7	32	1	8	1	11	214	....	214	12000 00	3000 00	1619 00	26
W. F. Steck, Muncy	Muncy Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	9	8	11	5	1	....	4	3	279	75	471	5000 00	.....	900 83	27
	St. John's	1	..	1	1	...	1	7	....	2	....	....	4	1	117			5000 00	.....	393 34	28

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $6.08.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
17	1	28	275	$114 17	$87 94	50	$85 45	$10 00	$7 43	$8 25	$39 60	$33 00	$26 40	$16 50	$28 05	$141 97	$16 50	$21 98	$9 90	$4 95	[1]$139 00	$484 75	$1754 37
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1	33	450	353 30	114 35	155	20 00	10 00	19 10	25 85	116 61	97 61	76 61	47 00	88 06	141 40	48 00	48 00	28 00	15 00	10 00	771 14	2544 44
20	5	65	375	108 19	.....	50	16 00	.....	10 80	12 00	42 02	18 15	18 15	6 10	40 80	53 00	13 05	20 64	14 40	7 20	4 80	261 11	1346 30
21	1	36	330	285 40	123 22	109	10 00	21 18	17 10	19 00	91 20	76 00	60 80	38 00	64 60	144 00	38 00	30 40	22 80	11 40	[2]250 36	871 26	3603 49
22	1	20	305	204 71	73 05	191	6 15	43 89	13 68	15 20	50 05	38 15	48 64	30 40	51 68	331 17	30 40	24 32	18 24	9 12	153 12	845 12	2399 45
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1	27	333	154 97	75 37	150	13 90	40 55	12 06	13 40	64 32	53 60	52 88	26 80	45 50	31 13	26 80	21 44	16 08	8 04	125 00	497 05	1975 92
25	1	30	300	201 36	80 36	85	60 26	31 48	9 45	10 50	50 40	42 00	43 60	21 00	35 70	67 12	21 00	16 80	12 60	6 30	[3]6 70	343 47	1966 64
26	2	24	290	231 00	24 72	35	58 00	.....	2 49	.....	7 00	6 00	5 55	3 00	35 70	.....	3 00	12 17	.....	.....	10 00	82 91	1701 91
27	1	33	384	98 30	73 72	89	5 25	10 00	18 90	21 00	100 80	84 00	67 20	42 00	71 40	29 35	42 00	33 60	25 20	12 60	.....	[4]372 92	1273 75
28	1	25	140	57 83	42 16	44	5 26	25 00														183 53	576 87

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove debt, $135.70; Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $3.30.
[2] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $7.60.
[3] Contingent Fund, Gettysburg and Selinsgrove, $4.20.
[4] Contingent Fund, $8.40.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
I. B. Crist, Hughesville	Emanuel	1	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	..	25	10	35	$3000 00	.....	$250 00	29
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	3	....	4	....	..	43	20	63	2000 00	.....	200 00	30
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	..	25	17	42	1500 00	.....	175 00	31
	Messiah	1	1	1	..	7	1	....	....	...	1	1	4	..	50	20	70	1200 00	.....	200 00	32
	St. James'	1	..	1	..	10	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	30	65	1000 00	.....	175 00	33
Foster U. Gift, Newberry	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	38	1	4	13	13	1	9	12	..	204	135	339	10000 00	$1800 00	2003 18	34
C. R. Botsford, Northumberland	St. John's	1	..	3	..	31	10	2	10	21	3	10	10	1	240	....	240	20000 00	3300 00	3014 19	35
	Trinity	1	..	1	..	20	1	8	....	5	....	....	1	1	53	....	53	1500 00	116 46	232 98	36
	Grace	1	..	1	..	12	1	6	....	7	....	1	....	1	30	....	30	1500 00	93 97	197 39	37
H. C. Erdman, Selinsgrove; [1] D. J. Snyder, Selinsgrove	Oak Grove	1	..	1	..	6	1	....	10	3	3	2	1	..	55	....	55	1500 00	.....	190 80	38
Orangeville	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	17	....	17	5000 00	.....	.....	39
W. A. Trostle, Oriole	Limestone	1	..	1	..	19	2	2	....	10	2	3	....	..	86	35	121	4000 00	.....	809 74	40
	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	29	3	2	....	10	1	2	....	..	88	31	119	6000 00	.....	482 47	41
A. R. Glaze, Vilas	Pine Creek	1	..	1	..	12	1	2	....	4	....	1	....	..	55	25	80	2500 00	300 00	350 50	42
	T. C. Memorial	1	..	..	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	..	36	....	36	.....	.....	100 00	43
	Salladasburg	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	12	....	12	.....	.....	.....	44
A. C. Forscht, Augustaville	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	3	9	....	1	2	7	3	..	45	....	205	4200 00	.....	315 75	45
	Eden	1	..	1	..	....	2	8	....	6	3	2	2	..	52	....		3000 00	.....	260 50	46
	Zion	1	..	1	..	18	4	9	....	5	3	5	1	..	73	....		2300 00	.....	495 65	47
	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	16	2	7	....	2	1	3	....	..	35	....		2400 00	.....	256 00	48
Luther Hess Waring, 625 Prescott Ave., Scranton	Grace Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	....	4	....	3	1	5	7	..	66	18	84	17000 00	7000 00	7443 93	49
John B. Focht, Selinsgrove	Trinity Evan. Lutheran	1	..	3	5	71	7	12	....	4	....	5	2	..	299	81	380	16300 00	.....	1959 98	50
William E. Fischer, Shamokin	Trinity	1	..	2	1	69	8	12	4	25	4	32	5	..	661	161	822	29000 00	250 00	3900 00	51

[1] Present supply.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
29	1	12	45	$25 00	$20 00	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$1 00	$4 00	$4 00	$1 00	$2 00	$4 00	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	$22 00	$272 00
30	1	10	40	30 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	$1 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	33 00	233 00
31	1	8	35	20 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	6 00	$1 00	.....	.....	15 00	190 00
32	1	12	50	35 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	220 00
33	1	14	75	32 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	195 00
34	1	26	222	127 70	82 86	25	$96 37	.....	.....	4 00	45 00	20 00	26 96	5 00	25 00	$40 56	10 00	16 00	5 00	$3 00	.....	200 52	2203 70
35	1	30	314	1862 34	64 12	91	58 18	$28 00	10 71	11 90	57 12	47 80	39 74	23 80	40 46	38 50	23 80	19 45	14 28	7 14	[1]$9 32	349 02	3363 21
36	1	17	86	46 34	26 09	19	9 45	.....	2 70	3 00	14 40	12 00	9 75	6 00	10 20	.....	6 00	6 17	3 60	1 80	[2]1 20	76 82	309 80
37	1	9	30	24 48	9 73	15	13 32	.....	1 58	1 75	8 40	7 00	5 60	3 50	5 95	.....	3 50	3 00	2 10	1 05	[3]70	44 13	241 52
38	1	13	35	9 80	.....	16	16 00	.....	.....	.....	4 86	3 78	6 00	.....	6 71	.....	.....	4 82	.....	.....	.....	26 17	216 93
39	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	19	150	112 42	48 64	36	63 65	.....	3 83	4 25	20 40	17 00	13 60	8 50	14 45	13 25	8 50	14 84	5 10	2 55	[4]10 20	136 47	946 21
41	1	15	122	71 61	34 45	....	.....	.....	4 05	4 50	21 60	18 00	14 40	9 00	15 30	.....	9 00	12 50	5 40	2 70	[5]4 80	121 25	603 72
42	1	8	40	30 50	5 00	15	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	.....	16	17 16	368 10
43	1	8	35	26 35	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	18	100	60 00	53 50	58	15 50	6 75	46	75	11 00	6 00	5 00	4 25	2 50	5 25	3 00	11 00	2 25	1 00	21 75	75 21	390 96
46	1	14	70	53 75	56 80	49	17 00	18 25	75	1 15	15 75	7 25	8 60	5 00	3 00	6 50	5 50	11 00	3 00	2 00	20 25	88 75	349 25
47	1	16	145	72 50	58 59	54	31 25	27 50	1 00	2 17	16 80	8 00	9 40	5 25	4 50	9 25	6 00	8 04	3 30	2 25	30 50	108 46	604 11
48	1	8	40	40 25	26 50	....	.....	.....	25	55	2 14	80	74	50	50	4 25	50	7 28	59	1 26	16 75	36 11	292 11
49	1	12	100	107 74	34 34	15	93 15	89	2 57	2 85	13 68	11 40	9 12	5 70	3 22	11 77	5 70	12 36	3 42	1 79	[6]1 14	84 72	7528 65
50	1	41	344	161 78	93 36	120	10 10	39 58	13 99	15 55	46 73	40 10	32 46	20 25	52 87	146 13	20 25	26 97	12 44	6 22	[7]32 00	505 54	2465 52
51	1	50	560	380 00	133 07	110	50 00	50 00	19 84	32 20	154 55	128 80	103 04	15 00	100 00	215 56	25 00	52 00	38 64	10 02	232 00	1106 65	5026 65

[1] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $4.76.
[2] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $1.20.
[3] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, 70 cents.
[4] Contingent Fund, $1.70.
[5] Contingent Fund, $1.80.
[6] Contingent Fund.
[7] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove, $7.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	
J. R. Dimm, Selinsgrove	St. Matthew's Lutheran of Shamokin Dam	1	..	1	..	19	1	5	8	4	...	5	...	..	95	....	95	$3000 00	.....	[1]$305 46	52
R. G. Bannen (Burlingame P. O.), South Williamsport	Messiah	1	1	2	..	80	6	4	....	28	13	22	9	2	436	215	651	22000 00	.....	3563 33	53
C. H. Brosius, Sunbury	Grace	1	..	3	..	28	2	2	2	13	2	3	3	8	102	....	102	4500 00	.....	588 71	54
J. H. Weber, Sunbury	Zion's	1	..	3	1	142	16	31	7	19	3	46	22	..	886	....	886	43000 00	$4000 00	3361 20	55
Sybertsville	.....	2	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	55	....	55	2200 00	.....	.....	56
J. H. C. Manifold, Turbotville	St. James', Turbotville	1	..	2	..	58	8	5	5	28	8	36	15	1	208	96	304	6000 00	.....	827 26	57
	Messiah, McEwensville	1	..	2	..	30	2	5	3	5	2	14	8	4	96	30	126	4000 00	.....	540 58	58
Albert Oswald Mullen, Watsontown	First Lutheran	1	..	3	1	32	3	3	14	7	8	13	...	3	323	75	398	27000 00	1600 00	998 98	59
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	4	1	3	...	1	126	....	126	1600 00	.....	300 00	60
A. E. Cooper, Maple Hill	Christ's	1	..	2	..	51	5	8	....	11	7	27	5	20	197	58	255	2500 00	.....	396 52	61
	Zion's	1	..	2	..	....	2	1	7	3	1	....	...	1	68	24	92	3500 00	.....	368 21	62
	Messiah's	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	....	4	2	1	...	6	59	21	80	1250 00	.....	207 74	63
J. M. Anspach, 335 Grampian Road, Williamsport, Pa	St. Paul's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	3	12	6	10	1	11	9	..	400	160	560	40000 00	.....	4000 00	64
L. L. Lohr, Williamsport	St. John's	1	..	1	..	50	2	6	20	11	2	16	13	..	324	152	476	9000 00	175 00	2054 60	65
J. G. Griffith, Montoursville	Luth. Church of the Redeemer, Williamsport	1	..	2	..	14	...	....	....	1	...	3	1	..	106	25	131	3500 00	.....	650 00	66
I. Hess Wagner, Williamsport	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	20	....	5	3	6	2	13	31	..	120	52	172	3000 00	.....	1082 79	67
Paul E. Bergeman, 330 S. Main St., Wilkesbarre	First German / English Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	10	...	[2]160	5	..	164	....	164	10750 00	5500 00	6019 37	68
Walter Miller, 27 Carey Ave., Wilkesbarre	Grace Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	....	9	1	9	...	1	1	5	78	47	125	18000 00	11500 00	[3]782 31	69
Totals	.....	82	6	92	23	1625	192	371	236	596	147	693	346	86	12311	3327	15638	$611400 00	$49435 88	$83089 15	70

[1] Local for Sunday school, $47.96; local for Christian Endeavor, $7.50. [2] 150 of this number compose new congregation. [3] Exclusive of rents.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
52	1	19	75	$47 96	$7 61	42	$7 50	$5 00	$2 00	$2 00	$5 00	$5 38	$1 50	.....	$8 29	.....	$2 00	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	[1]$41 78	$347 24
53	1	44	375	226 21	81 93	145	20 61	50 75	18 00	20 00	96 00	80 00	64 00	$40 00	68 00	$98 30	40 00	32 00	$24 00	$12 00	[2]$158 36	758 76	4322 09
54	1	15	199	51 68	42 81	56	4 50	16 46	4 14	4 60	28 98	21 90	17 72	9 20	15 75	.....	9 20	11 25	5 52	2 76	4 55	135 57	726 12
55	1	77	776	644 29	361 45	363	85 33	22 51	39 11	43 45	208 56	173 80	139 04	86 90	147 73	52 81	86 90	114 61	52 14	26 07	[3]402 09	1573 21	4934 41
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1	22	189	72 00	51 41	25	28 57	3 00	7 47	11 82	39 84	39 16	21 00	16 60	11 10	16 50	20 50	21 00	15 00	4 98	.....	224 97	1052 23
58	1	22	113	49 83	32 25	32	5 50	5 00	3 51	5 46	17 96	13 21	12 48	7 80	7 26	34 25	10 00	11 00	7 00	2 34	.....	132 27	672 85
59	1	32	350	125 00	95 00	50	10 00	5 00	} 19 89	20 52	47 50	72 00	39 23	.....	75 14	64 44	35 03	15 00	26 52	9 17	150 00	574 44	2046 42
60	1	20	100	38 00	7 00	....	.....	.....															
61	1	17	142	24 39	45 72	63	13 74	11 00	6 80	7 55	36 24	30 20	24 64	15 10	25 67	2 00	15 10	12 60	9 06	4 53	[4]32 17	221 66	618 18
62	1	15	70	38 74	30 05	....	.....	.....	3 42	3 80	18 24	15 20	12 16	7 60	12 92	.....	7 60	9 63	4 56	2 28	[5]2 77	100 18	468 39
63	1	10	70	20 00	22 04	12	3 00	.....	2 34	2 60	12 48	10 40	8 45	5 20	8 84	.....	5 20	4 16	3 12	1 56	[6]1 04	65 39	273 13
64	1	20	160	300 00	200 00	40	150 00	30 00	18 00	20 00	96 00	105 00	64 00	40 00	68 00	138 60	40 00	35 00	24 00	12 00	[7]205 00	865 60	4865 60
65	1	32	375	269 55	110 95	125	91 54	85 92	3 70	16 05	83 53	64 20	56 36	32 10	54 57	64 63	32 10	25 68	19 26	8 89	[8]228 97	625 41	2680 01
66	1	19	170	63 08	65 56	25	24 15	.....	4 59	5 10	24 48	20 40	16 32	10 20	17 34	.....	10 20	17 66	6 12	3 06	42 04	179 55	829 55
67	1	20	137	121 75	28 11	....	.....	.....	3 69	4 10	19 68	16 40	13 12	8 20	13 94	.....	8 20	6 56	4 92	2 46	[9]1 64	102 91	1185 70
68	1	14	150	408 37	5 00	48	296 75	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	4 66	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 66	6046 03
69	1	11	80	70 17	25 09	15	.....	.....	3 65	4 05	19 44	16 20	12 96	8 10	13 77	.....	8 10	6 48	4 86	2 43	16 62	[10]118 28	950 76
70	73	1451	12607	9342 12	3717 44	3546	2021 51	726 35	418 40	529 57	2356 82	1990 10	1577 42	828 59	1746 09	2737 48	911 43	1144 83	594 30	272 79	2724 30	18072 39	102138 14

[1] Benevolence of Sunday school, $7.61; benevolence of Christian Endeavor, $5.00.
[2] Contingent Fund, $8.10; Gettysburg and Selinsgrove debt, $80.36.
[3] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $17.38.
[4] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $3.02.
[5] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $1.52.
[6] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund, $1.04.
[7] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove apportionment, $95.00.
[8] Contingent Fund, $6.42.
[9] Gettysburg and Selinsgrove Contingent Fund.
[10] Contingent Fund, $1.62.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	NAMES OF CONGREGATIONS.	PAROCHIAL.																	
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
R. Kuehne, Ackley, Iowa	Ev.-Luth. St. Petri Gem.	1	..	..	..	15	...	..	1	26	..	....	28	..	77	$ 2000 00	$.....	650 00	1
E. Schmidt, Arenzville, Ill.	St. Peters	1	..	..	..	14	3	2	..	3	..	7	2	..	109	5000 00	.....	7700 00	2
E. Schmidt, Arenzville, Ill.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	1	1	..	....	2	..	16	2000 00	100 00	100 00	3
Richard Schmidt, Beardstown, Ill.	1st. Ev. Luth. Church of Beardstown, Ill.	1	1	..	..	15	4	..	..	9	..	6	...	8	250	18000 00	500 00	1300 00	4
C. H. Schnepel, Belmont, Wis.	Ev.-Luth. Friedens-Gem., Belmont, Ill.	1	..	..	..	11	4	..	2	....	..	9	35	..	220	5500 00	1000 00	110 00	5
C. H. Schnepel, Belmont, Wis.	Ev.-Luth. St. Johannes, Schullsburg, Wis.	1	..	..	2	13	3	..	..	18	..	11	...	..	288	18000 00	.....	2200 00	6
B. Garten, Bremen, Ill.	Ev.-Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	1	..	....	10	..	30	800 00	400 00	110 00	7
Frank Gilbert, Brookville, Ind.	St. Thomas, Brookville	1	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	9	1	....	2	..	200	.....	.....	500 00	8
Frank Gilbert, Brookville, Ind.	St. Peter's, Blue Creek	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	43	8	..	....	...	..	50	.....	.....	150 00	9
F. Brauchitsch, Brussels, Calhoun Co., Ill.	St. Matthew's Luth. Ch. of Brussels, Ill.	1	1	..	..	9	5	1	..	22	2	9	...	..	49	6000 00	.....	350 00	10
Robert Neuman, 412 S. Central Ave., Burlington, Iowa	Bethany Ev. Luth. Ch.	1	..	1	..	28	3	1	..	18	..	22	7	..	320	11500 00	3750 00	1764 94	11
Max Pinkert, Campbell Hill, Ill.	St. John's Church	1	..	..	..	9	5	..	30	7	..	9	1	..	209	2000 00	.....	511 00	12
Carthage, Ill., (Vacant)	Ev. Luth. Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	30	3000 00	.....	200 00	13
G. J. F. Diekhoff, Chadwick, Ills.	St. Paul's Church	1	..	..	..	5	1	4	3	5	..	5	...	..	102	2600 00	.....	399 00	14
Chr. Knudten, 873 Ballou St., Chicago, Ill.	St. Simon's Church	1	..	..	..	35	3	..	20	51	2	31	23	..	250	20000 00	10000 00	1800 00	15
Albert A. Kaitschuck, 2132 Carroll Av., Chi.	Ev.-Luth. Bethel Gem.	1	..	..	..	20	...	..	18	23	..	14	4	9	150	7000 00	500 00	1500 00	16
*G. Weise, Galena, Ill.	Ev. Luth. St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	160	2500 00	250 00	800 00	17
H. Dorow, Golden, Ill.	Dreieinigkeits-Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	30	3	..	11	21	..	14	...	..	200	5000 00	.....	1700 00	18
John Kupfer, Greenhill, O.	St. Paulus	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	5	..	....	...	..	78	1500 00	.....	200 00	19
John Kupfer, Greenhill, Ind.	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	16	2	..	..	6	..	16	...	..	96	1800 00	.....	190 00	20
Bruno Lederer, Greenville, O.	Ev. Luth. St. Paul's Ch.	1	..	..	..	19	5	1	..	9	..	4	1	..	216	14000 00	.....	1610 00	21
Paul Raschke, Hanover, Wis.	Ev.-Luth. Trinitatis, Hanover	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	51	6	..	....	1	4	42	1250 00	.....	150 00	22
Paul Raschke, Hanover, Wis.	Ev.-Luth. Immanuel, Center	1	..	..	..	15	3	1	..	10	..	13	...	2	51	.....	.....	175 00	23
O. Saalborn, Holland, Iowa	Zion's Ev.-Luth., Holland, Iowa	1	..	..	..	22	2	..	4	11	..	....	...	..	65	4000 00	.....	900 00	24
O. Saalborn, Holland, Iowa	St. John's Ev. Luth, Grundy Center, Ia.	..	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	7	..	....	...	..	25	850 00	400 00	105 00	25
Wm. Hoffmann, 312 Marquette St., Ironwood, Mich.	Zion's of Ironwood	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	1500 00	250 00	287 77	26

*No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's. For Local Objects.	Contribu's. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastor's Fund.	Orphan's Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	7	45	$ 25 00	$10 00	25	$20 00	$15 00	$ 5 00	6 46	15 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	44 25	.....	$ 7 00	$ 5 00	$ 4 00	$ 2 50	$ 212 05	$ 351 25	$ 1001 26
2	1	4	30	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	8 40	12 50	25 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	1	12	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	14 30	101 20	901 20
4	1	25	200	90 00	35 00	50	75 00	25 00	.....	9 50	20 00	75 00	10 00	30 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	48 50	200 00	1500 00
5	1	6	70	25 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 45	25 70	53 00	15 00	25 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	135 15	885 15
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	17 68	17 32	10 00	40 00	47 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	112 50
7	1	4	50	15 00	14 32	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	4 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	7 00	.....	70 00	236 50	2436 50
8	1	4	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	512 00
9	1	5	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00
10	2	....	39	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	18 25	74 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 00	379 00
11	1	13	178	54 72	23 00	47	112 00	.....	.....	2 00	7 80	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 10	.....	.....	101 00	235 35	2000 29
12	1	2	37	.....	11 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 40	13 30	.....	.....	89 00	127 50	638 50
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	5 00	1 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
14	1	3	45	3 55	1 77	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 25	2 00	1 00	3 90	36 15	435 15
15	1	20	300	125 00	5 00	40	125 00	.....	.....	10 50	11 00	7 00	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	1815 00
16	1	125	115	100 00	10 10	....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	48 50	1548 50
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	7 64	15 00	319 10	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00
18	1	1	51	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	3 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	365 02	742 76	2442 76
19	1	6	30	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 64	2 90	11 96	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 60	3 00	.....	.....	25 60	225 60
20	1	4	40	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	40 00	16 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	216 50
21	2	16	150	35 00	5 00	50	60 00	.....	3 00	2 85	12 30	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	10 00	91 00	1071 00
22	1	1	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 15	172 15
23	1	3	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	15 12	20 00	60 00	15 00	20 00	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
24	1	5	55	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	38 00	211 12	1111 12
25	1	3	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 00
26	2	6	75	14 45	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 68	.....	.....	.....	3 68	291 45

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS.	NAMES OF CONGREGATIONS.	PAROCHIAL.																	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.			
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	
Wm. Hoffmann, 312 Marquette St., Ironwood, Mich.	Trinity of Bessemer, Mich	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	1	....	..	....	....	3	31	.....	.....	.....	27
*R. Schiele, Joliet. Ill.	Erste Deutsch. Ev.-Luth.	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	370	10500 00	.....	1900 00	28
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill.	Immanuel's-Gemeinde, Lena, Ill.	1	2	..	1	4	5	1	..	7	..	3	....	..	172	5300 00	.....	1000 00	29
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill.	Salem's-Gemeinde, McConnell, Ill.	1	..	..	..	....	3	..	2	3	..	....	....	..	25	1500 00	.....	100 00	30
Julius Muegge, Medford, Wis.	St. Paul's Medford	1	1	..	..	22	2	..	63	20	..	22	....	34	141	3900 00	700 00	531 00	31
Julius Muegge, Medford, Wis.	St. Johannes, Perkinstown	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	16	....	..	2	....	2	17	.....	.....	40 00	32
R. G. Linker, Meredosia, Ill.	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	1	..	....	1	..	36	800 00	.....	300 00	33
R. G. Linker, Meredosia, Ill.	Trinitatis	1	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	1	..	....	....	..	39	400 00	.....	150 00	34
Paul Schmidt, Mt. Pulaski, Ill.	2. Lutherische Kirche	1	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	5	..	5	....	..	88	3000 00	.....	450 00	35
H. G. Michelmann, Oak Park, Ill.	St. Petri Ev. Luth.	1	..	..	..	19	12	5	6	15	..	13	10	..	101	3500 00	2550 00	1250 00	36
Ad. Voigt, Oconomowoc, Wis.	Dr. Martin Luther-Gem.	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	10	..	8	3	..	163	6500 00	.....	800 00	37
*W. Popke, Oxville, Ill.	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	79	3500 00	.....	500 00	38
Bernh. Schwanfelder, Parkersburg, Iowa	Ev.-Luth. Bethel	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	....	..	3	9	..	18	1500 00	125 00	420 00	39
W. Rosenstengel, Pittsfield, Ill.	Lutheran Church Pittsfield, Ill.	1	..	..	..	7	....	3	3	1	..	4	2	..	58	4700 00	.....	400 00	40
W. Rosenstengel, Pittsfield, Ill.	St. Martins, Perry, Ill.	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	1	..	....	....	..	20	500 00	.....	140 00	41
Emil Bockelmann, Postville, Iowa	St. Paulus Ev.-Luth.	1	..	1	..	34	4	..	4	39	..	33	....	..	625	13500 00	700 00	1947 46	42
Max Hering, Racine, Wis.	Immanuels	1	..	..	..	18	2	1	..	12	..	14	2	..	302	7000 00	1400 00	1262 00	43
Wm. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill.	St. John's Germ. Luth.	1	..	1	..	24	32	..	..	30	2	17	....	..	303	15000 00	.....	1250 00	44
Geo. Schultz, Steeleville, Ill.	Friedens	1	..	..	..	11	1	..	3	15	..	4	2	..	131	5000 00	.....	650 00	45
Julius W. Paetznick, Sterling, Ill.	The First Ev. Luth. Ch. of Jordan, Ill.	1	..	2	..	23	1	..	..	22	3	24	....	..	202	5000 00	.....	700 00	46
Aug. Bahr, Titonka, Iowa	Ev. Luth. Immanuels-Gem., Woden, Iowa	1	..	..	..	....	5	1	..	6	..	....	....	..	54	2800 00	.....	430 00	47
C. Heinrich, Walsh, Ill.	Ev.-Luth. Zion's-Kirche	1	..	..	..	12	4	..	..	9	..	10	7	..	161	3600 00	.....	500 00	48
Vacant	St. John's, Wash.	1	1	..	..	8	2	..	..	....	..	13	....	..	151	3500 00	.....	600 00	49
Vacant	Zion's, near Wash.	1	1	..	..	1	....	..	..	1	..	1	....	..	15	1500 00	.....	70 00	50
*F. W. Schneider, Welga Sta. P. O., Ill.	St. Petri in Wine Hill	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	172	5600 00	600 00	785 00	51
*F. W. Schneider, Welga Sta. P. O., Ill.	Welga, Ill.	1	..	..	..	....	....	..	..	....	..	....	....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	52
Frederick Wiegmann, Wellsburg, Grundy Co., Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Pauli Ch.	1	..	..	..	17	1	6	..	15	1	6	....	..	60	3300 00	.....	700 00	53
Grand Total for 1902		52	9	5	3	499	140	30	293	489	11	352	155	62	6817	$ 248200 00	$ 23225 00	$ 35978 17	
Grand Total for 1901		51	7	4	3	520	132	25	43	640	1	391	81	11	6508	$ 234950 00	$ 23975 00	$ 35182 08	
Increase		1	2	1	..	....	8	5	250	....	10	....	74	51	309	$ 13250 00	.....	$ 796 09	
Decrease		..	..	..	..	21	....	..	..	151	..	39	....	..	....	.....	$ 750 00	.....	

*No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's. For Benevolence.	Contribu's. For Local Objects.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Beneficiary Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastor's Fund.	Orphan's Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	19 59	59 19	42 55	15 00	38 30	20 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900 00
29	1	6	50	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 38	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	21 08	232 23	1232 23
30	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 76	119 76
31	1	5	42	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 70	3 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	26 70	557 70
32	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 52	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 52	42 52
33	1	5	30	11 00	11 98	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 20	2 00	.....	1 96	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	33 16	333 16
34	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 05	7 05	4 50	2 70	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	23 30	173 30
35	1	8	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00
36	1	3	100	40 00	7 95	15	4 00	.....	.....	6 75	8 82	2 80	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	27 87	1277 87
37	1	4	60	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	12 00	.....	8 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 99	49 49	849 99
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00
39	2	1	15	6 00	60	....	.....	.....	.....	1 99	2 80	22 00	2 07	2 68	1 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 02	453 02
40	1	5	40	.....	21 98	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	10 00	8 00	7 23	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 32	2 00	.....	6 00	47 55	447 55
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	145 00
42	1	19	140	25 00	.....	80	42 00	87 48	2 00	2 00	34 37	35 01	33 88	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	20 86	5 00	.....	31 75	176 87	2124 33
43	1	8	130	45 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 50	5 00	15 00	2 00	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	40 00	1302 00
44	1	18	160	75 00	.....	30	150 00	.....	3 00	11 75	5 00	.....	3 00	25 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	57 75	1307 75
45	1	5	85	16 13	11 65	....	.....	.....	2 50	9 24	5 00	5 00	5 00	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	111 74	761 74
46	1	13	150	43 50	26 45	60	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	32 00	16 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	4 10	4 65	5 00	.....	5 04	73 79	773 79
47	2	2	50	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	49 65	104 65	534 65
48	1	1	20	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 58	3 00	5 00	4 50	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	13 00	45 08	545 08
59	1	10	40	5 00	10 00	....	30 00	.....	2 00	.....	23 50	7 50	7 80	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	49 80	649 80
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 41	71 41
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	785 00
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	1	4	40	20 00	.....	20	20 00	.....	1 80	10 35	16 80	12 00	12 00	27 20	.....	.....	4 20	3 00	4 20	3 00	19 00	113 55	813 55
	45	380	2848	$ 842 80	221 80	462	653 00	129 48	$79 70	215 86	450 59	903 74	242 14	401 56	200 25	5 00	$89 08	$74 26	$60 20	$10 50	$1195 78	$3928 66	$ 39906 85
	44	277	3016	$ 970 65	230 90	502	743 00	212 09	148 05	203 41	522 70	934 07	260 86	428 76	.....	50	106 55	$49 13	$49 95	$ 5 80	$ 846 01	$3813 67	$ 38995 75
	1	103	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	12 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	$.....	$25 13	$10 25	$ 4 70	$ 394 77	$ 114 99	$ 911 08
	..	....	168	127 85	$ 9 10	40	$90 00	$82 61	$68 35	.....	72 11	30 33	18 72	27 20	.....	.....	$17 47	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....

GEO. SCHULTZ, Statistical Secretary.

(Adams County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			PAROCHIAL.																			
Clare, R. H	Abbottstown	John's	1	..	1	2	30	4	6	15	12	5	16	2	..	356	125	481	$15000 00	.....	$700 00	1
		Trinity	1	..	2	.	25	4	8	20	10	5	12	3	..	251	90	341	10000 00	.....	500 00	2
Koser, D. T	Arendtsville	Trinity	1	1	2	1	..	3	12	....	10	3	18	10	2	392	....	....	9000 00	.....	550 00	3
		Flohr's	1	..	1	..	30	3	6	....	19	..	....	5	..	255	....	....	6500 00	.....	400 00	4
Diehl, S. A	Bendersville	Bethlehem	1	..	2	..	11	1	4	16	1	..	....	1	..	205	....	....	7000 00	.....	300 10	5
		St. Paul's, Biglerville	1	..	1	..	..	..	8	....	7	1	1	5	1	166	....	....	5000 00	.....	275 36	6
		Bender's	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	....	6	..	....	....	..	110	....	....	2500 00	.....	365 28	7
Guiney, James B	Cold Springs Mission	St. James	1	..	1	..	11	..	..	9	....	..	....	....	..	77	...	....	2500 00	.....	195 73	8
		Christ's	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	..	25	....	....	2000 00	.....	15 06	9
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	1	6	....	....	1	30	....	....	1000 00	.....	20 57	10
Scherer, W. J. D.	Fairfield	Zion's	1	..	1	..	29	7	7	4	11	2	8	4	1	316	163	479	9000 00	$200 00	781 96	11
Coover, M	Gettysburg	Christ's	1	..	2	4	14	1	3	....	3	1	1	7	..	174	36	210	17000 00	2700 00	2413 28	12
Steck, A. R	Gettysburg	St. James	1	..	2	1	40	6	12	....	19	..	20	9	3	560	400	960	20000 00	.....	1961 79	13
Stock, Charles M.	Hanover	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	30	6	9	....	7	1	7	4	1	398	100	498	44200 00	.....	2361 51	14
Koller, J. C	Hanover	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	75	9	15	8	36	..	23	18	1	740	488	1228	35000 00	.....	2250 61	15
Cook, Herman S.	Hanover	Third Ev. Luth	1	..	2	1	30	1	5	14	7	..	10	19	1	182	78	260	10000 00	3200 00	1366 17	16
Mann, L. A	Littlestown	St. John's	1	1	2	1	40	2	5	....	6	..	15	....	..	241	140	381	6500 00	.....	450 00	17
		Grace	1	..	1	..	30	3	5	....	13	..	18	4	1	240	147	387	1600 00	.....	330 00	18
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	5	..	2	....	2	..	....	4	..	102	54	156	2500 00	.....	215 00	19
Blint. Edw. E	Littlestown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	70	10	2	....	20	1	17	5	1	487	188	675	20000 00	.....	1504 36	20

(Adams County Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	15	120	$60 00	$16 00	40	$15 00	$6 00	$12 00	$25 00	$15 00	$10 00	$12 00	$5 00	$20 00	.....	$5 00	$12 00	$5 00	$3 00	$25 00	$149 00	$924 00
2	1	15	150	70 00	40 00	40	16 00	6 00	12 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	13 82	5 00	23 42	.....	5 00	14 00	5 00	3 00	20 00	156 24	656 24
3	1	19	300	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	9 06	45 00	20 00	50 00	33 07	15 00	30 00	.....	15 00	33 41	5 00	5 00	6 64	267 18	817 18
4	1	12	150	30 00	.....	....	.....	10 00	2 00	25 00	40 00	5 00	31 59	4 67	4 00	.....	3 00	33 69	3 00	2 00	.....	153 95	553 95
5	2	15	175	26 50	9 16	107	12 22	10 00	4 43	25 28	16 04	9 57	6 78	.....	4 25	.....	2 00	6 88	3 50	1 50	.....	80 33	380 43
6	1	20	167	41 36	14 32	155	15 73	22 52	4 43	15 70	23 10	9 37	8 07	.....	3 50	.....	1 67	10 00	3 35	1 50	2 00	82 62	257 98
7	1	18	130	30 10	7 07	65	10 75	10 00	4 42	14 51	14 65	7 22	2 15	.....	2 05	.....	1 50	7 07	2 00	1 50	.....	57 00	422 28
8	1	14	60	23 00	12 05	45	9 73	5 00	4 42	9 41	12 11	10 20	3 00	.....	2 80	.....	2 60	12 05	3 15	1 50	2 00	63 24	258 97
9	1	7	150	9 33	7 70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	7 70	32 09
10	1	5	100	5 58	3 10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	4 10	29 25
11	1	22	200	84 08	93 34	21	10 80	28 30	6 00	30 66	31 00	30 36	24 72	13 00	10 00	.....	9 00	28 26	6 00	7 00	37 61	241 61	1023 57
12	1	16	86	44 11	107 96	131	34 78	40 00	6 00	23 99	52 45	73 68	34 26	20 28	19 60	[a]$264 96	11 90	48 84	11 83	8 45	[b]53 74	629 98	3043 28
13	1	40	375	83 83	117 77	180	74 10	41 00	10 00	60 06	142 62	110 00	110 00	42 00	33 73	68 09	40 00	55 00	20 00	10 00	25 00	658 41	2620 20
14	1	29	262	221 67	630 81	25	.....	10 00	32 00	44 00	185 00	121 01	330 00	.....	30 00	142 11	50 00	140 32	.....	.....	696 25	1780 69	4142 20
15	1	54	498	326 35	715 61	85	25 39	15 00	21 00	80 00	216 00	146 00	109 28	79 50	73 00	45 52	50 00	70 00	50 00	20 00	215 00	1175 28	3425 89
16	1	16	170	94 10	11 10	65	15 00	.....	1 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 37	2 00	11 10	2 00	1 00	12 60	46 07	1412 24
17	2	30	225	75 00	35 00	15	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	25 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	[c]455 00	582 00	1032 00
18	1	20	200	60 00	20 00	75	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	3 00	8 00	4 00	.....	20 00	94 00	424 00
19	1	10	50	40 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	7 00	9 00	.....	[d]185 00	242 00	457 00
20	1	37	262	141 21	121 07	105	13 55	[e]24 00	14 25	52 25	133 06	102 51	95 00	57 00	47 50	41 60	33 25	55 00	33 25	23 75	[f]20 00	708 42	2212 78

[a] Young People's Missionary Society, $25.90; Mission Band, $26.00; Missionary Box, $50.00. [b] Cold Springs Mission, $25.00, and to College, $16.00. [c] $200.00 for Student for Ministry; 250.00 for Church Debt and Improvement; $5.00 for Cold Spring Mission. [d] Repairs to Church. [e] $10.00 to Cleveland Mission; $7.50 one quarter's payment in support of a native preacher in India. [f] $10.00 to Cold Springs Mission; $10.00 to Pennsylvania College.

(Adams County Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Minnick, W. G,..	Mt. Joy.....	Mt. Joy.....	1	1	1	..	35	2	10	...	19	1	13	5	3	319	154	473	$8000 00	.....	$614 99	21
		St. Paul's, Harney, Md.....	1	..	2	2	47	1	3	7	10	..	13	3	..	171	66	237	5000 00	.....	392 45	22
Bender, H. W....	New Chester..	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	21	10	8	1	10	1	12	6	..	200	53	253	8000 00	.....	600 00	23
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	1	6	...	...	..	1	2	4	117	17	134	3000 00	.....	450 00	24
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	5	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	..	84	19	103	2000 00	.....	275 00	25
Hesse, F.....	New Oxford...	First. Ev. Luth. Ch. New Oxford	1	..	2	1	30	4	15	...	9	..	2	1	1	330	....	.....	6500 00	.....	750 00	26
		St. Paul's, McSherrystown....	1	..	1	..	28	1	2	...	10	1	2	4	1	148	....	.....	7000 00	.....	485 72	27
		St. Paul's, New Baltimore ...	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	...	4	2	...	...	..	32	....	.....	3000 00	.....	220 69	28
Gruver, O. H...	Upper Bermudian.....	Upper Bermudian...	1	..	2	..	22	6	10	17	10	2	8	4	..	300	144	444	7500 00	.....	1053 26	29
		Mt. Zion.....	..	..	2	1	18	3	1	2	8	..	...	2	..	80	73	153	3500 00	.....	324 23	30
Metzger, J. A...	West Manheim....	St. David's.....	1	..	1	..	45	5	2	...	17	..	...	3	..	267	340	607	12000 00	.....	350 00	31
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	..	..	...	2	3	...	11	..	24	2	..	314	400	714	10000 00	.....	300 00	32
		St. Bartholomew's...	1	..	..	1	50	1	4	...	8	..	...	2	..	245	300	545	4000 00	.....	250 00	33
		Mt. Carmel.....	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	6	..	20	3	..	115	100	215	800 00	.....	160 00	34
Heilman, J. Frank	York Springs.	York Springs	1	..	3	.	6	2	3	...	1	4	6	9	1	159	2	.....	7000 00	.....	500 00	35
		Lower Bermudian ..	1	..	1	..	15	4	1	...	2	3	15	6	1	115	1	.....	3500 00	.....	285 00	36
		Latimore	1	..	1	..	12	2	...	...	...	1	12	3	2	120	1	.....	3500 00	.....	160 00	37
Total.....	.....	.....	33	3	45	17	809	111	180	113	317	42	296	156	26	8417	3679	12096	330600 00	61000 00	24007 37	38

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	22	117	$72 52	$32 35	36	$9 62	$5 00	$2 00	$8 00	$30 60	$25 25	$15 00	$6 00	$13 00	.....	$3 70	$13 00	$3 85	$2 00	[a]$11 00	$133 40	$748 39
22	1	24	125	42 20	43 95	80	22 03	10 00	2 85	4 95	23 20	22 95	14 00	5 00	8 35	$5 00	3 00	14 25	3 50	2 50	[b]40 00	144 55	537 00
23	1	22	131	55 00	18 72	28	7 25	.....	.....	4 00	5 16	1 47	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	12 09	.....	.....	[c]5 00	29 72	691 97
24	1	18	70	50 00	19 82	30	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	5 89	6 12	7 81	.....	2 00	6 14	.....	9 10	.....	.....	[d]7 00	48 06	553 06
25	1	12	90	25 00	7 22	55	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 59	.....	.....	.....	1 97	.....	.....	3 81	.....	.....	[e]2 00	10 27	315 27
26	1	30	233	99 44	56 42	40	10 00	5 00	10 00	20 00	32 85	36 83	42 22	1 00	5 00	25 50	10 00	21 46	6 00	1 85	[f]11 00	228 50	1087 94
27	1	20	166	48 14	40 65	....	.....	.....	6 00	4 00	20 09	18 61	18 30	.....	.....	.....	6 00	16 10	6 00	.....	9 00	104 10	637 96
28	1	10	50	25 00	5 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 90	3 91	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	5 50	2 00	1 00	.....	26 31	247 00
29	1	21	215	146 46	29 27	55	143 00	.....	3 00	4 00	14 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	.....	4 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	68 00	1121 26
30	1	19	164	75 37	16 11	63	20 90	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	3 00	4 50	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	32 50	356 73
31	3	25	320	40 00	.....	35	.....	.....	1 25	6 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	5 00	6 36	.....	.....	.....	103 61	453 61
32	2	20	250	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 25	6 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	14 56	.....	1 00	6 19	.....	.....	.....	64 00	364 00
33	1	8	160	25 00	5 27	....	.....	.....	1 25	6 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	2 00	3 57	.....	.....	.....	87 82	337 82
34	1	10	100	20 00	.....	15	.....	.....	1 25	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 45	.....	.....	.....	20 70	180 70
35	1	20	125	150 00	24 00	55	50 00	35 00	.....	20 00	21 43	18 78	38 60	.....	15 00	.....	.....	24 00	.....	.....	40 00	177 81	677 81
36	1	20	80	50 00	5 08	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285 00
37	1	24	130	36 00	7 50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160 00
38	42	740	6356	11 35	2284 86	1651	525 85	279 82	177 86	598 81	1194 44	918 84	1027 17	297 45	457 75	601 29	280 62	714 64	200 43	104 55	1900 24	8334 71	32747 34

[a] $6.00 Cold Springs, J. B. G. [b] $3.00 Cold Springs, J. B. G. [c] Cold Springs Mission. [d] Seminary Debt.
[e] Contingent Fund. [f] $6.00 Cold Springs; $5.00 Ft. Madison, Iowa. [g] $4.00 Cold Springs: $5.00 Ft. Madison.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
McSherry, G. W..	Boiling Springs.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	....	....	2	4	..	1	120	10	130	$7000 00	.....	$1300 00	39
Weigle, E. D.....	Camp Hill.....	Trinity	1	..	1	..	45	1	2	5	3	..	4	4	..	54	29	83	7500 00	$1225 00	617 59	40
Diffenderfer, G. M.....	Carlisle	First Church.....	1	..	2	3	100	7	10	15	14	6	7	13	..	710	165	875	110000 00	27500 00	*30000 00	41
Stock, H. B.....	Carlisle	St. Paul	1	..	3	..	39	3	17	1	14	2	11	11	..	218	100	318	16000 00	600 00	b3064 93	42
Leisenring, Edwin H.....	Chambersburg..	First Evan. Luth. .	1	..	3	..	129	17	10	....	20	4	26	16	..	600	210	810	22000 00	235 00	3761 02	43
Diehl, Chas. W...	Chambersburg..	Second Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	....	8	..	....	2	..	..	2	1	75	75	150	8000 00	200 00	500 00	44
White, C. G.....	Chambersburg..	Trinity	1	1	2	..	34	1	3	17	6	1	16	13	..	215	76	291	14000 00	3650 00	2016 85	45
Fetterolf, J. H. ..	Dickinson.....	Centreville	1	..	2	..	....	3	5	....	3	4	7	3	2	152	37	189	.....	.....	684 25	46
		Stoughstown	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	3	2	1	..	1	21	....	....	2500 00	.....	55 00	47
Heffner, W. C.....	Fayetteville ..	St. John's	1	..	..	..	10	2	7	5	1	..	..	2	..	30	14	54	2200 00	.....	172 30	48
		St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	....	....	6	2	1	2	3	4	12	50	20	70	2775 00	250 00	220 40	49
		St. Paul's	1	..	4	1	....	1	8	2	5	9	4	1	2	170	48	218	5200 00	... ...	712 32	50
Keister, T. O.	Greencastle ...	Greencastle	1	..	1	..	70	5	19	....	13	2	2	15	1	414	....	....	25000 00	.....	2271 19	51
		St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	....	....	26	....	....	..	1	..	..	96	....	...	1650 00	.....	256 85	52
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	....	....	7	....	....	..	..	25	..	27	....	....	1600 00	250 00	1350 00	53
.....	Lemoyne	Trinity	1	..	3	..	....	1	13	....	3	2	4	2	1	58	1	59	4000 00	1500 00	1027 71	54
Brame, Ira F...	Lower Frankford	Plainfield	1	..	2	..	10	1	8	4	4	5	14	3	1	107	8	115	3974 64	.....	401 70	55
		Carlisle Springs ...	1	..	1	..	....	2	2	....	4	6	6	..	..	77	6	83	1000 00	.....	215 00	56
		Lower Frankford .	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	..	..	43	2	45	1800 00	.....	285 00	57

*$22,375.00 on Building Fund. b$1,777.02 on building debt.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
39	1	16	125	$22 00	$14 25	40	$6 00	$3 00	.....	$7 75	$12 36	$13 50	$12 50	$4 00	.....	$7 15	.....	$8 25	.....	.....	$6 50	$72 01	$1372 01
40	1	14	80	55 73	51 87	....	.....	.....	$1 62	5 94	12 67	10 27	12 90	4 10	$5 40	.....	$2 70	16 03	$3 28	$2 26	10 00	87 17	704 76
41	1	60	650	1341 21	317 57	180	294 25	30 00	21 48	78 76	81 51	50 00	72 50	.....	71 60	358 54	50 12	[b]266 57	50 12	35 80	[c]90 00	1257 00	31257 00
42	1	30	295	635 65	[d]168 00	140	29 19	[e]32 50	6 45	23 65	61 21	62 97	25 73	25 80	21 50	[f]99 20	10 00	30 31	10 87	10 75	9 35	386 94	3451 87
43	1	46	532	343 26	360 50	71	38 65	16 00	18 00	59 39	168 00	120 00	120 00	20 00	50 00	299 89	42 00	135 00	20 00	.....	320 93	1373 21	5134 23
44	1	12	90	68 00	20 25	30	7 50	.....	.....	3 60	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	11 25	.....	.....	.....	40 85	548 85
45	1	25	300	466 41	36 69	45	14 06	1 91	3 00	14 00	19 91	14 43	12 00	2 00	5 00	23 99	3 00	16 26	.....	.....	.....	116 20	2133 05
46	1	25	165	45 00	15 00	45	87 54	5 25	1 34	5 00	14 00	9 02	6 37	3 00	5 00	.....	3 00	8 66	4 00	3 00	8 00	70 39	754 64
47	1	14	50	9 00	1 75	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 71	.....	.....	.....	8 71	63 71
48	1	13	58	25 00	5 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	2 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	13 83	186 13
49	1	15	65	28 72	13 90	44	8 67	2 50	1 00	2 55	.....	1 65	6 30	.....	2 10	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	11 15	26 75	247 15
50	1	26	140	112 75	43 54	74	11 87	7 00	3 00	14 40	[g]3 00	11 10	11 35	.....	15 67	19 69	.....	12 00	.....	.....	10 00	100 21	812 53
51	1	30	246	186 25	46 00	....	.....	62 12	8 00	46 00	60 00	45 00	40 00	32 00	30 00	38 76	18 00	192 50	18 00	10 00	[h]157 50	757 88	3029 07
52	1	16	96	44 23	20 66	....	.....	.....	2 75	13 42	17 00	12 00	10 00	6 50	6 00	65 09	6 00	28 50	4 75	3 00	.....	169 01	425 86
53	1	7	53	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1350 00
54	1	16	190	135 10	37 93	60	15 00	.....	1 89	6 93	17 64	12 60	12 60	7 56	6 30	.....	4 41	6 30	4 41	3 15	5 00	88 79	1116 50
55	1	22	207	70 00	20 73	55	7 33	.....	2 80	1 16	7 40	11 05	10 75	3 00	9 00	10 95	3 50	11 08	2 50	3 45	.....	65 63	467 33
56	1	17	80	25 00	21 30	50	1 00	.....	2 00	7 60	15 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	6 30	50	1 00	[i]3 00	51 40	266 40
57	1	12	80	25 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	30	.....	18 80	303 80

[a] M. B., $30.34; Y. L. M. S., $66.00; box to missionary, $100. [b] Boy's Dormitory, $42.33; Christmas box, $140.00. [c] To Cold Springs Mission, funeral Harry Barley, $60 00. [d] Student in Africa, $25.00. [e] Student in India, ½ year, $12.50; Cleveland Mission, $10.00. [f] J. C. Stock, for India student, $25.00. [g] From St. Paul's C. E. for Cleveland Mission. [h] Penna. College debt. [i] Cold Springs.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wolf, A. G.....	McConnellsburg.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	25	7	7	....	10	12	3	8	..	244	55	299	$5800 00	.....	$485 12	58
		Big Cove Tannery...	1	..	..	..	20	1	....	....	7	16	4	5	..	66	25	91	1000 00	.....	51 86	59
		Zion.....	1	..	..	..	12	2	....	....	6	2	1	5	2	89	25	114	1500 00	.....	166 99	60
		St. Mark's.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	..	..	36	20	56	1000 00	.....	49 00	61
Weigle, E. D....	Mechanicsburg..	Trinity.....	1	..	2	2	55	9	12	15	7	3	13	27	1	240	54	294	15000 00	.....	1738 71	62
Fetterolf, R. F..	Mercersburg ..	St. John's.....	1	1	2	1	40	1	6	....	6	13	12	11	1	229	....	...	18500 00	.....	4717 95	63
		Trinity.....	1	..	..	..	15	..	1	....	....	....	..	1	..	65	....	...	3100 00	.....	237 09	64
Redcay, Wm. I.	Mt. Holly Springs	Evan. Luth.....	1	..	3	..	30	3	8	....	6	2	2	5	9	125	56	181	8300 00	.....	a1742 48	65
Becker, D. R....	New Franklin .	Solomon's.....	1	..	2	..	15	5	1	....	1	1	4	..	..	201	29	230	6500 00	.....	491 57	66
		Marion.....	1	..	2	..	3	1	7	6	1	14	9	..	..	121	14	135	2600 00	$57 00	317 38	67
Shimer, H. D...	New Kingston.	St. Stephen's.....	1	..	2	..	20	3	3	....	3	2	1	16	..	159	21	180	7000 00	.....	1773 88	68
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	1	..	6	1	5	....	1	4	5	..	..	86	8	94	4000 00	.....	350 00	69
Kerr, J. J.....	Newville.....	St. Paul.....	1	..	2	..	22	4	4	2	4	5	2	1	1	216	25	241	18000 00	1500 00	1800 00	70
Kelly, A. A.....	Newville.....	Zion.....	1	..	2	1	30	4	7	17	7	4	6	1	10	351	84	432	18000 00	.....	1596 53	71
Spayde, W. C...	Pen-Mar.....	St. Paul's, Quincy ...	1	..	2	..	15	4	....	1	2	1	7	2	..	70	13	83	2115 00	.....	374 32	72
		Trinity, Rouzerville.	1	..	2	..	10	2	2	2	....	4	1	..	..	88	15	103	3025 00	.....	395 84	73
Henry, G. C.....	Shippensburg....	Memorial.....	1	..	2	..	40	6	10	....	3	2	8	18	3	367	54	421	45000 00	.....	1801 00	74
Crouse, T. L....	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas.....	1	1	2	1	20	7	8	....	6	4	1	10	1	220	69	289	5800 00	.....	531 17	75
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	1	12	..	11	....	1	1	4	..	..	91	14	105	1500 00	.....	302 31	76
		Trinity.....	1	..	1	..	12	1	5	....	5	1	2	..	1	88	14	102	3000 00	.....	536 69	77
Parson, E. E....	Trindle Spring.	Trindle Spring.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	..	2	..	195	....	...	9500 00	500 00	1100 00	78
		St. Paul (supply)....	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	65	....	...	3500 00	.....	200 00	79

a $730.00 for improvements.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
58	1	15	151	$60 00	$66 01	85	$4 84	$25 00	$6 84	$25 38	$37 98	$42 09	$27 15	$9 42	$22 13	$12 76	$7 58	$24 78	$9 00	$8 75	[a] $5 00	$238 86	$723 98
59	1	9	50	24 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 26	4 62	1 00	1 00	1 00	58	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	13 46	65 32
60	1	13	84	15 36	.....	....	.....	.....	1 83	6 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	....	1 25	.....	12 74	179 73
61	1	14	84	17 10	.....	....	.....	.....	1 05	3 55	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 42	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 02	59 02
62	1	32	216	155 98	119 66	116	22 75	20 00	3 60	25 52	101 40	86 40	46 40	27 84	23 30	105 24	6 24	33 70	6 24	11 51	54 99	532 38	2271 09
63	1	30	....	88 52	32 43	....	5 96	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1	17	48	61 51	7 05	45	.....	.....	7 83	28 71	41 25	30 76	45 00	5 00	26 10	32 00	5 00	16 44	.....	.....	[b] 4005 77	211 86	5131 58
65	1	24	173	195 19	69 72	95	49 68	12 00	3 00	8 00	27 60	29 00	24 00	5 00	12 00	15 05	8 40	12 00	3 00	6 00	27 00	180 05	1922 48
66	1	18	160	78 48	.....	34	10 92	6 00	6 00	20 00	10 17	12 20	9 14	.....	11 70	.....	1 47	8 38	.....	.....	[c] 19 00	98 06	589 63
67	1	18	94	35 63	.....	24	3 00	.....	3 42	14 54	14 03	4 55	8 95	2 00	13 30	10 00	8 53	11 37	5 00	5 00	[d] 27 00	127 69	445 07
68	1	25	240	109 90	89 53	44	3 77	7 80	3 17	16 28	39 89	24 33	24 10	8 00	15 00	51 03	3 00	23 56	4 00	4 35	[e] 17 21	175 69	1849 57
69	1	20	110	30 00	27 41	15	1 50	.....	1 00	9 35	14 00	9 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	.....	1 00	8 50	2 00	4 00	27 21	87 06	437 06
70	2	22	231	150 00	10 00	115	10 00	25 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 70	.....	.....	175 00	198 70	1998 70
71	2	29	277	108 18	83 51	56	25 00	5 00	8 00	18 92	30 00	30 00	25 00	12 00	30 00	35 00	12 00	38 90	10 00	4 00	[f] 30 00	288 82	1885 35
72	1	12	74	38 34	43 74	25	4 00	.....	1 99	7 15	18 20	15 15	6 59	6 00	6 50	8 00	2 05	7 25	1 00	3 25	[g] 21 85	104 98	479 30
73	1	13	71	30 25	27 59	28	8 20	.....	2 67	9 80	24 92	15 68	4 01	3 00	8 90	.....	3 00	8 15	1 00	.....	[h] 13 00	94 13	489 97
74	1	31	175	207 03	241 42	76	11 85	10 00	10 60	39 00	100 00	50 00	32 23	43 00	36 00	[i] 132 00	25 00	164 00	25 00	7 60	71 00	735 20	2536 00
75	2	25	160	44 25	26 13	50	4 25	3 00	5 00	24 04	19 00	15 00	18 00	6 74	10 00	56 50	5 35	9 14	3 27	3 00	[j] 6 50	181 54	712 71
76	1	..	70	26 81	11 20	15	50	.....	1 50	8 96	14 04	12 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	.....	1 65	2 32	1 00	2 00	[k] 2 86	62 33	364 64
77	1	..	90	32 32	12 06	....	.....	.....	1 50	7 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	5 80	73	1 00	[k] 64	38 76	575 36
78	1	19	150	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 01	12 51	8 00	12 00	4 00	12 00	.....	4 00	7 25	2 00	2 00	.....	61 77	1217 94
79	1	20	80	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 11	2 00	2 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[l] 2 00	.....	.....

[a] Cold Springs. [b] Enlarging and improving Mercersburg church, $4000.00; Pennsylvania College Contingent Fund, $2.77; Cold Springs, J. B. G., $3.00. [c] $6.00 Cold Springs. [d] $6.00 Cold Springs. [e] Special gift to Orphans' Home, $11.00; Rev. J. B. Guiney, $2.50. [f] Cold Springs, $10.00; Church Extension Loan Fund, $10.00; Theological Seminary Debt, $10.00. [g] Cold Springs Mission, $1.50. [h] Cold Springs Mission, $2.50. [i] $31.00 from Rowe Band. [j] Cold Springs and C. E. Mission. [k] Cold Springs. [l] J. B. Guiney.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Parochial.																			
Metzger, J. L	Upper Frankford	Upper Frankford	1	..	1	..	...	4	7	....	6	...	...	...	..	168	44	212	$2500 00	.....	$600 00	80
		Center	1	..	1	..	...	5	1	2	3	2	5	1	..	87	28	116	1200 00	.....	280 00	81
		St. James	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	....	1	1	...	...	..	51	27	78	2000 00	.....	207 00	82
Snyder, L. T	Upper Strasburg	Orrstown	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	2	....	1	...	2	..	90	....	....	2000 00	.....	300 00	83
		Pleasant Hall	1	..	1	..	...	3	4	....	....	1	1	2	..	90	....	....	1500 00	.....	230 00	84
		Zion	1	..	1	..	...	..	2	....	3	...	...	...	..	51	....	....	1500 00	.....	130 00	85
		Upper Strasburg	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	....	....	...	...	...	..	44	....	....	1500 00	.....	140 00	86
Wolgemuth, W. A.	West Fairview	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	45	2	1	....	5	6	3	9	..	79	....	84	6000 00	$500 00	1322 98	87
		Zion's	1	..	1	..	...	...	1	....	2	8	2	1	..	59	2	61	4775 00	.....	205 92	88
		New Market	1	..	1	..	...	3	...	....	2	...	4	8	..	33	2	35	3000 00	.....	246 68	89
Total	.....	.....	51	3	70	10	804	132	266	98	199	158	212	250	51	7401	1499	8900	445315 64	37867 00	73334 58	90
(York County Conference.)																						
Supply	.....	Blymire	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	..	35	....	....	$3500 00	.....	$140 00	91
Salem, H. C	Chanceford	St. James	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	....	6	...	...	...	..	209	60	269	5000 00	.....	611 98	92
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	...	4	...	....	2	1	1	...	..	142	50	192	4800 00	.....	386 47	93
Lau, Jere B	Dallastown a	Christ's	1	..	2	..	...	4	2	...	21	...	4	21	..	154	....	....	7000 00	.....	1400 00	94
Longanecker, A. R.	Dillsburg	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	4	4	....	....	3	5	...	..	91	25	116	3125 00	.....	545 97	95
		Emmanuel's	1	..	2	..	12	...	...	....	....	...	...	2	2	56	8	64	1800 00	.....	109 86	96
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	20	...	2	....	3	...	...	...	..	84	20	104	5500 00	$700 00	745 25	97
		Salem	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	10	4	...	2	...	..	190	25	215	4000 00	.....	455 00	98

Pastor for two months. The report is based on what records could be found, but is incomplete and unreliable.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
80	1	20	180	$49 00	$23 68	25	$2 50	.....	$6 00	.....	$71 50	$35 00	$29 00	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	$10 72	.....	.....	.....	$157 22	$757 22
81	1	14	100	24 00	17 70	45	2 50	.....	3 00	$20 23	11 46	7 89	3 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	6 24	.....	.....	.....	56 82	336 82
82	1	15	75	38 00	17 34	27	4 00	$5 00	3 00	13 54	3 00	5 54	3 70	.....	.....	.....	10 88	5 10	$4 54	.....	.....	49 00	256 00
83	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 79	10 23	7 37	8 17	7 46	$0 12	$0 12	.....	07	13 34	.....	$0 05	$4 85	54 57	54 57
84	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 79	10 23	.....	6 33	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	20 43	380 43
85	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 59	5 83	.....	5 88	4 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 68	.....	.....	8 00	29 88	29 88
86	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 41	5 17	.....	5 13	1 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 15	18 67	18 67
87	1	26	143	77 60	18 56	69	9 20	20 98	1 15	4 22	10 75	24 04	16 63	4 60	3 84	.....	2 68	16 16	2 68	1 92	.....	88 67	1411 65
88	1	19	75	32 11	18 18	28	12 84	7 00	1 00	4 00	11 00	6 35	6 54	4 00	4 00	.....	2 50	7 00	2 50	2 00	.....	50 89	256 81
89	1	15	72	20 81	4 76	....	.....	.....	72	2 64	7 84	9 35	7 77	2 88	2 40	.....	1 68	7 80	1 68	1 20	.....	45 96	[a]334 52
90	50	931	6934	5458 18	$2165 12	1851	$718 32	310 06	$170 54	642 72	1152 22	893 43	740 27	263 34	499 19	$1723 40	269 23	1231 25	204 37	141 59	5167 46	8730 29	81279 71

(York County Conference.)

91	1	11	75	$65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	1	17	190	25 00	$28 57	30	6 77	....	$1 10	$1 15	$10 00	$10 00	$10 00	$1 56	$6 00	.....	$0 91	$10 75	$6 25	$0 85	$1 30	$59 87	$1058 32
93	1	31	208	93 04																			
94	1	23	212	185 00	54 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 16	19 02	12 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 36	.....	.....	[b]5 72	63 51	1463 51
95	1	23	142	81 67	90 82	58	7 51	.....	3 00	.....	20 71	26 52	17 59	.....	2 64	.....	.....	26 00	3 00	.....	2 00	101 46	736 61
96	1	13	95	26 55	13 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	23 00	159 41
97	1	15	122	21 05	.....	40	$5 00	.....	3 13	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	26 13	766 38
98	1	13	150	35 00	18 00	35	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	30 00	20 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	86 00	546 00

[a] $41.88, benevolence of previous year from the three congregations. [b] York County Missionary Committee. [c] Seminary Debt.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Jacobs, C. F.*	Eberton	St. James'	1	..	2	..	30	2	5	5	4	..	1	13	..	56	....	...	$3500 00	$625 00	$294 33	99
Wolf. Jos. B.	Glen Rock	Zion's	1	..	1	..	58	4	11	...	7	..	14	3	..	283	118	401	6000 00	.....	841 49	100
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	20	3	2	...	2	..	..	..	..	138	51	189	3000 00	.....	277 64	101
Manges, E.	Green Hill	Christ's, Loganville	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	76	....	...	.....	.....	.....	102
		Messiah, Green Hill	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	28	....	...	.....	.....	.....	103
		Christ's, Spry	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	34	....	...	.....	.....	.....	104
		St. Luke's, Yorkana	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	34	....	...	.....	.....	.....	105
Lenhart, E.	Holzschwam.	St. Paul's (Holzschwam)	1	..	..	..	29	13	3	...	8	1	..	4	..	188	....	...	7000 00	.....	640 00	106
		Shiloh	1	..	1	..	48	1	...	...	3	..	..	..	..	105	....	...	4000 00	.....	200 00	107
Ketterman, W. H.	Jefferson	Trinity Lutheran	1	..	1	..	30	6	8	2	7	..	24	2	.	165	....	...	3000 00	.....	400 00	108
		St. Emanuel's	1	..	..	..	15	8	2	4	10	..	10	2	..	201	....	...	4000 00	.....	300 00	109
		St. Jacob's	1	..	..	..	32	10	4	...	40	..	20	2	..	429	....	...	8000 00	.....	725 00	110
		Zion's	1	..	..	..	10	4	...	...	8	.	2	2	..	158	....	...	3000 00	.....	350 00	111
Lau, D. B.	Kreutz Creek	Kreutz Creek	1	..	2	..	10	9	5	...	10	1	10	2	..	165	....	...	9600 00	.....	1400 00	112
		Canadochly	1	..	2	..	8	5	3	...	5	..	8	..	..	120	....	...	5600 00	200 00	400 00	113
Livingston, G. A.	Lebanon	Lebanon	1	1	..	..	8	1	1	...	3	..	5	..	..	63	....	...	5000 00	.....	495 00	114
		St. Paul's, Felton	1	1	1	..	12	...	...	...	1	2	5	2	..	23	....	...	2500 00	.....	513 06	115
		St. Paul's, Mt. Pleasant.	1	1	1	1	30	1	...	...	9	2	13	..	..	85	....	...	3500 00	.....	571 50	116
		St. John's	1	1	..	..	15	...	...	...	4	2	8	..	..	76	....	...	2000 00	.....	532 00	117
Romig, M. S.	Manchester	Christ's	1	..	2	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	70	....	...	5000 00	175 00	200 00	118
		Hoover's	½	..	1	..	18	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	40	...	...	2500 00		100 00	119
		Grace	½	..	..	..	15	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	20	....	...	2500 00		75 00	120
		Bethany	⅓	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	2	..	..	..	..	25	....	...	1200 00		100 00	121

*Pastor one month.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, Including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
99	1	19	188	$58 68	$16 44	35	$4 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	$14 25	.....	.....	.....	$19 17	$313 50
100	1	20	235	107 23	94 82	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$8 00	$57 17	$63 11	25 19	.....	$5 00	.....	$20 00	27 72	$2 00	.....	$27 00	237 19	1078 68
101	[a]1	[b]17	[c]142	114 32	4 72	....	.....	.....	.....	9 33	15 00	21 36	8 82	.....	2 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	[d]2 00	68 51	346 15
102	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
103	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
104	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 65	7 40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 55	.....	.....	.....	22 60	.....
105	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
106	1	13	80	11 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 16	4 00	.....	.....	.....	60 16	711 16
107	1	16	90	12 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	$0 26	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 26	225 26
108	1	12	100	75 00	10 00	35	.....	$10 00	3 00	2 00	25 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	16 67	5 00	$3 26	25 00	121 00	541 00
109	2	20	155	80 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	20 00	15 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	.....	6 00	20 00	7 00	4 25	.....	110 00	490 00
110	3	38	470	170 00	5 00	140	12 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	10 00	60 00	10 78	11 00	.....	224 00	1220 00
111	1	10	135	70 00	8 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 48	5 00	4 00	.....	75 00	433 25
112	1	20	340	350 00	.....	65	.....	.....	14 32	8 10	32 24	13 14	27 00	8 61	7 00	.....	.....	18 90	2 00	.....	4 00	159 63	1559 63
113	1	18	180	90 00	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	14 75	.....	.....	7 72	.....	28 97	.....	3 00	9 75	4 00	.....	8 00	76 19	476 19
114	1	13	71	13 08	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	5 90	.....	59	.....	70	6 70	1 00	.....	.....	17 39	525 47
115	1	9	70	27 68	6 00	19	8 31	.....	1 10	.....	1 00	1 79	3 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	60	.....	.....	13 14	562 19
116	1	23	143	75 64	10 84	40	16 22	5 00	1 00	1 00	19 00	5 55	11 83	.....	1 45	.....	1 00	10 84	2 00	1 05	.....	54 72	718 03
117	1	17	120	36 08	7 10	....	.....	.....	50	70	3 10	1 70	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 31	4 00	1 00	80	.....	14 11	582 19
118	1	19	110	60 00	5 00	30	8 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	[e]1 00	19 00	225 00
119	1	18	120	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	[e]1 00	25 00	150 00
120	1	15	150	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	90	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 90	100 00
121	1	23	125	55 00	.....	30	25 00	.....	.....	34	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 34	100 00

[a] Union S. S. [b] 14 Lutheran. [c] 130 Lutheran. [d] Contingent Fund Pennsylvania College. [e] Contingent Fund.

(York County Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for All Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Geesey, Fred. S.	Muhlenberg	Christ's	1	..	1	1	30	4	..	..	17	..	17	1	..	180	....	....	$6500 00	$300 00	$375 00	122
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	1	35	....	..	..	15	11	18	5	1	165	....	....	10100 00	.....	280 00	123
		St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	25	3	1	..	34	..	....	6	..	225	....	....	3000 00	.....	790 00	124
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	36	5	..	..	18	..	....	4	..	130	....	....	2000 00	.....	185 00	125
Schantz, E. E.	New Freedom	Fissel's	1	..	1	..	19	4	3	2	13	..	....	3	..	230	....	....	3100 00	.....	501 64	126
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	11	1	..	1	5	1	4	9	..	100	....	....	4400 00	.....	558 34	127
Stump, Adam	Quickel's	Quickel's	1	..	1	..	32	5	2	2	19	..	12	....	..	324	300	624	7000 00	650 00	320 00	128
		Wolf's	1	..	..	1	20	4	8	2	35	3	30	1	..	390	300	690	7000 00	650 00	700 00	129
		Salem	1	..	1	..	36	7	7	2	36	2	35	2	..	398	300	698	7000 00	650 00	500 00	130
		Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	20	5	4	1	27	..	7	1	..	171	100	271	7000 00	650 00	300 00	131
Apple, U. E.	Red Lion	Grace	1	1	3	..	29	2	6	9	10	2	16	7	..	79	34	113	6000 00	a1760 00	770 97	132
		Emanuel	1	..	1	..	28	....	2	14	1	1	5	4	..	61	17	78	3500 00	450 00	398 56	133
Zerger, J. E.	Rossville	Rossville	1	..	1	..	11	....	..	..	2	3	3	2	..	108	....	....	2400 00	.....	300 00	134
		Zion	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	2	..	2	....	..	98	....	....	2000 00	.....	275 00	135
		Filey's	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	2	1	2	6	..	102	....	....	3000 00	.....	225 00	136
		Rohler's	1	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	2	2	7	....	..	60	....	....	1750 00	.....	200 00	137
Dietzler, J. M.	Salem's	Salem's and St. Paul's	2	2	5	..	60	19	9	10	22	4	22	4	2	b775	320	945	29500 00	3425 00	5500 00	138
Kautz, B. F.	Seven Valleys	Trinity	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	6	..	....	....	..	112	....	....	4500 00	.....	450 00	139
		Friedensaals	1	..	..	..	10	....	..	..	2	..	....	....	..	155	....	....	5000 00	.....	350 00	140
		St Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	2	5	..	7	..	9	....	..	207	....	....	5000 00	.....	275 00	141

$800.00 not reported last year. St. Paul's 150, and Salem 625.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
122	1	12	95	$35 00	a$9 57	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$15 00	$12 04	$12 57	$11 35	$5 00	$42 18	.....	$2 00	$14 84	$2 00	$1 00	b$5 00	$124 98	$499 98
123	1	11	75	32 00	7 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	6 86	7 25	6 03	3 00	18 22	.....	1 00	5 69	2 00	1 00	b5 00	70 00	350 05
124	1	22	130	28 25	7 69	....	.....	.....	2 22	2 00	3 65	7 69	7 53	2 00	7 00	.....	1 00	16 00	1 00	1 00	b3 00	54 09	844 09
125	1	18	125	25 95	2 82	....	.....	.....	1 52	2 00	2 51	2 82	4 65	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	7 68	1 00	.....	.....	27 18	212 18
126	1	23	150	72 25	20 50	32	$9 39	$8 40	7 00	9 00	26 65	27 61	4 32	13 12	17 00	.....	5 00	20 50	5 00	5 00	c2 43	146 91	648 55
127	1	21	150	71 12	27 53	40	22 22	9 82	3 00	4 00	13 07	18 33	7 32	10 34	10 00	.....	3 00	17 19	2 00	3 50	c9 00	100 75	659 09
128	4	40	300	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 91	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	19 69	3 00	.....	.....	56 60	576 60
129	4	40	300	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 68	3 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	.....	13 00	12 11	3 00	.....	.....	97 79	997 79
130	3	35	300	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 08	2 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	.....	7 00	17 00	4 00	.....	.....	66 08	766 08
131	3	30	250	200 00	.....	20	8 00	.....	80	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	4 00	8 65	2 00	.....	.....	36 45	536 45
132	1	23	230	148 08	17 99	45	10 16	10 00	50	1 50	9 70	9 50	5 80	1 00	1 25	.....	89	8 39	80	70	d18 72	58 75	829 72
133	1	15	165	65 24	10 88	28	8 00	.....	50	1 70	9 23	8 83	4 69	1 25	1 75	.....	1 21	7 65	1 00	1 00	5 40	44 21	442 77
134	1	25	150	.....	.....	68	15 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	7 02	15 55	7 72	.....	3 00	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....		
135	1	16	115	.....	.....	51	10 00	8 00	1 35	2 00	12 89	15 45	5 00	f5 00	2 00	.....	.....	9 64	.....	.....	.....	187 63	1187 63
136	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	11 19	5 00	.....	2 13	.....	.....	5 88	.....	.....	.....		
137	1	16	150	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	11 40	20 08	7 13	....	4 70	.....	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....		
138	6	150	500	190 00	25 00	....	200 00	.....	10 00	20 00	22 00	12 00	25 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	125 00	4690 00
139	1	22	180	65 00	33 55	65	.....	25 00	3 00	8 00	13 00	13 75	10 80	.....	6 90	$25 00	3 00	11 00	2 00	.....	g10 35	106 80	556 80
140	1	14	75	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	6 00	2 00	.....	g11 90	57 90	407 90
141	1	20	150	25 00	19 10	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	6 15	6 00	5 85	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	9 40	2 00	.....	.....	40 40	315 40

a Foreign Missions. b Contingent Fund Seminary. c York County Mission Work. d $10.00 United States Loan Fund.
e York County Missionary Society. f Seminary Debt. g $12.40 Seminary Debt; $2.55 College.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names.	Charges.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Heilman, A. M. ..	Shrewsbury....	Christ	1	1	2	..	45	5	1	8	21	...	12	8	4	440	120	560	$18000 00	a$1500 00	$1175 00	142
Parr, A. A.	Spring Grove ..	St. Paul's	1	..	4	..	140	3	13	12	29	...	11	4	...	330	208	538	18000 00	.....	1690 00	143
Herman, Stewart W.	Wrightsville ...	Trinity	1	..	1	..	72	3	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	140	100	240	10000 00	.....	1484 75	144
Enders, G. W.....	York.....	Christ's	1	..	4	4	225	30	55	65	90	8	35	82	...	635	b1000	1635	100000 00	.....	4462 74	145
Bell, Albert	York.....	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	50	1	5	11	11	...	18	4	...	200	.....	.....	25000 00	.....	15809 81	146
Livingston P.....	York.....	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	120	1	7	...	32	2	1	11	...	401	130	531	17000 00	25 50	1987 00	147
(Elsesser, P. A., Sec'y Council)..	York.....	St. Matthew's ..	1	..	3	..	45	4	4	...	17	1	6	5	14	293	.....	.....	10300 00	1700 00	1750 89	148
Walter, Clinton E.	York.....	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	122	7	5	...	7	1	24	10	...	641	.....	.....	90000 00	.....	12410 73	149
Thomas, T. Bahn.	York.....	St. Peter's.....	1	..	3	1	65	2	1	...	18	2	2	7	...	149	70	219	6000 00	2000 00	1267 60	150
Fastnacht, A. G. .	York.....	Union Luth. ...	1	..	4	1	70	5	10	8	21	3	18	22	...	700	.....	.....	42000 00	.....	3324 79	151
Everett, T. T.....	York.....	Zion	1	..	2	..	50	14	4	4	20	...	15	11	...	405	.....	.....	45000 00	.....	3378 08	152
Crissman, F. H...	York Haven..	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	35	1	5	...	3	...	3	4	...	65	49	114	3000 00	1200 00	840 00	153
		Zion	1	..	2	..	10	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	45	21	66	3500 00	542 00	388 00	154
Total	.....	.....	65	9	84	10	1874	230	245	164	700	61	469	280	25	12064	3726	15790	$623175 00	$17102 00	$76130 45	155
Grand Total..	.....	.....	149	15	199	37	3487	473	691	375	1216	261	977	686	102	27882	8904	36786	1399090 64	115969 00	173472 40	156

a Held in trust. b About 1000.

(York County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
142	1	23	300	$115 00	$178 65	55	$15 00	$30 00	$9 35	$30 00	$120 40	$75 15	$54 00	$8 45	$58 00	[a]$111 00	$5 00	$48 10	$5 00	$2 00	[b]$25 00	$551 45	$1841 45
143	1	30	[c]335	218 16	486 91	60	15 00	10 00	10 50	[d]51 25	170 00	116 00	135 76	50 00	100 00	40 00	50 00	[e]653 18	45 75	23 00	[f]7252 50	8797 94	10472 94
144	1	29	201	204 15	57 01	....	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	35 00	27 00	27 01	6 00	6 00	.....	5 00	19 00	7 00	2 00	6 00	154 01	1638 76
145	1	74	1147	971 37	684 08	275	187 25	275 43	19 00	117 00	205 00	186 00	212 20	73 00	161 00	490 50	43 00	100 00	193 00	31 00	175 50	2006 20	6369 31
146	1	26	300	315 29	67 00	25	30 00	5 00	5 85	21 45	34 25	25 95	28 00	15 00	19 50	23 00	3 00	25 25	10 00	2 00	6 50	219 75	16029 56
147	1	35	500	250 36	59 05	150	100 00	2 00	2 10	2 00	22 05	44 00	15 50	3 50	10 00	11 45	3 50	23 50	4 00	4 00	9 00	154 60	2140 60
148	1	34	532	363 15	148 72	152	37 00	62 91	8 25	30 25	77 00	60 00	75 00	21 11	27 50	14 25	19 25	28 50	[g]274 25	13 75	[h]455 00	1104 11	2855 00
149	1	55	576	1332 94	735 38	26	3 89	30 00	18 54	67 98	205 96	224 88	415 58	76 10	.....	488 25	85 00	181 10	43 26	40 85	5649 16	7558 46	19969 19
150	1	24	360	207 67	49 06	70	25 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	30 00	7 28	13 00	1 00	6 10	22 90	.....	13 50	1 00	.....	[i]2 50	103 28	1370 88
151	1	60	880	585 58	484 94	145	29 35	60 60	20 40	75 00	[j]107 60	[k]138 71	[l]186 03	.....	70 00	192 35	5 00	82 88	[m]194 72	5 75	[n]937 45	1643 54	4968 33
152	1	45	[o]415	400 95	242 91	75	29 79	77 00	15 00	45 00	112 08	[p]106 61	100 00	50 00	50 00	400 65	40 00	70 50	30 00	25 00	307 09	1351 33	[q]4729 41
153	1	12	130	150 00	27 09	30	5 00	.....	97	4 00	7 45	4 14	9 00	1 65	3 00	.....	2 90	6 50	.....	.....	58 05	39 61	879 00
154	1	9	75	41 57	20 00	20	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	6 03	2 79	6 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 32	.....	.....	.....	21 24	409 24
155	78	1506	13666	$7996 10	3793 24	2027	$862 96	$663 16	212 57	$611 90	1658 27	1532 32	1628 26	406 95	$777 88	$1859 65	377 83	1789 58	$902 41	191 76	15047 57	26819 32	$103492 31
156	170	3177	26954	15965 63	8243 22	5529	2097 13	1253 04	560 97	1853 43	4004 93	3344 59	3395 70	967 74	1734 82	4184 34	927 68	3735 47	1307 21	437 90	22115 27	50804 98	224277 38

[a] $50.00 for box work. [b] $20.00 York Conference missionary work; $5.00 Seminary debt. [c] Thirty-five on Cradle Roll included in the 335. [d] $27.25 for Seminary Contingent Fund. [e] Boy's Dormitory, $364.75. [f] Penna. College, $5,442.50; Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, $1,500.00; Children's Home Society of Penna., $85.00. [g] Building Fund, $250.00. [h] Seminary debt, $330.00. [i] Contingent Fund of Penna. College. [j] $5.00 by Endeavor Society for Cleveland Mission. [k] $25.00 by Mrs. C. A. Klinefelter for student in India, and $12.50 each by Jas. S. Meckley and P. D. Rentzel for Prayer House in India. [l] $10.00 by Endeavor Society for Cleveland Church and $10.00 for U. S. Church Extension Fund. [m] $150.00 by W. S. Bond for Property Fund. [n] $25.00 by W. S. Bond for Seminary debt. [o] Home Department, 103. [p] $35.00 for India child and village preacher. [q] Local expenses, $3,378.08; benevolence, $1,044.24; external benevolence, $307.09.

Western Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. A. West, Montpelier	Alvordton	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	..	20	....	....	$1000 00	.....	$94 83	1
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	..	....	....	....	2	..	23	....	....	1400 00	.....	239 35	2
	West Jefferson	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	40	....	....	1900 00	.....	323 19	3
A. E. Renn	Arcadia	1	..	2	..	....	4	4	9	....	1	1	1	..	77	....	....	3000 00	.....	424 85	4
	Bloomdale	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	65	....	....	3000 00	.....	2200 00	5
W. M. Habey, Bryan	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	2	2	1	12	2	3	....	..	120	....	....	6000 00	.....	750 00	6
S. J. Taylor, Carey,	Carey	1	..	1	..	20	4	4	....	7	....	10	8	..	200	....	....	14000 00	.....	1497 40	7
	Vanlue	1	..	.	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	31	....	....	500 00	.....	125 00	8
J. Nelson Barnett, Continental	Trinity, Malinta	1	..	..	..	4	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	..	19	....	19	3000 00	.....	244 97	9
	Christ's, Continental	1	..	..	..	10	....	....	8	5	6	3	3	..	25	6	31	3000 00	$2000 00	352 79	10
	St. Paul's, McClure	1	..	..	..	13	1	....	6	5	3	7	....	..	25	10	35	3000 00	1400 00	309 00	11
S. A. Zimbeck, Convoy	Convoy	1	..	1	..	....	1	4	10	....	....	1	....	..	54	....	54	2100 00	.....	340 00	12
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	12	....	....	....	2	..	43	....	43	1100 00	.....	290 00	13
	Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	...	2	3	5	....	....	2	....	..	80	....	80	3200 00	.....	300 00	14
S. E. Greenawalt, Findlay	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	14	4	5	2	11	7	11	16	1	324	95	419	30000 00	.....	2500 00	15
David R. Huber, 116 Meeks Ave., Findlay	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	1	4	7	2	....	6	9	..	160	....	....	5500 00	1350 00	1100 00	16
	Bethel	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	..	40	....	....	200 00	.....	225 00	17
W. F. Rangeler, Leipsic	Leipsic	1	..	2	..	19	2	12	8	5	3	8	8	..	155	65	220	17500 00	175 62	2285 28	18
	St. John's	1	..	.	..	19	3	10	....	6	....	10	4	..	128	70	198	5000 00	.....	524 55	19
Oscar C. Kramer, Lima	First Evan. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	6	10	1	....	....	....	..	90	....	....	8000 00	2500 00	775 00	20
	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	..	23	....	....	1000 00	.....	140 00	21
E. Minter, North Baltimore	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	8	1	....	13	9	3	1	11	..	66	10	76	5000 00	968 00	2488 49	22

(Western Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	40	$20 43	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 44	$1 44	$1 90	$1 36	$3 00	$0 81	$1 14	.....	$0 47	.....	$0 47	$0 34	$0 40	$11 77	$106 60
2	1	7	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	69	1 84	4 58	4 20	4 56	2 72	2 09	.....	1 07	.....	1 02	75	86	24 38	263 73
3	1	10	75	13 64	$7 79	24	.....	.....	69	1 84	6 44	4 60	6 16	2 76	4 14	.....	1 61	$5 29	1 61	7 15	1 38	37 67	360 86
4	1	20	110	55 00	.....	30	$10 00	.....	2 73	7 28	8 90	6 63	6 63	2 00	4 99	.....	1 60	6 43	1 00	1 00	1 00	50 19	475 04
5	1	21	170	107 00	.....	20	.....	.....	1 80	4 80	3 67	3 00	2 50	1 50	2 50	.....	1 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 77	2234 77
6	1	14	130	70 00	10 00	30	12 00	.....	8 85	8 00	7 19	9 38	20 00	3 50	.....	.....	.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	62 32	812 32
7	1	17	125	145 00	21 00	40	4 00	$10 00	5 70	15 20	39 71	23 00	23 00	20 00	34 20	.....	13 30	.....	10 00	4 71	26 40	215 22	1712 62
8	1	8	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	96	2 56	1 84	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 76	.....	2 24	.....	50	.....	1 92	18 78	143 78
9	1	17	98	29 15	10 82	....	.....	.....	22	1 50	3 00	2 11	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 40	2 29	.....	.....	.....	11 52	256 49
10	1	9	68	16 08	12 30	15	5 20	.....	48	1 22	3 92	3 98	4 20	.....	.....	.....	1 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 06	367 85
11	1	11	75	30 15	16 64	....	.....	.....	46	86	4 40	4 40	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 72	3 25	.....	.....	2 29	20 38	329 38
12	1	15	90	58 31	11 21	....	.....	.....	60	1 00	10 00	8 60	8 00	50	3 30	$20 65	50	3 21	50	50	3 80	61 16	401 16
13	1	14	62	55 00	10 07	....	.....	.....	30	4 50	9 00	5 05	7 00	1 00	6 60	.....	1 00	3 07	1 00	1 00	2 00	41 52	331 52
14	1	14	75	40 00	6 05	35	20 00	.....	1 00	3 10	10 40	7 00	6 05	2 00	5 75	.....	1 00	.....	85	50	3 00	40 65	340 65
15	1	32	330	275 00	55 00	65	10 00	25 00	9 00	24 00	84 00	60 00	89 15	36 00	54 00	76 44	21 00	5 00	21 00	15 00	75 00	569 59	3069 59
16	1	22	170	109 27	14 00	....	30 00	17 50	4 71	12 93	12 01	32 32	48 00	.....	13 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	148 30	1248 30
17	1	15	93	80 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 26	11 88	7 00	8 27	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 13	36 54	261 54
18	1	19	200	221 88	46 83	55	5 74	.....	4 74	12 64	18 98	14 84	15 35	2 25	16 00	.....	7 46	12 13	2 25	.....	17 68	124 32	2409 60
19	1	14	144	83 50	44 66	....	.....	.....	3 81	10 16	26 99	21 56	32 21	10 00	17 00	.....	5 00	11 02	6 00	5 00	47 72	196 47	721 02
20	1	18	140	120 00	31 17	....	.....	.....	3 18	8 48	16 66	11 65	9 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 39	824 39
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	69	1 84	6 44	4 60	4 60	2 76	4 14	.....	1 61	83	1 61	1 15	1 38	31 65	171 65
22	1	13	60	62 35	12 00	28	62 00	.....	1 65	4 40	14 06	8 87	10 00	3 30	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	48 28	2536 77

(Western Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. J. Firey, Springfield	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	25	9	10	57	4	9	16	13	..	679	....	....	$30000 00	$1200 00	$3000 00	23
E. H. Dornblaser, 183 Linden Ave., Springfield	Second Evan. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	36	5	7	16	12	11	19	6	..	300	80	380	24000 00	5000 00	3535 49	24
Fremont E. Leamer, Toledo	Glenwood Avenue English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	....	....	2	....	1	4	10	15	..	65	15	80	10000 00	4500 00	1400 00	25
I. D. Worman, 320 N. Jefferson St., Van Wert	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	13	1	6	4	4	4	11	10	..	185	50	235	15750 00	175 00	1824 35	26
Jacob Henry Culler, Wapakoneta	First	1	..	2	..	17	4	2	....	7	3	3	1	..	263	64	327	20000 00	2000 00	2524 87	27
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	34	8	42	1500 00	.....	318 64	28
Vacant, Bellefontaine	First Evangelical	1	..	2	..	....	3	16	....	6	8	15	9	..	383	....	....	15000 00	400 00	1500 00	29
Vacant, Bluffton	Bluffton	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	56	....	....	3000 00	.....	.....	30
	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	108	....	....	15000 00	.....	.....	31
	Arlington	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	39	....	....	6000 00	.....	.....	32
Vacant, Jersey City	Jersey City	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	5	....	....	300 00	.....	.....	33
Vacant, McComb	McComb	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	4	3	2	2	....	..	19	....	19	2500 00	700 00	115 00	34
Vacant, Salem Charge, Ohio City	St. John's	1	1	1	..	12	1	5	10	1	7	9	13	..	118	....	118	3500 00	.....	570 09	35
	Salem	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	..	24	....	24	600 00	.....	200 00	36
Vacant, Stewartsville	.....	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	....	....	.....	.....	.....	37
Vacant, West Liberty	West Liberty	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	64	....	....	5000 00	.....	.....	38
	Philadelphia	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	80	....	....	1000 00	.....	.....	39
	New Salem	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	107	....	....	1200 00	9 00	232 00	40
	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	64	....	....	1000 00	.....	.....	41

(Western Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	65	500	$450 00	$150 00	175	.....	$45 00	$12 00	$25 00	$100 00	$92 00	$91 00	$54 46	$65 00	$110 00	$30 00	$15 00	$30 00	$10 00	$100 11	$734 57	$3734 57
24	1	40	407	217 02	27 28	93	$64 47	69 25	8 76	23 36	26 99	58 35	84 86	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	26 91	244 23	3779 72
25	1	9	60	67 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 53	10 64	.....	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 77	1421 77
26	1	24	214	79 22	57 09	60	21 68	11 00	5 13	13 68	47 88	42 01	139 20	20 52	30 78	64 12	11 97	.....	11 97	8 55	36 26	432 07	2256 42
27	1	20	165	45 90	14 61	60	16 60	4 00	4 38	.....	10 87	6 11	2 74	4 39	.....	14 75	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	53 24	2578 11
28	1	10	55	20 72	.....	....	.....	.....	1 02	2 72	7 70	.....	3 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 70	333 34
29	1	28	247	170 97	60 75	54	12 75	56 50	11 10	29 60	29 01	61 76	38 13	5 00	13 20	.....	4 00	16 61	4 00	4 28	.....	216 69	1716 69
30	1	14	130	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1	18	130	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	9	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	10	35	17 00	1 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	116 50
35	1	23	220	350 12	125 00	26	9 50	5 00	3 15	8 40	29 40	21 00	21 00	12 60	16 80	.....	7 35	5 31	7 35	5 25	6 30	143 91	714 00
36	1	10	30	50 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	81	2 16	7 56	.....	5 40	.....	4 86	.....	.....	.....	1 89	1 35	1 62	25 65	225 65
37	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	12	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	8	75	25 00	3 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 19	4 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 38	8 51	240 51
41	1	8	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Eastern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. F. Hershiser	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	15	....	2	1	4	6	....	6	..	96	13	109	$7000 00	.....	$556 73	42
	North Liberty	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	29	7	36	1000 00	.....	132 75	43
	Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	..	20	....	....	1000 00	.....	42 25	44
J. F. Hershiser, supply	Spring Mills	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	8	....	....	....	....	..	25	10	35	700 00	.....	78 00	45
A. A. Hundley, Bellville	St. John's	1	..	1	..	12	1	1	2	1	1	....	3	..	170	13	183	5028 00	.....	424 60	46
	Salem	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	62	....	62	4500 00	$75 00	355 15	47
Clarence E. Gardner, Bucyrus	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	43	6	8	16	26	11	19	10	..	300	104	404	25000 00	.....	7595 46	48
R. A. Halverstadt, Crestline	Crestline	1	1	2	..	18	....	....	....	18	5	14	7	2	192	....	....	2000 00	25 00	1000 00	49
	Leesville	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	5	....	..	65	....	....	1000 00	.....	400 30	50
N. J. Hadley, Galion	Christ Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	22	6	6	93	14	....	4	1	..	300	150	450	8000 00	.....	1804 18	51
F. B. Heibert, Lucas	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	3	6	1	1	....	1	3	228	7	235	5000 00	.....	500 00	52
	Mifflin	1	..	1	..	....	3	4	....	1	10	1	1	2	201	18	219	8000 00	.....	500 00	53
P. L. Miller, Lucas, Richland Co.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	8	7	....	....	....	2	....	..	115	....	....	5500 00	.....	376 00	54
	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	....	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	..	80	....	....	800 00	.....	289 00	55
Oliver D. Baltzly, Mansfield	St. Luke's	1	1	2	1	28	3	....	....	20	11	15	13	7	317	70	387	34000 00	1000 00	2756 13	56
G. W. W. Amick, Nevada	Nevada	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	..	97	20	117	2600 00	.....	550 00	57
	Deunquat	1	..	..	..	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	..	28	6	34	1000 00	.....	180 00	58
George Z. Cochel, 237 Wayne St., Mansfield	Oakland	1	..	2	..	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	..	93	24	127	2200 00	.....	353 00	59
	Clay	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	2	4	6	10	7	..	67	15	82	1500 00	.....	220 00	60
	Mt. Bethel	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	2	1	2	2	2	..	67	4	71	1100 00	.....	250 00	61
	London	1	..	2	..	....	1	5	1	2	8	5	2	1	68	15	83	1500 00	.....	260 00	62
A. J. Houk, North Robinson	Loss Creek	1	..	..	..	....	3	7	....	1	....	....	....	..	78	....	....	2000 00	.....	300 00	63
	Robinson	1	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	95	....	....	2000 00	.....	325 00	64
	Trinity	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	20	....	....	1500 00	.....	65 00	65

(Eastern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
42	1	22	164	.....	$11 40	48	.....	.....	$1 88	$6 96	$12 00	$11 00	$10 00	$2 79	$11 00	.....	.....	$3 37	$0 50	.....	$5 00	$64 50	$621 23
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 38	135 13
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 25
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	75	2 50	3 50	3 50	2 50	75	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	94 00
46	1	14	100	$39 60	15 75	....	.....	.....	5 10	13 60	17 44	19 50	21 49	1 00	1 05	.....	$2 00	15 75	2 00	$2 00	31 30	132 23	556 83
47	1	15	55	40 31	13 93	....	.....	.....	1 86	9 46	10 98	17 44	13 93	3 00	2 75	.....	3 00	3 50	2 12	3 00	13 93	84 97	440 12
48	1	27	250	154 08	77 35	52	$23 00	.....	8 70	23 20	81 20	58 00	161 47	34 80	52 20	130 16	20 30	9 34	20 30	14 50	134 40	748 57	8344 03
49	1	20	188	145 27	50 00	35	26 40	$10 00	4 92	3 59	45 92	32 80	32 80	12 00	29 52	.....	5 00	14 50	7 25	3 30	60 00	251 60	1251 60
50	1	12	55	60 25	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 38	4 20	10 00	8 00	5 00	3 25	2 50	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	35 00	70 83	471 13
51	1	25	235	191 29	49 69	26	12 00	10 00	12 00	19 01	58 47	24 43	70 85	.....	.....	48 50	2 50	.....	2 50	2 45	60 00	300 71	2104 89
52	1	22	120	84 00	8 72	45	40 00	3 00	7 02	18 72	40 00	12 00	45 12	3 00	2 00	.....	2 50	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	136 36	636 36
53	1	16	125	75 00	14 00	40	10 00	.....	5 82	15 52	25 97	5 00	52 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	3 50	1 00	1 00	.....	114 81	614 81
54	1	16	100	50 00	6 16	....	.....	.....	1 46	2 00	12 00	4 00	4 52	.....	4 20	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 18	405 18
55	1	11	85	25 00	13 96	....	.....	.....	3 71	3 60	11 50	4 50	4 13	.....	3 63	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	33 07	322 07
56	1	36	195	234 03	75 21	98	20 00	60 00	8 22	21 92	76 72	54 80	54 80	32 88	49 32	.....	19 18	8 50	19 18	13 70	927 64	1286 86	4042 99
57	1	14	150	110 00	22 10	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	10 00	.....	5 00	9 10	5 00	2 00	5 88	85 98	635 98
58	1	12	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 34	182 34
59	1	13	80	40 00	5 17	....	.....	.....	2 79	7 44	19 80	15 13	16 91	4 00	4 00	53 63	4 00	5 17	2 00	1 77	9 01	145 65	498 65
60	1	7	60	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 44	3 84	10 50	9 51	11 50	3 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	97	3 00	52 76	272 76
61	1	9	60	25 00	.....	20	30 00	.....	1 95	5 20	10 00	10 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 60	4 75	54 50	304 50
62	1	13	118	40 00	7 65	....	.....	.....	1 77	4 72	13 78	10 00	6 70	3 00	3 86	24 15	4 00	7 65	2 00	2 00	2 00	85 63	345 63
63	1	15	100	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 22	14 05	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	20 00	1 00	5 60	1 00	.....	.....	55 87	355 87
64	1	15	110	35 00	.....	45	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	6 20	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	20 34	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	40 54	365 54
65	1	8	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	75	2 00	2 00	2 00	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	8 75	73 75

(Eastern Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors' Names and Addresses.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Local Expenses for all Objects.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. P. Kiefer, Perrysville	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	....	....	6	1	4	..	123	....	....	$4000 00	.....	$370 00	66
	Pleasant Valley	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	....	..	103	....	....	3500 00	.....	365 00	67
	Grace	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	2	....	5	8	7	..	85	....	....	2000 00	.....	360 00	68
A. C. Miller, Plymouth	Plymouth	1	..	2	..	....	5	5	....	9	1	5	5	..	150	18	168	10000 00	.....	1085 00	69
	Shiloh	1	..	2	..	....	3	8	3	1	5	6	....	..	157	12	169	10000 00	.....	870 00	70
H. G. Snyder, 89 Sycamore St., Tiffin	First English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	10	7	3	6	9	3	5	6	2	220	44	264	10000 00	.....	1527 97	71
J. B. Grove, Tiro	Tiro	1	..	1	..	....	4	4	....	4	1	4	....	..	149	....	....	7000 00	.....	481 00	72
	Sulphur Springs	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	6	7	13	3	..	130	....	....	5000 00	.....	436 00	73
C. S. Ernsberger, Upper Sandusky	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	16	1	....	....	3	2	10	7	1	99	21	121	6800 00	$400 00	663 65	74
Vacant, Mansfield	First Evangelical	1	..	2	1	32	16	40	....	24	22	36	14	..	1116	....	....	55000 00	7000 00	7143 18	75
Vacant, Republic	Republic	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	35	....	....	.....	.....	.....	76
Vacant, Shelby	Shelby	1	..	2	..	18	8	9	27	4	3	2	6	11	215	31	246	25000 00	3500 00	2034 12	77
	Myers	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	..	35	....	35	1000 00	.....	325 00	78
Grand Total for 1902		78	4	80	5	449	150	234	382	256	201	322	249	37	9841	1075	6040	$536978 00	$34377 62	$67724 61	79
Grand Total for 1901		78	2	76	9	629	135	280	200	268	272	352	242	60	9785	....	....	530156 30	36908 49	69979 70	80
Excess		..	2	4	..	....	15	....	182	....	....	....	7	..	56	....	....	$6821 70	.....	.....	81
Deficit		..	..	..	4	180	...	46	....	12	71	30	....	23	....	....	....	.....	$2530 87	$2255 09	82

(Eastern Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
66	1	14	60	$28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 70	$2 90	$6 90	$5 00	$4 70	$2 70	$4 55	.....	$1 60	.....	$1 60	$1 15	$2 45	$34 25	$404 25
67	1	16	59	19 80	$1 78	18	$24 00	$15 00	1 50	4 35	14 30	18 03	12 49	6 10	9 50	$17 01	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 35	89 63	454 63
68	1	12	50	23 00	.....	....	.....	.....	45	1 70	2 60	3 30	3 30	1 70	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	70	1 75	20 50	380 50
69	1	20	165	90 50	45 70	61	10 00	20 00	4 47	11 92	38 10	27 10	54 50	15 00	15 00	68 65	8 00	.....	8 00	5 00	30 00	285 74	1370 74
70	1	22	180	85 50	53 37	95	15 00	15 00	4 80	12 80	37 17	26 05	32 10	15 00	15 00	51 79	8 00	.....	8 00	5 00	60 00	275 71	1145 71
71	1	20	167	92 60	70 61	13	31 14	7 50	6 60	17 60	61 60	44 00	55 38	26 40	39 60	23 15	.....	.....	15 40	10 62	18 20	318 55	1846 52
72	1	20	160	.....	34 14	42	3 00	12 30	4 56	12 16	27 70	13 45	45 57	2 00	5 00	50 00	1 00	$14 75	1 00	1 00	61 12	239 31	720 31
73	1	24	186	87 00	34 58	....	.....	.....	57	6 72	12 30	9 20	15 05	1 00	2 00	.....	50	13 95	50	50	6 74	69 03	505 03
74	1	14	93	54 70	29 20	31	.....	.....	2 40	6 40	22 40	16 00	16 00	9 60	14 40	.....	5 60	.....	5 60	4 00	4 80	107 20	770 85
75	1	65	1043	576 50	90 74	132	31 00	55 00	20 00	59 00	39 98	40 00	220 30	10 00	10 00	90 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	504 28	7647 46
76	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	1	15	160	180 85	33 64	25	101 00	10 00	6 60	17 60	20 00	12 00	48 22	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	22 43	10 00	3 08	28 20	193 13	2227 25
78	1	7	65	25 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	9 80	5 33	2 50	3 92	.....	.....	3 13	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	36 18	361 18
79	72	1237	9666	5763 49	1542 72	1636	660 49	461 05	231 73	581 40	1361 71	1073 66	1755 69	408 46	640 16	883 34	243 87	257 95	236 47	151 87	1898 06	9724 37	77448 98
80	69	1185	9013	5004 07	1525 68	1884	797 54	304 75	351 54	408 52	1282 72	928 03	950 70	522 27	647 78	890 20	322 52	301 61	215 71	148 61	2955 95	9925 33	80736 96
81	3	52	653	$759 42	$17 04	....	.....	156 30	.....	172 88	$78 99	$145 63	$804 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20 76	$3 26	.....	.....	.....
82	..	....	....	.....	.....	248	$137 05	.....	119 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 81	$7 62	$6 86	$78 65	$43 66	.....	.....	$1057 89	$200 96	$3287 98

Respectfully submitted, H. G. SNYDER, *Acting Statistical Secretary.*

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1901.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																		SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
						Losses.			Accessions.						Finances.							
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.		Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Maryland	120	17	136	25	2658	381	291	537	1476	142	1204	448	156	22306	$1546475 00	$101741 00	$140109 51		122	2558	22475	1
West Pennsylvania	146	17	213	47	3466	510	560	474	1171	281	1018	625	68	26736	1271854 00	65987 00	159120 85		172	3071	26882	2
Hartwick	36	7	52	10	183	89	53	92	116	77	148	118	25	5733	427800 00	37629 25	50628 63		35	557	4118	3
East Ohio	67½	6	54	9	300	125	155	275	224	131	302	273	15	7200	479378 50	16749 17	51165 49		68	866	6924	4
Franckean	27	7	25	3	57	45	35	22	36	36	52	27	4	2120	126750 00	2150 00	15415 52		26	282	1706	5
Alleghany	151	11	118	12	1855	249	303	402	677	194	593	421	362	15580	855943 79	63823 50	107117 18		141	2002	14612	6
East Pennsylvania	121	25	186	31	2650	400	386	944	1215	237	1036	571	151	24750	1862045 00	221120 58	215494 96		140	2809	24272	7
Miami	54	5	52	7	681	90	107	261	317	186	316	198	72	6448	561750 00	69146 91	53563 84		53	889	6877	8
Wittenberg	79	2	76	9	629	135	280	200	268	272	352	242	60	9785	530156 30	36908 49	69979 70		69	1185	9013	9
Olive Branch	45	11	44	5	447	75	64	227	271	95	325	94	16	4866	265475 00	32004 75	37433 83		38	597	5090	10
Northern Illinois	41	8	42	1	330	44	128	193	151	57	197	141	92	3756	282000 00	33880 00	41788 34		40	600	4818	11
Central Pennsylvania	87	5	96	10	1314	164	233	323	388	151	379	238	89	9540	463600 00	10515 09	54360 50		89	1456	10731	12
Northern Indiana	73	4	51	3	294	89	84	197	100	89	143	88	22	4536	219100 00	19950 00	33313 77		60	863	4767	13
Iowa	24	3	30	1	172	20	57	167	100	30	101	52	26	2068	184000 00	18755 41	29125 00		22	284	2318	14
Central and Southern Illinois	46	7	27	9	201	49	108	109	136	71	137	72	22	3280	242585 00	33942 09	28971 40		39	433	3830	15
Susquehanna	80	12	101	25	1707	64	244	336	520	103	546	314	116	11877	561600 00	54840 41	72762 14		82	1508	13339	16
Kansas	45	3	43	6	324	30	96	161	119	52	167	110	54	2961	230000 00	48820 00	33283 49		43	523	3477	17
New York and New Jersey	53	14	52	5	1242	291	117	588	1109	74	724	261	124	10313	1261900 00	215745 00	110450 97		52	1080	9376	18
Nebraska	33	8	34	4	174	21	41	122	124	58	122	51	33	2447	238200 00	11639 00	30453 96		34	384	2863	19
California	10	3	12	1	135	21	24	103	190	7	103	57	9	1325	177300 00	33272 50	17866 69		11	149	1282	20
Rocky Mountain	8	....	9	1	44	4	22	13	77	11	22	23	13	506	52550 00	11109 69	6014 21		6	74	530	21
Pittsburgh	106	4	124	9	1037	153	431	913	745	206	770	522	297	12432	710786 00	119129 05	98838 79		102	1489	11268	22
Wartburg	51	7	4	3	520	132	25	43	640	9	391	81	11	6508	234950 00	23975 00	35182 08		44	277	3016	23
German Nebraska	76	21	117	4	409	94	10	63	710	49	353	82	84	4453	135930 00	6618 00	31865 86		62	249	2149	24
Totals for 1901	1579½	207	1698	240	20829	3275	3854	6765	10880	2618	9601	5109	1921	201526	$12922128 59	$1289451 89	$1524306 71		1550	24185	195733	25

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF THE DISTRICT SYNODS FOR THE YEAR 1901.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$14533 07	$8825 56	4470	$2582 38	$1305 25	$932 55	$1372 08	$4554 88	$3666 28	$3511 87	$1727 91	$1672 81	$5325 53	$1225 10	$1914 16	$1217 04	$771 44	$9102 96	$36730 31	$190426 40
2	18139 65	7187 62	5090	2026 54	1168 11	839 12	1373 52	4683 61	3567 57	3308 08	1059 77	1710 47	3352 98	1069 81	2932 90	940 03	441 48	17902 04	38028 11	194062 25
3	2100 58	1004 58	1615	1493 95	181 50	166 65	137 12	975 03	764 56	854 02	445 01	956 33	1053 64	238 18	145 48	145 61	96 86	764 02	6618 96	59008 87
4	3734 07	1095 16	1379	678 11	199 99	224 22	245 94	1275 53	1070 75	832 20	536 53	922 03	828 07	267 85	163 83	258 72	203 82	1251 04	11000 45	60508 17
5	759 46	210 23	540	248 60	81 66	104 23	113 04	400 69	256 18	606 16	55 12	250 54	422 78	33 25	24 76	24 20	20 70	249 90	3009 58	19306 84
6	7389 30	3682 78	3436	1352 46	404 92	473 17	894 95	2418 58	2024 16	1893 06	947 21	1094 88	1231 48	832 52	1765 65	532 42	439 98	2665 25	17295 52	125354 72
7	21378 81	9023 47	5679	3758 71	1613 32	709 75	1549 23	3901 69	3812 62	3199 75	1450 51	2516 61	3185 86	1364 23	1955 01	942 39	575 70	18596 19	43611 01	259105 97
8	4139 37	2046 11	1207	438 78	131 30	171 56	262 59	1128 80	871 14	939 64	493 20	474 87	1733 44	297 68	226 63	209 15	154 51	3568 38	10531 59	64095 43
9	5004 07	1525 68	1884	797 54	304 75	351 54	408 52	1282 72	928 03	950 70	522 27	647 78	890 20	322 52	301 61	215 71	148 61	2955 95	9925 33	80736 96
10	3390 43	1682 60	939	655 80	637 43	185 95	688 94	1194 95	867 52	983 67	562 62	678 02	1550 48	372 32	125 49	52 98	33 25	2608 33	9904 52	47338 35
11	3703 87	914 49	995	1091 13	508 25	151 06	927 21	880 22	1095 34	716 62	567 30	172 32	1032 46	358 27	72 73	240 46	172 76	761 45	7143 01	48926 86
12	6683 76	2390 57	2655	1375 69	172 85	356 12	715 59	1588 02	1480 71	1219 47	501 92	1026 56	1171 39	583 02	1113 04	347 46	240 45	370 50	10714 25	65074 75
13	3000 96	753 65	1003	502 77	80 80	155 66	225 68	791 00	534 10	550 50	340 27	435 98	760 09	222 32	79 03	134 52	98 08	1408 51	5481 72	38697 13
14	1292 42	656 40	473	342 82	189 80	50 15	292 35	502 28	340 05	347 53	232 87	85 51	374 30	137 36	65 59	89 85	66 03	1029 94	3503 81	32761 49
15	2140 14	648 69	522	466 90	323 75	103 58	143 67	403 94	399 24	326 54	240 91	117 32	342 46	126 54	124 69	92 21	56 93	899 72	3309 82	32305 42
16	8875 77	3270 32	3590	1921 40	640 99	510 36	549 69	2271 73	1914 63	1398 79	753 21	1692 74	2567 15	937 29	1079 37	562 68	280 16	2686 85	17009 81	89049 69
17	1897 53	670 82	616	630 62	100 89	128 13	229 70	646 16	559 08	561 00	381 04	239 02	668 95	172 56	74 66	112 73	87 68	445 92	4003 95	37242 56
18	8757 04	2354 03	2402	4388 76	908 70	247 17	257 05	1332 75	1078 37	913 81	416 76	470 30	1191 57	299 61	356 52	209 52	135 00	4663 19	11584 72	122039 69
19	1354 86	437 74	653	377 20	146 60	74 60	97 53	496 84	348 99	376 14	210 86	261 32	155 45	101 63	95 14	73 68	46 00	850 55	2724 95	33647 34
20	1339 30	347 28	307	448 23	85 50	58 50	86 81	352 50	238 84	259 99	141 25	.....	675 41	96 50	62 45	59 46	47 30	396 50	2455 51	20647 02
21	383 85	176 40	88	86 75	10 00	16 04	70 00	134 82	78 02	80 94	54 30	.....	46 35	34 20	.....	22 03	18 10	132 00	688 99	6621 95
22	5929 60	3210 64	3248	2590 12	789 53	395 98	844 25	2134 17	1796 57	1620 21	710 77	810 92	3245 05	559 40	1138 04	284 01	256 79	4014 71	16685 93	115434 62
23	970 65	230 90	502	743 00	212 09	148 05	203 41	522 70	934 07	260 86	428 76	257 88	50	106 55	49 13	49 95	5 80	846 01	3813 67	38995 75
24	663 72	11 60	169	100 40	.....	128 42	291 27	389 80	480 30	829 81	350 26	199 99	110 00	59 68	22 23	27 99	9 15	1044 54	3987 45	35881 18
25	127562 28	52362 32	43462	29098 66	10197 97	6682 56	11980 14	34263 41	29107 12	26541 36	13130 63	16694 19	31915 59	9818 39	12988 14	6844 75	4406 58	79214 45	279762 97	1817269 41

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF DISTRICT SYNODS FOR 1902, AND ALSO FOR TWO YEARS.

Names of Synods.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.			Sunday Schools.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership.	Baptized but Unconfirmed Membership.	Total Membership.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Local Expenses for all Objects.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Maryland	138	13	138	22	2886	401	385	469	1477	175	1211	425	136	24935	3498	28433	$1728805 00	$114792 00	$161379 10	131	2815	23797	1
West Pennsylvania	149	15	199	37	3487	473	691	375	1216	261	977	686	102	27882	8904	36786	1399090 64	115969 00	173472 40	170	3177	26954	2
Hartwick	36	10	51	8	181	88	70	122	143	139	146	138	7	5844	1106	6950	453000 00	37020 00	57865 72	34	563	4550	3
East Ohio	71	1	59	12	324	95	206	274	243	209	200	353	47	7756	831	8587	428050 00	15182 00	49841 06	69	921	7972	4
Franckean	25	8	24	5	55	49	41	19	50	39	51	81	....	2031	149	2180	125270 00	1700 00	14091 45	25	254	1699	5
Alleghany	151	9	109	26	1147	225	667	397	673	273	643	412	120	16047	3228	13328	814139 54	49632 76	100904 65	144	1993	15409	6
East Pennsylvania	124	23	186	28	2420	334	342	776	1018	205	910	586	180	24353	3575	16925	1903895 00	197212 37	202303 36	138	2762	23999	7
Miami	54	5	53	9	559	108	138	325	245	131	326	230	96	6660	1352	8012	581200 00	69177 36	52234 52	52	866	6946	8
Wittenberg	78	4	80	5	449	150	234	382	256	201	322	249	37	9841	1075	6040	536978 00	34377 62	67724 61	72	1237	9666	9
Olive Branch	46	10	42	6	432	88	81	303	250	92	272	118	20	4921	1261	6182	253700 00	25410 00	53037 23	45	667	5265	10
Northern Illinois	45	15	44	....	351	40	124	165	176	93	166	181	94	4043	741	4297	282000 00	34950 00	36634 80	43	650	5440	11
Central Pennsylvania	86	5	97	10	983	138	242	430	382	139	309	192	120	9389	2227	11616	497550 00	22807 90	60791 01	87	1462	10875	12
Northern Indiana	74	13	51	5	324	74	100	295	158	159	187	105	40	4416	771	5487	254650 00	22394 00	37740 43	71	927	6278	13
Iowa	25	7	24	1	209	21	46	137	114	43	158	64	35	2158	696	2854	229300 00	34842 41	23521 97	24	313	2514	14
Central and Southern Illinois	45	8	27	8	172	28	45	141	77	62	122	82	27	3258	448	3746	240985 00	22240 00	24412 73	42	431	3627	15
Susquehanna	82	6	92	23	1625	192	371	236	596	147	693	346	86	12311	3327	15638	611400 00	49435 88	83089 15	73	1451	12607	16
Kansas	45	4	41	5	313	34	86	154	159	100	198	98	51	3296	836	3716	239700 00	45807 50	32739 82	40	472	3307	17
New York and New Jersey	55	15	69	2	1404	275	133	585	1170	94	758	303	264	10681	3684	14365	1057506 00	232068 73	136712 79	61	1097	9804	18
Nebraska	35	11	35	4	255	25	62	126	157	51	191	26	33	2481	642	3123	274800 00	19145 00	34939 55	30	374	2745	19
California	11	3	14	2	166	17	28	159	181	23	160	56	29	1389	506	1895	180800 00	28740 00	20473 46	12	157	1429	20
Rocky Mountain	9	....	10	....	38	4	21	41	90	6	19	42	17	505	189	694	50350 00	9206 34	5784 60	6	77	599	21
Pittsburgh	109	12	113	7	1178	155	443	508	871	187	905	621	337	13356	4919	15230	731125 00	123302 75	109627 24	104	1350	10912	22
Wartburg	52	9	5	3	499	140	30	293	489	11	352	155	62	6817	.....	.....	248200 00	23225 00	35978 17	45	380	2848	23
German Nebraska	73	17	97	3	512	112	46	65	739	9	377	216	14	5536	2295	7766	173251 50	12543 50	44858 20	71	279	2437	24
Southern Illinois	17	4	8	....	54	17	4	62	43	41	43	32	4	970	345	1315	51185 80	326 00	17373 53	18	154	1213	25
.....	1635	227	1663	231	20023	3278	4641	6839	10973	3430	9684	5797	1958	210876	46605	225165	$13346931 48	$1341509 12	$1637531 55	1607	24831	202892	26
*Deduct, included twice	17	4	6	....	21	2	2	4	1	4	15	5	1	934	.....	715	42885 00	50 00	1028 14	17	140	1178	27
Totals for 1902	1618	223	1657	231	20002	3276	4639	6835	10972	3426	9669	5792	1957	209942	46605	224450	$13304046 48	$1341459 12	$1636503 41	1590	24691	201714	28
Totals for 1901	1579½	207	1698	240	20829	3275	3854	6765	10880	2618	9601	5109	1921	201526	.....	.....	12922128 59	1289451 89	1524306 71	1550	24185	195733	29
Totals for two years, 1901 and 1902	.....	....	....	....	40831	6551	8493	13600	21852	6044	19270	10901	3878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3160810 12	....	.....	.....	30
Totals for two years, 1899 and 1900	.....	....	....	....	38230	6484	7233	10991	21192	5137	17792	10146	2957	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2694456 26	....	.....	.....	31
Gain of '01 & '02 over '99 & 1900	.....	....	....	....	1601	67	1260	2609	660	907	1478	755	921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$466353 86	....	.....	.....	32
Loss of '01 & '02 over '99 & 1900	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	33

* These figures are included in the Minutes of both the Central and Southern Illinois Synod and the Southern Illinois Synod

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL TABLES, SHOWING THE WORK OF DISTRICT SYNODS FOR 1902, AND HERE FOR [illegible]

Index Number.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. Societies. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Benevolence. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$15632 03	$9179 95	4049	$3284 16	$2034 44	$966 18	$1414 23	$4665 01	$5106 47	$3160 41	$1416 62	$2381 04	$5222 81	$933 39	$2160 97	$2212 08	$747 30	$15649 08	$38972 13	$210583 51
2	15965 63	8243 22	5529	2097 13	1253 04	560 97	1853 43	4004 93	3344 59	3395 70	967 74	1734 82	4184 34	927 68	3735 47	1307 21	437 90	22115 27	50804 98	224277 38
3	2198 63	1155 01	1688	1824 35	337 26	159 34	158 99	1167 88	811 56	840 34	428 95	973 10	1968 65	213 24	155 73	175 80	126 01	695 83	8043 49	69655 94
4	4331 18	976 54	1246	533 43	340 20	184 10	430 69	1523 58	1110 57	912 73	532 40	726 78	1056 57	297 40	269 72	215 88	193 67	2250 52	9705 61	59546 67
5	820 88	262 27	474	215 97	399 85	63 86	81 61	350 98	291 33	268 14	114 57	248 85	436 35	56 23	52 78	45 10	35 56	589 28	2679 83	16268 11
6	8320 19	4185 62	3280	1586 88	510 96	376 14	910 55	2881 69	2360 82	2168 32	1118 86	871 49	1538 88	764 01	1716 49	590 48	469 78	3306 85	22008 56	119326 83
7	27740 49	9069 68	5534	3861 40	1887 01	462 26	1546 45	4533 13	4791 17	2899 68	1141 68	2461 00	3957 64	1281 64	1946 69	984 85	595 87	10571 64	37200 70	239504 06
8	4352 79	1882 27	1208	590 23	195 85	218 02	307 97	1271 43	1087 30	890 43	439 93	442 68	1787 63	262 74	260 71	215 66	167 85	3585 58	10937 93	63172 45
9	5763 49	1542 72	1636	660 49	461 05	231 73	581 40	1361 71	1073 66	1755 69	408 46	640 16	883 34	243 87	257 95	236 47	151 87	1898 06	9724 37	77448 98
10	4032 78	1584 68	972	1005 79	586 37	131 30	437 26	1943 89	924 29	1872 04	2081 40	585 95	2074 28	281 60	142 35	653 52	7 71	2547 39	13682 98	66720 21
11	4275 26	1024 33	1102	568 11	605 88	151 06	996 32	1073 96	1125 91	794 25	493 11	185 70	1608 50	273 97	98 54	226 09	178 73	834 76	8207 83	46481 59
12	6225 07	2782 60	2410	897 42	477 42	245 34	684 63	1868 25	1513 95	1311 42	610 68	799 13	1570 19	477 66	1142 81	414 29	275 04	514 44	11427 83	72218 84
13	3592 62	607 70	1021	600 49	74 50	103 14	268 19	1013 47	662 51	619 91	262 12	520 40	857 92	158 74	102 28	120 77	94 37	793 98	5297 78	42782 84
14	1482 41	621 52	593	345 07	209 90	82 40	261 68	517 11	376 51	440 20	174 96	26 80	592 06	89 45	88 00	188 65	67 85	733 31	3629 84	27151 81
15	2075 51	722 12	576	421 10	207 05	82 34	109 88	489 25	438 98	348 22	193 46	122 80	559 63	95 23	78 55	89 28	56 89	621 56	3348 49	28099 58
16	9342 12	3717 44	3546	2021 51	726 35	418 40	529 57	2356 82	1990 10	1577 42	828 59	1746 09	2737 48	911 43	1143 83	594 30	272 79	2724 30	18072 39	102138 14
17	2012 78	730 34	682	450 39	107 36	79 00	235 11	758 22	504 89	455 10	439 20	257 95	711 52	138 23	88 47	157 15	98 86	636 68	4552 91	37292 73
18	7943 35	2354 24	2450	4116 60	919 41	355 79	364 95	1247 00	1192 57	991 32	375 00	468 04	1271 68	252 96	402 80	1235 17	135 99	3775 64	12057 51	148786 30
19	1485 42	561 82	632	649 88	277 50	64 55	132 62	607 42	367 49	400 74	225 48	297 58	269 47	80 04	99 07	86 41	57 20	1549 36	4394 08	38792 67
20	1383 56	366 26	325	223 20	78 45	41 04	75 98	295 42	255 94	276 60	126 01	2 00	649 53	96 07	523 35	55 39	36 85	924 74	2887 92	23361 38
21	644 76	202 57	115	107 90	13 00	22 45	73 15	126 45	91 80	88 29	57 08	.....	55 90	38 39	7 85	27 28	17 05	105 29	785 98	6570 58
22	6827 98	3932 86	3518	1889 48	785 74	288 93	1131 84	2576 31	2410 85	1858 79	824 51	711 77	3428 01	538 80	1344 17	410 03	330 23	3900 11	19754 35	129500 88
23	842 80	221 80	462	653 00	129 48	79 70	215 86	450 59	903 74	242 14	401 56	200 25	5 00	89 08	74 26	60 20	10 50	1195 78	3928 66	39906 85
24	555 91	81 73	84	282 00	15 00	53 80	311 17	585 86	571 02	1160 60	468 43	290 94	422 25	64 74	70 28	64 75	13 85	1201 76	5130 55	51444 97
25	649 88	231 51	119	126 00	14 05	19 58	36 14	109 40	71 75	77 44	77 39	41 26	19 84	23 30	15 05	22 27	16 37	99 34	429 04	17209 09
26	138497 52	56240 80	43251	29011 98	12647 12	5441 42	13149 67	37779 76	33379 77	28805 92	14208 19	16736 58	37869 47	8589 89	15507 17	10389 08	4596 09	82820 55	307645 74	1958242 39
27	134 08	31 32	75	56 00	1 05	7 64	7 64	35 69	25 49	25 49	15 29	8 91	.....	8 91	5 05	8 91	6 51	15 27	178 75	1206 89
28	138363 44	56209 48	43176	28955 98	12646 07	5433 78	13142 03	37744 07	33354 28	28780 43	14192 90	16727 67	37869 47	8580 98	15502 12	10380 17	4589 58	82805 28	307466 99	1957035 50
29	127562 28	52362 32	43462	29098 66	10197 97	6682 56	11980 14	34263 41	29107 12	26541 36	13130 63	16694 19	31915 59	9818 39	12988 14	6844 75	4406 58	79214 45	279762 97	1817269 41
30	265925 72	108571 80	.....	58054 64	22844 04	12116 34	25122 17	72007 48	62461 40	55321 79	27323 53	33421 86	69785 06	18399 37	28490 26	17224 92	8996 16	162019 73	587229 96	3774304 91
31	236112 95	98713 51	.....	57842 09	24322 96	7872 25	19526 12	68999 14	64640 55	49978 22	22675 86	34405 32	64653 14	18225 82	27572 14	10400 81	8266 63	178803 92	566437 61	3333739 94
32	$29812 77	$9858 29	.....	$212 55	.....	$4244 09	$5596 05	$3008 34	.....	$5343 57	$4647 67	.....	$5131 82	$173 55	$918 12	$6824 11	$729 53	.....	$20792 35	$440564 97
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1478 92	.....	.....	.....	$2179 15	.....	.....	$983 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16784 19	.....	.....

INDEX.

PAGE

Abstracts of Reports of Board..... 89
Africa. (See Foreign Missions.)
Aged, Home for, Apportionment..... 13
" " Auditing Committee's Report..... 16
" " Board of Directors..... 93
" " Form of Bequest..... 12
" " Postoffice Address..... 11
" " Report of the Board..... 10
" " " " Treasurer..... 13
American Bible League..... 96
" Sabbath Union..... 75, 96
" Tract Society..... 55
Anniversaries, Rotation of..... 98
Apportionments, Comparison of..... 50
" Method of Raising..... 79
" Table of..... 69
Assistant Secretary..... 17
Apportionments Made, Raised, and Deficits..... 45
Auditing Committee's Report on Report of Treasurer of General Synod. 94

Barnitz, Dr. S. B..... 136, 166, 184
Boards, List of..... 230
" Instruction of..... 52
" Re-locating..... 92
Board of Education, Report of..... 183
" Deaconess, Report of..... 197
" Church Extension, Report of..... 168
" Home Missions, Report of..... 135
" Foreign Missions, Report of..... 100
" Publication, Report of..... 209
Book of Ecclesiastical Laws..... 87
By-Laws..... 237

Carthage College..... 72, 186, 190
Church Extension, Proceedings Relating to..... 168
" " Aid by Loans..... 173
" " " Donations..... 174
" " Apportionment of Board..... 182
" " Apportionments for..... 178

PAGE

Church Extension Apportionments Approximated..... 171
" " " Raised..... 171
" " Assets of..... 178, 181
" " Auditors' Report..... 182
" " Bequests to..... 173
" " Biennial Service..... 182
" " Committees..... 169
" " Loans Returned..... 171
" " Organization of Board..... 168
" " Receipts..... 170
" " " from Synods..... 181
" " " " Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society..... 173
" " Recommendations of..... 178
" " Re-arrangement of Work..... 170
" " Resignation..... 169
" " Sale of Lots..... 172
" " Treasurer's Report..... 179
" " Service to Board of Home Missions..... 169

Deaconess Board, Proceedings Relating to..... 197
" " Aims and Needs..... 202
" " Apportionment for..... 202
" " Auditors' Report..... 205
" " Bequest to..... 201
" " Biennial Service..... 205
" " Board Appointed..... 205
" " Classes of Deaconesses..... 201
" " Consecration Service..... 199
" " Dedication..... 200
" " Fourth Conference..... 202
" " Gifts to..... 200
" " Kaiserswerth Conference..... 201
" " Motherhouse..... 198
" " " Teachers..... 198
" " Numbers..... 200
" " Nursing..... 200
" " Property Account..... 204
" " " Fund..... 201
" " Resolutions of..... 202
" " Stations..... 200
" " Special Offer..... 201
" " Treasurer's Report..... 203

PAGE

Deaconess Board, Volunteer Service..... 199
Delegate from the General Council..... 32, 40, 56
" " United Synod of the South..... 17, 40, 56
" " Reformed Church in America..... 56
" " " " in the United States..... 56, 64
Delegates to other Ecclesiastical Bodies..... 56, 231
Devotional Committee, Report of..... 17
District Synods, Report on Minutes of..... 77
" " in Account with General Synod..... 40

Education, Board of, Proceedings Relating to..... 183
" " Acknowledgements..... 189
" " Apportionment for..... 189
" " Appointed..... 196
" " Biennial Service..... 196
" " Carthage College..... 186, 190
" " Hartwick Seminary..... 186
" " Midland College..... 185, 190
" " Needs of..... 185, 188
" " Organization of..... 183
" " Recommendations..... 189
" " Receipts..... 184
" " " from Synods..... 195
" " Report of Treasurer..... 191
" " Western Theological Seminary..... 187, 192
" Enlarged Fund for..... 75
" Ministerial, Report on..... 83
" One Million Dollars for..... 82

Foreign Missions, Proceedings Relating to..... 100
" " Africa, Continuance of the Work..... 117
" " " Churches and Schools..... 118
" " " Coffee Farm..... 121
" " " Conference of Liberia..... 117
" " " Health in..... 118
" " " Interior Stations..... 120
" " " Native Workers..... 120
" " " Property..... 121
" " Board of..... 100
" " " Auditing Committee's Report..... 131
" " " Appointment of..... 134
" " " Apportionment for..... 126
" " " Biennial Service..... 134
" " " Comparison of Receipts..... 102

PAGE
Foreign Missions, Board of, Consolidated Exhibit..... 131
" " " Corresponding Secretary's Report..... 126
" " " Exhibit of the Seventies..... 132
" " " Expenditures..... 102
" " " Finances of..... 101
" " " General Remarks of..... 122
" " " Indebtedness of.....102, 131
" " " Offerings of Sunday Schools..... 102
" " " Organization of..... 100
" " " Orphanage in Armenia..... 121
" " " Receipts..... 101
" " " " from Synods..... 133
" " " Request of the General Council..... 104
" " " Resolutions of..... 126
" " " Thanks of..... 122
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 127
" " " " Disbursements..... 128
" " " " India Famine Fund..... 131
" " " " New Stations..... 130
" " " " Orphanage in India..... 130
" " " " Receipts..... 127
" " " " Stork Memorial..... 130
" " " Visitation of Synods and Churches..... 106
" " Harpster, Dr. J. H..... 104
" " India..... 107
" " " Assignments of Missionaries..... 108
" " " Boys' Training School..... 110
" " " Conference 107
" " " Famine Orphans..... 112
" " " Heyer Dormitory..... 111
" " " Names of Missionaries..... 107
" " " Native Workers.....107, 113
" " " New Stations..... 106
" " " Report of College..... 109
" " " Rentachintala Boarding School..... 110
" " " Statistics..... 113
" " " Wives of Missionaries..... 107
" " " Woman's Work, Medical.....111, 116
" " " " " Dispensary..... 111
" " " " " Zenana.....111, 116
" " Missionaries..... 103
" " " on Furlough..... 103
" " Marriage of Missionaries..... 103

PAGE

Foreign Missions, New Missionaries..... 103
" " Patron and Protege Service.....106, 132
" " Return of Missionaries..... 103
" " Resignation of Missionaries..... 103
" " Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.... 105

General Synod, Apportionment Table..... 69
" " Apportionments Made, Raised, and Deficits..... 45
" " " for Board of Education..... 47
" " " " Church Extension..... 47
" " " " Deaconess Board..... 48
" " " " Foreign Missions..... 45
" " " " General Synod..... 45
" " " " Home for the Aged..... 49
" " " " Home Missions..... 46
" " " " Pastors' Fund..... 49
" " Benevolence not Apportioned..... 44
" " Business Hours..... 9
" " By-laws..... 237
" " Comparison of Parochial Reports..... 43
" " Constitution of..... 232
" " Excursion of..... 17
" " Meetings of..... 247
" " Minutes of Last Convention..... 94
" " " This " 98
" " Next Meeting..... 98
" " Officers of..... 8
" " Order of Business..... 239
" " Resolutions of..... 96
" " Roll of..... 4
" " Rules of Order..... 242
" " Time of..... 98
" " Treasurer, Report of..... 35
General Conference, Report of the Member on the Joint Committee..... 66
German Hymn Book Publishing Committee, Report of..... 26
Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Report of Board of Directors..... 75

Hartman, Dr. A. S.....137, 166
Hartwick Seminary 70
Hinman, Dr. W. S..... 137
Historical Society, Curator's Report 224
" " Treasurer's Report 225
Home for the Aged, Board of..... 93
" " " " Report on 10

PAGE

Home Missions, Proceedings Relating to 135
" " Apportionment for 149
" " Enrollment 160
" " Future of 146
" " Location of 143
" " New Missions 145
" " New Work 144
" " Self-supporting 143
" " Statistics of 150
" " W. H. and F. M. Society, Missions of 139
" " Board of 148
" " " Appointed 166
" " " Additional Members 167
" " " Administration of 137
" " " Biennial Service 167
" " " Comparison of Results 142
" " " Districts of Work 138
" " " Finances 139
" " " " Annuity Fund 140
" " " " Auditing Report 165
" " " " Century and Anniversary Funds 141
" " " " Income 139
" " " " Receipts 139
" " " " " from Synods 139, 165
" " " " " W. H. and F. M. Society .. 139
" " " " " from Legacies 140
" " " " " from Sunday Schools 140
" " " German Traveling Missionary 138
" " " Ludden, Rev. L. P. 138
" " " McDowell, Rev. S. J. 138
" " " Recommendations of 148
" " " Report of 135
" " " Summary of Work 141
" " " Thanksgiving 135
" " " Work on Hand 146
" " " Yarger, Dr. H. L. 138

Hymn Book, German 26
" " Publishing Committee, Report of 24

Index to Parochial Tables 248
India. (See Foreign Missions.)

Knollenberg, Mr. G. H., Letter from 99

Letters, Dismissal and Introductory 96

PAGE
Leave of Absence, Report of Committee..... 95
List of Boards..... 230
" Committees, Special..... 227
" " Standing..... 228
" Fraternal Delegates..... 231
Lutheran Exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair..... 95
Luther League, Visitor to National Convention of..... 228

Member of Joint Committee on General Conference of Lutheran Bodies, Report of..... 66
Memorial Service, President William McKinley..... 63
" of Miami Synod..... 78
" of East Ohio Synod..... 78
" of Pittsburgh Synod..... 78
" of New York and New Jersey Synod..... 78
Midland College.....73, 185, 190, 191
Mileage, Report of Committee..... 41
" Supplemental Report..... 42
" Deficits Paid..... 95
Ministers, Demitting the Ministry..... 79
" Transferring Synodical Membership..... 79
" Unemployed..... 95
Ministerial Education..... 83
Minutes of District Synods.....64, 77
" of Last Convention, Report on..... 94

National Anti-Saloon Convention, Report of Delegates..... 87
Northern Indiana Synod, Overtures of..... 92

One Million Dollars for Education..... 82
Order of Business..... 239
" Rules of..... 242
Orphans' Home, The Oesterlen..... 22
" " Tressler's, Report of..... 19
" " in the West..... 88
Overtures of Northern Indiana Synod..... 92

Paper, Official Church, Report on..... 87
Parent Education Society..... 222
" " " Executive Committee..... 223
" " " Officers..... 223
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 222
Parochial Tables..... 249
" " Index of..... 248
" " Summaries of..... 428

PAGE
Pastors' Fund..... 28
" " Apportionment for..... 31
" " Auditors' Report..... 31
" " Board of Trustees..... 32
" " Report of Treasurer..... 28
" " Salary of Treasurer..... 32
" " Special Subscriptions..... 32
Pennsylvania College..... 71
Penny-a-day Fund..... 86
Practical Co-operation, Report of Committee..... 52
Press Committee, Report of..... 87
Publication Society, Proceedings of..... 206
" " Amendments to the Constitution..... 220
" " Annual Meeting..... 206
" " Auditing Committee's Report..... 216
" " Baum, Dr. William M..... 219
" " Biennial Service..... 221
" " Board of Publication, Report of..... 209
" " " " Appointed..... 221
" " " " Legal Standing of..... 208
" " Missionary Journal..... 219
" " Financial Exhibits..... 211
" " Periodicals Printed..... 212
" " Publications Issued..... 218
" " Report of Treasurer..... 213
" " Reorganizing of..... 207

Railroad Transportation, Report of Committee on..... 80
Reception of Synod..... 9
Relation of the Theological Seminaries..... 70
Re-locating the Boards..... 92
Resolutions, Report of Committee on..... 96
Roll of General Synod..... 4
Rotation of the Anniversaries..... 98
Rules of Order..... 242

Secretary, Assistant to..... 17
Seminaries, Relations of..... 70
Seminary, Hartwick..... 70
" Gettysburg..... 75
" Wittenberg..... 71
" Western..... 74
Sexton Remunerated..... 80
Southern Illinois Synod, Reception of..... 9

PAGE
Special Committees 227
Standing Committees 228
Speakers, Special, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D. 167
" " Rev. E. H. Delk 205
" " Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D 3
" " Hon. P. S. Grosscup 64, 205
" " Rev. J. S. Simon 134
" " Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D 182
" " Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D 221
" " Rev. A. E. Wagner, Ph. D. 196
" " Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D 205
" " Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D 134
State of the Church 57
Statistical Secretary, Report of 43
" " Reimbursed 51
" Blanks and New Columns 51
Sunday Schools, Graded Lessons 54
" " Report of Committee on 53
" " Weekly Literature for 54
" " Hymnal for 80
Summaries of Parochial Tables 428
Susquehanna University 72
Synods, Statistics of 248
" Alleghany 250
" California 264
" Central and Southern Illinois 266
" Central Pennsylvania 272
" East Ohio 280
" East Pennsylvania 288
" Franckean 302
" German Nebraska 306
" Hartwick 318
" Iowa 322
" Kansas 326
" Maryland 330
" Miami 342
" Nebraska 348
" New York and New Jersey 352
" Northern Illinois 358
" Northern Indiana 364
" Olive Branch 372
" Pittsburgh 378
" Rocky Mountain 388

PAGE

Synods, Southern Illinois..... 390
" Susquehanna..... 392
" Wartburg..... 400
" West Pennsylvania..... 404
" Wittenberg..... 420

Temperance, Report of Committee on..... 90
Thanks to Statistical Secretary..... 51
" Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart..... 70
" City Authorities of Baltimore..... 97
" Pastors and Churches of Baltimore..... 97
" First Church of Baltimore..... 95
" Hon. P. S. Grosscup..... 97
" Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D..... 97
" Sister Emma..... 97
Transportation..... 80
Treasurer of, Report of, Church Extension Board..... 179
" " Deaconess Board..... 203
" " Education Board..... 191
" " Foreign Mission Board..... 127
" " General Synod..... 33
" " Historical Society..... 225
" " Home Mission Board..... 164
" " Parent Education Society..... 222
" " Pastors' Fund..... 28
" " Publication Board..... 213

Unity, Church, Report of Committee on..... 67

Visitor to Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Report of... 64
" " " " " " 228
" National Convention of Luther League..... 228

Wartburg Synod, Request of..... 27
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Greetings from..... 65
Wittenberg College..... 71

Yutan, Neb., Appeal from..... 57

FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO